ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd

**Holder**

- Defined, 447.503
- Duty to locate owner, 447.539
- Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539
- Notification of owner, duty of holder even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539
- Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
- Insurers, liquidation of, unclaimed funds deemed unclaimed property, when, 375.1224
- Law not applicable, when, 447.547
- Law, how cited, purpose, 447.503
- Mobile home abandoned on rental real property, disposition, see 3. Disposition Of Property, this heading
- Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
- Penalty, 447.539
- Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
- Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
- Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general's duties, when, 447.583
- Record, examinations by division's examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572
- Recovery action, when allowed, 447.050
- Recovery of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585
- Reportable periods, no enforcement after three years, when, 447.548
- Restoration of property, when owner may sue, 447.050
- Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587
- Seized property deemed abandoned, when, 542.301
- Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats, when, 415.415

**Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation**

- Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
- Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
- Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
- Embedded, defined, 253.420
- Permit, denied, or issued, time limitation, 253.420; fee, required, 253.420
- Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
- Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
- Violations, penalty, 253.420
- State treasurer, duties, 447.539
- State treasurer, transfer of duties to, 447.503
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d
Statute of limitations no defense for government agencies in proceeding to recover property by treasurer, 447.549
Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415
Title, when vested in finder, 447.040
Treasurer, state, duties, 447.539
Valuation, advertisement, 447.030, 447.040

2. Presumption Of Abandonment
Agents holding property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Attorney in fact, holding intangible property for benefit of another, when, exception, 447.530, 447.536
Bank deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Banks holding intangibles, when, 447.532
Bond required by court, civil cash bond, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595
Business trust, 447.520
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
Certificates of ownership, 447.520
Checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505, 447.535, 447.536
Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property when, 447.595
Corporations, shares, 447.520
Court requiring civil cash bond proceeds returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Court-related bond proceeds, 447.536
Courts holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Credit balance, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Credit union, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Customer overpayment, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Dissolution of business, association, banks, financial organizations, 447.527, 447.536
Distribution, 447.520
Dividends and their earnings, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Dividends, 447.520
Escheats
Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020
Escheats fund abolished, moneys transferred to abandoned fund account, 470.020
Transfer of moneys to public school fund, when, amount, 470.020
Treatment as unclaimed property, when, 470.020

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont’d

2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont’d
Escheats — cont’d

Exceptions
Instruments offered to settle a claim, when, 447.505
Minors, under age 21, when, 447.530
Money orders, 447.505
Out-of-state owners subject to another state’s jurisdiction, 447.537
Presumption not applicable, 447.530
Property held prior to August 13, 1984, when, 447.547
Titles vested by statute of limitation prior to August 13, 1984, 447.547
Traveler’s check, 447.505
Fiduciaries, holding intangible property for another, when, 447.530, 447.536
Gift certificates, 447.505, 447.536
Insurance companies, unclaimed funds held and owing, defined, 447.510, 447.536
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510

Intangible property
Generally, 447.535, 447.536
 Held by an agency, department, corporation or U.S., when, 447.532, 447.536
Interest or earnings on, exceptions, certain banks or financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Interest payment, 447.520
Joint stock companies, 447.520
Limited partnership, 447.520
Loan or investment companies, 447.520
Manufactured home on rental real property, 700.526
Minors, exception to presumption, when, 447.530
Money orders, 447.505
Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Officers of state, holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Out-of-state owner subject to another jurisdiction not subject to presumption, 447.537
Partnership interests, 447.520
Payroll checks, when, 447.536
Policial subdivisions holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Profits, 447.520
Public corporations holding intangibles, when, 447.532, 447.536
Remittance, unidentified, outstanding, not presumed abandoned, when, 447.535
Safe deposit company, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Safety deposit boxes, personal property, tangibles, intangibles, in box, 447.505, 447.536
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont'd

2. Presumption Of Abandonment — cont’d
Savings and loan associations, deposits, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Savings bonds, United States, when, procedure, 447.534
Stock, 447.520
Storage, self-service, default on rental, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, when, 415.415
Traveler's checks, outstanding, when, exception, 447.505
Utilities, funds held or owing, deposits, refunds, 447.517, 447.536

3. Disposition Of Property
Agreements to locate property, requirements for validity, exceptions, 447.581
Agreements, property held by business in other states, location of, fees, 447.584
Appeal of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
Business entities, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209

Certificate of Title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Charges for cost of sale or notice on return of property, prohibited, 447.565
Charities, fraternal and civil groups, certain entities exempt from federal taxes, report required, disposition of property, 447.540

Claims
Accountability of claimant to person with superior right, 447.565
Appeals of treasurer's decision or failure to act, 447.569
Charges for costs, publication of notice prohibited, 447.565
Contested case, when, 447.569
Form prescribed by treasurer, procedure, 447.562
Hearing by treasurer, when, 447.565
Holder paying, reimbursement by treasurer, when, 447.562
Interest authorized, when, amount, limitation, 447.565
Payment of claim, release for treasurer of liability, 447.565
Payment, amount, 447.565
Penalty for false affidavit or declaration, 447.562
Costs, retention by holder of approved amount, 447.543

Custody of property
Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Delivery to treasurer, required by holders, when, 447.543
Enforcing delivery, court action, 447.575

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont’d

3. Disposition Of Property — cont’d
Custody of property — cont’d
Payment over to director of funds, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577
Postponing possession by treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571
Treasurer's power to receive or decline, failure to act, effect, 447.571
Violations, 447.577
Delivery of property to treasurer, when, 447.543
Delivery of property, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Delivery to state, holder not liable, legal actions against, procedure, 447.545
Destruction or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
Errors of presumption, procedure, 447.543
Examination of records by treasurer and certain persons, when, 447.572
Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer's duties, fees, 447.584
Fund, investment and income, 447.710
Fund, property reuse revolving fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 447.710
Hearing on claims by treasurer, 447.565
Historical review by state historical society, when, fee, how determined, 447.559

Holder
Delivering to state, no liability, legal action, procedure, 447.545
Duty to locate owner, 447.539
Estimation techniques, failure to retain records, appeal, trial de novo, 447.539
Notification of owner even if presumption of abandonment, when, 447.539
Law not applicable, when, 447.547

Mobile home abandoned on rental real property
Certificate of title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Deemed when, 700.526
Manufactured home, defined, 700.525

Owner of real property on which home is abandoned
Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527
Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529
Contest of lien, procedure, 700.528

Motor vehicles abandoned on state highways, disposition by department of transportation, 226.1115
Museum law to supersede abandoned and unclaimed property law, 184.122

Notice
Mail, requirements, content, exception, mailed when, 447.541
Publication not required of items totaling less than $50.00, 447.541
ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont’d
3. Disposition Of Property — cont’d
Notice — cont’d
Publication, form, content, when, exception, 447.541
Payment of funds to director, failure to comply, penalty, 447.577
Penalties, 447.577
Reciprocal agreements with other states authorized, attorney general’s duties, when, 447.583

Records
Companies, examination by treasurers and authorized persons, when, 447.572
Duty to maintain, public records, exception, 447.560
Examination by department’s examination staff normally examining institution, 447.572
Examination, when, powers, 447.572
Property to be kept by treasurer, open for public inspection, exception, content, 447.560

Release of property by another state from state of Missouri, when, 447.585
Recovery representatives, registration required, conditions, suspension, 447.581

Redevelopment projects
Definitions, 447.700
Economic benefits projections
Consideration by director, 447.701
Estimate submitted by applicant, 447.701
Failure of purchaser to perform, sanctions, 447.716
Grants, guidelines, conditions, 447.706
Hazardous substances, purchaser, duties and liabilities, 447.714
Immunity of private lenders, 447.704
Immunity, government employees and purchasers, torts, 447.712
Registration required of recovery of property, conditions, suspension, 447.581

Reports of property presumed abandoned
Attorney general may examine records, when, 447.539
Contents, 447.539
Extension of reporting deadline, procedure, 447.539
Fees and charges, history prior to cut off, not required, 447.539
Filed, where, when, 447.539
Holder’s duties, 447.539
Life insurance, filed when, 447.539
Penalty, 447.539
Rules authorized, 447.539
Reports, failure to make, penalty, 447.577
Safe deposit boxes, contents deemed unclaimed property, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587

Sale of property
Bid may be declined by treasurer and reoffered for sale, 447.558

ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED
PROPERTY (CH. 447) — cont’d
3. Disposition Of Property — cont’d
Sale of property — cont’d
Notice publication, requirements, 447.558
Proceeds deposited where, 447.558
Purchaser’s title to be clear against all, 447.558
When, where, 447.558
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation, violation, penalty, 253.420

Treasurer, state
Abandoned fund account, duties, 447.543
Acceptance prior to date of abandonment, when, 447.571
Agreements, property held by business in other state, location of, fees, approval required, 447.584
Claims, form, duty to provide, 447.562
Claims, payment, duties, 447.543
Costs retained by holders, approval, 447.543
Defined, 447.503, 447.543

Deletion or disposal of property of no value, no liability of state or holder of property, 447.561
Duties, 447.541
Foreign businesses, agreements to locate property held by, treasurer’s duties, fees, 447.584
Governmental entities, agreements to locate property held by, duties, fees, 447.584
Hearing on claims, 447.565
Notices, duties to publish or mail, when, 447.541
Notices, publication not required of items totaling less than $50.00, duties, 447.541
Payment of claim, discharge of treasurer from liability, 447.565
Possession by delivery, postponing powers of treasurer, when, limitation, 447.571

Records
Duty to maintain, content, available for inspection, exception, 447.543
Examination, when, powers, 447.572
Property, records, duty to maintain, public information, when, 447.560
Release from liability on payment of claim, 447.565
Sale of property, duties and powers, 447.558

Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Violations, 447.577

ABANDONMENT
* See also SUPPORT
Cemeteries, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205
Cemeteries, burial sites abandoned, reversion to cemetery, procedure, 214.209
Chattel, to lienor, 430.135
Child, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
ABANDONMENT — cont’d
Child, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Coal mine, sealing of rooms, 293.380
Corpses, abandoning without notice to authorities, penalty, 194.425
Counties and municipalities having ordinances, regulating, authorized to tow under, public health reasons, 304.157; maximum charges, 304.158
Dissolution of marriage, grounds for, 452.320
Inheritance abandonment by spouse, effect, 474.140
Mine, notice, sealing, 293.530
Mobile homes, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Motor vehicle
Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.155, 304.156
Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155
Authorization of real property owner to tow, penalty for no authorization, exception, 304.158
Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155
Certificate of title
Application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
Issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
Charges for towing, 304.158
Cost of towing and storage, 304.156
Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating
Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
Charges, maximum, towing and storage, 304.158
Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Damages liability for, to real property, 304.158
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
Liability for validity of tow, 304.158
Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Local government agency may authorize towing, ordinance, 304.157
Notice
Highway patrol in repossession, 304.155
Owner and lienholders of abandoned property, written, required, 304.158
Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, contents, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155
Ordinances specifying charges, 304.158

ABANDONMENT — cont’d
Motor vehicle — cont’d
Owner of real property, liability for towing charges, when, 304.158
Penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158
Penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Private property, vehicle or vessel left unattended
Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
Lessee's authorization, when, 304.157
Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
Procedure for removal, 304.157
Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
Unattended for two or more days, 304.155, 304.157
Unattended on property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155
Removal from state roadways by department of transportation, moved to shoulder or berm, limitations, 226.1115
Removal permitted, when, 304.155
Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155
Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155
Storage facility charges, method of payment, 304.158
Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing of abandoned vehicles, procedure, reports, 304.156
Tows authorized by local government agency
Crime inquiry, 304.157
Inspection report, 304.157
Liability, 304.157
Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157
ABANDONMENT — cont’d
Motor vehicle — cont’d
Tows authorized by local government agency — cont’d
Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155
Wrecker or towing vehicle, information to be displayed on, 304.158
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Property of decedent’s estate, when, 473.293
Public roads, 228.190
Spouse, separate maintenance, 452.130
Trailer, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Wife and children, cost of extradition, 548.241

ABATEMENT
Banks and trust companies, merger, effect, 362.800
Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney’s fee, 79.383
Clean water, violations of wastewater, permits, when, 644.056
County contract, action on, 49.500
Death of coparty, 507.100
Devises, estates of decedents, 473.620, 473.623
Drainage districts, death of party, 242.660
Drainage districts, proceedings to take property, 242.320
Estates of decedents, actions against, 473.360, 473.444
Food establishments, unsanitary conditions, 196.240
Income tax, 143.791
Income tax, jeopardy assessments, 143.891
Insurance companies, change of name, effect, 375.216
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349
Levee districts, actions, 245.260
Legacies, 473.620
Nuisances, see NUISANCES
Personal injury action, death not to cause, 537.020
Plea in, abolished, civil action, 509.270
Plea in, criminal action, allowed when, 545.830
Radiation control violations, 192.450
Revival of action against estate required, when, 473.360
Revival, generally, 507.100
Riverboat gambling boats, tax abatement not to apply, 353.190
See also HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192), subheading, Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Tax, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052
Tax, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Wastewater violations, permits abated, when, 644.056
Workers’ compensation, effect of death, 287.580
Wrongful death actions do not abate, 537.020

ABBREVIATIONS
AHERA, Asbestos Hazard Emergency Response Act, 643.020
AICPA, American Institute of Certified Public Accountant, 326.256
AICUZ, Air Installation Compatibility Use Zone, 67.1200
CAFA, criminal activity forfeiture act, 513.600
CAFO, concentrated animal feed operations, Chap. 640
C-Star, Substance abuse rehabilitation program, 191.831
CFO, concentrated animal feed operations, Chap. 640
Courts of record, use by, 476.050
DMSO chemicals for treatment of arthritis, 192.727
EMS, Emergency Medical Service, 190.100
EMS-C, Emergency Medical Service for Children, 190.100
L.D., licensed dietitian, who may use, penalty, 324.205
L.P. registered limited liability partnership, 358.450
LAGERS, Local government employees’ retirement system, 70.605
MAEG, Multijurisdictional enforcement group, 70.877
MULES, Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System, 589.410
NAICS, 135.950
ABBREVIATIONS — cont’d
P.T., Ph.T., P.T.T., physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
PCB, Ploychlorinated, Liphenyls, Contaminated material, 260.396
R.P.T., registered physical therapist, who may use, penalty, 334.610
RSMo and RSMo Supp., 1.070
STEMI, ST-elevation myocardial infarction, 190.100

ABORTION — cont’d
Genetics, diagnostic and counseling centers, referral for abortion, when, requirements, 191.320
Health care for uninsured children program, counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Health insurance, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Hospital required for performance, when, 188.025

Infanticide
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
Insurance coverage required for persons performing, medical malpractice, amount, 188.043
Insurance for elective abortion only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805
Insurance, elective abortion, defined, 376.805
Legislative intent, 1.205, 188.010, 188.115
Licenses, physicians' and nurses', revoked, when, 188.065
Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Medical emergency, defined, 188.015
Medical malpractice insurance coverage required for persons performing, amount, 188.043
Medical records to be kept seven years, 188.060

Minors
Against will of minor, may be performed by court order, when, 188.028
Immunity, to battery action by parent or guardian, decree, when, 188.028

Minor self-consent procedure
Appeal, notice required, when, 188.028
Constructive notice, when, 188.028
Costs, 188.028
Counsel appointed, when, 188.028
Decree, bar to battery action, when, 188.028
Evidence to be heard, 188.028
Guardian ad litem, appointed, 188.028
Hearing, when, 188.028
Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, and assist, duties, 188.028
Petition, contents, signed by minor, or next friend, 188.028
Prohibited, exceptions, procedure, 188.020

Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Murder, second degree, when, 188.035
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130
Participate in an abortion, defined, 188.100
Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080
Performed in hospital, when, 188.025
ABORTION — cont’d
Performed or attempted by nonphysician a felony, punishment, 188.080
Physician assistants may not perform, 334.735
Physicians
Civil liability, bar, 188.028
Consent, duties, 188.039
Defined, 188.015
Evaluation required, 188.039
Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
Hospital surgical privileges required to perform abortion, penalty, 188.080
Information to be given to woman prior to consent, 188.039
Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
Medical malpractice insurance required, amount, 188.043
Minors, duties, authority, 188.028
Perform abortions, physician required, 188.020
Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Report on abortion, post-abortion care filed when, contents, 188.052
Tissue sample during abortion, duties, 188.047
Viable unborn child, duties, penalty for violation, 188.030
Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
Prohibited, viable unborn child, exceptions, 188.030
Public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Public facilities, activities prohibited, when, 188.215
Public funds, use prohibited, when, 188.205
Records to be kept seven years, 188.060
Records, confidentiality, breach of, penalty, 188.070
Refusal to perform or undergo, effect, 197.032
RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
Standing, taxpayers may sue, when, 188.220
State aid, prohibited, when, 188.205
Taxpayers, standing to sue, when, 188.220
Tissue sample, removal during abortion authorized, report filed, 188.047
Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
Violation of law, class A misdemeanor, affirmative defense, 188.075
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
ABSCONDING
Attachment, ground for, 521.010
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.090
Limitation on actions, effect, 516.280
Mechanic’s lien, notice, 429.110
Service of process, 506.160
Service of summons, 534.090
ABSENCE
Attachment, ground for, 521.010
Death, presumption of, administration of estate, 473.697
ABSENCE — cont’d
Five years, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.700
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, service of summons, 534.090
Limitation on actions, 516.200
Mechanic’s lien, service of notice, 429.110
Service of process, 506.160
Service of summons, 534.090
Trial, parties, 510.190
Voting, see ABSENT VOTING
Wrongful death, limitation on actions, 537.100
ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115)
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Application
Accepted when, 115.279
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.279
Facsimile transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
Failure to designate which ballot, primary election, 115.279
Fraudulent, class one election offense, 115.279
Guardian, relative, procedure, 115.279
How made, when, 115.279
Interstate former resident, accepted where, when, 115.279
Intrastate new resident, application form, execution, 115.279
New resident, application form, filing, 115.279
Overseas voter, 115.279
Primary election, request, which ballot required, 115.279
Time limitation on acceptance, 115.279
Uniformed services voter, 115.279
Applications and lists
Available to certain authorized persons, fees, 115.289
Certain cities and counties, special provisions, violations, penalty, 115.289
Confidentiality, when, 115.289
Assistance in voting, permitted, when, 115.291
Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Ballots
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Appeal refusal to deliver ballot, how, 115.287
Applications to be confidential, when, 115.289
Challenged, how, 115.303
Counted, authority for, 115.293
Counting of, procedure, 115.299
County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287
Delivery
Bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
 Personally in office of election authority, 115.287
Procedure, 115.287
## ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont’d

### Ballots — cont’d

#### Delivery — cont’d
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287

#### Envelopes
Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287
Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Printing, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291

### Eligibility
Absence on election day, 115.277
Covered voters, when, 115.277
Employment, election authority, when, 115.277
Federal service, when, 115.277
Illness, physical disability, 115.277
Incarceration, when, 115.277
Military service, active duty, eligible to vote even if not registered, certain federal offices, 115.277
Moves from one jurisdiction in state to another, when, 115.277
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291

### Covered voters — cont’d
Welfare, religious organizations assisting servicemen, spouses, dependents, 115.275
Definitions, 115.275
Disabled persons, delivery by team waived, when, procedure, 115.287
Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

### Rejection
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty statement, 115.295
Procedure, 115.293
Unlawful assistance, 115.291

### Statements
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.283
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Failure to fill out or sign, effect, 115.295
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Notary public, no fee other than travel fee allowed, 486.350

### Absentee Voting (CH. 115) — cont’d

### Covered voters — cont’d
Welfare, religious organizations assisting servicemen, spouses, dependents, 115.275
Definitions, 115.275
Disabled persons, delivery by team waived, when, procedure, 115.287
Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

### Rejection
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283

### Statements
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.283
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Failure to fill out or sign, effect, 115.295
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Notary public, no fee other than travel fee allowed, 486.350

### Covered voters
Armed forces U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Civilian employees, U. S. government, outside U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Defined, 115.275
Honorary discharged, spouse and dependents, when, 115.275
Overseas voter, 115.275
Uniformed services voter, 115.275

### Covered voters
Welfare, religious organizations assisting servicemen, spouses, dependents, 115.275
Definitions, 115.275
Disabled persons, delivery by team waived, when, procedure, 115.287
Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

### Rejection
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283

### Statements
Address confidentiality program voters, 115.283
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Failure to fill out or sign, effect, 115.295
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope, not to effect, 115.294
Faulty affidavit, effect of, 115.295
Notary public seal not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Notary public, no fee other than travel fee allowed, 486.350

### Covered voters
Armed forces U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Civilian employees, U. S. government, outside U. S., spouse, dependents, 115.275
Defined, 115.275
Honorary discharged, spouse and dependents, when, 115.275
Overseas voter, 115.275
Uniformed services voter, 115.275
ABSENTEE VOTING (CH. 115) — cont’d
Violations, class one election offenses, 115.304
Voting both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297

Voting procedure
Affidavit, sworn to, required if registering by mail and voting absentee, exception, 115.290
Assistance not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Assistance permitted, when, 115.291
Coercion requests or suggestions not permitted, class one election offense, 115.291
Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
Ineligible, voted absentee record of ballot, where, 115.297
Physically incapable of voting, assistance permitted, no oath or notary required, 115.291
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Returned to election authority, 115.291
Unable to read or write, assistance allowed, 115.291
Unlawful assistance, effect, 115.291
Vote both absentee and at polls, procedure, 115.297
Writing, unable, assistance allowed, 115.291

ABSENTEES
See ABSENT VOTING

ABSTRACTS
Commissions of state officers, where kept, 28.060
Executions, how kept, 513.045
Judgment, lien effective on entry, 511.500, 511.510; counties and city of St. Louis, 511.500
Judgments, land court, St. Louis County, 483.270
Lien against railroad, 429.470, 429.480
Mechanic’s lien, 429.090
Settlements, officers with county, 50.450, 50.460

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE
Abstracters, license and regulation
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Corner lost reestablishment, rules, 60.315
County seat lands, 47.110
Lien for title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Official records, destroyed, use as evidence, procedure, 446.190, 446.200, 446.210, 446.220
Petition to erect dam, to include, 236.030
Tax delinquent lands, first class counties, charter form, 141.070

ABUSE
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons
Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Assistance furnished, 192.2440
Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
Definitions, 192.2400

ABUSE — cont’d
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont’d
Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required, when, 192.2465
Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465

In-home services or home health agency client
Defined, 192.2400
Employee disqualification list, notice, consequences, procedures, 192.2480
Investigation, procedure, notice to reporter, 192.2475
Misappropriation of property, penalty, 192.2480
Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
Reports, required when, contents, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475
Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450
Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445
Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465
Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460
Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405
Mental health facilities, treatment required civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465

Nursing home resident
Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465
Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465
Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420
Protective services, defined, 192.2400
Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465

Reports
Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
Contents, how made, 192.2410
Reported to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
Telephone, toll free, department to maintain for reporting, 192.2410
Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465
ABUSE — cont’d
Adult abuse protection, age 60 or over and disabled persons — cont’d
Adult abuse, eighteen and over
Absence from residence to avoid domestic violence, not to affect, 455.020
Abusing an individual through forced labor, crime of, penalty, 566.203
Additional remedy, 455.070
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
 Arrest for violation, not necessary that occurs in law officer’s presence, 455.085
Assault, third degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.054
Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.055
Attorney’s fees, costs, 455.075
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033
Children
* See also CHILDREN
 Custody, awarded when, procedure, presumption, 455.050
 Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
 Modification, grounds, 455.065
 Support, procedure, 455.050
 Temporary custody, when, procedure, 455.045, 455.050
 Termination of court orders, when, exception, 455.060
 Visitation, procedure, 455.050
 Circuit clerk to advise litigants, no cost, notice of services to be posted, 455.025
 Continuances when granted, 455.040
 Court costs, how determined, 455.027
 Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
 Crime victims’ services, agencies, funding, 595.105
 Criminal sexual offenses, see Sexual Abuse, this heading
 Crisis teams, may be established, members, qualifications, 455.080
 Definitions, 455.010
 Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
 Domestic assault
 First degree, 565.072
 Fourth degree, 565.076
 Second degree, 565.073
 Third degree, 565.074
 Filing fees, court costs, bond, not to be required, 455.027
 Filings, 455.030
 Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
 Forms and pleadings, 455.025
 Full order of protection, relief available
 Child support, 455.050
ABUSE — cont’d
Full order of protection, relief available — cont’d
 Court costs, may order respondent to pay, 455.050
 Custody and visitation of children, 455.050
 Enforceability of orders, 455.090
 Full order of protection, defined, 455.010
 Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
 Medical payments, 455.050
 Mutual orders prohibited, exception, 455.050
 Payment for services at a shelter, 455.050
 Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.050
 Possession of personal property, 455.050
 Prohibition on communications, 455.050
 Prohibition on transfer, encumbrance or disposal of property, 455.050
 Wireless telephone, billing responsibility transferred, when, 455.050, 455.523
 Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
 Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
 Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
 Hearing, when, procedure, 455.040
 Incapacitated persons, guardian may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
 Insurance, prohibited uses of domestic violence information, penalty, 375.1312
 Law enforcement agencies
 Duties, powers, 455.080, 455.085
 Factors indicating immediate response to complaint needed, 455.080
 Maintenance for spouse, when, procedure, 455.050
 Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
 MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
 Notice of program to be posted, where, contents, 455.025
 Nursing home resident
 Central registry, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
 Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
 Records, retention period, contents, 198.032
 Reports, anonymous calls permitted, 198.032
 Order of protection, social security number required, 455.005
 Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007
 Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020
 Petitioner
 Defined, 455.010
 Not required to reveal address, when, 455.030
 Social security number not required, when, 455.030
ABUSE — cont’d
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont’d

Petitioner — cont’d
Poor persons, may file, procedure, 455.025
Prior incidents of abuse, to be considered by law enforcement agencies, 455.080

Protection order
Appeal, 455.060
Copies to be issued to whom, 455.040
Court costs, victim not to pay, 488.610
Definitions, 455.010
Dissolution or legal separation decree, effect, 455.060
Effective throughout state, 455.020
Evidence, admissible, to show need for protection of prior abuse in or out-of-state, 455.032
Ex parte order, issued when, effective when, 455.035; protection afforded, 455.045
Ex parte order, respondent a minor, 455.035
Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504

Foreign orders
Certified copy filed with circuit court to register foreign order, 455.067
Enforceable as long as in effect in issuing state, 455.067
Full faith and credit to be given, 455.067
Law officer may rely on copy of certified order, 455.083
No filing fee required to register order, 455.067
Registration not required for enforcement, 455.067
Forms to be developed by supreme court and furnished to each circuit clerk, when, 455.073

Full order of protection
Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.050
Duration, 455.040
Issued when, 455.040
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Substance abuse treatment, court order when, 455.050
What it may include, 455.050
Law enforcement agencies to have copies of orders and termination, 455.040
Law enforcement officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Maximum period to be in effect, 455.040
MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040
Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085

Petition, litigant no counsel
Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504
GENERAL INDEX

ABUSE — cont’d
Adult abuse, eighteen and over — cont’d
Stalking — cont’d
Temporary relief available, 455.045
Transportation to medical treatment or shelter by law enforcement officials, 455.080
Venue, 455.015
Violations, penalties, 455.085
Aged persons, sixty or more, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Animals, see ANIMALS
Application for funds, contents, when filed, 455.215
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, procedure, 563.033
Central registry, reporting
Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Child assessment center established by department of social services, 455.230
Child molesters
Registration on conviction and release (Megan’s Law)
* See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Contents required, 589.407
Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400
Fingerprints, photograph required on form, 589.407
Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Record not to be open, exception, 589.417
Required, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN
Child, see CHILDREN

Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages
Definitions, 537.046
Effective when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation to bring action, 537.046
Children
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113
ABUSE — cont’d
Children — cont’d
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173
Child care, defendant prohibited from providing pending outcome of criminal case, 544.456
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Emergency placement, grandparents given preference, 210.305
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Juvenile court records, confidentiality, when, 455.004
Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.710
Office, defined, 37.700
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725
Recipient, defined, 37.700
Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007
ABUSE — cont’d
Children — cont’d
Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Privatization of services, when, 210.112
Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Task force created, 210.112
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Convicts, penalty, 217.405
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
Day care, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Disabled persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 191.748
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Domestic violence shelters, see Shelters For Victims Of Domestic Violence, this heading

ABUSE — cont’d
Elder abuse
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188
False report, penalty, 565.189
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, penalty, 566.203
Handicapped persons, see Adult Abuse Protection, Age Sixty Or Over And Disabled Persons, this heading
Highway patrol, reports of domestic violence to be maintained, 43.545
Hot line reporting
Disabled, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, central registry, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, central registry, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
In-home services client, abuse, reports, 192.2475
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Mental health fatality review panel
Duties, 630.925
Established, 630.925
Members, 630.925
Rulemaking authority, 630.927
Mental patients
Discharge, administrative, employee's, appeal procedure, time extended, when, 630.167
Employee administrative discharge appeal procedure, time extension, when, 630.167
Health and senior services, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
Notification of law enforcement authority, 630.168
Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
Report, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165
Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
ABUSE — cont’d

Mental patients — cont’d
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Patient, mental health, 630.168
Prisoners, 191.170; penalty, 217.405
Records, confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435

Reporting, central registry
Disabled, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Elderly, department duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2435
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
In-home services client, department of social services, duties, 192.2475
Nursing home residents, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 198.032
Reports of domestic violence, highway patrol to maintain, 43.545
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513

Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200

Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Defined, 455.200
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220
Funding, court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
Funding, fees for marriage, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
Minors, ability to contract for admission to shelter, 431.056
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445

Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont’d
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
Shelter, defined, 455.200
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550
Spanking school children not abuse, exceptions, procedure, 160.261

Spousal abuse
Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Guardian of incapacitated person may file for dissolution of marriage or separation if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence not to pay court costs, 488.610

Vulnerable person abuse
Definitions, 192.2400
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164

ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER'S LICENSE)
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, drug and alcohol related education program, when required, 302.425
Failure to surrender license, 577.515
Persons twenty-one years of age and older, drivers license, revocation of, possession or use of illegal drug while in motor vehicle, 302.400

Persons under 21 years of age
Driver's license, revocation of
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Period of suspension or revocation, 302.400

Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Records, expungement, when, 302.545
Reinstatement fee, 302.420; additional, when, 302.541
Suspensions allowed, 302.400, 302.410, 302.420
ABUSE AND LOSE LAW (CH. 577) (DRIVER’S LICENSE) — cont’d
Persons under 21 years of age — cont’d
Driver’s license, revocation of — cont’d
Reinstatement of driver’s license, when, fee, costs, 302.420
Revenue, department of, administration of, rulemaking authority, 302.410
Supplemental fee, disposition, 302.420

Zero tolerance
Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
Records, expungement, when, 302.545
Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541
Substance abuse traffic offender program, defined, 302.010

ACCEPTANCE
Bank deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Leases, personal property
Default, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lesse's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523
Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519

Revocation
Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516, 400.2A-517
Default on risk of loss, effect, 400.2A-220
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Negotiable bill of exchange, check, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Negotiable instruments
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Sales, see SALES

ACCESSORIES
Crime victim compensation funds not available to, 595.055
Felony, where indicted, 541.110
Inmates, mistreatment, accessory to, social services, 191.190
Occupational therapy, persons accessories to, violations of, practice act, 324.089
Oil and gas production regulatory law, penalty, 259.200
Real estate appraisers law, 339.546
Real estate broker licensing law, 339.170

ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES

ACCIDENTS
Boats and vessels, duties of operators, reports, 306.140
Child passenger restraint system, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, seating position, 307.179
Crimes, a defense to, when, exceptions, 563.070
Employees, report, 292.190
False report, penalty, 575.080
First aid, trained person rendering, not liable for damages, exceptions, 537.037
Highway patrol, hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Investigation, division of industrial inspection, 291.140
Labor standards, division of, investigation, report, 286.147
Mining, report, investigation, 293.190
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Motor vehicles
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040
Leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, penalty, 577.060
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600
Written report for police required, when, 300.115
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Pesticides, report form, contents, 281.070
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Report to governor, director of industrial inspection, 291.150
Seat belts admissible, to mitigate damages, failure to wear, 307.178
Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120

ACCOMMODATION PARTIES
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

ACCOMPlice
See ACCESSORIES
ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont’d

Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Certificate, defined, 326.256

Certified public accountants
Certified public accountant firm or CPA firm, defined, 326.256
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620

Permits
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 161.272
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Citation of law, 326.250

Compilation, defined, 326.256

Confidential communications
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
Contingent fee, defined, allowed when fixed by court, public authorities or tax matters, 326.292

Continuing education
Board may relax or suspend in hardship cases, 326.271
Committee on continuing education, appointment by board, duties, 326.265
Hours, limitation on requirements, 326.271
County accounts, audit, report, 50.055
Definitions, 326.256

Disciplinary actions
Additional requirement a peer review or continuing professional education program, 326.310
Administrative penalty, not to exceed $2000.00, 326.310
Applying for a new license, not permitted for three years and one day following date of revocation, 326.310
Probation for a period not to exceed five years, 326.310
Revocation of certificate, license or permit, 326.310
Suspension certificate permit or license not to exceed three years, 326.310
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed, certified or registered, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, when, 473.153, 473.155

Examination
Contents, when held, fee, determined by board, authority for rules, 326.268
ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont’d

Examination — cont’d
Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
Eligibility to apply, education requirements, 326.277
Fee, determined by board, 326.268
Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
Reexamination and fees, rules authorized, 326.280

Fees
Board to set fees at level to produce revenue not to exceed cost of administration, 326.319
Examination fee, 326.268
Permit fees set by board, 326.289
Reexamination fee, 326.280
Fictitious name may be used if registered with the board and is not misleading, 326.289
Financial statements or reports on persons firms, government units issued only by licensees, exceptions, 326.292
Financial statements, trustees, executors, administrators, referees, commissions may sign as duty, 326.292

Forms
Compilation, 326.292
Reviews, 326.292

Fund, state board of accountancy
Collection by division of professional registration, 326.319
Created, 326.319
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, amount held, 326.319
Purpose of fund to be used solely for investigation by board, 326.319
Respondent licensee to pay costs in action with board prevailing, 326.319
Home office, defined, 326.256
Injunction acts which may be enjoined by the court, venue, 326.298

Insurance companies, audited financial statements
Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030
Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035
Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038
Defined, 375.1025
Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045
Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037
Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040
Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037
Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035
Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045
Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
Worksheet, contents, 375.1038

License
Age requirement, 326.280
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Educational requirement, 326.280

ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont’d

License — cont’d
Examination, passage, 326.280
Inactive placed on letter heads, when, 326.286
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.045
Nonlicensee owners of accounting firm permitted, requirements, 326.289
One year experience, 326.280

Reciprocity out-of-state
Applicants not qualifying for reciprocity requirements for license, 326.283
Foreign authority holding similar license, requirements, 326.283
Principal place of business established by accountant in this state, alternative requirements, 326.283
Requirements, 326.283
Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283
Temporary practice, defined, 526.283

Refusal to issue license or permit by board
Applicant has right to file compliant with administrative hearing commission, procedure, 326.310
Grounds for refusal, 326.310
Procedure, 326.310
Reissue of license after revocation, procedure, 326.316
Requirements, residency or place of business in state, 326.280
Review or compilation services for public, 326.286
Licensee of this state committing acts in another state, subject to disciplinary action in this state, 326.283
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Names of former partners, members, share holder may be included in name of firm, exceptions, 326.289
NASBA, defined, 326.256
Out-of-state accountants, reciprocity requirements, 326.283
Out-of-state persons or firms to appoint secretary of state as agent for process of service and action in state, 326.328

Peer review
Civil actions, arbitration, administrating hearings, no board member or peer reviewer prohibited from testifying, 326.289, 326.295

Civil liability
Board members or peer review committee's good faith acts, no liability, 326.295
Filing report or complaint with peer committee, no liability, 326.295
No immunity if act done in malice, 326.295
Privilege material disclosure to board, no liability, 326.295
Closed meetings for discussion of documents, 326.289
ACCOUNTANTS (CH. 326) — cont’d

Peer review — cont’d

Complaint against peer review procedure, information furnished, 326.289
Confidentiality, who has access, 326.289, 326.295
Documents and records involved in peer review not subject to discovery in case, 326.289
Exempt licensees, 326.289
Renewal of permits, firms to undergo peer review, when, 326.289
Review, what included, 326.289

Permit to practice

Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100

Permits

Application form, fees to be set by board, 326.289
Issued to whom, 326.289

Refusal to issue permits by board

Censure, suspension or revocation for causes, 326.310, 326.313
Disciplinary actions, 326.310, 326.313
Grounds for refusal, 326.310, 326.313
Procedure, 326.313
Reissued of permit after suspension, procedure, 326.316
Revocation, procedure, 326.313
Requirements, 326.289
Time period not to exceed three years for issuance and renewal, 326.289

Policy and purpose of laws regulating accountants, 326.253
Reciprocity for out-of-state accountants, requirements, 326.283
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
Severability clause, 326.331
Substantial equivalency, defined, 326.256
Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110

Temporary license

Effective for twelve months, limitation, 326.280
Fee not to be charged, 326.280
Issued, when, 326.280
Reissue to same individual, prohibited, 326.280
Temporary practice in-state, out-of-state accountants, 326.283
Temporary practice, defined, 526.283

Titles CPA or certified public accountants

Injunction or conviction for even one act in violation, 326.307
Prima facie evidence, certain actions by a person not a CPA, 326.307
Use of title, requirements, 326.292
Violation improper use, penalty, 326.292
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Work products property of licensee, 326.325

ACCOUNTING

* See also SETTLEMENTS

Adoption, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
Attachment, 521.310
Child support, may be required, when, 452.342
County auditor to prescribe system, 55.150
County auditor to prescribe system, first class counties with charter government, 55.030
Custodians, transfer of property to minors law, required, when, 404.071
Guardian ad litem of infant, 507.150
Income tax, 143.271, 143.281, 143.291, 143.301
Library districts, county, treasurer's duties, 182.073
Minors, transfer of property to, custodian, required when, 404.071
Motor carriers, uniform system, 387.310, 387.320
Next friend of infant, 507.150
Nonprobate transfers, personal custodian law, required when, 404.570

Partnership

Assignment of partnership interest, 358.270
Dissolution, 358.270
Fiduciary relation as to all profits, duty to account, 358.210
Procedure to compel on death of partner, 473.230
Receiver's right to, 358.280
Right of partner for accounting, when, 358.220
Surviving or winding up partner, rights of partners against, 358.430
Surviving partner on order of probate judge, 473.223

Personal custodian law, nonprobate transfers, required when, 404.570
Prepaid dental plans, 354.710

Public administrator, 473.763, 473.767
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Telecommunication companies, system, 392.210

ACCOUNTS

Action on, accrues when, 516.160
Attachment, 521.240, 521.310
Books of original entry, evidence, 490.650
City officers, third class cities, to exhibit, 77.310
County auditor, report to county commission, 55.150
County officers, audit, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
County treasurer's, settlement, 54.150
County, audit of, 33.110
Recorder of deeds

Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
ACCOUNTS — cont'd
Recorder of deeds — cont'd
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Right to financial privacy act, 408.675 to 408.700
Settlement, see SETTLEMENTS
Sheriff's, court to audit, 476.260
State fair fees fund, 262.260
State park facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090
State treasurer's settlement, 30.080, 30.090
State, commissioner of administration to be custodian, 33.060
Tax commission, multistate, inspection, 32.200
Telecommunications companies, 392.210, 392.280
Township, auditing of, 65.290, 65.330
Veterans' guardianship law, filing, hearing, 475.425

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS
Adoption
Consent of parents, 453.030
Forms, contents, 453.030
Waiver of consent, 453.050
Banks and trust companies, agreements of merger or consolidation, 362.640
Blank certificate, acknowledging, penalty, 570.110
Bond, executor or administrator, 473.167
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210; requirements, 442.180, 442.190
Clerk, probate division, authority to take, 472.070
Confession of judgment, under power of attorney, 511.100
Conveyances of real estate, how taken, 442.150
Deeds of trust, binding when, 443.030
Execution sales, deeds, 513.280, 513.285
False certificate of, penalty, 570.110
Identification of persons making, 442.200
Industrial development corporations, articles, of incorporation, 349.030
Instruments in writing, defective, validation, 442.155
Judgment, satisfaction, 511.570, 511.580, 511.590, 511.600, 511.610, 511.620
Marriage contracts, 451.220
Military personnel
Defective, validated, when, 442.160
Form, 442.160
Taken, how, 442.160
Motor vehicle time sales contract, proof of what, 365.110
Notary public, authority to take, 486.250
Notary public, form of, 486.330
Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290
Powers of attorney affecting realty, 442.360
Railroad transportation certificates, 388.150
Recorder of deeds may take, 59.130
Revival of actions after barred, 516.320
Rural electric cooperatives, who may take, 394.290

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS — cont'd
Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, witnesses, 211.444
Waiver of consent to adopt, 453.050

ACTIONS
* See also STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Abatement, see ABATEMENT
Abortion
Discrimination against person refusing to perform or undergo, 197.032
Law, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney fees, 188.120
Taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
Advertising, unlawful or deceptive practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Agreed case
Appeals, civil action, 512.120
Judgment, enforcement, costs, 511.750
Submission without action, procedure, 511.740
AIDS, violation of disclosure provisions, damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Air contaminant fee, failure to pay, action for authorized, 643.079
Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Antitrust law, damages or injunction, standing, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Architects, engineers, builders, structure defects, limitations, 516.097
Attachment, see ATTACHMENT
Attorney general, for state, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Bond, see BONDS
Buyer's clubs, civil action allowed, when, 407.679
Campaign contributions, coercion to give, civil damages, 130.028
Change of venue (CH. 508), see VENUE
Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
GENERAL INDEX

ACTIONS — cont’d
Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit — cont’d
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013

Childhood sexual abuse, actions for damages
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046

Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
Cities, actions against for defects and unsafe conditions
Cities, fourth class, 79.480
Cities, third class, 77.600
Constitutional charter city, 82.210
Cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Civil actions, 506.040
Civil and criminal remedies not merged, 537.050
Civil, contempt, employer discharging or disciplining obligor because of a withholding, notice, 452.350
Claims against decedent's estate establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370

Class
By representatives, dismissal, 507.070
Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025
Dismissal, 507.070
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Collection in agencies name and claimant, representation by attorney in court required, 425.300

Collection of
Debts due state, fees, 8.180
United States revenue and penalties, 14.060, 14.070
Collector's guaranty, tax sales, 140.300
Commencement of actions and general provisions (CH. 506)
Commencement, procedure, 506.110
Commercial code, enforcement of remedies, 400.1-106
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION
Consolidation of, when, 510.180
Constitutional amendments, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200
Consumer fraud, actions authorized, 407.025
Continuance, see CONTINUANCE

Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA)
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Audit of accounts if peace officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.647
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, when, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615

Credit, refusal of based on sex or marital status
Damages, 314.105
Limitation of action for damages, 314.115
Notice as prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110

Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigative agency, powers and duties, 513.640

Lien notices
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Filed when, where, no, fees, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property affected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect of, 513.640
ACTIONS — cont’d

Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA) — cont’d

Lien notices — cont’d

Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention, proper, when, 513.610

Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing, required when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Possession of property, upon posting bond, 513.610
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617

Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647

Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors
(Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County)
Action when, costs, 82.1025

Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discharge on habeas corpus as defense, 532.540
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
Discriminatory practices, relief, 213.111
Dismissal, see DISMISSAL
Division of county, effect on, 47.330
Divorce, see DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Ejectment, see EJECTMENT
Electronic mail, damages for unlawful sending, 407.1129
E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126

Employee
Discriminatory discharge, action authorized, 287.780
Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140
Equitable actions, mechanics’ and materialmen’s liens, see LIENS
Estates of decedents, claims establishing by filing judgment or decree, procedure, 473.370
GENERAL INDEX A - 23

ACTIONS — cont'd

Estates of decedents, duly filed claim against, when, 473.367
Estates, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Evidence, see EVIDENCE
Ex delicto, jurisdiction, costs, 514.110
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Executor and administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Fertilizer distributor, to recover penalties from, 266.347
Finance director, in name of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
Finance director's possession of bank, effect on, 361.300
Fire insurance company, immunity, civil or criminal, for furnishing records, 320.085
Fire losses, good faith presumed in furnishing information regarding, 320.085
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Fiscal notes to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, to challenge, 116.190
Forcible entry, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
Foreclosure consultants, actions against authorized, damages remedies, 407.943
Foreclosure, see FORECLOSURE
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS

Grain dealer
Director against, to recover costs of supervising business, 276.496
Insolvency, ex parte request for possession by director, appointment of receiver, procedure, powers of director, recovery of director's expenses, 276.501
Law, powers of director, to enforce, 276.406
Recover purchase price of grain, 276.461

Grain dealers, insolvency
Director's powers, 276.501
Ex parte request for possession by director, 276.501
Expenses of director, recovery, 276.501
Receiver, appointment, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse law, remedies not exclusive, 411.760
Guardians, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528
Horse racing commission, civil actions, attorney general to represent commission, 313.570

ACTIONS — cont'd

Housing authority, given obligees, 99.180
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Infant's disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Infants, how commenced and prosecuted, 507.110
Initiative and referendum measures, to compel reversal of certification, 116.200
Injunction, see INJUNCTIONS

Inmates
Department of corrections, actions stayed, when, 510.125
Department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Institution, procedure, 506.110
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Insurance, director's order of forfeiture, how and where brought, 374.280
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
Intervention, generally, 507.090
Johnson grass as nuisance, abatement, 263.262
Joinder, see JOINDER
Joint contracts, against whom brought, 431.140
Judgment, see also JUDGMENT
Judgments or decrees used to establish claims against decedent's estate, procedure, 473.370
Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490
Jury service, discharge by employer because of cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Land reclamation, 444.755
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Landlord-tenant (CH. 535)
Law enforcement official, immunity, furnishing information regarding fire losses, 320.085

Leases, personal property
Acceptance of goods, effect, 400.2A-516
Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Default, 400.2A-506
Delivery, installment lease contract, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
ACTIONS — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable
attorney's fees, 400.2A-108
Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural
defects in enactment, time limitation, exception,
516.500
License or permit, suspension of, child support
arrearages
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be
determined, procedure, 454.1005
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of,
454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order,
454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how,
454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when,
454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs,
suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure,
454.1018
Suspension of business, professional or
occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003;
not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license,
when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or
spousal support obligations, 454.518, 454.519
Limitation, see STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS
Limited liability companies, disposition of claims
upon dissolution, 347.141
Liquor sale, by the drink, not proximate cause of
death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements,
537.053
Malpractice, medical and health services, 516.105,
538.210; see also MALPRACTICE
Married persons
See Chapter 452, Marriage, Dissolution, Divorce,
Alimony, Maintenance, Child Custody
Mechanics' liens, see LIENS
Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions
for injuries to notify department, court may
adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Medical malpractice, limitations, 516.105, 538.210; see also MALPRACTICE
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions
authorized, 407.025
Milk sales, unfair practices, injured party, 416.455
Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved,
507.188
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover
compensation, proof of valid license required for
recovery, 443.889
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

ACTIONS — cont'd
Motor carriers and railroads, recovery of penalties
Division enforcing powers, 622.510
Jurisdiction, 622.510
Procedure, 622.510
Necessary parties, 507.030
Nonresident motorists, 506.200 to 506.310
Not for profit health services corporations, grievances
of members, actions, when, 354.115
Notice of pending actions, estates, 473.363
Nuisance abatement, housing code violations,
petitioner responsible for attorney's fees, 441.643
Nuisance, abatement, housing code violations,
441.500 to 441.641
Nuisance, deteriorated property, certain cities and
counties, 82.1025
Parties, see PARTIES TO ACTION
Partition, see PARTITION
Passing bad checks
Civil action may be brought only by original holder,
limitation, procedure, 537.123
Criminal action or damages, election of original
holder, 537.123
Damages allowed, procedure, limitations, 537.123
Payroll check, may bring criminal action, when,
570.120
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Peer review committees, health care, immunity from
civil liability, who, 537.035
Personal service of process outside state authorized,
when, 506.500
Pesticides, use by state agencies or political
subdivisions, liability, venue, 281.045
Place of trial, see VENUE
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligees of,
100.490
Pleadings, see PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS
Poor persons, costs, waived when, 514.040
Pretrial procedure, see PRETRIAL PROCEDURE
Prisoner, department of corrections, costs of poor
person, security, 514.040
Prisoners, department of corrections, exhaustion of
administrative remedies required, 510.125
Procedure to institute actions in courts of record,
506.110
Prohibition, writ of, form, 530.030
Property of one defendant attached, effect, 521.400
Public assistance, recipients obtaining unlawfully,
205.967
Public service commission, to enforce laws or orders,
386.360
Public utilities, penalties, recovery, 386.600
Quiet title, see QUIET TITLE
Railroads, officers ineligible, who may sue, 388.120
Reference (CH. 515), see REFERENCE OF
ACTIONS
Reference, by order of court, 515.020
Rental purchase agreements, civil action allowed,
when, 407.665
GENERAL INDEX  A - 25

ACTIONS — cont'd
Reorganization, city, town or village, effect on, 72.120
Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.150, 1.180
Replevin, sales act, 400.2-711
Replevin, see also REPLEVIN
Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation of, limitation, 408.370
Revival against estate when equivalent to filed claim, 473.363
Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statutes, 1.170
Rivers, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200

Rules, promulgation
  Duties of joint committee, 536.024
  Private persons or entities affected, challenges for failure to file fiscal information, time limitation, 536.205
  Public funds, fiscal notes, failure to file, challenges, time limitation, 536.200
Sales, see SALES
Securities law, takeover bids, unlawful practices, offeree may bring suit, damages, attorney fees, 409.566
Setoff, see SETOFF
Settlement, minor's, 507.184
Severing action, court power, 425.300
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, civil, not preempted, 701.035
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, damages, 314.105
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
  Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
  Criminal prosecution, 556.037
  Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371
Sickness and health insurance policy, when brought, 376.777
Small claims court, generally, 482.300 et seq.
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814, 88.854, 88.858, 88.861
State, protection of title to gifts, assignments, 33.560
Streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
Strip search or body cavity searches, damages, 544.195
Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242
Substitution of parties, 507.100
Summons, form of, 506.130
Summons, see also SUMMONS
Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Survival, see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS
Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861

ACTIONS — cont'd
Tax collection, see TAXATION
Tax sales and special assessments, land, limitations, exceptions, 140.160
Taxes paid under protest, to recover, 139.031
Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073

Telemarketing
  Damages, 407.1107
  Defenses, 407.1107
  Injunctions, when, 407.1107
  No-call database, unlawful calling of person listed on, fines and penalties, 407.1107
  Penalties and fines, 407.1082
  Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
  Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
  Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
  Towns and villages, may sue and defend, 80.020
  Townships, 65.280

Trademarks
  Counterfeiting or reproducing, damages, 417.056
  Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051
  Unauthorized use of registered trademark, damages, 417.056

Trails, hiking and biking
  Adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
  Political subdivisions, no civil liability, when, 258.100
  Trespass, rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
  Trial of, see TRIAL
  Tried where, 510.070
  Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
  Underpayment of wages, minimum wage law, employee may bring, when, 290.527
  Unlawful detainer, see FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER
  Use tax collection, summary, 144.690
  Venue, see VENUE
  Verdict, see VERDICT
  Wages, to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440
  Waste, see WASTE
  Withholding for support obligations, civil contempt action against employer, when, notice, 452.350
  Workers' compensation, limitations, 287.430, 287.440
  Wrongful death, see WRONGFUL DEATH
  Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
  Youth services, division of, may maintain, 219.061
  Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

ACTS OF CONGRESS
See CONGRESS

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE
See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE; LAWS; SESSION LAWS
ACTUARY
Department of insurance, 374.090, 374.100
Health plan, state and political subdivision, actuary or
actuarial firm to give advice, 103.023
LAGERS, appointment, duties, 70.605
Political subdivision retirement system, 70.605,
105.660, 105.665
School retirement system, 169.020, 169.291, 169.450
State employees' retirement system, 104.010,
105.660, 105.665, 105.670
State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan,
104.1003
ACUPUNCTURE
Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
Acupuncturists advisory committee created, duties,
membership, terms, 324.478
Authority of board of chiropractic examiners,
complaints, procedure, limitation of liability,
324.496
Definitions, 324.475
Fees, set by division, 324.481
Injunction or restraining order requested, when,
324.499
License
Definitions, 324.475
Exemptions, 324.484
Expiration, renewal, fee, 324.490
Fees, 324.481, 324.490
Grounds for suspension, revocation or limitation,
324.496
Qualifications, 324.487
Restoration, procedure, 324.493
Title, use not permitted, when, 324.484
Penalties, violations of licensure law, 324.499
Right to sue, 324.499
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 324.481
Violations of licensure law, penalties, 324.499
ADDICTS
See DRUG ADDICT; DRUNKARDS
ADDITIONS
See ANNEXATION
ADJOINING LANDS
Division fences, rights and duties of owners, 272.060
to 272.136
Entry to repair dangerous structure, cities of 500,000,
82.810
Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence
requirements, 272.134
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not
affected, 272.134
ADJOURNMENT
Corners, real estate survey, hearing to establish,
446.070
County commission, 49.070, 49.200
County seat commissioners, 47.060
Courts
Beginning of term, 537.500
Criminal cases, disqualification of judge, 545.690,
545.700
Sunday, restrictions, 476.250
ADJOURNMENT — cont'd
Courts — cont'd
Writs and process, effect on, 476.100
Depositions, special commissioner, 492.150, 492.155
Mortgage redemption bond, hearing, 443.430
Perpetuating testimony, officer, 492.530
Preliminary examination, felony, when permitted,
544.320
Referee hearings, 515.090
ADJUTANT GENERAL
Active duty, orders to, effective when, 41.470
Administration of law, duty, 41.470
Air search and rescue, office of
Authorized, 41.960
Funds, limitations, 41.964
Gifts, grants, loans, right to accept, 41.966
Purposes, 41.962
Appointment, qualifications, bond, 41.140
Armories
Control of, 41.160
Rental to be credited to revolving fund, 41.160,
41.210
Assigned to department of public safety, 650.005
Assistants, qualifications, duties, 41.150
Battle flags, standards, colors, duty to keep, 41.170
Chief of staff to commander in chief, 41.160
Commissioner of war records, 41.180
Compensation, 41.140
Courts-martial, processes and sentences executed by
civil officers, fees, how paid, duties, 40.445
Courts-martial, see COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Duties, 41.160
Employees, appointment, compensation, 41.190
Exhibits of equipment, authority for, 41.200
Honor detail, training, rules, 41.958
Honor guard, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
Judges advocate, appointment, duties, 40.017
Korean Conflict medallion program, administration
of, 42.200 to 42.206
Lease of property of national guard authorized,
contents of lease, purpose, 41.955
Long service ribbon, duties, 41.580
Military council, member of, 41.220
Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE,
STATE (CH. 40)
Military prisoners, keeping fee authorized, duty,
40.183
Military secretary to governor, 41.160
Missouri war records, duties, 41.170
National guard training site fund
Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
Commissioner of administration to approve
expenditures, 41.212
Established, 41.212
Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into
general revenue prohibited, 41.212
Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in
fund, 41.212
Purpose of fund, 41.212
State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212
GENERAL INDEX

ADJUTANT GENERAL — cont’d
National guard training site fund — cont’d
National Guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
medallion program, duties, 43.315
Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
medallion program, duties, 43.310
Organized militia, drugs, illegal, assistance in
counter-drug activities, 41.475
Personnel records, 41.160
Records of veteran’s military service, duties, 41.170
Re-enlistment bonus, to administer, 41.435
Rental of armories, money credited to revolving fund
and political subdivisions, when, 41.160
Report, annual, to governor, 41.160
Revolving fund
Adjutant general’s revolving fund created, funding,
41.210
Disbursements, state treasurer’s duties, 41.210
Duties, 41.210
Exemption from transfer to general revenue, 41.210
Rental paid from leased armories, how dispersed,
41.160
Seal of office, 41.160
Vietnam War medallion program, duties, 42.220 to
42.226
War records, Missouri, duties, 41.170
Workers’ compensation, duties, 41.910
World War II veterans’ awards, administration of,
42.175
Youth challenge academy authorized, purpose,
41.206
Youth challenge foundation fund, creation of, use of
moneys, 41.207
ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES
See BEQUESTS; CONVICTS; DESCENT AND
DISTRIBUTION; DEVISEES AND LEGATEES;
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF
INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR;
GUARDIAN AND WARD; HEIRS
See HOMESTEAD; INHERITANCE; LEGACIES;
PROBATE CODE; PROBATE DIVISION,
CIRCUIT COURT; PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS;
VETERANS’ GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM
LAW); WILLS
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
Accountability portal to be maintained, contents,
updating, 37.850
Accountability portal to be maintained, contents,
updating, 37.850; grant information to be included,
when, 33.087
Accounting, division of, director designated state
administrator of old age and survivors insurance,
state agency for, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS
INSURANCE
Administrative hearing commission, assigned to,
621.015; transferred to 37.005
Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure,
33.090
Administrative services, 37.110 to 37.130
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont’d
Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
Aid to families with dependent children,
telecommuting employment options, duties, 208.339
Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310
Alzheimer’s disease and related disorders, respite care
program, rules, duties, 192.2110
Asbestos, findings by department of health, report,
643.263
Automated telephone answering systems, option to
speak to live operator required, when, 37.800
Benefits, flexible benefit plan established and
maintained, duties, 105.201, 105.202
Bids
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when,
34.031
Waived for competitive proposal, when, procedure,
34.042
Bonus awards for suggestions, director of personnel
division to administer, 36.030
Budget
Performance-based review of state agencies, 33.800
to 33.812
State budget director, membership on tax policy
commission, 136.450
Tax expenditure, cost-benefit analysis, content,
submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Building Security
Security guards at state facilities, authorized to
provide, procedure, exception, 8.115
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, withholding,
requirements, duties, 33.103
Cash operating reserve fund
Abolished, when, 33.288
Census, federal, precinct by precinct, when, cost,
authority, duties, 37.135
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment,
withholding, requirements, 33.103
Children’s trust fund board, powers, duties, 210.170
Claims to be certified, when, 8.310
Commissioner
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Administrative law judges and legal advisors’
retirement system, duties, 287.845
Administrative trust fund, duties, 37.005
Antitrust revolving fund, duties, 416.081
Appointment, compensation, duties, powers, oath,
bond, vacancy, qualifications, expenses, 37.010
Assessors’ training program, expenses, duties, 53.260
Bidding may be waived, when, 34.042
Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled,
when, 34.031
Board of fund commissioners, member, duties,
37.005
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capital improvement projects, alternatives using
solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
Capitol gift shop, duty to establish, 8.051
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont’d
Commissioner — cont’d
Central check mailing fund, supplies, services to implement, approval, 30.245
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Claims
Against state, presentment to commissioner, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
Certified, when, 8.310
Not to be reviewed or certified, when, 8.310
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Compensation of state employee, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.950
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042; permitted when, 34.043
Construction contracts, buildings, duties, 8.260, 8.270
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Cost of election audit, when, 115.061
County assessment fund, certification of county, request for reimbursement, payment to county, 137.750
Court of appeals, expenditures, warrants, 477.140
Credit union, deductions authorized for state employees, 370.395
Deduction from state employees’ compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
Division directors of office of administration to be appointed by commissioner, 37.005
Divisions and sections, to head which, 37.010
Electronic funds transfer system, establishment of, 33.155
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan withholding, requirements, duties, 33.103
Expenses, travel and subsistence, to make rules governing, 33.090
Federal moneys, distribution, duties, 12.090
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
General assembly, compensation, duties, 21.140
Gift shop in capitol, duty to establish, 8.051
Governmental emergency fund committee, ex officio comptroller, 37.005
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, duties, 43.260
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Information technology services division, duties, 37.110
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176

ADMISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont’d
Commissioner — cont’d
Jobs now fund, created, 100.260
Judicial conference, expenses of members, duties, 476.380
Legal defense and defender fund, 600.090, duties, 600.089
Legal expense fund, state duties, 105.711, 105.721
Listing of Missouri products to be compiled and provided, 34.363
Merit system, annual report, 36.030
Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500
Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050
National guard property, authority to lease, content, authorize for lease, 41.212
National guard training site fund, duties, 41.212
Nonresident entertainers and professional athletes, state income taxes, deductions, duties, 143.183
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Notification by director of the department of social services of lease of facilities, 219.096
Personal property of state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Personnel division, duties, studies, services, 36.500
Personnel division, head of, functions, 36.040
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products produced from, report, duties, 34.031
Powers and duties, 37.005
Printing, public, competitive bids required, 34.040
Public health facilities, to issue warrants on state treasurer for payments, computation of, 189.035
Publications fund, warrants for valid claims, duty, 116.270
Purchases
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Competitive bids required, amount, 34.040
Quasi-governmental bodies, may be provided cooperative purchasing services, when, 37.012
Recorders, to charge user fee and an additional fee for all instruments prior to recording, fees, duties, 59.319
Recycled products, preference for, duties, reports, 34.031
Reports
Annual, merit system, 36.030
Method of preparation, 34.192
Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192
Retirement system, state employees
Duties, 104.438
Serve on board of trustees, 104.450
Transportation department, highway patrol, funding, duties, 104.436
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

Commissioner — cont'd
Retirement system, state employees — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding
preference for the blind, 34.165
Rules, purchasing, promulgation of, procedure,
34.050
Schools, outstanding schools act
Contingent expiration date, certain sections,
143.107
Funding estimates, duties, 160.500
Social services department issuing warrants to
assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized
to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
Social services, department of, administrative trust
fund, approval of disbursements, duty, 660.012
Socially and economically disadvantaged small
business concerns, plan to increase and maintain
participation, 37.020
Supplies, authority to transfer among departments,
duties, 34.140
Surplus property
Annual report, content, duties, 37.079
Clearing fund, duty, 37.090
Duties and powers, 34.140
Tax refunds
Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Interest, annual rate how calculated, by whom,
32.068
Third state building fund and bond issue, buildings
and park, improvement, duties, 108.903 to 108.912
Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
Tobacco settlement financing authority,
commissioner to supervise staff, 8.510
Tobacco settlement financing authority, termination
date, commissioner to notify revisor of statutes,
8.589
Transitional facilities
Attorney general, 27.100
Auditor, state, 29.410
Expenditures not invalidated by election
contest, when, 105.015
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.225
Officers elect, how determined, 105.015
Secretary of state, 28.310
Treasurer, state, 30.510
Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex
officio member, 21.795
Wireless service provider fee, to establish, rules,
duties, 190.430; ballot measure, 190.440
Women's and minority businesses, certification,
rules authorized, 37.023
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by
department of economic development, 620.1300
Counties, prosecuting crimes committed in state
prisons, state to reimburse, duties, 50.850
Counties, third and fourth class, capital cases
prosecution expense, reimbursement, when, 50.853

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd

County assessment fund, certified copy of costs,
expenses, county to send, when, 137.750
Delinquent taxes, office of administration to transfer
funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure,
effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
Department reports, estimate of tax credits and
deductions, submitted to general assembly, when,
32.282
Departments and agencies, state, statewide system for
payment by credit or debit card or other electronic
method, 37.007
Disability, council on, assigned to office, 37.735
Division directors of office of administration to be
appointed by commissioner, 37.005
Earthquake ordinances for building and construction
required of cities and counties, notice, duties,
319.205
Election subsidy fund, transfers from general revenue,
amount, 115.077
Electronic commerce, advisory committee, chief
information officer for office of information
technology to serve as member, 620.1580
Electronic funds transfer system, 33.155
Employee benefits
Cafeteria plan, withholding, requirements, duties,
33.103
Flexible plan, development, 105.201
Employment security, division of, warrants on
unemployment compensation administration fund for
division expenses, 288.300
Energy conservation and cost savings, office to
develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237
Energy efficiency implementation
Annual report, contents, 8.238
Deposits into trust fund, 8.238
Ethics commission, supervision of, 105.955
Facilities management, design and construction,
division of
Capital improvement projects, alternatives using
solid waste as fuel, commissioner to direct, 34.031
Traffic and parking rules and regulations, 8.172
Facilities management, design and construction,
division of, control and maintenance of office
buildings titled in name of governor, 8.110
Fuel, conservation and alternative fuels for state
motor vehicle fleets, duties, 414.400 to 414.415
Fund, state facility maintenance and operation,
administration, 8.294
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Highway patrol, sale of surplus motor vehicles and
watercraft, duties, 43.260
Incentive grants, mental health, rules, 630.430
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas,
191.411
Information technology services division,
establishing, 37.110
Judges, annual salary adjustment schedule, duties,
476.405

Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by
department of economic development, 620.1300
Counties, prosecuting crimes committed in state
prisons, state to reimburse, duties, 50.850
Counties, third and fourth class, capital cases
prosecution expense, reimbursement, when, 50.853

Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by
department of economic development, 620.1300
Counties, prosecuting crimes committed in state
prisons, state to reimburse, duties, 50.850
Counties, third and fourth class, capital cases
prosecution expense, reimbursement, when, 50.853
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Late payment charges
Public works projects, 34.057
State to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055

Liability insurance, state-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property
Cost, how paid, 105.1070
Provide for when, 105.1070
Self-insured, authority for, 105.1070
Life insurance for state employees, office to administer, 105.1006
Mail, central handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120
Mileage, state officers, employees, certain county officials, rules, authority to promulgate, 33.090
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.013 to 37.016
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, assigned to, reports to be made, 360.140
Money allocated from state treasury, certification, 33.050
Motor vehicles owned by state agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection, 307.402

Office of child advocate
Annual report, contents, 37.715
Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
Complaint procedures, 37.715
Confidentiality of information, 37.710
Definitions, 37.700
Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
Information access, authority of office, 37.710
Office established, 37.705
Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
Privileged information, 37.725
Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duties, 105.005
Payments to state agencies and departments, statewide system by credit or debit card or other electronic method, 37.007
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal property to state, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Personnel advisory board transferred from personnel division, 36.050
Personnel, how selected, certain divisions and units, 36.030
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 319.131

Printing
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350

ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont'd
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Public entities risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705
Public television, powers and duties, 185.210, 185.215, 185.220, 185.225
Purchases, see also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)

Purchasing
Bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Calcium, preference given to food and beverages containing, exceptions, 34.375

Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045
Food and beverages, preference given to those containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Mental health services, purchases, rules, 630.405

One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Records management center, 37.120
Regional planning commissions, duties and powers, 251.170
Regional planning commissions, see also REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION

Reports
Method of preparation, 34.192
Minimization of volume of printed material, 34.192
Retirement systems, old age and survivor's insurance, extension to members, duties, 105.353
Revolving information technology fund created, purpose, 37.920
Risk management fund, staff, reimbursement for, 537.705
Roads and bridges, state aid, cities and counties, distribution, 231.455, 231.460
Rulemaking authority, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
Rulemaking procedure, 8.293, 33.090
ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF — cont’d
Social services department issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Sports complexes transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Sports facility, conventions, tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.853, 70.856
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
State employee benefits, plan, development, 105.201
State facility maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
Statistical and demographic unit, duties, 37.130
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Surplus property
Duty of office of administration, 37.005
Recycling of waste, agency to promote, annual report, 37.078
Surplus property clearing fund
Administered by, 37.090
Deposit, where, 37.090
Use of funds, 37.090
Tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipient, duties, 208.339
Third state building trust fund, duties, 8.275
Tobacco settlement financing authority, office to serve as staff to the authority under commissioner's supervision, 8.510
Traffic and parking regulations, guards to enforce, 8.172
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation oversight, joint committee, commissioner, ex officio member, 21.795
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
Veterans
Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
Year 2000 retirement plan, duties, 104.1009

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION
(CH. 621)
Acts, timely, when, 621.205
Administrative law judges of division of motor carrier and railroad safety become commissioners of commission, 621.040
Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
Agency may intervene in proceedings, 621.100
Aliens, illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, penalties, review, 285.025
Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221
Appeal, from scope of judicial review, 536.140
Architects, engineers, land surveyors, landscape architects, complaints against licensees, investigation, penalty for violations, 327.076
Assigned to office of administration, 621.015
Bail bond agent
Applicant refused license or renewal of license, 374.750
Complaints by division, grounds, discipline, 374.755
Banks and trust companies, tax review, 148.070
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Boards, included in jurisdiction, 621.045
Boxing, karate and wrestling, complaints against licensees, refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060
Cigarette wholesaler, license revocation or revocation, duties, 331.060
Cigarette wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035
Commissioners
Acting commissioner due to incapacity, qualifications, compensation, 621.025
Annual report to governor, when, contents, 621.017
Appointment, term qualifications, 161.252
Authority, 621.035
Bond, or other security authority to require, 621.035
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Annual salary, 161.252
Expenses, 161.252
Extra duties, 621.017, 621.055
Hearings to conduct, 621.045
Incapacity, appointee to serve during, 161.262
Procedure, 621.035
Retirement, when eligible, 287.815
Rulemaking power, 621.035
Settlement agreements, 621.045
Special education training required, when, 621.253
Commodity merchandising councils, hearings, to conduct
275.340
Complaint filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, when, procedure, 621.100
Complaints by persons denied licensure of, duty to hear, procedure, 621.120
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION 
(CH. 621) — cont'd
Construction of law, 621.135
Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
Cosmetologists, certificate or license, revocation or suspension, 329.140
Counsel not required to institute proceeding, 621.035
Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190

Declaratory judgment
Complaint, contents, filed where, when, 536.050
Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
Review by court of appeals, 621.189

Disciplinary action agency to determine, hearing, notice
621.110
Disciplinary action recommendations, effect, 621.110

Discovery
Procedure and enforcement, 536.073
Violations, sanctions when, 536.075
Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205

Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040

Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
Employees, 161.252
Facsimile transmission, 621.205
Fees and expenses, awards to prevailing party, 536.085, 536.087
Fire and casualty policy form, 375.920, 375.921
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150

Hearings, when and where held, 621.125
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071

Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Federal determinations, admissibility, rules, 143.671
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
Refund claim denied by director, protest review, 143.841
Refund denial, hearings held where, protest, filed when, 143.841
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
Insurance, licenses, revocation and review, 375.141
Insurance, life, buyer's guide and solicitation violations, license suspension or revocation, 376.710
Intervention by agency in proceedings, 621.100
Jurisdiction of commission, motor carrier and railroad safety, 621.040
Limitations statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103

ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION 
(CH. 621) — cont'd
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Marital and family therapists, complaints, grounds, procedures, 337.730
Meat inspection licenses, appeals, 265.470

Medical assistance benefits
Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Hearings, welfare patient and service suppliers, 161.274, 208.156
Merit system appeals, review, 36.390, 621.075
Metallic minerals waste management permit, review of denial by director, when, 444.372
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, administrative law judges to become commissioners of the commission, 621.040
Motor fuel tax, license revocation, review, 142.905

Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers
License revocation, complaint may be filed, when, 301.562

Motor vehicle franchise practices
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822

Nurses, disciplinary action filed against, procedure, penalty for violations, 335.066

Nursing homes
Administrator's license, powers and duties, 344.050
Licenses refused or revoked, duties, 198.039
Rules, procedure, 198.009
Office, 161.252
Pharmacies and pharmacists, 338.055
Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102
Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205
Powers and duties, 536.073, 621.045
Proceedings, laws governing, 621.135
Railroad crossings, powers of highways and transportation commission, subject to review by, 389.610
Real Estate, disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205
Recommendations of disciplinary action, effect, 621.110
Record, findings and conclusions, copy to agency and licensee, 621.110
ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION (CH. 621) — cont'd
Revenue department
Appeals from determinations by director, interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
Filed, when, 621.015
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Motor fuel tax, review of revocation of license, 142.905
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition, filed when, 621.015
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
Review of decisions, 621.145
Rulemaking authority, 536.073
Rules of procedure, filing, 621.198
Sales and use tax cases, expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Sales tax, determinations, review, 144.261
Settlement agreements, agency duties, 621.045
Special education, training of commissioners, required when, 621.253
Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, review by commission, 32.375
Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Tax credit, abatement or loan cases, eligibility determination, review, procedure, 621.052
Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited, administrative actions, 516.103
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241
Veterinarians, licensure, revocation, procedure, 340.264
Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150
Wholesale drug distributors, license discipline, hearing to be conducted, when, 338.353

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES
Armed services, prior service credit, 287.856
Beneficiary charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Definition to substitute for word commissioner, when, 622.015
Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Maximum benefit period, 104.518
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
Disability benefits — cont'd
Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518
General assembly member who becomes administrative judge may claim service in general assembly, for retirement, when, 287.815
Motor carriers and railroads
Eligibility, 622.120
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Powers and duties, 622.030
Retirement
Benefits, 287.812 to 287.855
Combined with state employees' retirement system, 287.845
Prior service in armed forces, 287.856
State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813
Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS
Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Workers' compensation, division
Additional administrative law judges maybe appointed, limit, 287.610
Appointment, qualifications, number, limitation, continued training, 287.610
Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808
Entitlement of employee to benefits burden of proof on employee, 287.808
Evaluations conducted, 287.610
Hearings, change of, when, how, who make request, 287.810
Jurisdiction and powers, 287.610
Laws for workers' compensation to be strictly construed, 287.800
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Qualifications, jurisdiction, removal 287.610
Retirement system, 287.812 to 287.855

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW (CH. 536)
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES; CERTIORARI
Active military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950
Acts, timely, when, 621.205
### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd

**Administrative hearing commission, 621.100, 621.110, 621.120, 621.125, 621.135**

**Administrative hearing commission, see also ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING COMMISSION**

**Administrative hearing commission, subject to judicial review, 621.145**

**Administrative segregation**
- Grounds for segregation, 217.375
- Inmate hearing review not contested case, 217.375
- Report required, content, due when, 217.375
- Review hearings required, when, 217.375

**Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245**

**Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018**

**Agency, defined, 536.010**

**Air conservation commission, 643.080, 643.090, 643.130**

**Ambulance licensees, 190.171, 190.172**

**Ambulatory surgical centers, license, denial or revocation, 197.221**

**Amending, rescinding or making of rules, procedure**
- Duties of joint committee, 536.024
- Notice, contents, 536.021
- Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024
- Amendment of rules by petition of any person, 536.041

**Appeal, scope of judicial review, 536.140**

**Assistance to claimants by agency, authority, 536.060**

**Award decision, paid, how, 536.087**

**Blind vendors, state property, 8.745**

**Board, defined, 536.010**

**Business technology corporation, public hearing, notice, 348.251**

**Champagne's license, suspension or revocation, see CHAUFFEURS**

**Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121**

**Chiropractor's license suspension or revocation, duties, 331.060**

**Cigarette, wholesaler, license revocation or refusal to issue, review, 149.035**

**Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities**
- Appeals, 409.846
- Summary order, notice of intent, 409.843

**Contested cases**
- Affidavits, introduction into evidence, requirements, service, objections to, when, 536.070
- Briefs, right to present, 536.080
- Commenced, how, 536.063
- Contempt proceedings, 536.095

---

### ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd

**Contested cases — cont'd**

**Copies of decisions and orders furnished parties on request, 536.090**

**Copies of writings, documents, records, as evidence, 536.070**

**Decisions, form and contents, notice, 536.090**

**Default decision, when, 536.063, 621.045, 621.100**

**Definitions, 536.010**

**Depositions, use, how taken, 536.073**

**Discovery, how obtained, 536.073**

**Evidence, opportunity to present, 536.063**

**Evidence, rules, 536.070**

**Fees of witnesses, 536.077**

**Formalities may be waived, 536.063**

**Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083**

**Informal disposition, when authorized, 536.060**

**Notice, 536.067**

**Objections to admission of evidence, 536.070**

**Official notice, matters, 536.070**

**Officials deciding case to hear or read all the evidence, waiver, 536.080**

**Oral arguments, right to present, 536.080**

**Orders, form and contents, notice, 536.090**

**Party not testifying in own behalf can be called to testify, 536.070**

**Pleadings, copies to parties, 536.063**

**Responsive pleading**
- Content of pleading, 536.068
- Filed when, extension, 536.068

**Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 536.077**

**Transcript of proceedings, 536.070**

**Witnesses, examination, 536.070**

**Corporation franchise tax, review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100**

**Corporation, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of, 351.935**

**Correspondence by state agencies**
- Information required on all correspondence, 536.055
- Printed or typed requirement, 536.055

**Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190**

**Credit union**
- Cease and desist orders, temporary orders, 370.140
- Possession by director of division, order to show cause, 370.150
- Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680

**Decedent's estate tax, director's determination, 145.846**

**Decision, defined, 536.010**

**Declaratory judgment**
- Decisions, to be upheld by court of appeals, when, 621.193
- Review by court of appeals, 621.189
- Delay in deciding case, effect of, 536.100
ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd

Delinquent reports or fees for state agencies, penalties may be assessed, when, 33.202
Department of Corrections, violation hearings, orders final and unappealable, 217.380
Documents deemed filed, when, 621.205
Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, scope of review, 577.041
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Drugs, controlled, registration to manufacturer or distribute, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
Evidence admitted in judicial review, when, 536.140
Facsimile transmission, 621.205

Family support, division of
Appeals from county offices of division, procedure, 208.080
Appeals from director's decisions, 208.100

Fees and expenses, award
Agency proceeding, defined, 536.085
Appeal
Judicial review or appeal, 536.087
On the merits of case, application for fees not involved in time allowed, 536.087
State appealing, effect, 536.087
Application, content, 536.087
Award decision
Award to be made only after final and unreviewable decision is made, 536.087
Form not to be a part of judgment or administrative decision, 536.087
Paid, how, 536.087
Definitions, 536.085
Filed with court or agency where prevailing party appeared, 536.087
Reduction or denial of amount requested, power of court or agency, 536.087
Fire marshal, orders and findings of, appeal, 320.265
Franchise disputes, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160
Gaming commission, exempt from certain provisions, when, 313.848
Grain dealer law
Hearings, 276.556
Hearings, disputes in which director not a party, 276.561

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont'd

Grain dealer law — cont'd
Liability of sureties, review, 276.406
License, proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke, 276.491
Grain warehouse law
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
Hearings, law governing, 411.070
Health service corporations, not for profit, appeals from orders of director of insurance, procedure, 354.145
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
Hearings, videoconferencing permitted, when, costs, 621.150
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Human rights commission, hearings on discriminatory practices, procedure, administrative review, 213.075, 213.085
Income tax
Burden of proof, 143.661
Expenses of litigation allowed in certain cases, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Federal determinations, admissibility, 143.671
Jeopardy assessment, review, when, 143.891
Refund claim denied, protest filed, 143.841; hearings held where, 143.841
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Limitations, statutes of, no tolling, administrative actions, 516.103
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.091
Livestock disease quarantine, order violations, hearings and appeal, 267.603
Livestock marketing law, license revocation, judicial review, 277.050
Medical assistance, welfare patients
Appeal, venue, 208.156
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Claim denied, hearing, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 621.055
Claim may be cumulative to reach $500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156
Class action, when, 208.156
Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156
Petition filled, when, time extension, 208.156
Program participation, denied, hearing granted, 208.156
Services furnished, amount required to file for hearing, 208.156
Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156
ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont’d

Medical assistance, welfare patients — cont’d
Merit system, state, appeals, 36.390
Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
Military service, exemption from legal obligations, 41.950

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, regulatory hearing
Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
Docket fee paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030
Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035
Procedural technicalities not to invalidate decisions and orders, 622.030
Procedure governed by rules adopted by administrative law judges, 622.030
Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035
Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035
Review on all or part of record, 622.035
Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030

Motor vehicle franchise practices
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Not for profit health services corporations, appeals from orders of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095
Petition for review, where and when filed, 536.110
Physicians license emergency restriction suspension hearing, procedure, 334.102
Pleadings deemed filed, when, 621.205
Proceedings removed to court, when, 536.100
Records, certified, admissible in evidence for administrative proceedings, 302.312
Remanded to agency, when, 536.140
Repeal of rules, petition by any person, 536.041

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont’d

Revenue department
Appeals
Burden of proof, 621.050
Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015

Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905

Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310
Income tax assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651
Income tax proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255
Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160

Review
Administrative decisions, record, 536.130
Authorized, when, 536.100
Duty of court, 536.140
Independent review, waiver of, when, 536.100
Injunction or extraordinary writ, when, 536.150
Instituted, when, venue, 536.110
Intervention, 536.110
Petition, where and when filed, 536.110
Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
Police, 536.110
Provided, 536.100
Record, 536.130
Scope, 536.140
Temporary relief, when granted, 536.120
Venue, exception, 536.110
Workers' compensation award review, 287.410

Rules
Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
Amendment, repeal, proposals for, 536.041
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
Declaratory judgment, procedure, 536.050
Declaratory judgments as to validity, 536.050
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Periodic review required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Small business statements required, when, 536.303
Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
(CH. 536) — cont’d
Rules — cont’d
Standing to challenge, 536.053
Taking of private property analysis
Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
Definition, 536.017
Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
Procedure, 536.017
Sales and use tax cases, expense of litigation allowed
in certain cases, when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Sales tax
Determination, review, 144.261
Nontaxable sales, procedure to prove before
administrative tribunals, 144.210
Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in
dispute, 148.680
Scope of judicial review of administrative decision,
536.140
Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
Sheltered workshops, orders, rules and regulations
affecting, 178.960
Small Business
Defined, 536.010
Judicial review of rules adversely affecting,
procedure, 536.328
List of rules affecting, availability of list, 536.325
Objection to rules, petition, grounds, procedure,
536.323
Small business regulatory fairness board
Authority, 536.310
Board recommendations, state agency to consider,
response, 536.315
Established, 536.305
Members, terms, expenses, meetings, 536.305
Special education services, determination, appeal,
procedure, 162.962
Special education, training of commissioners,
requirements, 621.253
Statutes of limitation, no tolling, administrative
actions, 516.103
Stipulations or agreements among parties, authority,
536.060
Summary action, when authorized, 536.060
Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation,
suspension, refusal to renew, hearing, 384.065
Tax cases, expenses of litigation, certain cases,
allowed when, award reduced or denied, when, 136.315
Tolling, statutes of limitations, prohibited,
administrative actions, 516.103
Videoconferencing of hearings, when, costs, 621.150
Waiver of procedural requirements, 536.060
Wastewater violation, hearing, appeals, procedure,
644.056
Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to
administrative penalties, 361.729
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
2. Missouri Register (CSR)
3. Specific Rules
4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules
Administrative law judges, division of motor carrier
and railroad safety, rules transferred to
administrative hearing commission, 226.008
Administrative procedure, agency criteria,
developed, how, 536.016
Agencies, state must adopt rules of organization and
operation, 536.023
Agencies, state to furnish copies to commissioner of
administration and administrative rules committee,
536.041
Amendment, petition by any person to commissioner of
administration and administrative rules committee,
536.041
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required
when, 536.053
Code of state regulations
Changes, how determined, 536.033
Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
Published, when, 536.031
Sale, 536.033
Comment committees, publication of membership,
536.026
Comments on proposed rulemaking, agencies may
solicit, 536.026
Docket, public rulemaking, contents, publication,
536.046
Effective date for rules, 536.019, 536.028;
exception, 536.021
Effective date to be printed below rule in code of
regulations, 536.021
Emergencies, waiver of rules, when, 44.100
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Exemptions, 536.010
Failure of agency to provide required rule
Agency having notice of failure to provide, effect,
536.021
Contested case, affected party may file action in
circuit court, when, venue, 536.021
Contested case, attorney's fees, amount to
nonstate party and award a reviewable order,
536.021
Letter ruling, defined, authorized for department
of revenue, effect, 536.021
Revenue, department of, exception, when, letter
ruling authorized, effect, 536.021
Fiscal notes
Form required, 536.210
Private persons or entities affected
Challenges for failure to comply, time
limitation, 536.205
Contents, filed when, where, 536.205
Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time
limitation, 536.205
Publication required, failure to publish, effect,
536.205
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

Fiscal notes — cont’d

Private persons or entities affected — cont’d

Public funds affected

Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200
Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
Publication, required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200
Void, when, 536.200
Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
Hazardous waste, regulation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, exceptions, 226.008
Invalid, when, 536.014
Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028
Legislative committee on, 536.037
Letter ruling, defined, use authorized by department of revenue, effect, 536.021
Motor carriers, licensing of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
Nonsubstantive changes to rules, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
Notice of proposed rule, filing, content, 536.021
Periodic review of rules required by state agencies, schedule, procedure, 536.175
Petition an agency to adopt, amend or repeal a rule, 536.041
Petition by any person in regard to rules, 536.041
Power to make rules, contingency, 536.028

Procedure, making, amending, rescinding

Agency or state agency not to include institutes of higher education if sufficient safeguards provided for contested cases, 536.018
Duties of joint committee, 536.024
Emergency procedure, when permitted, 536.025
Hearing, when, 536.021
Higher education institutions not included in rule definitions if sufficient safeguards provided by institutions for contested cases, 536.018
Notice, contents, filed when, publication, exception, 536.021, 536.026
Order for rulemaking, contents, filed when, publication, 536.021
Public records, retention period, all written comments, 536.027
Small business statements required, when, 536.303
Small businesses, impact statement to be prepared, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024

Taking of private property analysis

Analysis required, when, purpose, 536.017
Definition, 536.017
Exception to analysis requirement, when, 536.017
Procedure, 536.017
Validity of rule dependent on compliance with procedure requirements, 536.024
Void, when, 536.014, 536.021
Proposal of rules, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
Proposed rules to be made available on agency website, 536.016
Public rulemaking docket, contents, publication, 536.046
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Repeal, petition by any person to agency, procedure, 536.041
Requirements, 536.016
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Rules, defined, 536.010
Standing to challenge, 536.053

Termination or suspension of rules

Filed where, to be printed, 536.022
New notice required, when, 536.022
Notice, form, contents, 536.022
Validity of rules determined by declaratory judgment, 536.050
Waste tires, transportation of, rules transferred to department of transportation, 226.008
Written interpretations, reliance on, not subject to administrative penalties, 361.729

2. Missouri Register (CSR)

Agencies must adopt descriptive rule of organization and operation, 536.023
Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
Charges to public, to be actual cost of publishing and delivery, 536.033
Comment committees, list, 536.026
Construction contractors, nonresidents, list, publication at least quarterly, list to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Effective date of rules to be published beneath rule, 536.021
Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
Established, 536.015
Executive orders to be published in, when, 536.035
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd

2. Missouri Register (CSR) — cont'd
   First year evaluation, when, published in register, failure, effect, 536.200
   Fiscal notes, published adjacent to proposed rule, failure, effect, 536.200, 536.205
   Fiscal notes, revised notes, publication, 536.215
   Format, 536.015, 536.023, 536.031
   Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
   Judges, salary adjustment schedule, duty to print, 476.405
   Monthly revision required, 536.031
   Mopeds, equipment required, publication, 307.196
   Notice of proposed rulemaking, filing required, contents, publication of, 536.021, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023
   Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to print, 105.005
   Order of rulemaking, form, secretary of state to prescribe, 536.023, issuance, when, contents, publication, 536.021
   Printing, sale, 536.033
   Publish at least monthly, 536.015
   Railroad rules, publication, 389.580
   Removal of rules, authority, when, 536.022
   Revision monthly, 536.031
   Rule, void, when, 536.021
   Rules, nonsubstantive changes to, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032
   Sale, 536.033
   Termination or suspension notice to be printed, 536.022
   Written comments regarding rules, retention as public records, retention on file for three years, 536.027

3. Specific Rules — cont'd
   Abandoned or unclaimed property, authority to promulgate, 253.420, 447.579
   Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 447.718
   ABLE program, 209.635
   Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, department of natural resources, 414.036
   Absentee ballots, mailing envelopes, regulation of, 115.285
   Abuse and lose law, rules, procedure, 302.426
   Abuse protection order, information by court clerks, rules authorized, 455.504
   Academic performance standards, adoption of, state board of education, 160.514
   Accountants
      Conducting meetings of board, 326.271
      Continuing education, 326.271
      Examination of applicants, rules as to when, content, fee, 326.268
      Meetings, rules as to when and for special meetings, 326.268

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd

3. Specific Rules — cont'd
   Accountants — cont'd
   Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, 210.560
   Acupuncturists, 324.481
   Administration, purchases, bidding preference for the blind, 34.165
   Administrative hearing commission
      Authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
      Procedural rules, 621.198
      Procedure, 621.035, 621.205
   Adoption
      Assessments of adoptive parents, contents, 453.070
      Consent form, 453.030
      Placement of minors, 453.014
      Post-placement assessments, contents, 453.077
      Reports, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026
      Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, division to assist department of revenue in promulgating rules, 135.339
   Adult abuse action, authority to promulgate, 455.025
   Adult day care, 192.2250, 192.2255
   Adult institutions, division of, director's authority to make, 217.175
   Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
   Advisory assistive technology council, rules for loan program, 161.940
   Afforestation and economic diversity, rules authority, 252.324
   After-school retreat reading and assessment program, department of elementary and secondary education, 167.680
   Agricultural business development loan program, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415; rules invalid, when, 348.426
   Agricultural products, standardization, marketing, inspection, 265.020
   Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.075; rules invalid, when, 348.426
   Agriculture, department of, demonstration awards, 261.105
   AgriMissouri marketing
      Fund fees, rules authorized, 261.235
      Products, categories, rules authorized, nonseverable, 261.230, 261.240
      Trademarks, agriMissouri marketing, rules authorized, 261.235
      Aid to families with dependent children, school attendance required, 208.048
      AIDS testing, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
      AIDS, department of health, procedure, 191.695
      Air ambulance licenses, 190.108
3. Specific Rules — cont'd

Air conservation
Commission, rules, powers, 643.050, 643.070
Gasoline, reformulated, authority to establish program, 643.312
Procedure, 643.210
Air emission rulemaking authority, 643.303
Air quality commission, Kansas and Missouri, 643.600
Alcohol and drug abuse, division of, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, certification, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461
Alcoholic beverages, return to wholesalers, supervisor of liquor control to promulgate, 311.333
Aliens owning interest in agricultural lands, reports, 442.592
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.353
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax credit, 135.710

Alzheimer's and related disorders
Research project, power to promulgate, 172.807
Respite care program, authority to promulgate rules, 192.2110
Amber alert system oversight committee, 210.1014
Ambulance vehicles or aircraft, time for compliance, 190.190
Ambulances, licenses, 190.108, 190.109
Ambulatory surgical centers, department of health may adopt, 197.225

Amusement ride safety
Authority to promulgate, 316.206
Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237
Amusement ride safety board, rulemaking authority, 316.205
Anhydrous ammonia, equipment and handling, 266.355
Animal bites, 322.140
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
Animal research and production facilities protection act, authority, procedure to adopt, 578.405
Animal-driven vehicles, light requirements, 307.125
Apiaries, promulgation, procedure, 264.095
Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors and landscape architects, board to adopt, publish and enforce, 327.041
Arrest records, expungement proceeding, rules authorized, 610.123

Asbestos abatement projects
Examinations for certification, 643.235
Standards, 643.235
Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Assisted living facilities, rulemaking authority, 198.073
Athlete agents, 436.239
Athletic trainers, authority, procedure, 334.706
3. Specific Rules — cont'd

Coal mining, surface
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, rules authorized, 444.940
Authority to promulgate generally, limitations, 444.800, 444.810
Employees of commission not to engage in mining regulation, authorized, 444.865
Exploration, authority to promulgate, 444.845
Explosives, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.905
Postmining use of land permit, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Reclamation of lands, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Standards, authority to promulgate, 444.855
Coal mining, underground, authority to promulgate, 444.860
Code of state regulations, established, contents, publication, judicial notice of contents, 536.031
Combat veterans, tuition cap, 173.900
Commercial casualty insurance, modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.810
Commercial driver license third-party examination certification, rules authorized, 302.721
Commercial driver's license, rules and regulations, 302.765
Commercial feed law, 266.165, 266.195
Commercial vehicle inspections, highway patrol certification of municipal law enforcement officers, authority to promulgate, 304.232
Commercial, third-party tester certification, 302.720
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities
Annual report, information required, 409.858
Appointment of commissioner to receive service of process, 409.838
Capital requirements, broker dealers, 409.858
Designation of officer to issue process, 409.820
Fidelity bonds, 409.858
Licenses, 409.838 to 409.858
Prescribing terms, conditions of transactions, contracts, 409.806
Publication of violations, 409.820
Records, 409.858
Remedies for violation, 409.823
Reports, 409.858
Rescission, 409.836
A - 42  GENERAL INDEX

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities — cont'd
Common carriers used in field trips, authority to promulgate, 304.060
Common sewer districts, board of trustees, 204.320
Community action agency, 660.376
Community colleges, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, coordinating board, 163.191
Community correction program, probation and parole, 217.777
Competitiveness scholarships, coordinating board, 173.262
Concealed weapons carried by retired law enforcement, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030
Condemnation, relocation assistance, 523.210
Conduct of state fair, 262.270
Construction contracts, design and construction, division director, duties, 8.255
Consumer credit loans, director of finance, 367.170
Consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Convict compensation for labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255

Coordinating board for higher education
Academic scholarship program, promulgate rules, 173.186, 173.250
Competitiveness scholarships, 173.262
Defaulted student loans, wage withholding, 173.115
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Copies of insurance rules director required to furnish, 374.045
Coroners and medical examiners, 210.194
Corporation franchise tax, director of revenue, authorized, 147.010, 147.120
Correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.635
 Corrections, department of, authority, procedure, 217.040
Counselors, professional, regulation and licensure, 337.520
County highway patrol, Jackson County, 57.570
Court costs, review, 488.015
Credit insurance producer, rules, 375.065
Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.075
Credit union
Appeals from director's decisions, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
Director, 370.100
Membership extension, criteria, rules authorized, procedure, 370.063
Procedure, 370.350
Taxation, 148.700

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Credit union — cont'd
Crime laboratories, accreditation required, 650.060
Crime prevention, address confidentiality program, 589.681
Crime victims' compensation, promulgation, 595.060
Criminal record repository, 43.509, 43.515
Crop protection act, 569.132
Dairy business planning grants, 348.235
Dairy laws, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
Dairy revitalization act, 261.295
Dams and reservoir safety, authority to promulgate, 236.405, procedure, 236.415
Dead animals, department of agriculture, 269.022
Deaf interpreters, 209.331
Deaf, schools for, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
Decedent's estate tax, authority of director of revenue, 145.601, 145.711, 145.961
Decentralized emissions program, 643.303
Dentistry, 332.031
Dentists, permits for sedation and anesthesia, 332.362
Department of Corrections, violation hearings, authority to promulgate, 217.380
Design and construction, division of, procedure, 8.293
Design-build project contracts, state highways and transportation commission, 227.107
Developmental disabilities, division of, authority, 633.190
Dietitians, licensing, rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
Disability benefits for state employees, 104.519
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411
Distressed communities
Affordable housing assistance proposals, criteria to evaluate and approve or disapprove, 32.112
Market rate housing, criteria to develop, 32.111
DNA profiling system, rules, 650.057
DNA, blood collection and other biological scientific samples, rules authorized, 650.052
Dog and cat care facilities, 273.344, 273.350, 273.352
Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project, rules authorized, 455.305
Donated dental services program, 332.324
Driver's and chauffeur's licenses, rules adoption, suspension, revocation, procedure, 302.181

Driver's licenses
Deaf and hearing impaired, special notation on license, rules authorized, 302.174
Driving instructions, programs presented by state colleges and universities, 302.765
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd

3. Specific Rules — cont'd

Driver's licenses — cont'd
Intermediate, department of revenue, 302.178
License, temporary permit, age, restrictions, 302.130
Limited driving privilege, restricted driving privilege, department of revenue, 302.309
Review of driver's license suspension or revocation, 302.536
Driving privileges, denial of licensure for fraud, 302.171
Drug addiction, insurance coverage, procedure, 376.814
Drug free work place, public employees, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Drugs, controlled, rules, procedure, 195.030
Drunk driving records, forms and procedures for filing, 302.584

Dry-fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, fire marshal authorized, 320.093

Dry-cleaning facilities
Authority to promulgate, 260.905
Hazardous waste management commission to promulgate, 260.905
Procedure to follow, 260.960
Early childhood development, education and care program, rules effective, when, null and void, when, 161.215
Early childhood education standards, 161.213
Economic development, department of, procedure, 620.010
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.324

Education
Flag etiquette instruction, state board, 161.104
Schools, general provisions, rules, procedure, 160.272
State aid, 163.028
Student data accessibility, transparency, and accountability, 161.096
Education and screening programs, children under age 5 and parents, standards, 178.695
Education, department of elementary and secondary, special educational services, rules, procedure, 162.730
Education, screening and treatment program, 209.015
Education, state board of, 161.092, 161.102, 161.104, 168.021
Educational excellence program and teaching scholarships, adoption, 160.272
Eggs, sale of, rules, procedure, 196.341
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, publication of rules in Missouri register, 208.265

Emergency
911 Training Standards Act, department of public safety, authority to promulgate, 650.340
911, advisory committee, authority to promulgate, 650.330
Dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
Financial aid, needy families, authorized, requirements, 660.180, procedure, 660.200
Procedure for filing and publication, expiration, 536.025
Emergency management, 44.022
Emergency medical response agency, requirements for licensure, 190.133, 190.160
Emergency medical services system, rulemaking authority, 190.185; time for compliance, 190.190
Emergency medical technicians, requirements for licensure, 190.142, 190.160
Emergency services, schedule of fees for licensure, 190.550
Employment security, director of, 288.220
Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240

Energy conservation
Project loans, natural resources, department of, authority, procedure, 640.674
Energy efficiency standards, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.503
Enhanced enterprise zones, rulemaking authority, 135.970
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act, rules authorized, 620.644
Enterprise zone, designation and tax credits, 135.250
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
   Enterprise zones, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432
   Entrepreneurial development council, rulemaking authority, 620.050
   Environmental conditions or standards, citation specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015
   Environmental improvement and energy resources, authority, on it's loans, 260.035
   Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.654
   Ethics commission, 105.955, 105.981, 130.046
   Exchange of personal identification between agencies and health care providers regulated by social services or department of health, 191.005
   Excise taxes, elimination of taxes on, rules to accomplish authorized, 144.030
   Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, 191.648
   Fairs
      Conduct of state fair, 262.270
      Director of agriculture, 262.470
   Family farm act, rules authorized, 348.500
   Family services, division of
      Housing assistance, 207.150
      Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
   Fantasy sports, 313.955
   Farm assistance loan program, linked deposits interest rates, 30.760
   Farm loan act, rules, procedure, 210.506
   Farmland trust act, 262.815
   Fatality review panel mental health rule authority, 630.927
   Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals
      Medicaid compliance, rules, procedure, 208.455
      Financial statements, 411.277
   Finance
      Bank certificate denial, appeals procedure, 361.095
      Director of, certain small loan lenders, 408.500
      Director of, financing institutions, 364.060
      Division of, 361.105
      Fire Marshal, state, 320.202
   Fairs
      Director of agriculture, 262.470
   Family farm act, rules authorized, 348.500
   Family services, division of
      Housing assistance, 207.150
      Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
   Fantasy sports, 313.955
   Farm assistance loan program, linked deposits interest rates, 30.760
   Farm loan act, rules, procedure, 210.506
   Farmland trust act, 262.815
   Fatality review panel mental health rule authority, 630.927
   Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals
      Medicaid compliance, rules, procedure, 208.455
      Financial statements, 411.277
   Finance
      Bank certificate denial, appeals procedure, 361.095
      Director of, certain small loan lenders, 408.500
      Director of, financing institutions, 364.060
      Division of, 361.105
      Fire Marshal, state, 320.202
   Fire protection districts, certain first class counties, 321.690
   Fire safety division with approval of blasting safety board promulgate rules, 319.352
   Firemen's retirement system, 87.025
   Ground ambulance licenses, 190.109
   Hazardous substance emergencies, 260.520
   Hazardous substances in the workplace, authority to promulgate, 292.613
   Hazardous waste collection, small quantities, department of natural resources to promulgate rules, 260.432
   Hazardous waste management
      Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, 260.437
      Effective when, 260.370
      Fees, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
      Inspections, authority to promulgate, 260.377
      Limitation on commission's authority to promulgate, 260.373
      Regional waste exchange clearing houses, authority to promulgate, 260.372
GENERAL INDEX

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Hazardous waste management — cont'd
Registration forms, 260.380
Taxes collected by landfills, procedures, 260.390
Termination of waste facility, 260.390
Underground storage tanks, commission propose rules, 319.109
Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.412
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Waste treatment, 260.370

Hazardous waste management commission
Permit required for operations specified by rule, 260.390
Powers, 260.370
Variances, granted when, 260.405
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571

Health and welfare programs, counties, rules, procedure, 205.965
Health care employees, hiring restrictions, criminal histories, good cause exceptions, 192.2495

Health care facilities
Certificate of need law, planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330
Certificate of need, applications, authority to promulgate, 197.310
Planning and development, 197.310, 197.320, 197.330
Health care for uninsured children, 208.634, 208.657
Health care providers, financial data, reporting of, promulgation, procedure, 192.667
Health care service corporation, annual statement, content, 375.1060
Health carriers, claims procedures, 376.384
Health facilities, local, aid to, 189.060

Health insurance
Alcohol addiction treatment, 376.779
Income tax deduction, self-employed, director of revenue, authorized, 143.113
Insurance pool, 376.982
Speech and hearing disorders, coverage, 376.781

Health maintenance organization — cont'd
Health plan, state employees and political subdivision, boards authorized, duties, 103.059
Hearing on proposed rule, notice of, when given, 536.021
Hearing screening newborns, rules authorized, 191.937
Hemp cultivation and production facilities, 261.265
Hemp extract use for treatment of epilepsy, 192.945
High risk students support service, 167.280
Higher education deposit program, 166.520
Higher education, coordinating board, 173.081

Highway patrol
Missing children, flagging records of, 43.406
Retirement system, 104.210
Superintendent to issue, 43.120
Highways and transportation commission, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096
Highways and transportation commission, rules, procedure, 226.130
Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530
Hiring restrictions for employees with criminal history, good cause exceptions, 192.2495
Historical records coordinator, secretary of state, rules, procedure, 109.221
HIV testing, AIDS, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Home health agency, 197.445
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community colleges, board of education, 178.411
Homestead preservation act, 137.106
Honor guards, funerals, adjutant general, rulemaking authority, 41.958

Hospital
County board of trustees to operate, authority for rules, 205.190
Districts, board of directors to operate hospital, authority for rule, 206.110
Licensing, 197.080, 197.090
Management, cities, third class, 96.150
House arrest program, authority, 217.541
Household consumer used motor oil collection and recycling program, rules authorized, 260.253
Housing assistance, division of family services, 207.150
Housing authorities, municipal corporations, authority to make, or repeal, 99.080
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
Human rights commission, rulemaking authority, 213.030
Hunger outreach program, 191.815
Hunger relief and outreach program, 191.805
Ice cream and frozen desserts, minimum sanitation, authority to promulgate, procedure, 196.872
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
Illegal immigrants, attorney general, rulemaking authority, 285.540
Immigrants and refugees, resettlement grants, 660.025
Immunization, school pupils, 167.181
Immunizations, mandated insurance coverage, 376.1215

Income tax
Assessment regulation, authority, 143.701
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Credit for new or expanded business, rules, procedure, 135.150
Federal health insurance deduction, state tax credit, 143.119
Generally, 143.961
Health care sharing ministry deduction, 143.118
Medical account contribution by employer, tax exemption rules, 143.999
Refund setoff agreements with other states, authority to promulgate rules, 143.784
Refund setoff, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787

Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Unpaid health care services, 143.790
Independent living centers, division of vocational rehabilitation, procedure, 178.652
Industrial development funding, 100.270
Infant sudden death, autopsy, rulemaking, authority, 194.117
Infant testing for genetic disease, rules, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399
Infections, data collection, 192.667
Infectious waste, treatment by hospitals, department of health to promulgate, 260.203
Initiative and referendum petitions, checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.120, 116.130

Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, local health services
Exceptions, 199.029
Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037
Generally, 199.029
Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.039
Patient rights, 199.037
Insects, pests, and weeds, state entomologist, rules, procedure, 263.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd
3. Specific Rules — cont'd
In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard and U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153

Insurance
Administrators, certain insurance policies, promulgation, procedures, 376.1095
Companies, general provisions, rules, procedure, review, 375.013
Credit life and accident insurance, 385.045
Entity, political subdivisions, authority to promulgate, 537.635
Group health, coverage of employees, members of unions and associations, suspension and reinstatement, 376.442
Health insurance pool, 376.982
Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, promulgation, procedures, 376.1025
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, rules authorized, 209.295, 209.328; licensing rules, 209.328

Long-term care
Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Nonforfeiture benefit option required offer, rules, 376.1127
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
Mutual insurance companies, 380.561
Nonresident, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908
Other than life, procedure, 379.950

Policy forms
Accident group, 376.405
Annuities, 376.675
Health group, 376.405
Hospitalization group, 376.405
Life, 376.675
Political subdivisions as entities to provide, for sovereign immunity, exceptions, 537.640
Rating organizations, subscribers, 379.323
Rating plans, 379.351
Title insurance, 381.042
Unfair claims settlement practices, 375.1018

Insurance companies
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Medical malpractice insurers, rule making authority, 383.206
Ownership, sale and purchase of equity securities of, 375.422, 375.423, 375.425, 375.426
Risk retention groups, director may establish rules, 375.1105
Insurance, delivery methods for submissions of rate and form filings, 374.056

Insurance, department of
Continuing education requirements for producers, 375.020
Director, rulemaking authority, generally, 374.045, 375.013
Director, solicitation of proxies, 375.191
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d
Insurance, department of — cont’d
   Eligibility for workers’ compensation, 374.270
   Risk-based capital reports, authority to promulgate rules, 375.1269
   Insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers administering claims for injured employees, rules of department not applicable, when, 375.427
   Interior designers, registered commercial, regulation of, 324.412
   Interstate transportation authority, Kansas City, minority business enterprise program, 92.421
   Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual application for tax certificate, 620.1360
   Investment securities, 400.8-117
   Irrigation wells, authority for promulgating rules, 256.653

Job
   Enhancement business loan program, linked deposits, interest rates, 30.760
   Opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS), authority to promulgate, 408.415
   Training, department of economic development, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
   Workforce development division, youth service and conservation corps, 620.566, 620.570

Johnson grass control, 263.259

Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700

Juvenile offenders less than eighteen, correctional programs, rules authorized, 217.345

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600

Labor and industrial relations commission, procedure, 286.060

Laboratory test fees, department of health, 192.015

Land reclamation, rules, procedure, review, 444.767

Landfill fee, enforcement of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.330

Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program, 340.375

Law enforcement, retired, concealed weapons carried by, director of public safety to promulgate rules for standards, 650.030

Lead inspectors, 701.314

Chlorine gas, industrial, 701.338

Legal expense fund, procedure, 105.711

Library networks, money administration, 182.812

Library, state, electronic repository, secretary of state, 181.110

Library, urban public library district, 182.719

License plates, rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130

License suspension, child support enforcement, rulemaking procedure, 454.1018

Life care contracts, authority to promulgate, 376.905

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d

Life sciences, centers for, board to promulgate, 196.1106

Light rail, safety, maintenance use, rules authorized, 389.1005

Lining materials, agricultural, 266.545

Limited driving privilege, restricted driving privilege, department of revenue, 302.309

Livestock

Dealers law, director of agriculture to promulgate, procedure, 276.626

Disease control and eradication law, rules, procedure, review, 267.645

Diseased, transporting, authority, 267.240, 267.250

Livestock loan program, 348.500

Livestock marketing

Bond or security form established by rule, 277.080

License fee to be set by rule, 277.040

Veterinarian, state, authority to promulgate rules, 277.160

Loan agreement, authority to regulate, 173.170

Long-term care insurance rules, 376.1109

Long-term care insurance, premium adequacy, marketing practices, 376.1130

Losing stream defined by rule of clean water commission, authority, 644.042

Lottery, state, commission to promulgate, 313.220

Low-income housing, tax credits, rules, procedure, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361

Mail-in voting, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660

Malpractice associations, regulation of, director of insurance may promulgate, 383.035

Mammography, license and systems authorization, procedure, review, 192.762

Managed care, health care, effective when, 354.570

Managing general agents, regulation, 375.153

Manufactured homes standards, 700.040, 700.076, 700.115

Manufactured homes, installation of, 700.692

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089, 260.1101

Manufacturing jobs act, 620.1910

Marital and family therapists, authority, procedure, 337.727

Massage therapy, rules authorized, 324.243, 324.245

Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, department of insurance, 376.1210

Meat inspection, director of agriculture, 265.310, 265.330

Meat inspection, rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471

Meat processing facility investment tax credit, 135.686
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d

3. Specific Rules — cont’d

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, 208.164
Costs, quantity, quality, extent, charges and fees, 208.153
Eligibility rules, promulgation, procedure, 208.151
Family services, division of, procedure, 207.021, 208.151
Home and community based waivers, 208.174
Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Medical malpractice insurers rulemaking authority, 383.206

Medicare supplement insurance
Benefits and claim standards, 376.869
Coverage outline furnished applicants, form, content, standards, 376.879
Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
Policy provisions standards, 376.884
Promulgation, authority, 376.886

Mental health
Commissioner of administration, rulemaking authority for contracts with vendors and waiver of chapter 34, 630.405
Department of, 630.050
Domicile verification, 630.210
Fatality review panel, rule making authority, 630.927
Fund, mental health earnings, 630.053
Incentive grants, 630.430
Interstate compact, promulgation, 630.810, 630.815
Means test, rules suspension and reinstatement, procedure, waiver when, 630.210
Patient's rights, 630.135

Placement of patients
Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Standards, 630.655
Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656
Promulgation, 630.050
Providers and vendors, rules, 630.407
Purchase of services, 630.405

Record disclosure, rules, authority
Disclosure, when, exception, 630.975
Guidelines for physicians and hospitals protocol, 630.975
Identifying suspicious death of patients or residents, 630.975
Standards for facilities and programs, 630.705, 630.710
Mental hospitals access and area of need, rule authority, 191.1053
Merchandising practices, unlawful, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
Merit system, 36.060, 36.070, 36.330, 36.350, 36.510

MO HealthNet, division of
Authority to promulgate, 208.201
Hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Medical assistance, 208.153
Oversight committee rules authority, 208.955

Mobile home
Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, 700.541
Certificates of title, election for director of revenue to retain possession of, procedure, 700.355

Metallic minerals waste management
Promulgation of, 444.380
Violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
Methamphetamines, MoSMART, public safety to promulgate rules, 650.350
Microenterprise loan program, economic development, 620.1066
Midwest interstate passenger network compact, authority, 680.200
Mileage, state officers, employees and certain county officials, authority to promulgate, 33.090
Militia, governor shall make, 41.090

Milk sales and production
Director, 416.460
Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
State board, 196.939
Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490

Mines and mining
Inspection, director of, duties, 293.630
Mine owners, rights and duties, rule adoption, procedure, 444.950
Miners, mine owners, procedure, 444.380
Reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
Minimum security correctional facility construction, criteria, 221.500
Minimum wage law, department of labor and industrial relations, rulemaking authority, 290.523
Missing children, flagging records of, highway patrol, 43.406
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Missouri breeder fund, (Horses), 313.720
Missouri higher education deposit program, 166.520
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act, 227.636
Missouri Rx program, 208.782
Missouri state employees' retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1063
Missouri vehicle protection act, director of the department of insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, authority to promulgate, 385.433
GENERAL INDEX  A - 49

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d

3. Specific Rules — cont’d

Mobile home — cont’d

Liens and encumbrances, rules for security procedures, 700.350
Standards, 700.040, 700.076
Mopeds, equipment requirement, 307.196
Mortgage broker licensing, 443.709

Mortgage brokers

Advertising to be established by rule, authority, 443.855
Board regulations for, 443.817
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Escrow account, placement rules authorized, 443.865
Fees, rules authorized, 443.843
General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887

Motor carrier and railroad safety division

Enforcement personnel training, rules authorized, 390.350
General rulemaking authority, procedure, 622.027
Hearing procedure, judges, duties to adopt, 622.030
Property carrier registration, rulemaking authority, 622.620
Motor fuel tax, 142.917, 142.938, 142.953
Motor fuel use tax, interstate taxes, reciprocity agreement for collection by other states, rules authorized, 142.617
Motor oil, household, consumer used, recycling rules, 260.253

Motor vehicles

Biennial registration, director of revenue authorized, 301.147
Bumpers, authority to promulgate rules, 307.172
Bumpers, rules, procedure, 307.173
Commercial, equipment and operation, promulgation, 307.400
Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.003, 301.553
Electronic signature permitted, 301.644
Exceeding size and weight, permit issuance, 304.200
Extended service contracts, 385.218
License plates, college and university emblem, 301.449
License plates, specialized, procedure, 301.144
Liens and satisfaction of liens, electronic, security procedure, department of revenue, authority, 301.600
Light regulations, rules, procedure, 307.030
Prisoner of war, surviving spouse, special license plates, authority, 301.443
Procedure, rulemaking powers, 301.002
Railroad tracks adapted to use on, 389.945
Registration, electronic means, director of revenue authorized, 32.080
Revenue, department of, authority to promulgate, dealers, manufacturers and auctions, procedure, 301.553

Net metering and easy connection act, commission, 386.890
Newborn screening test, fee, department of health may promulgate rule, procedure, 191.331, rules effective, when, invalid, when, 376.1399
Nominating petitions, checking of signatures, 115.335
Nonprofit water companies, compliance with department of natural resources rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Nonresident insurers, procedure to become domestic insurers, director may promulgate, 375.908
Notice of proposed rulemaking, contents, filing required, when, 536.021
Nuclear power plant, decommissioning, rate increase, 393.292

Nurses

Practical, intravenous fluids treatment requirements, 335.017
Rules, 335.036
Student loan program, 335.215
Student loan repayment program, 335.248

Nursing homes

Administrator's license, 344.030; fees, 344.040
Administrators, promulgation, procedure, 344.070
Authority to promulgate, 198.009
Districts, 198.300
Federal reimbursement allowance, 198.436
Payment for services, regulation authorized, 208.159
Residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, division of aging, 198.090
Oil and gas council, rules, procedure, 259.070
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d

Optometrists, certification to administer pharmaceuticals, 336.220
Optometrists, procedure, 336.150
Optometry, rulemaking authority, 336.130
Optometry, state board of, 336.160
Organic farming, rules authorized for standards and labeling, nonseverable, 261.110
Osteopaths, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, authority to promulgate, 306.465
Outreach and food program, 191.815
Paper ballots, procedure, 115.439
Parks, state and historic sites, revolving fund, expenditure rules, 253.082
Parks, state, acquisition, improvement and preservation, 253.035
Parolees’ handbook governing conduct, 217.675
Peace officer training standards, approval, procedure, 590.120
Penal institutions, discipline and grievance procedure, promulgation, 217.370; governing both inmates and employees, 217.215
Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
Perfusionists, authority of board to promulgate, 324.183
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, 208.927

Pesticides
Authority for rules, procedure, 281.030
Director of agriculture may promulgate, procedure, 281.025
Registration, 281.230
Petroleum storage tanks, 319.109, 319.133
Pharmacist, board’s power to promulgate rules, 338.035, 338.350
Pharmacy tax program, 338.505
Pharmacy, board of, 338.280
Physical therapists, 334.687
Physician assistants, licensing, 334.743
Physicians and surgeons, 334.125
Physicians and surgeons, postgraduate education requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Planning and zoning, Clay County, rulemaking authority, 64.906
Plant law, 263.040, 263.130, 263.150; duties, 263.150
Plasmapheresis program, prison industries and services, 217.175
Plastic bottles and containers, labeling code, foam contents, rules, 260.281

Podiatrists
Procedure, 330.140

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d

Podiatrists — cont’d
Podiatrists — cont’d
Rules authorized to provide for license qualifications, 330.045
Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227
Police retirement system board, cities, 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330, 86.1360
Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of schools and public libraries, 182.827
Portable electronics insurance, 379.1550
Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health, 210.030
Preneed funeral contracts, 333.340
Prepaid dental plans, registration of rules authorized, 354.723
Prescription drug repository program, 196.984
Preservice teacher education students, bypassing of practice teaching evaluation and observation, 168.400
Printing, state, delivery inspection storage, rules authorized, 34.350
Priority schools, department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Privacy prohibition for nonpublic personal information by financial institutions, 362.422
Private activity bonds, economic development, director of department, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
Private investigators, examiners rule making authority, 324.1138

Probation and parole, state board of
Community correction program, 217.777
Eligibility and conduct of parolees, 217.690
Rules, procedure, 558.041
Services to courts, authority to make, 217.755
Professional corporations, licensing authorities, rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191
Professional licensing and registration, boards, commissions, 324.022
Propane, regulations to promulgate, 414.520
Proprietary schools, governing, 173.612
Provisional ballots, use of, 115.430
Psychologists, state committee, rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.050
Public private partnership transportation act, 227.636
Public assistance eligibility as to income or assets, 208.010

Public defender system
Authority to promulgate, 600.017
Establishment of indigency, 600.086
Rules, procedure, 600.042
Public employee, drug free work place, rules authorized, procedure, 105.1114
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
Public health services funds, contributions, 143.1007
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d
   Public health, county commission and county health
to promulgate, 192.300
   Board to promulgate, 192.300
   Public records, 536.035
   Department, rules, procedure, 650.215, 650.005
   
   Public service commission
   Disposition of proceeds from sales of stocks, 
bonds, of telecommunications company,
authority to promulgate, 392.330
   Rate increase for nuclear power plant 
decommissioning, 393.292
   Rulemaking powers, 386.250
   Public works, prevailing wages, department to 
establish, 290.240
   Purchasing, supplies, state, authority to promulgate, 
procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050
   Radiation control, adoption, when effective, 192.420
   Rail improvement authority, state, 620.990
   Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of 
division of motor carrier and railroad safety to 
pronulgate rules, 389.994
   Railroads
   Approval, disapproval, suspension procedure, 
published, when, 389.580
   First aid kits, 389.920
   Tracks
   Bridges, roadbeds, regulation, 389.992
   Motor vehicles adapted to use on, 389.945
   Walkways, construction and maintenance, 389.797
   Real estate
   Appraisers
   Certification and licensure, experience and 
instructions, 339.517
   Continuing education, 339.519, 339.530
   Rulemaking authority, 339.517
   Rules effective when, void when, 339.544
   Brokers and salesmen, procedure, 339.120, 339.125
   Commission, 339.120
   Limited and dual agents, designated brokers, 
authority to promulgate, 339.850
   Rebuild Missouri schools program, 160.459
   Reclamation of mining lands, procedure, 444.530
   Records commission, state, 109.250
   Records, disposal, 109.310
   Refugees and legal immigrants, resettlement grants, 
660.025
   Registered commercial interior designers, 
regulation of, 324.412
   Repossession of watercraft, certificate of 
ownership, 306.435
   Research expenses, tax credit, rules procedure, rules 
invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
   Research-based reform program, public schools, 
rules, 160.542

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d
   Residential real estate loans, authority to
promulgate, 408.580
   Respiratory therapy technician, authority, 334.810
   Respite care facilities, rulemaking, 210.545
   Respite care, Alzheimer's and related disorders, 
rules, authority, 192.2110
   Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-
resuscitate orders, 190.618
   Retail credit financing institutions, procedure, 
364.060
   Retired teachers, metropolitan districts, return to 
teaching, 105.269
   Retirement plans, rules to be submitted to joint 
committee on public employee retirement, when, 
105.661
   Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605
   Retirement system, state employees, 104.500
   Revenue, department of
   Administrative review of driver's license 
suspension or revocation, 302.530
   Approval of rules by director, 32.050
   Publication of rules, 136.120
   Rice certification act, 265.525
   Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.730
   Riverboat gambling, gaming commission rules, 
procedures, 313.845
   Safe drinking water commission, water quality, 
testing certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
   Sales tax
   City, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.577
   Collection of, certain cities, capital 
 improvements, department of revenue, 94.577
   Direct payment agreements, authority to 
pronulgate, 144.190
   Filing and payment requirements of sellers, 
144.080
   Rules, promulgation, procedure, 144.015
   Savings and loan associations, 369.301, taxation, 
148.700
   Scabies control and eradication, promulgation, 
267.723
   Scenic roads and highways, signs, regulation, 
226.801
   Scholarships, competitive, rules, 173.262
   School
   Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
   Attendance requirement AFDC, 208.048
   Boards, government of school, effective when, 
171.011
   Children, immunization, 167.181
   Districts, rules, procedure, 170.225
   Field trips in common carriers, authority to 
pronulgate, 304.060
   Improvement and safety programs, rules, 
procedure, 160.660
   Inspections, rules, 161.092
   Research-based reform program, rules, 160.542
3. Specific Rules — cont'd

**School — cont'd**
- Scrap tires, disposal of, department of natural resources to promulgate, 260.270

**Securities law**
- Procedure, 409.806
- Takeover bids, commissioner, authority to promulgate rules, 409.531, 409.546
- Seed regulations, authority to promulgate, 266.091
- Seed testing regulations authorized, 266.040
- Self-sufficiency program, family services, division of, 208.325
- Service contracts, 385.318

**Sewage, on-site disposal systems**
- Authority to promulgate, 701.033
- Authority to promulgate, generally, 701.040
- Percolation test, 701.040
- Sewer district, counties 500,000 to 700,000, 249.515
- Sewer systems, cities, towns and villages, 250.231
- Shared care program for elderly, 192.2010
- Shared work program unemployment compensation, authority to promulgate, 288.500
- Sheltered workshops, review, 178.960, 205.969, 205.970
- Shipwreck, salvage and excavation rules, 253.420
- Skilled performance evaluation, rules, 622.555
- Small business assistance program, linked deposit interest rates, 30.760

**Social services, department of**
- AFDC, school attendance requirement, 208.048
- Rules procedure, 660.017, 660.534
- Social workers, committee, rulemaking authority, 337.627
- Soil and water districts commission, rulemaking for sale of farm products used in soil conservation, 278.135
- Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, attorney general, rulemaking authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145

**Solid waste disposal**
- Promulgation, 260.215, 260.225
- Violations, administrative penalty, amount, 260.249
- Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, board authority, procedure, 345.030
- Stalking protection order, information by court clerk, rules authorized, 455.504
- State administrative agencies, rule, defined, 536.010
- State auditor, procedure, 29.100
- State buildings and lands, procedure, 8.293
- State soil and water districts commission, rules, procedure, variance to rules permitted, when, 278.080
- Strip mining, authority to make, 444.535
- Student called to military service, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948
- Student loans, authority, 191.505

**Tax**
- Commission, multistate, 32.200
- Mediation, tax appeals, state tax commission authorized, 138.431
- Returns, audit, authority, 32.075
- Returns, reports, confidentiality, release to taxpayers, regulation authorized, 32.057
- Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023

**Tax amnesty**
- Compromise of sales and use taxes, when, 32.378
- Tax assessment and levy, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 137.023

**Tax credit**
- Adopting special needs child, rules authorized, 135.339
- Research expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
- Small business investments, economic development, department of, authority, procedure, 135.432
- Small businesses, Americans with Disabilities Act, departments of revenue and economic development, authority, 135.490
- Tax rate, calculation form, rules authorized, 137.073
- Tax credits for new construction and rehabilitation of residences, department of economic development, 135.487
- Tax credits for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development, 135.530, 135.535
- Teacher choice compensation package, 168.750

**Teachers' and school employees' retirement system**
- Assets, authority of board, 169.450
- Board of trustees, duty to promulgate rules for own proceedings and for system, 169.020
- Contributions withheld from salaries to be credited to members' account, authority to promulgate, 169.033
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont'd

3. Specific Rules — cont'd

Teachers' and school employees' retirement system — cont'd
- Districts 700,000 or more population, 169.440
- Insurance for retired members, 169.476
- Retirement systems, joint rules promulgated, procedure, 169.569
- Teachers' assistants, 167.263
- Teachers' certificates of license, 168.021
- Technical school, fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
- Technology centers, state technology corporation, economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, procedures, 348.275

Telecommunications
- Certificates to provide basic services, standards of service, modification of certificate when, federal law not preempted, 392.450
- Companies, regulation of, 392.330
- Universal service fund, 392.248

Telecommunications equipment distribution program, advisory assistive technology council to promulgate rules, 209.253
- Telemarketing no-call database, 407.1101
- Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
- Telephone, economy rates for elderly and handicapped, 660.145
- Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530
- Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 280.050

Title insurance
- Generally, director of department of insurance may promulgate, 381.042
- Tort victims' compensation, 537.693

Traffic and parking on capitol and state building grounds, 8.172

Transportation
- Construction and maintenance bids, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 227.102, 227.103
- Corporations, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.347
- Department accepting bids from certain contractors, rulemaking authority, 227.105
- Department employees and highway patrol retirement system, 104.210
- Transportation development districts, highways and transportation commission may adopt rules, 238.262
- Travel and subsistence expenses, commissioner of administration, 33.090
- Tuberculosis testing, rules authorized for nursing homes and correction centers, 199.350
- Tuberculous cattle, 267.400

Unemployment compensation
- Rules, procedures, 288.102
- Shared work plan, authority to promulgate, 288.500
- Unfair practices, promulgation, procedure, 416.490
- Unified carrier registration plan implementation, state highways and transportation commission, authority to promulgate rules, 390.021
- Unified permit schedule, director of department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 64.017
- Uninsured children, health care program, 208.634, 208.657
- Universal service fund, rules authorized for telecommunications, 392.248

University of Missouri
- Bank depository bids, policies, rules, 172.320
- Conflict of interests, rules, 172.320
- Sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
- Unsafe children's products, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections, 210.1007
- Use tax, 144.705
- Use tax, filing and payment requirements of vendors, 144.655
- Utilicare program, authority for, rule requirements, 660.130
- Utilization review agents, health care procedure to adopt, 374.515
- Vehicle equipment safety commission, effective when, 307.250, 307.260
- Vessels, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
- Veterans' commission, 42.007
- Veterans' home, Missouri authority to promulgate, 42.100

Veterinarian
- Loan repayment program, 340.350
- Procedure, 340.210
- State, animal health laboratories, 267.122
- Victims of crime, office for, 650.310
- Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, distribution to school districts, 161.203
ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d
   Vietnam War medalion program, 42.222
   Virtual public school, establishment of, rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 161.670
   Vision examinations for students, 167.194
   Vital statistics, department of health, powers, 193.035
   Vocational rehabilitation, division of, centers for independent living, 178.652

Vocational school
   Fee waivers for displaced homemakers, board of education, 178.411
   Rules, adoption, procedure, 173.619
   Void, when, 536.021
   Voter identification, form of, 115.427
   Voter registration system, rules authorized, 115.158
   War on terror veterans, benefits, 288.042
   Wastewater projects, 644.116
   Wastewater treatment plant, procedures for billing and collection of fees, 644.054

Water
   Clean water commission, authority to promulgate, 644.143
   Pollution, rules, procedure, permits, 644.026
   Supply, quality, rules, procedure, 640.100
   Well drillers, regulation, 256.640
   Water and sewage system grants, 640.615
Water pollution
   Clean water commission, 644.026
   Clean water commission, rulemaking for operating permit review procedures, 644.051
   Procedure, hearing, expiration date, 644.036
Water supply systems, loan, state assistance program by linked deposits interest rate, 30.760
Water well drillers, regulation, 256.626
Watercraft, security procedure for electronic liens and notices, director of revenue, authorized, 306.400
Weights and measures, rules, 413.065
Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistive devices for the handicapped, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 407.970
Wholesale drug distributors, board of pharmacy to promulgate, 338.350
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, 190.430
Women's and minority businesses, certification, rules authorized, 37.023
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199
Wood preservatives, director of agriculture, 280.050

ADMINISTRATIVE RULES — cont’d
3. Specific Rules — cont’d
   Workers' compensation
   Destruction of records, 287.650
   Division of, procedure, 287.650
   Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
   Rules, procedure, 287.280
   Youth challenge academy, adjutant general may promulgate, 41.206
   Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, 135.460
   Youth services, division of, rules, procedure, 219.016
   Zoning and planning, temporary county or township planning commission, authority to promulgate rules, 64.725

4. Joint Committee On Administrative Rules
   Administrative hearing commission, authority, procedure, promulgation and suspension, 536.073
   Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
   Appointment, terms, 536.037
   Chairman and vice chairman, qualifications, 536.037
   Duties of joint committee, 536.024, 536.037
   Established, permanent joint committee, 536.037
   Meetings, 536.037
   Member, qualification, 536.037
   Quorum, 536.037
   Submission concurrently of rules to secretary of state and joint committee, exception, 536.024

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES SECTION
   See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
   ADMINISTRATORS
   See TEACHERS
   ADMINISTRATORS, NURSING HOME
   See NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS
   ADMISSION TO BAR
   See ATTORNEYS AT LAW (CH.484)
   ADMISSIONS
   Accused, corroboration of, by child or vulnerable person in certain crimes, procedure, 491.075
   Accused, silence of, effect, 546.270
   Advance payment on possible tort liability, inadmissible as, 490.710
   Continuance prevented by, 510.110
   Documents, genuineness, request for, effect, 510.050
   Partnership bound by, when, 358.110
   Pleadings, failure to deny, 509.100
   Refusal as to genuineness of documents, consequences, 510.060

ADOPTION (CH. 453)
   Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
   Adoption awareness, departments of social services, health and senior services, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975
   Appeals, procedure, 453.060
ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont’d
Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012
Approval of court, necessity, procedure, 453.030
Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Attorney
Appointed by court, when, 453.025, 453.030
Fees, paid by prospective parents, when, 453.030
Placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135
Birth certificates, original may be obtained by adopted person, when, 193.128
Birth parents, right to attorney, appointment, when, 453.030
Certificate of decree
Contents, to department of health, 453.100
Record or report of decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Required, contents, state registrar to file, secrecy, 193.125
Child defined for section 453.090 to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
Child defined for sections 453.065 to 453.074, 453.065
Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030
Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Compact, adoption assistance, interstate
Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Confidentiality as to petitioners names on copy of petition served with summons by court order, when, 453.060
Consent of child required, when, 453.030
Consent of parents — cont’d
Waiver of consent, how executed, when valid, 453.050
Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050
Construction of law, 453.005
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Custody of child, transfer, penalty, 453.110
Decree
Contents, 453.080
Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
Issuance, amendment or annulment, report to state registrar, 193.125
Report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100
Deed of, prior to July 1, 1917, effect, 453.150
Definitions, 453.015, 453.065
Ethnic and racial diversity of adoptive homes, recruitment, 453.005
Expeditied placement, when, 453.010
Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Finalization in another state, parents domiciled outside the state, when, 453.080
Foreign born child, birth certificate, 193.135
Foreign decree, effect, 453.170
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, income tax refund checkoff box, 143.1015
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, powers and duties, fee, 453.025
Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153
Health care coverage, required for child, when, 376.816
Hearings, 453.080
Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of putative father's registry on John Doe, 453.060
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont’d

Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Inheritance rights, 474.060
Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070, 453.110
Joinder of spouses, 453.010
Judgment, binding on whom, 453.060
Jurisdiction, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031
Juvenile court jurisdiction, 211.031

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Legal relationships, effect on, 453.090
Minor, defined, 453.015
Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153
Name, change, 453.080
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Parent, defined, 453.015
Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Parties to petition, 453.010
Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075

Petition
Contains request for termination of parental rights, 211.447
Contents, 453.020
Fee, 453.020
Served with summons need not contain petitioners names, when, 453.060
Petition, jurisdiction, venue, 453.010
Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Post-placement services, 453.102
Putative father, defined, 453.015
Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060

Records
Disclosure procedure
Adult sibling, for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121
Confidentiality required, 453.121
Consenting biological parent, one parent
Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121
Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121
Notice, inability to locate, to serve, other parent, 453.121
ADOPTION (CH. 453) — cont'd
Subsidy to family of adopted child — cont'd
Adoption assistance compact, interstate — cont'd
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Agreement, written, parties, terms, 453.073
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073
Qualified relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Tax credit, for adopting special needs child
Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.331
Assignment of credit, when, effect, 135.333
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
Credit
Exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333
Not allowed, when, 135.329
Not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337
Reduced, amount, when, 135.335
Definitions, 135.326
Law, how cited, 135.525
Nonrecurring adoption expenses, amount, 135.327
Prohibited, when, 135.329
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327
Reduction, when, amount, 135.335
Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339
Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Termination of parental rights, prospective adoptive parents may file for in petition for adoption, 211.447
Terrorism in children, penalty, 568.175
Validity of decree not subject to attack, when, 453.140
Validity of decree under prior law, 453.160
Venue, petition, 453.010
Vital records, duties of state registrar, secrecy, when, opened, 193.125
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS)
* See also ABUSE
Abuse or neglect, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Abuse, in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Assistance furnished, 192.2440
Central registry, reporting hot line, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410
Consent, adult unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2460
Definitions, 192.2400
Disabled, offense, penalty, 565.184
ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont'd
Discontinuance of services, when, exception, 192.2470
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Elder abuse
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188; immunity, 192.2430
False report, penalty, 565.189
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, 192.2465
Hearing on involuntary treatment, not required when, 192.2465
Hearing, eligible adult incompetent to consent, 192.2465
Hot line, central registry for reporting, department of social services, duties, recording of reports, retention of data, 192.2410
In-home services or home health agency client
Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Defined, 192.2400
Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Penalty for abuse, 192.2475
Provider contracts, changes to, procedure, 192.2485
Quality assurance and supervision process established, 192.2475
Reports, required when, penalty for failure to report, good faith immunity, 192.2475
Injunction, court may issue, when, 192.2445, 192.2450
Interference with delivery of services, effect, remedy, 192.2445
Involuntary treatment may be ordered, how, 192.2465
Legal counsel, department may retain, when, 192.2460
Mandatory reporting, by whom, penalty for failure to report, 192.2405
Mental health facilities, treatment requires civil commitment, procedure, 192.2465
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Peace officer may act, when, how, 192.2465
Petition filed in court for involuntary treatment, content, 192.2465
Physical harm, procedure, remedies, 192.2445
Procedure, department responsibilities, 192.2415, 192.2420
Religious beliefs to be observed, 192.2465
Reports
Confidential when, available to whom, 192.2435
Contents, how made, 192.2410
Referred to state or local authorities, when, 192.2410
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE
ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION (AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS) — cont’d
Vulnerable person abuse
Definitions, 192.2400
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
Warrants issued, when, 192.2445, 192.2465

ADULT CABARETS
Adult cabaret, defined, 67.2540
Employee, defined, 67.2540
Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552
Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
Nudity, defined, 67.2540
Nuisance, defined, 67.2540
Person, defined, 67.2540
Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552
Public policy behind restrictions on persons and employees of sexually-oriented business, stated, 67.2552
Semi-nude, defined, 67.2540
Sexually-oriented business
Closed when, 67.2546
Considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546
Defined, 67.2540
Operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546
Sexually-oriented materials, defined, 67.2540
Specified criminal activity, defined, 67.2540
Specified sexual activities, defined, 67.2540
Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546

ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192)
Abuse, defined, 192.2200
Adult day care program, defined, 192.2200
Adult day care provider, defined, 192.2200
Adult, defined, 192.2200
Appeals, 192.2245
Budget, line item for cost-based uniform rate for services, 192.2275
Complaints, right to enter and investigate, failure to permit, effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
Criminal background checks required, when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Deficiencies, operator informed in exit interview, requirements, 192.2210
Deficiency, defined, 192.2270
Definitions, 192.2200
Definitions, dispute resolution, 192.2270
Department, defined, 192.2200
Dispute resolution, contracts with third parties, requirements, 192.2270
Functionally impaired adult, 192.2200

ADULT DAY CARE (CH. 192) — cont’d
Hearing procedure, license denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, 192.2245
IDR, defined, 192.2270
Independent third party, defined, 192.2270
Injunction, authorized, when, 192.2240
Inspection reports made available, 192.2210
Inspections
Right of entry, failure to comply effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
When held, 192.2240
Inspections by department, permitted when, 192.2225
Inspections, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
License
Application form, content, 192.2205
Content to state, 192.2205
Definition, 192.2200
Documents to be submitted, 192.2205
Exceptions to licensure requirements, 192.2220
Fees for license and renewals, limitation, how determined, 192.2230
Inspections, failure to permit, suspension or revocation, 192.2225
Investigation, 192.2205
Required to operate day care program, 192.2205
Requirements, 192.2205
Revocation, when, notice to operator, 192.2215
Suspension, revocation for failure to permit inspections, 192.2225
Temporary permit, when, 192.2205
Validity period, 192.2205
Manual, 192.2235
Noncompliance, notice to be posted, 192.2210
Operator, defined, 192.2200
Participant, defined, 192.2200
Person, defined, 192.2200
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Plan of correction required, when, 192.2210
Plan of correction, defined, 192.2270
Plans of correction, posting on department website, exceptions, 192.2265
Premises, right of entry by department, when, failure to permit effect, 192.2225, 192.2240
Regional training session, 192.2235
Related, defined, 192.2200
Rulemaking authority, 192.2250, 192.2255
Services, cost-based uniform rate, budget line item, 192.2275
Staff participant ratio, defined, 192.2200
Standards, categories established, 192.2210
Substantial compliance, defined, 192.2200
Temporary permit issued, when, 192.2205
Violations, penalties, 192.2260

ADULT EDUCATION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

ADULTERATION
Commercial feeds, 266.180
ADULTERATION — cont'd
Cosmetic, when deemed, 196.110
Drugs, when deemed, 196.095
Food, when deemed, 196.070
Meat and meat products
Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
Defined, 265.300
Marked, how, 265.380
Sales offers to sell, commodities, penalty, 570.140
ADULTERY
Charge of, libelous, 537.110
Dissolution of marriage, 452.320
Inheritance from spouse, effect, 474.140
ADVERSE CLAIMS
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
ADVERSE POSSESSION
Cemeteries, public, effect, 214.200
Color of title, 516.040
Conveyance not barred by, 442.070
Descent, right of possession unaffected by, 516.020
Disabilities, allowance, 516.030, 516.050
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, extent, 534.230, 534.240
Lands not subject to, 516.090
Public road, 228.190
Ten year statute, 516.010
Thirty year statute, 516.070
Title, establishment by, 527.180
ADVERTISING
Advertisement, defined, consumer fraud law, 407.010
Ambulatory surgical centers, inferring state operation, fine, 197.235
Bill posters, license and regulate
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Bingo games, restrictions, 313.040
Chiropractor's specific limitation, 331.060
Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Elections, requirements, exceptions, penalty, 130.031
Exemption, sales and use tax, 144.034
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs, 226.570
Applicability of law, 226.560
Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
Definitions, 226.510
Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Directional signs, commission's powers, duties, 226.525
Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect, 226.527
Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510
ADVERTISING — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Funds, appropriation, 226.502
Historic attractions, 226.525
Interstate system, defined, 226.510
Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
Legislative intent, 226.502
Lighting, 226.540
Natural wonders, 226.525
Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal, 226.570
Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure, 226.580
Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
Permit for violation, 226.600
Penalty
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
Permits, restrictions, 226.540
Primary system, defined, 226.510
Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
Purpose of law, 226.500
Removal of
Nonconforming signs, 226.570
Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted signs, 226.520
Rest area, defined, 226.510
Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
Rules and regulations
Compliance with national standards, 226.520
Filing, effective when, 226.530
Permits, 226.530
Travel information signs, 226.535
Scenic attractions, 226.525
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Signs in nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
Signs permitted in industrial and commercial areas, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
Tenth amendment, U. S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
Travel information signs, 226.535
Unlawful signs, notice, removal, compensation, costs, 226.580
Urban area, defined, 226.510
ADVERTISING — cont’d

Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont’d
Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585
Insurance business, false, unfair trade practice, 375.936
Legal notice by, hazardous waste management law, 260.380
Legal, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Life insurance, false, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Liquor, rebate coupons, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355

Meat
Definitions, 265.490
Exempt sellers, 265.499
Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
Penalties, 265.496
Prohibited practices, general, 265.492; specific, 265.494
Remedies not exclusive, 265.499
Medicare supplement insurance review by director, 376.848
Merchandising, unlawful practices, defined, penalty, 407.020
Midwife, restrictions, 334.190
Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Motor vehicle franchise practices, false advertising, prohibition, 407.832
Motor vehicle rentals, regulation of, 407.730 to 407.748
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, false advertising prohibited, 407.1043
Musical performers, restrictions, definitions, civil penalty for non-compliance, 407.309
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020

Outdoor advertising
Biennial inspection fee
Amount and collection, 226.550
Exceptions, 226.550
Suspended when, 226.585
License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
Physicians and surgeons, designation of degree required, 334.047
Pornography, penalty, 573.020
Public work, construction management service contracts, bids advertised in county where work located, 8.679
Rebate coupons, liquor, advertisement of, restrictions, 311.355
Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
Sales tax exemption, 144.034
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317

ADVERTISING — cont’d
Tourism-related services, use in promotional devices or programs, notice to attorney general required, when, 407.610
Transit authority buses, interior and exterior, 94.645, 94.745
Unlawful or deceptive, civil action authorized, class actions, when, 407.025

ADVISORY ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY COUNCIL SERVING INDIVIDUALS WITH DISABILITIES (CH. 191)
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Assignment of council to DESE, when, effect, 161.920
Assistive technology advisory council, defined, 209.251
Assistive technology devise, defined, 161.900
Assistive technology service, defined, 161.900
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Individuals with disabilities, defined, 161.900
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Information technology, defined, 161.900
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Surcharge review, 209.259
Trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930

AERONAUTICS
See AVIATION

AFFIDAVITS
Absentee ballot required, form, 115.283
Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Absentee voting statement faulty or incomplete, effect, 115.295
AFFIDAVITS — cont’d
Affixing seal while blank, penalty, 570.110
Amount charged for goods or services, affidavit stating, amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
Attachment, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060
Attachment, petition, 521.050
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Business records admissible in evidence of affidavit by custodian, when, filing, form of affidavit, 490.692
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Change of venue, application for, 508.130
Charges against public officers, contents, filing, 106.230
Checks, state, replacement, 33.190
Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Child's age, school attendance law, who may take, 167.101
Contents, filing, supporting information, 545.250
Continuance
Application for, 510.090
Contents, 510.100
Criminal action, 545.720
Convicts, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
Cosmetologists, of certification, fee, 329.127
Counselors, professional, application for licensure and examination, 337.507
County officer, report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150
Courts authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
Creditors, costs of execution and sale pursuant to judgment, 514.303
Defined, criminal code, 575.010
Depositions, petition for, 492.430
Disqualification of judge, application for, 508.130
Estates of decedents
Claims, 473.380
Commissioners, partition of personal property, 473.640
Complaint against executor or administrator, 473.140
Distributee, collection of small estate, 473.097
Executor or administrator, 473.237
Report of property sale, 473.513
Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Evidence, support of, how taken, 490.530, 490.540
Execution and sale, judgment, creditors, costs, 514.303
Executions, examination of debtor, 513.385
Extradition, commission of crime, 548.131
False affidavit
Defined, penalties, defense, 575.050
Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Finders of money, right in action and other valuables, duties, 447.010
AFFIDAVITS — cont’d
Fire protection districts, recall of board member, content, required for each section of petition, 321.711
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Foreign, evidence, how taken, 490.530, 490.540, 490.550
Goods or services, amount reasonable, affidavit stating, effect, 490.525
Habeas corpus, annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Initiative and referendum petition
Circulator, penalties, 116.080
Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Signer, withdrawal of signature, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Inmates, false affidavits, sanctions, 217.262
Land tax collection law, publication of notice, 414.460
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
Malpractice, medical, health care providers required, content, failure to file, effect, 538.225
Mine inspector, refusal of operator to allow inspection, 293.660
Mortgage or deed of trust, failure to make, penalty, exception, 443.070
Motion for new trial, opposing, when served, 506.060
Motor vehicle
Financial responsibility law, motor vehicle registration, affidavit required, 303.026
Odometer mileage, endorsement on title, 407.536
Transfer, power of attorney, purposes, 407.536
New trial, procedure, 510.350
Notary public
Authorized to take, 492.010
Executing witness, form of, 486.340
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Nursing home license, 198.018
Officers authorized to take, 492.010, 492.020
Oil or gas well, to perfect lien for drilling expenses, 259.130
Outboard motors, declaration of ownership, 306.535
Partition of realty, commissioners, 528.230
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087
Pawnbroker's loan, receipt or loan contract lost, 367.031
Perfecting title, small estates, 473.097
Personal service of process outside state, 506.510
Personal surety, executor or administrator, 473.177
Physician or surgeon, retired, 334.110
Poor persons, action by, contents, 514.050
Products liability, motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce, required, 537.762
Proof of service of process, milk sales practices law, 416.535
Prosecuting attorneys, uncollected fees, procedure, 56.340
AFFIDAVITS — cont’d
Public assistance benefits of deceased, to obtain payment of, 208.180
Public defender system to establish indigency, 600.086
Publisher of notices relating to strays, 271.110
Recorder of deeds, second class counties, verification of fees report, 59.240
Records admissible in court with affidavit, procedure, 490.692
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Replevin bond, requirements, 533.030
Replevin, circuit court, contents, 533.010
Sales tax, payment under protest, 144.630
Search warrant, required, 542.276
Security instrument release, failure to make, exception, penalty, 443.070
Service of process
Mail or publication, content, 506.160
Outside state proof of receipt, 506.192
Services, goods, amount charged for, affidavit stating amount is reasonable, effect, 490.525
Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, 337.612
Spousal support, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
State checks lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
Stray, taker to file, contents, 271.060
Support, child or spousal
Attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Support, child or spousal — cont’d
False affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Tax sales, purchaser, contents, 140.405
Voters’ qualifications at polls, 115.429
Voters, qualifications, required when, 115.193
AFFIRMATION
See OATHS
AFFRAY
* See also RIOTS
Committed in presence of court, 542.140
Sheriff’s duty to suppress, 57.100
AFTER-BORN CHILDREN
See POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
AGE
Adult, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Childhood sexual abuse, action for damages, may bring suit when, 537.046
Children with disabilities, special education services to begin, when, 162.700
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Commercial vehicle, driver, age requirement, 307.400
Contracts, legal age for, 431.055
Discrimination, definition, 213.010
Driver’s license
Commercial license, 302.705
Nonresident, 302.080
AGE — cont’d
Driver’s license — cont’d
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Requirements, 302.060
Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
Firefighters and law enforcement officers’ age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Hazardous waste transporting, age requirement intrastate, 307.400
Highway patrol, retirement, when, 104.080, 104.081
Highway patrolmen, state, age requirements, 43.060
Human rights law, defined, 213.010
Jury service, 494.425
Limitation of actions, disability, 516.030, 516.170
Lottery, state, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280
Majority
Adoption
Adult, person over 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
Child, less than 21, defined for release of records, 453.121
Minor, defined, 453.015
Written consent by person adopted age 18, 453.050
Adult abuse, definition of adult, 455.010
Adult care program, 192.2005
Bingo, sixteen and over to play, 313.040
Blood donation, 431.068
Civil suits, 507.115
Contract, 431.055
Executor or administrator of estates, 473.117
Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, less than 18, consent, parent, guardian, penalty, 311.300
Guardians, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055
Health services corporations enrollment representative, 18 years, 354.235
Hearing aid, requirements, under age 18, 346.025
Incorporators, general and business corporation, 351.050
Juvenile court jurisdiction, exception, after becoming seventeen, violation state or municipal laws, 211.041
Juvenile court to have jurisdiction, certain case until age 21 years, 211.041
Juvenile tried as adult for felony or misdemeanor, when, 211.071
Life insurance benefits, direct payment to spouse at 18, limitation, 431.066
Liquor intoxicating, 18 year olds may handle, exceptions, 311.300
Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310
Liquor, sale to minor, 311.310
Marriage dissolution, may file at age 18, prior to being 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
Marriage, 451.090
AGE — cont’d
Majority — cont’d
Mechanic lien, party at eighteen, no guardian or conservator required, 429.200
Medical, surgical treatment, competent to consent, when, 431.065
Mental health, parent not liable for costs, child eighteen or older, 630.205
Motorboats, minimum age to operate, 14 years, 306.122
Parental rights, termination procedure, minor defined as not yet 18, 211.442
Pornography, children less than eighteen in sexual performance, 573.200
Pornography, promoting sexual performance by a child, penalties, 573.205
Real estate transaction, adult defined as 18 years, 442.010
Sexual offense victims, medical examination, minor may consent, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Temporary assistance benefits stops at age nineteen, 208.040
Unclaimed property, exception to presumption of abandonment, as minor until 21, 447.530
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Voter registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Voting, 115.133, Art. VIII, Sec. 2
Wills, 474.310
Marriage, 451.090
Minor, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Minors, registration, hotels, motels, special requirement possible, 315.079
Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
Organ transplants, parents may revoke or amend a gift of a child, 194.240
School
Attendance, gratuitous instruction, 160.051
Compulsory attendance, 167.031
First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
Sexual offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705
Utilicare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136

AGED
See AGING, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS; ELDERLY, SENIOR SERVICES DIVISION OF

AGENCIES, STATE
See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

AGENTS
Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Counties, executing contracts for, 431.090
Dual agents, real estate, 339.750
Employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Insurance companies, violation of tax law, penalty, 148.460
Insurance, see INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Judgment, satisfaction by, authority to be filed, 511.600
Land, contract for sale to be in writing, 432.010
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Limited liability companies, law of agency to apply, 347.177
Motor vehicle licenses, agents, appointed by department to sell, fee, 136.055
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonprobate transfer law transferring entity, acting as agent for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, 461.011
Nonresident motorists, service of process, 506.210
Partnership, partners as agents, 358.090
Performance of acts required of principal by statute, 1.060
Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.710 to 339.855
Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093
Securities
Defined, 409.1-102
Registration procedure, 409.4-406
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.402
Tax commission, state, 138.290
Termination of employment, securities, 409.4-408
Transfer agent, see SECURITIES
AGENTS — cont’d
Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023
Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
AGING
See DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES
AGISTOR’S LIEN
See LIENS
AGREEMENTS
See CONTRACTS
AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL SOCIETIES (CH. 262)
See FAIRS
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)
Adoption by affected landowners, procedure, 67.1230
Ballot form to adopt, 67.1233
Board of supervisors
   Election procedure, 67.1237
   Fee to be set by board, 67.1239
   Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249
   Officers of board to be elected at first meeting, 67.1239
   Personnel, authority to employ, 67.1243
   Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1237
   Votes for board members, voters to have one vote for each acre subject to fee, 67.1237
Colleges and state universities, district may contract or cooperate with to carry out district’s responsibilities, 67.1247
Dissolution procedure, ballot form, 67.1253
District to be body politic, powers, 67.1241
Establishing procedures, 67.1230
Fee assessment
   Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
   Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
   Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
   Limitation on amount, 67.1230
   Grants and gifts, district authorized to receive, 67.1241
   Grants may be awarded by board, 67.1249
   Incorporated, governing body of county by order, 67.1237
Joint districts
   Formation, procedure, 67.1251
   Joint boards to govern, 67.1251
   Joint boards, membership, election, 67.1251
   Meeting to be held, when, notice, content, 67.1237
   Personnel may be employed by board, 67.1243
   Research, conducting or contracting for duties of district, 67.1245
AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont’d
Voters, affected landowners, majority vote to adopt, 67.1233
AGRICULTURAL COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Marketing associations, see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS
Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, 350.025
AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
Commercial fertilizers, regulation, 266.291 to 266.351
Delta Research Center in Southeast Missouri, 172.493
Director of agriculture, duties, powers under fertilizer law, 266.347
Fertilizer
   Regulation, fees paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
   Sales fees, how used, 266.331
Fertilizer control board
   Expenses, how paid, 266.336
   Meetings, 266.336
   Members, appointment, qualifications duties, vacancies, 266.336
Fruit experiment station
   Buildings and grounds, procurement, 262.080
   Employees, 262.090
   Established, location, 262.030
   Manager not to sell fruit, 262.090
   Manager, duties, 262.090
   Objectives, powers, 262.040
   Transferred to Southwest Missouri State College, 261.023
Liming material, agricultural, advisory council, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, 266.543
Poultry experiment station, purposes, powers and duties, 262.200
Review of control board’s actions, fertilizer law, 266.347
Seeds, designation of certifying agencies, 266.095
Seeds, testing, 266.040
Southwest Missouri research center, 172.495
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY
Agents and employees, 262.587
Council, defined, 262.550
Councils, county
   Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
   Contributions, may accept, 262.593
   Cooperation with university, 262.593
   Election of members from districts, 262.573
   Establishment, duties of university, 262.580
   Establishment, petition for, 262.563
AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY — cont’d
Councils, county — cont’d
Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
Expenses, 262.583
Fees for services, 262.593
Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
Funds, unused revert, when, 262.600
Limitations on powers, 262.593
List of members and officers, to give university, 262.603
Meetings, notice, 262.583
Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
Names, 262.563
Newly organized, assume duties, when, 262.567
Nominations of members from districts, how made, notice, 262.577
Notices, how given, 262.620
Office and equipment, 262.587
Organization, officers' meetings, 262.583
Powers and duties, 262.583, 262.590, 262.593
Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
Publication of notice, 262.620
Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617
Treasurer, bond, 262.607
Treasurer, duties, 262.610
County, defined, 262.550
Definitions, 262.550
District elections, members to council, 262.573
Districts, establishment, alteration, notice, 262.570
Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560
Extension districts, single-council or consolidated
Authorized, 262.598
Consolidated district, defined, 262.598
Definitions, 262.598
Powers and duties, 262.598
Single-council district, defined, 262.598
Tax authorized, ballot language, 262.598
Tax increase, ballot language, 262.598
Withdrawal, ballot language, 262.598
Formulation and execution, responsibility for, 262.557, 262.587
Funds, receipt and use, 262.553
Officers, equipment and supplies, 262.560
University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.553, 262.557, 262.587
University, defined, 262.550

AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS — cont’d
Analysis of materials — cont’d
Certificate of sales, procedures, distributors to file with director, when, 266.520
Certification of analysis, duties of director, 266.540
Definitions, 266.505
Director, powers, generally, 266.545
Enforcement of law and regulations, duty of director, 266.545
Entry on producers' and distributors' property by director, when authorized, 266.545
Fee, inspection, may be used for what, 266.520
Fee, sale by ton and metric ton, amount payable to director, 266.520
Guarantee of effective magnesium and neutralizing material, responsibility for, 266.540
Instrument of sale, contents, guarantee, required, 266.550
Noncomplying materials, sale of prohibited, 266.510
Permits, revocation or suspension, 266.545
Quality standards for, guarantee, how calculated, 266.525
Rules and regulations, director may adopt, procedure, 266.545
Sale of, permit required, unlawful acts, 266.515
Samples, how and when made, producer's stocks, 266.530
Stop-sale order, issuance, effect, 266.545

AGRICULTURE
* See also FARMING CORPORATIONS
Agribusiness linked deposit program
Allocation limitation, 30.830
Application of sections, 30.810
Definitions, 30.800
Loans, limitation, 30.820
Program funding limits, 30.830
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
Use of proceeds, 30.850
Agribusiness, not-for-profit associations, property tax exempt, when, 137.100
Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
Agricultural and mechanical societies, see FAIRS
Agricultural commodity research districts, see AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY RESEARCH DISTRICTS (CH. 67)
Agricultural education, board of education to establish standards for, 178.530
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Agriculture business development fund, 261.035
AGRICULTURE — cont’d
Agriculture implements, interstate highways, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Agriculture protection fund created, use of moneys, 261.200

Agriculture science and technology council
Advisory council to governor, 620.1500
Council created, 620.1500
Members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
Agritourism defined, 262.001
Agritourism promotion act, 537.850 to 537.859
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182
Animals, see ANIMALS
Apples, law regulating marketing, 265.010 to 265.200
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Beef assessment fees by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Bees, see APIARIES (CH. 264)
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Commodities regulation, futures, see SECURITIES LAW
Commodity associations (CH. 275), see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS; COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill)
(CH. 640)
Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
Animal units, defined, 640.703
Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
Buffer distance, 640.710
Class IA, defined, 640.703
Class IB, defined, 640.703
Class IC, defined, 640.703
Class II, defined, 640.703
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710

Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Department, defined, 640.703
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758

Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Inspection required, 640.725

Agriculture — cont’d
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill)
(CH. 640) — cont’d
Facility — cont’d
Flush system
Closure, 640.745
Containment structure or dam, 640.730
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
Shut-off system, 640.725
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758

Operator, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735

Owner, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Records required, retention period, 640.725
Sensitive areas, defined, 640.703
Setback, 640.710
Cooperative marketing associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions certain counties, corporations for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
Corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemption, 350.017
Corporations, restrictions upon engaging in farming, exemptions, 350.016
Cotton, boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)

Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Ground meat, defined, 265.280
Hearing
Formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Country of origin meat labeling law — cont'd
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Sales at retail, defined, 265.280
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Crop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Delta research center in southeast Missouri, 172.493
Director of, see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
Diseased animals, see LIVESTOCK
Drop protection, powers of state entomologist, 263.140
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, 252.333
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309
Economic poisons, see POISONS
Egg exchanges, see EGGS
Entomologist, see ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE
Experiment stations, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Extension programs, see AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION PROGRAMS, COUNTY
Fairs, see FAIRS
Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program — cont'd
Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
Rulemaking authority, 348.530
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
Tax credit, procedure, 348.505
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Farmers' institutes, see FARMERS' INSTITUTES
Farmers, cities may not tax sale of produce, when, 71.630
Farming corporation not to receive economic or financial assistance, when, 350.040
Farmland Protection Act
Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
Farming purposes, defined, 262.801
Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
Purpose, 262.800
Uses of agricultural land, 262.805
Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802; inapplicability, 246.310
Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815
Feeds, commercial, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Fences, see FENCES
Fertilizer, see FERTILIZERS
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Field crops, valuation for tax purposes, 137.115
Forestation, economic diversification and afforestation, 252.300
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Fruits and fruit trees, see FRUIT; FRUIT TREES; NURSERIES
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition
Defined, 137.010
Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.040, 150.310
Exempt from merchants and manufacturing tax, Kansas City, St. Louis city, 92.040
Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115
AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition — cont'd
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain, see GRAIN; GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Grapes, wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.850
Growers' districts, certain crops
Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256
Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256
Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256
Hazardous waste management law, farmers exempt, exceptions, 260.380
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Inspectors of products, licensing, duties, 265.060
Insurance, credit life and agricultural credit transactions, not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.255 to 263.267
Land, acquisition by United States from state requires statutory authorization, 12.010
Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750
Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Marketing associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Milk and cream, see CREAM; DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS; MILK
Missouri 4-H, special license plates authorized, 301.481
MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065
New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.430 to 348.439
Nonprofit cooperative associations (CH. 274), see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Nuisances, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
Nurseries, see NURSERIES
Pests, see INSECT PESTS
Plants, see NURSERIES; PLANT DISEASES; MISSOURI PLANT LAW
Poultry, exchanges, see POULTRY
Produce, cities may not tax sale, when, 71.630
Products, standardization, inspection and marketing (CH. 265)
Promotion of agriculture and horticulture (CH. 262)
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

AGRICULTURE — cont'd
Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013
Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Restrictions upon engaging in farming, corporations, exemptions, 350.016
Rice certification act
Citation of law, 265.525
Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525
Definitions, 265.525
Department authority, 265.525
Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525
Rulemaking authority, 265.525
Violations, penalty, 265.525
Russian or European wild boar and wild-caught swine, possession or transport though public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270
Seeds, see SEEDS
Shipping point inspections, costs of, 265.060
Single purpose animal facilities
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220
Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195
Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215
Creation, implementation of program, 348.190
Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210
Eligible lender, defined, 348.195
Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200
Investment of money in fund, 348.205
Loan guarantee fund, 348.200
Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225
Rulemaking authority, 348.210
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
Statement of purpose, 348.185
Societies, property tax exempt, when, 137.100
Soil conservation, regulation of farm products sold by soil and water districts for, 278.135
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Construction of compact, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703
AGRICULTURE — cont'd

Southern dairy compact — cont'd
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
Southwest Missouri agricultural research center, 172.495

Standards of grading and classifying
Appeals from inspector's decisions, fee, 265.070
Certificate, evidentiary effect, 265.080
Definitions, 265.010
Directors to fix, when, 265.020
Effective date of, how fixed, 265.030
Employees and agents, appointments, bonds, 265.050
Inspectors, 265.050
Misrepresentation of, penalty, 265.110
Prosecutions, procedure, 265.220
United States, cooperation with, 265.040
Stock running at large, see FENCES; STRAYS (CH. 271)
Stockyards (CH. 276), see STOCKYARDS
Strays (CH. 271), see STRAYS (CH. 271)

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax exemption, property tax for for-profit agribusiness, 137.100
Taxation classification for agriculture and horticultural lands, 137.016
Trees, see TREES
United States, land acquisition requires statutory authorization, 12.010
Weeds, see WEEDS

Wine and grape board
Annual report, content, 262.859
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841
Created, 262.820
Definitions, 262.826
Executive director, duties, 262.850
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847
Goals, 262.823
Meetings, 262.844
Powers of the board, 262.856
Principal office location, 262.829
Purpose, 262.823
Removal of board members, 262.838

Wine and grape board — cont'd
Responsibilities of the board, 262.829
Secretary, duties, 262.853
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700

AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348)
Agricultural business development loan program
Administration, duties of program, 348.410
Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders, 348.415
Definitions, 348.400
Eligibility, 348.412
Fee for guarantee, 348.406

Funds
Agricultural product utilization and business development loan guarantee fund, established, 348.409
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Grants, development and implementation, fee, 348.407
Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
Loans, development and implementation, 348.407
Proceeds, use of, 348.412
Program, authority, development, 348.403
Records, closed, when, 348.181
Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
Agriculture development loan, defined, 348.015
Agriculture property, defined, 348.015
Audit, annually, by whom, 348.180
Authority created, power to vest in commission, 348.020
Authority, defined, 348.015

Bond issues and notes
Alteration of terms or remedies by state, prohibited, instrument to state, 348.160
Consent by state agencies, not required, 348.120
Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.135
Interest rates, how determined, 348.125
Laws of state regulating other bonds, notes, compliance not required, 348.155
Liability for officials executing, prohibited, 348.165
Matures when, limitation, 348.125
Negotiable instruments, designation as, subject to registration, 348.170
Obligation of state or political subdivision, prohibited, instrument to state, 348.115
Paid only from assets or revenues of authority, 348.115
Power to issue, 348.110
Proceeds, investment by authority, limitation, 348.175
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont’d
Bond issues and notes — cont’d
Redemption by authority, 348.140
Refunding bonds, authorized, 348.120
Resolution to authorize to contain terms, form, 348.125
Rights and remedies, state not to alter or impair, 348.160
Tax levy to pay, prohibited, 348.115
Terms, how determined, 348.125
Bonds, defined, 348.015
Borrower, defined, 348.015
Commission
Appointment, number, qualification, 348.020
Bond, requirements, 348.035
Expenses, but no compensation to be paid, 348.050
Liability for executing bonds and notes, prohibited, 348.165
Limitation, the authority not to provide for projects located out of state, 348.414
Meetings, quorum, 348.050
Membership, who may serve, 348.025
Officers, terms, 348.045
Powers of authority to vest, 348.020
Removal from office, grounds, procedure, 348.040
Report annually on tax credit programs, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Resolution, actions by, requirements, 348.050
Rules and regulations, duties, 348.075
Secretary, 348.060
Terms, 348.030
Compliance with other state laws regulating bonds, notes, not required, 348.155
Cooperation with U. S. and state agencies, 348.085
Dairy Programs
Grants for dairy business planning authorized, application procedure, fee, 348.235
Linked deposit loans for dairy cows, first year of interest to be paid by authority, fee authorized, 348.230
Definitions, 348.015
Duties of authority, 348.080
Eligible borrower, defined, 348.015
Employees' compensation, benefits, 348.060
Employees, bond required, 348.035
Executive director
Appeal of decisions, 348.414
Authority, 348.414
Bond required, 348.035
Compensation, benefits, 348.060, 348.414
Liability for executing bonds and note, prohibited, 348.165
Qualifications, duties, how determined, 348.060
Secretary of the commission, duties, 348.065
Facsimile signatures, validity, 348.125
Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS
DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) —
cont’d
Family Farms Act — cont’d
Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits permitted, 348.505
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
State tax liability defined, 348.505
Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Grants, federal or state, authority to obtain, 348.085
Insurer or guarantor, defined, 348.015
Investment powers and limitations, of authority, 348.175
Law, how cited, 348.005
Lender, defined, 348.015
Liens, against all assets, pledges of authority, notice not required, 348.130
Livestock feed and crop input loans guarantee program, duties, 348.515 to 348.533
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their properties from Meramec Dam and lake project, 348.111
Loans, authority may purchase or participate, requirements, 348.100
Meramec Dam and lake project, authority may purchase or make loans to persons qualifying, 348.111
Pledges, liens against all assets of authority, notice not required, 348.130
Pollution control facility, defined, 348.015
Pollution, defined, 348.015
Powers of authority, 348.070, 348.085, 348.090, 348.100, 348.110, 348.120, 348.140, 348.145, 348.150, 348.175
Powers of authority, limitation, 348.414
Purchase of property involved in Meramec Dam and lake project, 348.111
Purpose, 348.010
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Records, closed, when, 348.181
Refunding obligations
Issuance, authorized, 348.145
Sale or exchange, purposes, proceeds, investment, 348.150
Terms, how determined, 348.145
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Report, annual, content, 348.180
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 348.075
Single purpose animal facilities
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees, 348.220
Certificate of guaranty for loan, conditions, 348.195
AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 348) — cont'd

Single purpose animal facilities — cont'd
Collection, recovery of loans, 348.215
Creation, implementation of program, 348.190
Eligibility for guarantees for loans, 348.210
Eligible lender, defined, 348.195
Guarantee fund created, administration, 348.200
Investment of money in fund, 348.205
Loan guarantee fund, 348.200
Loan program fund created, purpose, 348.225
Rulemaking authority, 348.210
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190
Statement of purpose, 348.185

Single purpose animal facilities, rules, promulgation, procedure, 348.190

Small business
Defined, 348.015
Development loan, defined, 348.015
Pollution control facility loan, defined, 348.015

Tax credit
Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application, form to be provided by authority, 348.430
Assignment transfer or sale of credit, procedure, 348.430
Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward for five years, 348.430
Definitions, 348.430
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Expiration of program, 348.436
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
Percentage of investment allowed as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Expiration of program, 348.436
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount, 348.434
Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432
Percentage of investment allowed as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439
Ten percent of tax credits for small capital projects, 348.432
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application, form, 348.432

AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261)
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
AgriMissouri fund, 261.235

Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM
(AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261) —
cont’d
Internet web site — cont’d
Organic farming
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
Rules established for standards and labeling, nonseverable, 261.110
Rulemaking authority, 261.240
Rules authorized for product categories and agriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240
Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261)
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
Agricultural and mechanical societies, reports, duties, 262.360, 262.370
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program, duties, 348.410
Agriculture business development fund, use of moneys, 261.035
Agriculture department created, 261.010
Agriculture development fund Created, 261.027
Director's duties, 261.027
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Investment and reinvestment, duties of director, 261.027
Purposes to use fund and income for development and rehabilitation, 261.027
Release of fund and income to director of agriculture on request purposes, 261.027
Agritourism promotion act
Agritourism activity, defined, 537.850
Citation of act, 537.850
Contract warning notice and language, contents, 537.856
Definitions, 537.850
Liability, immunity from, when, 537.859
Signage required, 537.856
Written description of activity required, when, 537.856
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, duties, 266.355
Animal health, division of, department, funds from livestock sales and market fee fund, 277.040
Animal health, division of, livestock dealer law enforcement and administration fund used for, 276.617
Animal identification programs, department not to mandate, voluntary programs permitted, 267.168
Apiaries, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to 264.101
Apiaries, see also APIARIES

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) —
cont’d
Aquaculture marketing council, fish commercial producers, 275.450 to 275.455
Assistance provided to certain persons engaged in agricultural production, annual report, 274.310
Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
Bees, regulation and inspection, 264.011 to 264.101
Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Biodiesel, Missouri biodiesel producer incentive fund, powers and duties, expiration date, 142.031
Boll weevil eradication, powers, duties of department, 263.500 to 263.537
Breed males, bovine, tests and vaccinations, 267.625
Building, designated as George Washington Carver Building, 8.912
Circuits, agricultural and mechanical societies, formation, duties, 262.430
Circuits, fairs, appropriations for, 262.440
Commercial feed law, 266.152 to 266.220
Cooperation, interdepartmental, 261.090
Cooperative marketing associations, reports of, duties, 274.160
Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed with director, penalties, when, 350.020
County and district fairs, state aid for, duties, 262.450 to 262.490
County, municipal and other fairs, state aid for, duties of director, 262.465
Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105
Director
Agriculture development fund, duties, 261.027
Aid to county, municipal and other fairs, duties of, approval and release of funds, 262.465
Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural land in violation of state law, duty, 442.576
Aliens, reporting interest in agricultural lands, rules for form, content, 442.592
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, duties, 266.355
Animal health laboratories, schedule of fees to be promulgated, 267.122
Apiaries
Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 264.031
Permit to move bees, form approval, 264.061
Permit to move bees, quarantined areas outside state, 264.061, 264.063
Powers and duties, 264.095
Quarantines, director to promulgate rules, 264.063, 264.065
Revocation, health certificate or permit to move, procedure, 264.071
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 264.095
Rules, director to promulgate, quarantines, 264.063, 264.065
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
Transporting bees, requirement, 264.061
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Apiaries — cont’d
Verbal permit to move bees, when, 264.061
Appeal, order for destruction of meat, 265.370
Appointment, qualifications, 261.010
Bond, approval, filing, 261.040
Bond, grain warehouse law, 411.050
Brands, see LIVESTOCK
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, 266.212
Commercial plants, meat
Exempted if federal inspection, 265.430
Inspector may serve two or more plants, 265.440
Licenses, forms, 265.410
Records required, inspection, 265.420
Times of inspection, 265.440
Commodity merchandising councils, duties, 275.330 to 275.350
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Corporations engaged in farming, reports to be filed with, penalties, when, 350.020
Dairy revitalization act, 261.270 to 261.295
Dead animals
Enforcement powers, 269.023
Investigatory powers, 269.025
Permits, suspension and revocation, 269.110
Rulemaking powers, procedure, 269.022
Diseased livestock, slaughter required, duties, 267.611
Dog and cat care and shelter regulation, duties, see DOGS AND CATS
Duties and powers, generally, 261.020, 261.030
Economic development and finance board membership, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265
Egg
Inspection, entry of establishments, 196.343
Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
Rules and regulations, 196.354
Standards to fix, how, 196.321
Stop-order, effect, 196.346
Employees, appointment, transfer, 261.040
Ethanol-blended gasoline, exempting or rescinding of gasoline uses from Missouri renewable fuel standard requirements, rulemaking authority, 414.255
Experimental use permit, powers and duties, 281.260
Federal officers to cooperate with, 267.070
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Foreign market development, duties, 261.095
Grain bank obligations, may protect, procedure, 411.327
Grain business, interest in prohibited, 411.061
Grain dealer law, powers and duties, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain inspection fee fund, duties, 411.151
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Grain warehouse law
Director, designated as, 411.026
Director, may monitor, when, fees, 411.287
Insolvency, duties of director as trustee, notice, appeal, 411.519
Liens on grain and grain-related assets, duties of director, 411.800
Notice to depositors in public warehouse when license revoked, 411.285
Powers and duties generally, 411.070
Safe working conditions for department employees to be provided by warehouseman, 411.750
Scale tickets, form approved by, 411.518
Seizure of public warehouses, authorized, when, procedure, notice to sureties, 411.519
Grain, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
Johnson grass, duties, 263.259
Liquefied petroleum gas
Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100
Motor vehicle fuel systems, registration required, 323.210
Safety standards for motor vehicle fuel systems, 323.210
Livestock dealer law
Duties, powers, 276.626
Forms for registration, duties, 276.611
Hearings, subpoena power, 276.631
Injunctive relief, may petition for, how, 276.661
Investigation of dealers, hearings, procedure, 276.631
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 276.626
Subpoena power, records, when, 276.646
Livestock diseased
Injunction against owners, director's powers, 267.604
Quarantine, violation, powers, hearing, penalties and fines, 267.603
Livestock marketing law
Licenses, bond or security interest, refusal by director, powers, 277.080
Violations, hearing procedure, powers, duties, penalties, 277.050
Meat inspection
Definitions, 265.300
Exemptions, review, notice and appeal, 265.320
Head of section, appointment, 265.330
Inspection supervisors, appointment, 265.340
Inspectors, appointment, 265.340
Official mark, adulterated or unwholesome, 265.380
Official mark, labels and containers, 265.390
Order for destruction, additional inspection, 265.370
Rules and regulations, 265.310
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Meat inspection — cont’d
   Stop-sale order, 265.444
   Milk board, state, member, 196.941
   Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
Penalties, civil, dead animals, 269.025
Penalty for violation of chapter, generally, may assess penalty after hearing, 267.230
Permits, dead animal facilities, suspension and revocation, 269.110

Pesticides
   Accident forms, duty to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
   Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025, 281.210
   Certified private applicator, how licensed, 281.040
   Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
   Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, regulatory powers, 281.085
   Dealer licensing, designated to issue certain permits, regulation, 281.050
   Emergency use, private applicator, allowed when, 281.040
   Enforcement of law, 281.025
   Federal aid, agreements, authorized, 281.110
   Financial responsibility, certified commercial required, 281.065
   Hearings, powers, 281.070
   Injunctions, may seek for violation of law, 281.061
   Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061
Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers, 281.070

Licenses
   Certifications or permits, suspension or revocation, 281.060
   Certified commercial applicator, required, duties, 281.035
   Certified noncommercial applicator, required, when, examination, 281.037
   Civil penalty, amended when, enforcement, 281.060
   Classification, how, duties, 281.030
   Dealer license, 281.050
   Exemptions, certain persons, 281.080
   Fees, 281.030
   Guidelines, book to be furnished, licensees, 281.055
   Renewals, reexamination, when, book of guidelines to be furnished, 281.055
   Notification of official action, when given, 281.025

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Pesticides — cont’d
   Private applicator permit, issued, when, fee, when, 281.040
   Public hearings on, notice, 281.025
   Reciprocal hearings on, notice, 281.025
   Registered agent required, 281.075
   Registration, powers and duties, cancellation, 281.260
   Regulations
      Appeals from, 281.095
      General assembly may rescind, when, 281.115
      Power to issue and enforce, 281.025, 281.030
      Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
      Rules and rulemaking power, 281.030
      Samples, examination, powers, 281.280
      Stop orders, power to issue, effect, 281.090
      Subpoena, powers, 281.063
Technician
   Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
   Licensed, how, 281.038
   Requirements, fee, 281.038
   Violations, civil proceedings, procedure, powers and duties, 281.280, 281.300
   Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
   Publications, may charge fee, 261.020
   Quarantine of area, authority, procedure, 267.595
   Report, 261.020
   Rules and regulations
      Apiaries, 264.063, 264.065, 264.095
      Dead animals, rulemaking powers, 269.022
      Egg law, 196.354
      Grain inspection, 265.505
      Meat inspection law, 265.310
      Pesticides, 281.025, 281.030
      Transporting diseased animals, 267.240, 267.250
      Rural rehabilitation funds, duties, 261.025, 261.026
      Slaughter of diseased livestock, duties, 267.611
      Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
      Soil conditioners law violations, may enjoin, 266.400
      Subpoenas, dead animal permits, 269.110
      Timber, chemically treated, duties, 280.020 to 280.090, 280.140
      Transporting, diseased animals, rulemaking authority, 267.240, 267.250
      Veterinarian, state, appointment and supervision, 267.020 to 267.080
      Vouchers and requisitions, certification, 261.050
      Warehouse receipts, grade and weight certificates, may print and distribute, 411.371
      Weeds, noxious, declaration of noxious weed control area, 263.454
      Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468
Wood preservatives, standards, 280.050
Diseased livestock
Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
Slaughter, indemnity, 267.611
Employees
Appointment, bonds, 261.040
Authority to hire, 265.050
Dead animals, enforcement powers, 269.023
Grain warehouse law, appointment, compensation, 411.070
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Ethanol, Missouri fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, powers and duties, 142.028
Export, animal inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
Extension service of university, departments' veto power limited, 269.020
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to, annual report to general assembly, 274.310
Farmland trust act, authorizes conveyance of farmland to department, 262.815
Farm-to-table program
Created, purpose, 262.960
Definitions, 262.962
Department duties, 262.960
Staff, agencies to make available, 262.960
Task force, created, mission, duties, report, 262.962
Financial records submitted to department deemed closed records, 261.125
Foreign market development
Animal export inspection facilities, operation, 261.100
Marketing specialists placed in other state offices in foreign countries, 261.095
Offices, established and maintained in foreign countries, 261.095
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Fuel tank storage and piping, financial responsibility, department to promulgate rules, 414.035
Fuels, regulations — cont’d
Definitions, 414.012
Director
Inspections
Access for inspection, when, 414.052
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Grain warehouse law — cont’d
Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Rights and duties, 411.030
Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
Hemp cultivation and production facilities
Civil penalties, 261.265
Grower may produce, manufacture, and distribute, when, 261.265
Inspections, 261.265
License, issuance of, when, 261.265
Recordkeeping, 261.265
Rulemaking authority, 261.265
Horticultural society transferred to department, 261.023
Immunizing agents and tests, may prescribe, 267.595
Impounding of livestock, powers, disposition, 267.650
Inspectors, agricultural products, appeals from, 265.070
Inspectors, agricultural products, licensing, 265.060
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Labels
Appeal of determination, 265.400
Approved by, 265.400
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
False and misleading prohibited, 265.400
Organic farming standards and labels to be developed, director's duties, rules, nonseverable, 261.110
Laboratories, inspection, weighing stations, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Laboratories, seed testing, 266.091
Large carnivore act, 578.600 to 578.625
Licensing of artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
Licensing of bovine breed animals, fee, disposition, 267.615
Liquefied petroleum gas
Inspection duties transferred to department, 261.023
Livestock
Certification of disease free herds and flocks, 267.640
Dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Disease control, right of entry to enforce, 267.645
Injunction against owners of diseased livestock, when, 267.604
Quarantine, tests required, orders for removal or cure, violation, hearing, penalties, 267.603
Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Livestock, certain data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d
Locker plants
Inspections, duties, 196.465
Insurance of contents, duties, 196.510
Licenses, duties, 196.455, 196.470
Licenses, revocation or suspension, 196.515
See also LOCKER PLANTS
Marketing development by state
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products
AgriMissouri trademark fee schedule established, 261.235
Members, appointment, qualifications, 261.235
Powers, duties, objectives, 261.235
Vacancies how filled, 261.235
Agricultural marketing program; AgriMissouri, see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH. 261)
Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Trademarks
AgriMissouri, commission may establish fees, 261.235
Marketing information, duty to collect and publish, 261.030
Meat advertising, inspections to determine compliance, 265.497
Meat inspection, rulemaking authority, 265.471
Meats section
Created, 265.330
Head of section
Assignment of territory, 265.350
Duties, appointment, qualifications, 265.330
Inspection supervisors
Appointment, compensation, number, qualifications, 265.340
Duties, 265.350
Inspectors, appointment, compensation, 265.340; duties, 265.350
Meat inspection law, definitions, 265.300
Meat inspection, see also MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Milk board, state, transferred to department, 261.023
Milk sales, unfair practices
Audit, employment of firm, 416.470
Complaints, investigation, injunction, 416.450
Investigations, subpoenas, powers of director, 416.465
Licenses, hearings, procedure, 416.490
Milk control fund, source, use, 416.495
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 416.455
Unlicensed processor, manufacturer or distributor, injunction, stop-sale order, 416.505
Milk control fund, source, 416.495
Moneys, daily deposits required, 261.060
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont’d

Pesticides
Accident forms, director to prepare and furnish, effect of, 281.070
Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
Containers and material, storage, transportation and disposal of, 281.085
Dealer, license, regulation, 281.050
Director to administer law, 281.015, 281.210
False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101
Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicators to provide proof of, coverage required, 281.065
Hearings, powers of director, 281.070
Instructional courses, publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers of director, 281.070
Licenses, certifications, permits
Certified commercial applicator, required, 281.035
Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
Civil penalty, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
Classification methods, 281.030
Exempt persons, 281.080
Fees, 281.030
Public hearings, notice, 281.025
Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055
Suspension or revocation, 281.060
Technician
Employment of technician or trainee, notice to director, when, 281.035
Licensed, how, 281.038
Requirements, fee, 281.038
Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101
Reciprocal out-of-state licensees, registered agent required, 281.075
Regulations, appeals, 281.095
Restricted use, list of, how adopted, 281.025
Stop-sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090
Unlawful acts, 281.101
Violations a misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105
Propane
Assessment, procedure, 414.530
Cease and desist order, 414.540
Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
Director
Affirmations, administration, 414.550
Council
Creation, duties, 414.530
Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
Records, 414.560
Powers, 414.550
Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
Investigations, powers, 414.550
Propane — cont’d
Manufacturers and distributors, defined, 414.510
Marketing, defined, 414.510
Regulations, 414.520
Violations, 414.540
Wholesaler, defined, 414.510
Propane safety commission
Annual report, 323.025
Created, 323.025
Executive director, 323.025
Meetings, 323.025
Members, terms, 323.025
Recordkeeping, 323.025
Surety bond for members, 323.025
Propane safety commission
Annual report, 323.025
Created, 323.025
Executive director, 323.025
Meetings, 323.025
Members, terms, 323.025
Recordkeeping, 323.025
Surety bond for members, 323.025
Violations, 414.540
Wholesaler, defined, 414.510
Rice certification act
Citation of law, 265.525
Council created, members, terms, meetings, powers and duties, 265.525
Definitions, 265.525
Department authority, 265.525
Fund created, use of moneys, 265.525
Rulemaking authority, 265.525
Violations, penalty, 265.525
Salaries and accounts, how paid, 265.015
Scabies control, duties, 267.670 to 267.680
Seeds, regulation of, 266.011 to 266.111
Shipping point inspection costs, duties, 265.060
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
Standards, authority to fix, 265.020 to 265.040
State entomologist, appointment, 263.030
AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd

State fair
See also FAIRS
State fair commission, domicile, 262.217
State flower, duties, 10.030

Surveys
Attorney general to advise and represent in legal matters, 60.560
Attorney general to assist in condemnation proceedings, 60.540
Commission created, 60.620
Contracts for surveys, may enter, 60.610
Fund, document service fund, revolving, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595
Headquarters, land survey program, where located, 60.570
Information concerning survey monuments, collection, 60.510
Land survey monuments, leveling stations, section corners, duties concerning, 60.510
Land survey program transferred, 261.023
Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, minimum standards for, 60.670
Members and employees, right of entry, immunity to trespass arrest, 60.580
Powers and duties, 60.510
Property, may acquire, when and how, 60.540
Prosecuting attorney directed to prosecute for tampering with survey corners, 60.550

Records
Agriculture document revolving fund, established, purpose, annual unexpended balance, amount, 60.595
Copies to be furnished governmental agencies, 60.590
Copies to be furnished, when, admissible in evidence, 60.510
Recorders, governmental agencies, to furnish, 60.590
Sale proceeds to natural resources document fund, 60.590
Regional offices, land survey program, may establish, 60.570
Registered surveyors to be used, when, private employment prohibited, 60.600
Registered surveyors, requirement for qualification, when, 60.600

State land surveyor
Duties, 60.530
Employees, to hire and fix compensation, 60.530
Mapping, digital cadastral parcel, rulemaking authority, 60.670
Survey corners, ownership in authority, 60.550
Survey corners, unauthorized tampering, misdemeanor, 60.550
Survey plats, copies to be maintained, 60.653
Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 261) — cont'd

Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Tuberculous cattle, appraisal of, indemnity, how paid, 267.170
Tuberculous cattle, sold, transferred, special permit issued by, 267.220
Underground storage tanks, authority to inspect, 319.117
United States department of agriculture, cooperation with permitted, 261.090
University extension service, departments' veto power limited, 269.020

Urban agricultural zones
Application, requirements, 262.900
Board established, members, duties, 262.900
Definitions, 262.900
Ordinance, 262.900
Public hearing, 262.900
Rulemaking authority, 262.900
Sales tax revenues, deposit of, 262.900
Taxation, property exempt from, 262.900
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430

Weights and measures
Establishment and enforcement, 261.030
Investigations, when, 413.130
See also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Weights and measures, division of, see also WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF (CH. 413)
Weights and measures, division of, to be established in department, functions, 413.015
Wine manufacturers, natural disasters, establishing percentage of products from outside state, duties, 311.190

AIDERS AND ABETTORS
See ACCESSORIES

AIDS (CH. 191)
Anonymous testing at designated sites, coded system for report results, contact notification required, when, 191.686
Attorney general, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677
Confidentiality of infection status
Court order required, released only to certain authorized persons, procedure, when, 191.657
Department of health disclosure to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Disclosure by court order only, procedure, 191.657
Confidentiality violation, civil actions, injunction, damages, amounts, attorneys fees and costs, 191.656
Coroner, death of patient, notice to, 191.703
Corrections, department of, mandatory, HIV and tuberculosis testing of prisoners, when, 191.659
Court ordered testing, when, department of health, records closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
AIDS (CH. 191) — cont’d
Crime victims, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656
Criminal acts, penalties, 191.677
Damages in civil actions for violation of confidentiality, amounts, punitive damages, when, amount, 191.656
Definitions, 191.650, 191.656
Dentists, licensing board, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Department of health
Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677
Education programs, development, contents, limitations, 191.668
HIV testing
Court ordered, when, record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Procedures, monitoring duties, rulemaking authority, 191.668
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Reports to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.659
Premarital testing, when, 191.692
Disclosure of confidential HIV information, issuance of court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Disclosure, duty to reveal known HIV infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Discrimination prohibited, commission on human rights, application of law, 191.665
Educational programs
Education, department of elementary and secondary, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Health and senior services, department of, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Funeral director, death of patient, notice to, 191.703
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
HIV infection status disclosure by court order to certain persons, 191.657
HIV testing
Anonymously performed at designated sites, coded system for results of reports, contact notification required when, 191.686
Authority to perform, types of tests, administration, consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
Consultation with subject required, when, 191.653
Costs, 191.663
Court ordered, when, department of health, court record closed, proceeding in camera, when, 191.674
Defined, 191.663, 191.650
AIDS (CH. 191) — cont’d
HIV testing — cont’d
Disclosure by schools, permitted to whom, 191.689
Disclosure of test results required, when, prohibited, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Insurance companies, HMOs or health service corporations, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results confidentiality, 191.671
Juvenile offender, sex offense, ordered when, 191.663
Mandatory, without right of refusal, department of corrections, when, 191.659
Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Minor, victim of sexual assault, results of testing, right of parent or custodian to be informed, 191.663
Premarital, mandatory, rulemaking authority for department of health, when, 191.692
Prisoners, mandatory, without right of refusal, when, 191.659
Procedures, compliance with department of health rules, required when, 191.653
Prostitution-related offense, court may require, when, 567.120
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 191.653, 191.692, 191.695
Sexual offenses, victim's rights, 191.663
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Human rights commission, application of law, 191.665
Immunity from civil actions for health care providers cooperating in investigations or judicial proceeding, 191.656
Injunction for violation of confidentiality, 191.656
Insurance
Confidentiality of test results, 191.671
Coverage and treatment for HIV, 191.671
HMOs, health service corporations insurance companies, regulation on HIV coverage, 191.671
Insurance department to regulate, duties, 191.671
Juvenile offender, sex offense, testing required, when, notification to victim, 191.663
Mental health, department of, HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Notice of HIV infection, duty to reveal known infection before receiving health care services, when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Nuisance, maintaining abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680
AIDS (CH. 191) — cont’d
Nurses, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656

Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Peace officers, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Physicians, board of registration, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Podiatrists, board of, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Prisoners, testing by department of corrections, 191.659

Professional care providers
Death of patient, notice required, 191.703
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restriction on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700

Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professional made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Prohibited act, maintaining a nuisance, 191.680
Prohibited acts, criminal penalties, 191.677
Prosecuting attorneys, disclosure of test results, when, 191.656
Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677

Records
Confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Disclosure of test results, required when, prohibited when, civil action for violation, 191.656
Insurance, HMOs or health service corporations, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Records, confidentiality, exceptions, civil actions for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Reports to general assembly, department of health, contents, 191.683

Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.695
Premarital testing, when, 191.692

AIDS (CH. 191) — cont’d

Rulemaking authority — cont’d
School children, identity of child with HIV infection to be given to school, when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child, to whom, 191.689

Sexual offenders
Court documents related to testing for sexually transmitted diseases to be sealed, 545.940
Right of certain persons to obtain results of testing, 545.940
Testing for certain sexually transmitted diseases, when, 545.940
Victims of sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV testing, 191.656
Violation of disclosure provisions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656

AIR CONSERVATION
* See also AIR POLLUTION; HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Administrative penalties, 643.191

Air contaminant
Appeal procedure, 643.078
Defined, 643.020
Operation, permit, 643.078
Single permit for multiple sources, 643.078

Source
Construction permit, 643.075
Defined, 643.020
Operation permit, 643.078
Sulfur dioxide, ambient air quality monitoring or modeling network, 643.650

Air pollution
Defined, 643.020
Fees for permits deposited in natural resources protection fund, subaccount, purpose, 640.220
Prevention, abatement and control, powers and duties of commission, 643.050
Violation of law and contrary to public policy, 643.030

Air Quality Attainment Act
Air quality baseline, 643.305
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320
Certificate, sticker, requirements, 643.325
Citation of law, 643.300
Cost of reduction measures, 643.305
Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315
Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
Emissions inspection program, 643.305
AIR CONSERVATION — cont'd

Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd
Fee for emissions inspection, amount, posted, 643.350
Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
Historic motor vehicles exempt for emissions inspection, 643.315
Inspection station, vehicle failure, estimate of repairs, 643.330
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
Interagency agreements, 643.303
Lawsuit, 643.310
Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, 643.350
Nonattainment areas, 643.305
Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090
Operation of vehicle without registration, when, lawful operation beyond registration expiration, when, 643.340
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Penalties, illegal use of inspection documents, fines, 643.355
Public information program, 643.305
Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
Report required, 643.303
Rulemaking authority, 643.303
Selection of inspection contractors, 643.310
State implementation plan, 643.305
Transfer of registration, requirements, exceptions, 643.345
Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
Vehicle emission inspection, 643.340
Vehicle inspection, failure, 643.330
Waiver of inspection, amount, when, procedure, cost, 643.335
Application, procedure, fee, 643.073
Asbestos abatement program, see ASBESTOS; AIR POLLUTION
Certificate of authority, political subdivisions, 643.140
Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033
Commission

Air Quality Attainment Act
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

Commission — cont'd
Air Quality Attainment Act — cont'd
Certificate of authorization, inspections stations — cont'd
Certificate, sticker, establish requirements, 643.325
Duties, 643.305
Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310
Fee remitted by inspection station, to establish, 643.350
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, requirements, reports, sign, 643.320
Inspection, time stamping system, to establish, 643.350
Sign to be furnished by commission, additional signs may be requested, 643.320
Unannounced inspections authorized, 643.320
Waiver of inspection, when, procedure, costs, 643.335
Appeal from order of director, 643.080
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013
Asbestos abatement violations, administrative penalties, duties, 643.085
Carbon dioxide sources, emission standards to be developed, 643.640
Created, domicile, 643.040
Decision, when, 643.120
Defined, 643.020
Director
Complaints, filing, 643.080
Emergency, summary procedure, 643.090
Investigation of violations, powers, 643.080
Orders, appeal from, stay, 643.080
Powers and duties, 643.060
Variances, duties, 643.110; granting and revocation, 643.120
Employees and consultants, appointment, compensation, 643.060
Equipment known to be contamination source, regulations, 643.050
Expenses, 643.040
Federal air pollution acts, designated to act with, 643.190
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Hearings, notice, witnesses, procedure, 643.070 to 643.110
Meetings, quorum, officers, 643.040
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, 643.040
Powers and duties, 643.050
Reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Rules and regulations
Adoption, procedure, duties, 643.050, 643.070
AIR CONSERVATION — cont’d

Commission — cont’d

Rules and regulations — cont’d

Exceptions granted, by commission, when, grounds, 643.055
Federal law, rules authorized to bring state into compliance, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 643.055
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
State implementation plan, nonattainment areas, compliance with federal Clean Air Act, restrictions not to apply, 643.055
Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055

Time limits, 643.120
Transcript of testimony, copies available, 643.100
Unreasonable delays, 643.120
Vacancy, 643.040
Complaint of violation, hearing, notice, 643.080
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Confidential information, penalty for disclosure, 643.151

Construction or enlarging contaminant source, permit

Appeal of denial to commission, 643.075
Application for, contents, 643.075
Application withdrawal cost to be paid by applicant, 643.075
City or county permit granted, exempt from state fee, when, 643.075
Closed meetings and records on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075
Cost, how paid, 643.075
Denial of permit, notification, content, 643.075
Deposit of fees in natural resources protection fund, air pollution permit fee subaccount, 643.075
Factors to be considered, to grant or deny permit, 643.075

Fee

Amount, exception, 643.075
Failure to pay, effect, interest penalty, 643.075
Judicial and administrative review, when, 643.075
Permit denied, appeal when, 643.075
Portable facilities, permits, how granted, 643.075
Private residence, exempt, 643.075
Tests may be required to obtain permit, 643.075
Transferability, 643.077
Contracts, certain prohibited, when, 643.161
Costs of compliance with law, employers to submit, 643.192
Definitions, 643.020
Emergency risk, procedure, 643.090
Expenditure of federal funds, 643.190
Federal aid, department designated to receive, 643.190

Fees

Application, 643.073
Construction permit, contaminant source, 643.075
Generally, 643.079

AIR CONSERVATION — cont’d

Fees — cont’d

Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Hearings, generally, 643.100
Injunction, authorized for violations, 643.151, emergency order, 643.090
Inspection of contaminant sources, 643.050
Judicial review, final orders, 643.130
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Law, purpose, 643.010, 643.030
Law, title, 643.010
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Natural resources protection fund, purpose, funding by air pollution, permits and fees, 640.220
Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
PCB, defined, 260.396
Penalties, administrative, 643.191

Political subdivisions

Certificate of authority, 643.140
Permit or variance from, 643.140
Powers, 643.140
Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Polystyrene foam products made from ozone depleting chemical, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Regulation, 260.396
Requests for hearing, time limitations, 643.120
Requests to be heard on proposed rules and regulations, 643.070

Restaurant

Defined, 191.765
Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
Provide designated areas, 191.767
Rules and regulations, procedure, 643.210
Search warrant, authorized when, 643.050
Secret processes to be kept confidential, 643.050
Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173

Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)

Areas designated for smoking

Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
AIR CONSERVATION — cont’d
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont’d

Areas designated for smoking — cont’d
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.775
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

Subpoena, hearings, 643.100
Transcripts of testimony, copies available, 643.100
Variances, granting, revocation, procedure, 643.110, 643.120

Violations
Civil action, 643.151
Complaint, hearing, procedure, 643.080
Emergencies, summary procedure, 643.090
Generally, 643.151
Notice of, contents, 643.151
Personal actionable rights do not arise from, presumption, 643.170
Procedure for preventing, 643.151
Remedies not exclusive, 643.170
Settlement offers, 643.151

AIR POLLUTION — cont’d
Asbestos abatement program — cont’d

Commission, clean air
Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.235
Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractors, registration and project requirements, 643.232, 643.235
Definitions, 643.020
Entry by department on public and private property, when, 643.250
Exemption status, revocation, reapplication, when, 643.255

Fees
Application for certification, 643.225
Contractor registration fee, 643.232
Examination for certification, 643.225
Exemption, 643.225
Project application review fee, 643.237
Renewal of certification, 643.225
Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240
Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount, 643.245
Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250
Rules, 643.225
Training course accreditation, 643.228
Violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Violations, penalties, 643.250

Asbestos abatement projects
Application procedure, 643.237

Certification
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Commission, clean air, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230

Exemption status
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Fees, 643.237, 643.242
Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228

Training courses, accreditation
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Contaminant sources, fees, 643.079
Costs of compliance with law, department to submit, 643.192
AIR POLLUTION — cont’d
Definition, 260.396
Fee, application, 643.073
Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Locomotives, engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Motor vehicle emission inspection see also AIR CONSERVATION
Motor vehicles, historic models exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
Nonattainment area, defined, 643.020
Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.075
Penalties, administrative, 643.191
Railroad engines, law not applicable, 643.076
Regulation, 260.396
See AIR CONSERVATION
Small business technical assistance, advisory council, 643.173
Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurant
Areas to be designated, exception, 191.767
Defined, 191.765
Designated areas to be provided, exception, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act) — cont’d
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
AIRCRAFT
* See also AVIATION
Air ambulance licenses, sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.108
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Commercial, exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, 43.265
Liens
Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien title, procedure for lien holder to obtain, limitation, 430.082
Nonpossession liens for labor and materials
Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
Time limitation to file statement, 430.020, 430.082
Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
Storage, labor materials, 430.020
Light, aircraft exemption from sales tax, when, 144.043
New or used sold to nonresidents, 144.030
Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Sales tax exemption, light aircraft, when, 144.043
State-controlled, liability insurance
Limits, 105.1073
Provided for, 105.1070
State may be self-insured, 105.1070
Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
Tax assessment, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, rate, 137.115
Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93)
Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115

Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
AIRCRAFT — cont'd
Tax classification (Effective 1-1-93) — cont'd
Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115

Tax exemptions
Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be
considered farm machinery and exempt from
sales and use taxes, 144.047
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or
stored by aircraft in interstate transportation,
procedure, expires when, 144.805
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel, when,
144.809
Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property
used in conducting interstate business, procedure,
expires when, 144.807

Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs,
right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

AIRLINE COMPANIES
Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties,
577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol
content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be
reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported
to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all
positive test results, test refusals and convictions,
577.227
Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240
to 407.1252

AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX (CH. 155) — cont'd
Refund, commercial agricultural aircraft, 155.080
Statement to tax commission, filing, contents,
155.020
Statement, penalty for failure to file, 155.030
Trust fund, aviation, 155.090
Use tax, aviation fuel, 155.080
Valuation of aircraft apportioned to state,
computation, 155.040

AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
* See also AVIATION
Acquisition of lands declared to be public necessity,
when, 305.190

Aeronautics
Defined, 305.120
Program, purposes, 305.230
Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230

Airport authority
Defined, 305.120
Establishment of, jurisdiction, 305.295
State aid, purposes, 305.230
Airport authority to be involved in service, 67.1814

Airport relocation assistance act
Additional compensation, 305.624
Administrative appeals, process, 305.618
Advisory services, 305.612
Aid to displaced persons, 305.603
Clearing of acquired property, 305.627
Coordination of relocation assistance with all levels
of government, 305.612
Displacing agency, defined, 305.600
Dwelling replacement costs, 305.606, 305.609
Emotional effects of relocation, 305.624
Expense and dislocation allowance, 305.603
Federal benefits, effect, 305.621
Floodplain, department of natural resources to
approve plan, 305.630
Highway, relocation, 305.630
Homeowners, displacement allowance, 305.606,
305.609
Housing, provided by displacing agency, 305.615
Interest and debt service costs, 305.606
Mortgage, insure by state agency, 305.606
Moving expenses, 305.603
Natural resources, department of, plan to be filed,
305.630
Noise mitigation, requirements, 305.630
Perimeter zone, exceptions, 305.630
Procedure, administrative appeals, 305.618
Property adjacent to displacing activity, 305.612
Rental property, 305.612
Replacement dwelling, 305.606
Roads, 305.630
Time spent in seeking new housing, 305.624
Utility facilities, extraordinary costs, 305.603
Annexation authorized for certain third class cities of
municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of
Monet), 67.1352
Appropriations for operation, 305.220
AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd
Assessment of real property in certain airports, 137.115
Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
**Bond issues**
Authorized, 305.315
Deposit, security for bonds, separate fund, purposes, 305.320
Interest rate, 305.315
Price of bonds, 305.315
Procedure to authorize, 305.317
Provisions required, limitations, 305.315
Refunding bonds, requirements, 305.315
Resolution, contents, 305.317
Resolutions, subsequent effect, 305.320
State, not debt of, 305.325
Surplus funds, disbursement, 305.320
**Bonds**
Counties, first class, 305.205
Revenue, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Revenue, issuance, 305.200
**Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness**
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Cities and counties may purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Cities and towns may establish and maintain, 305.170
Cities, counties, state aid to build, expand, assistance provided by department, 305.234
Cities, third class, may annex municipal airport and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Counties may establish and maintain, 305.180
Counties, first class, bond issues authorized, 305.205
**County airport authorities**
Approval by authority of all transactions, 305.310
Bids, required, when, 305.310
Board of directors, election, terms, expenses, meetings, officer's terms, exception, 305.304
Board of directors, St. Charles County, number of directors, election, terms, 305.304
Condemnation powers of, limitations, 305.307
Election of directors not required, when, 305.304
Elections, board of directors, number, terms, 305.304
Establishment, procedure, 305.300
Powers, 305.307 to 305.312
State aid, 305.230
Debts and obligations, not debt of state, 305.325
Definitions, 305.120
Disaster, immediate availability of funds, 305.230
**AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd**
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Equipment, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
Establishment in adjoining state, 305.240
Establishment in Missouri by another state or subdivision, 305.250, 305.260, 305.270
Exemption, taxation by state, all property of authority, 305.330
Facilities, administration, by commission, Art. IV, Sec. 30(c)
**Federal funding**
Contracts made by department, law and rules governing, 305.239
Political subdivision using federal funds, law and rules governing, 305.238
Political subdivisions, air facilities, all or partial funding, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238
Transportation department may accept, 305.237
Fees for use of, how established, 305.210
Fourth class cities, 79.380
**Greene County, zoning regulation**
Airport zone, defined, 305.400
Annexation of land within airport zone by municipalities, prohibited, exception, 305.410
Buildings, construction prohibited, 305.405
Buildings, height limitation, 305.405
County, defined, 305.400
Definitions, 305.400
Dwelling, defined, 305.400
Growth prohibited, where, 305.405
Light or glare impairing pilot's visibility, prohibited, 305.405
Municipality, defined, 305.400
Radio signals or electronic interference prohibited, 305.405
Runway, defined, 305.400
Lights or markers, tampering with, penalty, 305.100
Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
**Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority**
Airports belonging to authority to be considered as individual airports, 305.570
**Bonds**
Amount allowable, 305.535
Denominations, 305.530
Executed, how, 305.530
Issuance authorized, 305.530; procedure for, 305.535
Legal as investments, 305.565
Refunding, 305.530
Bylaws, adoption of, 305.550
Debt of state or subdivision, not to create, 305.560
Definitions, 305.505
Established, 305.510
Excess revenue, how used, 305.540
Grants from United States, may secure, 305.550
Illinois, expansion into, 305.545
**AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd**

**Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority — cont'd**

- Land use zoning committee, members, terms, qualifications, 305.580
- Loans from United States, may secure, 305.550

**Members of authority**

- Appointment, procedure, 305.515
- Compensation, expenses, 305.515
- Eligibility to serve, 305.515
- Number, term of office, 305.515
- Noise zoning, regulation, variance, procedure, appeals, 305.580

**Powers**

- Acquisition of land, 305.520
- Bids, purchase by, 305.525
- Contracts, may enter into, 305.525, 305.550
- Eminent domain, 305.520
- General, 305.520
- Purchases, how made, 305.525
- Regulations, 305.525

**Property, exempt from taxation, 305.555**

- Purpose, 305.510
- Repayment to state, when, 305.585
- Reserve fund, 305.535
- Short title of law, 305.500
- Sinking fund, 305.535
- State aid to end June 30, 1983, 305.510
- State aid, 305.230
- Taxation, property exempted from, 305.555
- Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007

**Zoning**

- Notice, 305.575
- Procedure, 305.575
- Regulation, violation of, penalty, appeal from, 305.575
- Variances, how obtained, 305.575
- Operation of, 305.210
- Property, how acquired and paid for, 305.200
- Railroads, operation of, 388.260
- Refunding bonds authorized, requirements, 305.315
- Regional taxicab districts, airport taxicabs, St. Louis, 67.1800 to 67.1822
- State aid, 305.230
- Surplus funds, disbursement, purposes, 305.320

**Tax levy**

- Authority, procedure, to adopt, revenues, uses, 305.333
- Election, when, ballot form, 305.333

**Taxation**

- Classification of vacant land of airport, 137.016
- Property exempt from state taxes, 305.330
- Taxicabs, St. Louis, limitation on regulation of airport taxicabs by regional taxicab commission, 67.1814
- Trust fund, aviation, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
- Vacant lands connected to airport, tax classification, 137.016

**AIRPORTS (CH. 305) — cont'd**

**Zoning for hazard areas and compatible use of land**

- Administrative agency not to be member of board of adjustment, 67.1222
- Administrative agency, duties to administer and enforce zoning regulations, 67.1222
- Adoption of zoning for airport hazard areas, authorized, 67.1203

**Airport planning commission**

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, 67.1210
- Chairman to be elected by members, 67.1210
- Created, 67.1210
- Removal from office, procedure, 67.1210
- Vacancies, 67.1210

**Board of adjustment**

- Administrative agency, not to have members of board of adjustment, 67.1222
- Appointment, terms, 67.1220
- Powers and duties, 67.1220
- Removal from office, 67.1220
- Vacancies, 67.1220
- Compatible land use zoning may be adopted, 67.1205
- County commission to submit to voters to adopt township military airport zoning, 67.1207
- Definitions, 67.1200
- Hazard areas may be divided into zones, 67.1203
- Laws not applicable to certain counties, 67.1224
- Military township, airport zoning submitted to voters by county commission, 67.1207
- Penalties for violations, 67.1222
- Plan required for all airport hazard areas, 67.1207
- Violations of zoning ordinances, penalties, 67.1222

**ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE, DIVISION OF**

* See also MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

- Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers, duties, limitation, 631.030
- All-care program, 191.831
- Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
- Created, 631.010
- C-STAR program, 191.831
- Director of division, duties, 631.015
- Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
- Powers and duties of division, 631.010
- Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731
- Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731
- Services to provide, 631.025
- Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540

**ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF**

* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

- Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098
ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL,
DIVISION OF — cont’d
Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615
Eating places, intoxicating liquor and nonintoxicating beer, sale of, requirements, 311.480
Established, 311.615
Fund created, use of moneys for administration of Chapter 311 and sale of liquor to minors enforcement, 311.735
Identification, sale of liquor, requirements, 311.328
Liquor
Kegs, labeling requirements, off-premise consumption, retail sale of, 311.082
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, supervisor may issue, 311.193
Liquor licenses
Retail sales, application, fees, 311.200
Microbrewers, licensing of, 311.195
Minors
Liquor
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Violation enforcement, 311.325
Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630
Portable bars (Kansas City)
Alcohol consumption between licensed establishments, permitted when, 311.086
Common area, defined, 311.086
Entertainment district, defined, 311.086
License required, 311.086
Portable bar, defined, 311.086
Promotional association, defined, 311.086
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, requirements, 311.198
Sunday sales, liquor
Package liquor license, 311.293
St. Louis City and Kansas City, by the drink, permitted when, 311.089
Supervisor
Amusement places, Sunday sales of liquor, duties, 311.098
Chief executive of division, 311.615
Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089

ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL,
DIVISION OF — cont’d
Supervisor — cont’d
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193
Trust companies, repossessed liquor, sale of permitted, when, 311.401
ALCOHOL-BLENDED FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
Abuse and lose law, see ABUSE AND LOSE (CH. 577)
Flight crews, prohibited use, see AIRLINE COMPANIES
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
ALCOHOLISM
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by department of mental health, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
Habitual drunkenness, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Insurance, health, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
Insurance, health, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
ALDERMEN
Cities, fourth class, may extend terms by ordinance to four years for mayor and collector, 79.050
Fourth class cities, 79.030, 79.050, 79.060, 79.070, 79.080, 79.090, 79.100, 79.110, 79.120
Fourth class cities, acting president, how selected, term, 79.090
ALDERMEN — cont’d
Term of office, fourth class cities, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050

ALIENS
* See also IMMIGRATION
Descent and distribution, 474.100
Illegal, employment of, denial of state loan, tax credit or abatement, conviction, when, exceptions, right of appeal, penalties, 285.025
Jury, criminal cases, 494.500
Limitation on actions by, 516.210

Real estate ownership
Agricultural land, ownership limitation, term of violation, exception, 442.571
Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560
Conveyance, exception, 442.560
Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560
Definitions, 442.566
Devises by and to, 442.560
Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, effect, 442.576
Exceptions to agricultural land, ownership prohibition, 442.591
Fiduciaries limitation on holding agricultural lands for aliens, 442.571
Foreign person, defined, 442.591
Inheritance by and from, 442.560
Lease deemed to be ownership when, 442.581
Nonfarm use of land, effect, 442.591
Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586

Report on interest in agricultural lands
File when, contents, 442.592
Rules and regulations on form and contents, 442.592
Violation, venue, civil penalty, 442.592
Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586
Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586
Unemployment compensation, ineligible, when, 288.040

ALIMONY (CH. 452)
See Maintenance under heading DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont’d
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships, location determination, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711
Handicapped persons, limited operation, 304.013
Helmet required, exception, 304.013
Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348
Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
Perfection of liens, how, 577.060
Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550
Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES (ATV) — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
  Fees, 301.711
  Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
  Renewal, when, 301.711
  Required, exceptions, 301.707
  Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
Rivers and streams, prohibited on, exceptions, 304.013
Sales of, report to department of revenue, 301.280
Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
Titling, transfer, procedure, 301.700
Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029
Violations, penalties
  Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
  Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
  Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
Waterways, use in, 304.013

ALMSHOUSES
See POORHOUSES

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Bank
  Deposits and collections, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
  Deposits and collections, customer's duty to discover and report alteration, 400.4-406
  Items, duty of customer, to discover and report alterations, 400.4-406
  Items, warranty, customer or collecting bank, 400.4-207
  Bills of lading, 400.7-306
  Certificated security, 400.8-206
  Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
  Leases, personal property, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Negotiable instruments
  Defined, 400.3-407
  Negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
  Warehouse receipts, 400.7-208

ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE — cont'd
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act — cont'd
Licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.086
Research project, Missouri University
  Administration duties of board of curators, 172.807
  Advisory board
    Appointment, qualifications, terms, 172.805
    Defined, 172.800
    Dismissal procedure, 172.805
    Expenses, 172.805
    Meeting to select peer review, open to public, 172.801
    Research project selection, peer review standards, open to public, 172.801
    Selection of project, peer review procedure, open to public, 172.801
    Award of funds, requirements, 172.803
    Definitions, 172.800
    Funding, duties of board of curators, 172.801
    Funds awarded, requirements, 172.803
    Project must be based in state, 172.803
    Research projects priorities and selection by advisory board, procedure, 172.801
    Rules, promulgation, authority, 172.807
Respite care program, 191.2100 to 191.2110
  Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS
Conveyances, may take acknowledgments, 442.150
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155

AMBER ALERT
See KIDNAPPING

AMBULANCE
Attendants
  AIDS testing, disclosure of positive HIV, test results for patient required by certain health facilities, when, 191.656
  License required, exception, 190.105
  Qualifications of drivers and attendants, staffing requirements, 190.105
  Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
  Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205
  Cities may provide, 67.300
  Commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Communicable diseases, exposure to
  Definitions, 191.630
  Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
  Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
AMBULANCE — cont'd

Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100

Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200

Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196

Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104

Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102

Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190

State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

Counties may provide, 67.300
Defibrillator programs, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
Definitions, 190.100

AMBULANCE — cont'd
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Drivers to yield right-of-way, 304.022
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022

Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100

Licenses
Administrative review, procedure, 190.171
Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Requirements, rules, 190.133
Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165
Rulemaking authority, 190.133

Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100

Emergency medical technician or EMT-B
Definition, 190.100
Required on ambulances staffed with volunteers, 190.094
Tax levy, additional amount, to support service, ballot form, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225

Emergency medical technicians
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, 190.171
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Temporary license, 190.143

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
AMBULANCE — cont’d
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, requirements, penalty, 190.246
Fees for services provided by fire protection districts, 321.226

Fire protection districts, emergency ambulance and medical service
* See also FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Authority to provide, 321.225
Contracts to provide ambulance services to certain municipalities (St. Louis County), when, 321.223

Counties, first class
Elections, held, when, 321.620
Emergency medical services, may provide election, tax levy, amount, 321.620
Emergency service, defined, 321.620
Fees for services, 321.226
First responder programs may be established, 321.620
Procedure to adopt, 321.620
Service outside district, 321.226
Tax levy, amount, 321.620
Tax, levy additional, to support, procedure, ballot, if levy fails old levy to remain in effect, 321.620
Election may be held, when, 321.225
Emergency service, defined, 321.225
Fees authorized, 321.226
First responder programs may be established, 321.620
Medical services may provide, 321.620
Service outside district, 321.225
Fire protection districts, employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503

Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance — cont’d
Adjustment of taxes, quarterly, 190.809
Amount due, determination of, 190.809
Definitions, 190.800
Delinquency, enforcement procedures, 190.821
Expiration date, 190.839
Failure to pay, 190.821
Federal financial participation required, 190.830
Final determination of tax, when, 190.812
Formula for tax, 190.803
Fund created, 190.818
Imposition of tax, 190.800
Maximum tax rate, 190.803
No tax imposed prior to effective date, 190.833
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification procedure, 190.809
Offset permitted, when, 190.809
Payments to ambulance services, when, 190.827
Recordkeeping requirements, 190.806
Remittance of tax, 190.818
Rulemaking authority, 190.815

AMBULANCE — cont’d
Ground ambulance service reimbursement allowance — cont’d
Rules requirements, authority, 190.836
Tax period, 190.821
Tax-exempt status not effected, 190.824
Time protest permitted, 190.812
Headquartered outside Missouri, operation in Missouri, 190.105
Health and senior services, department of, uniform data collection system, 190.176
Insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participate in, 383.010
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248

License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Hearing by administrative hearing commission, no requirement of prior procedures, 190.171
Inspection limitation, 190.111
Records to be kept by licensee, right of inspection, form, 190.175
Renewal, procedure and requirements, 190.160
Required to furnish or operate, exceptions, 190.105
Sale or transfer, effect on license, 190.111
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250

Lights and sirens
Authority to use, driver to yield right-of-way, 304.022
Permit to use required, violation, penalty, 307.175
Lights flashing, authority to use, 307.175
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Medicaid, services to be reimbursed based on mileage, 208.223
Medical assistance benefits, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Medical control, defined, 190.100
Medical direction, defined, 190.100

Memorandum of understanding
Definition, 190.100
Required, when, 190.134
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Paramedics, see PARAMEDICS (MEMT)
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, 190.175

Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
AMBULANCE — cont’d
Regional EMS advisory committee — cont’d
  Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
  Personnel, appointment, 190.102
  Relicensure of lapse licenses, how, 190.146
  Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185
  Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190
  Sale or transfer of ownership, notification requirements, 190.105
  Sale or transfer of service ownership, effect on license, 190.111
  Services included in hospital operation expenses, health facility aid law, 189.010
  Sirens, authority to use, 307.175
  Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022
  Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
State advisory council on emergency medical services
  Definition, 190.100
  Duties, 190.101
  Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
  Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
  Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
  Definition, 190.100
  Duties, 190.101
  Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
  Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, 190.143
  Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
  Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131
  Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Unlicensed, authorized to operate, when, 190.105
Vehicles, emergencies
  Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
  Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
  Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
  Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
  Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
  Violation of provisions, punishment, 190.180

AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont’d
Board of directors — cont’d
  Educational training required, 190.053
  Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
  Employment by board, eligibility for, when, 190.055
  Move out of district disqualified, 190.052
  Powers, seal, bylaws, 190.055
  Records, inspection by any board member, 190.075
  Vacancies, how filled, 190.052
  Bonds, failure to approve, effect, 190.085
  Bonds, issuance, procedure, 190.065
  Boundaries, expansion of to include cities, when, 190.087
  Boundaries, St. Louis County, 190.015
  Bylaws, adoption, 190.055
  Central dispatching service, additional tax for, amount, funds kept separate, 190.041
  Citation of law, 190.001
Consolidation of districts
  Assets and obligations of districts, effect of, 190.090
  Ballot, form, 190.090
  County clerk, duties, 190.090
  Directors of consolidated district, election of, when, 190.090
  Petition for, procedure, 190.090
  Resolution for, directors may make, 190.090
  Contract for operation of services, hearing, required findings, 190.060
Defibrillator ownership and usage
  Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
  Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
  Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
  Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
  Qualifications, 190.092
  Detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088
Directors
  Changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
  Electors of, when, 190.050
  Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
  Expenses, reimbursement of, 190.055
  Terms, qualifications, 190.050
  Directors, recall procedures, 190.056
  Dispatch agency, requirements, 190.134
Dispatching centers
  Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
  County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
  Funds, purpose, 321.243
  Tax levy authorized, 321.243
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd
Dispatching centers — cont'd
Dissolution
Procedure, 190.085
When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
Donation of property, procedure, 190.080
Election
Annexation, 190.070
Bonds, 190.065
Formation of district, 190.030
Notice, publication of, contents, 190.035
Returns, filing, 190.045
Emergency medical response agency license, 190.133
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847
Expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Fire protection districts employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.017
Insurance, purchase to indemnify district, not waiver of sovereign immunity, 190.060
Insurer's duties, 190.205
Licenses, employer's duties, 190.196
Licensure, schedule of fees, department to promulgate by rule, 190.550
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250
Loans, procedure, 190.065
Local assessment and rate to be certified, when, duties, 151.120
Mutual aid contracts, 190.107
Name, 190.010
Notice of hearing, contents, costs, 190.020
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Operating levy, adjustment when, exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Pension program, tax levy, petition, 190.074
Personnel, mobile emergency medical technicians not liable for emergency care, exceptions, 537.037
Petition
Amendment, 190.025
Annexation, 190.070
Consolidation for hearing, 190.025
County commissioners, findings by, 190.030
Election districts, establishment, reapportionment, when, 190.050
Election, 190.030
Filing, hearing, 190.020
Form, contents, 190.015
Multiple filings, procedure, 190.025
Powers, 190.060
Property, donation, title to, 190.080
Railroad tax, apportionment of, 151.080
AMBULANCE DISTRICTS — cont'd
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Rebate of funds, dissolution, procedure, 190.085
Records, required, 190.075
Reimbursement areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed when, 99.847
Regional emergency medical services medical director, 190.103
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Retirement program, tax levy to fund, petition, election, 190.074
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax in lieu of property tax, when, exception, 190.015
Sales tax trust fund created, use of moneys, 190.040
Secretaries, additional compensation, 190.055
Staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Territory may be noncontiguous, 190.017
Training entity certification, 190.131
Treasurers, additional compensation, 190.055
AMBULATORY SURGICAL CENTERS
See SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197)
AMENDMENT
Banks and trust companies, articles of agreement, 362.325
Benevolent association's charter, 352.070
Condominium property, bylaws and declaration, 448.170
Continuance, application for, 510.110
Corporations
Articles, 351.085 to 351.105; certificate of, 351.100
Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.030
Pleading to conform to evidence, 509.500
Pleadings, civil action, 509.490
**GENERAL INDEX**

**AMENDMENT — cont'd**

- Pleadings, civil action, 509.490
- Railroad corporation, articles, 388.220, 388.240
- Record, criminal cases, when, 546.090
- Release pending trial, conditions, 544.455
- Rural electric cooperatives, articles, 394.090
- Statutes, how construed, 1.120
- Trial de novo, pleadings, what allowed, 512.300
- Trial without jury, judgment and opinion, 510.310
- Vital record, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215

**AMUSEMENT PLACES**

Admissions or seating accommodations, exemption from sales tax on resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

**Amusement ride safety**

- Accidents
  - Liability, duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
  - Reports, duties of owner, operator, department, 316.209
- Amusement ride operation allowed, when, 316.210
- Amusement ride, defined, 316.203
- Board
  - Chairperson, how selected, 316.204
  - Created, 316.204
  - Defined, 316.203
  - Expenses to be paid, 316.204
  - Fire marshal, duties, 316.204
  - Meetings held, when, 316.204
  - Members, terms, qualifications, 316.204
  - Powers and duties, 316.205
  - Vacancy, how filled, 316.204
- Defective rides, operation enjoined, when, 316.215
- Definitions, 316.203
- Duty of care, 316.227
- Exemptions, 316.221
- Injunction by department, when, 316.215
- Inspection, when required, who may perform, 316.209

**Liability for injuries**

- Duty of care of owner or passenger not altered, 316.227
- State not liable, administration of laws, 316.227
- Licensing by political subdivision, 316.224
- Operation enjoined, when, 316.215
- Owner, duties, 316.209

**Passengers**

- Duties, 316.230, 316.233
- Prohibited acts, penalties, 316.230
- Penalty, unlawful operation, 316.218
- Playground equipment exempt, 316.221
- Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
- Qualified inspector, defined, 316.203
- Records, retention, inspection, 316.212
- Regulation by political subdivision, 316.224
- Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238

**Rules**

- Authority to promulgate, 316.206

**AMUSEMENT PLACES — cont'd**

**Amusement ride safety — cont'd**

**Rules — cont'd**

- Effective, when, 316.200; invalid and void, when, 316.237

**Serious incident**

- Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
- Definition, 316.203
- Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
- Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209

**Serious physical injury**

- Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
- Definition, 316.203
- Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
- Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
- Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
- Use prohibited, when, 316.233
- Violations, penalty, 316.218
- Amusement ride, operation of, 316.210
- Bingo, see BINGO
- Building, construction regulations, 316.060
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Hairstyling, employees engaged in, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265

**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Liquor, consumption in, regulation, penalty, 311.480
- Movies, see MOTION PICTURES
- Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
- Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
- Swimming pools, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate liability insurance, 316.250

**ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE**

* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS; ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

**Body, devise to authorized, 474.310**

**Bonds supplied by schools teaching anatomy, 194.140**

**Creation, powers, 194.120**

**Dead bodies, custody, 194.150, 194.160, 194.170**

**Dead bodies, illegal disposal, penalty, 194.180**

**Funds, 194.130**

**Meetings, 194.130**

**Secretary, duties, 194.120**

**Transferred to department of higher education, 173.005**

**ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS**

See ORGAN TRANSPLANTS

**ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION**

See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS, subheading Nonresident

**ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS**

- Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408
ANESTHESIOLOGIST ASSISTANTS — cont’d
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized and prohibited, 334.402
Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
Authority of board, 334.414
Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
Complaint procedures, 334.414
Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
Definitions, 334.400
Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
License
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.402
Prohibited acts, 334.402
Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
Renewal of licensure, 334.404
Retirement, procedure, 334.410
Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
Temporary license issued, when, 334.406
Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
Violations, penalty, 334.414
Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420
ANESTHETISTS
Dental surgery, may administer, 332.081
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
ANIMALS
* See also LIVESTOCK; also Specific animal under appropriate heading
Abandonment, acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
Abuse
Acts constituting, penalty, 578.012
Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Defined, abuse purposes, 578.012
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Adequate care, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Adequate control, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
Animal identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168
Animal research and production facilities protection act
Definitions, 578.405
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Rules and regulations, authority for procedure to adopt, 578.405
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
Baiting and fighting
Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
Crime defined, 578.173
Definitions, 578.170
Disposition of animals, 578.179
Exemptions, 578.182
Injunction, 578.185
Penalty, 578.173
Seizure of animals, 578.179
Severability, 578.188
Branding and marking (CH. 268)
Bull baiting and cock fighting, penalty, 578.050
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill)
(CH. 640)
Abandoned property, defined, 640.740
Animal waste wet handling facility, defined, 640.703
Buffer distance, 640.710
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Definitions, 640.703
Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703
### ANIMALS — cont’d

#### Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill)

**Facility — cont’d**
- Fee, 640.745
- Inspection required, 640.725

#### Flush system
- Closure, 640.745
- Containment structure or dam, 640.730
- Defined, 640.703
- Fee, 640.745
- Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
- Shut-off system, 640.725
- Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
- Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758

#### Operator, duties
- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735

#### Owner, duties
- Closure, 640.745, 640.747
- Fee, 640.745, 640.747
- Inspection, 640.725
- Notification, 640.715
- Records, 640.725
- Report of discharge, 640.735
- Records required, retention period, 640.725
- Setback, 640.710
- Dead, see DEAD ANIMALS
- Dead, unlawful disposition in streams, wells, or waters, penalty, 577.076
- Defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Dinosaur, hypsilobama missouriensis official state animal, 10.095
- Disease (CH. 267)
- Diseases of, department of health, duties, 192.110
- Disposal of, definitions, 269.010

#### Dogs — cont’d
- Fighting, training to fight or injuring for amusement or gain, penalty, 578.025
- Highway patrol, duties and powers to enforce, 578.030
- Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
- Pursuing live animals propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
- Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204
- Spectating dogfighting, crime of, penalty, 578.026
- Spectator of fighting or training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025
### ANIMALS — cont’d

#### Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont’d

#### Care and facility regulation — cont’d

**License — cont’d**

- Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327
- Provisional license issued until inspection, 273.331
- Refusal to grant or revocation of license by director, grounds, 273.329
- Reissue of license after failing reinspection, payment of penalty required, 273.338
- Separate license for each facility, 273.327
- Voluntarily applies for license though not required, 273.327

**Pound or dog pound, defined, 273.325**

#### Quarantine

- Disease treatment procedure, duties of state veterinarian, 273.348
- Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited, 273.348
- Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348
- State veterinarian, duties, 273.348
- Violations, penalty, 273.348

**Records to be kept of health care of animals in facilities, 273.346**

#### Rules

- Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
- Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350
- Health and veterinary care, duties of director, 273.346
- Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting live animals, 273.350
- Pounds, no major construction to be required, 273.346
- Procedure to adopt, 273.352
- Standards established by rules, duties of director, 273.344
- Space requirements, 273.345
- Transporting living animals by motor vehicle, safety standards by rule, 273.350
- Veterinary care required, 273.345

#### Violations

- Administrative procedure, 273.333
- Appeal procedure, 273.333
- Injunction, permanent or temporary, when, 273.335
- Order for remedial action by circuit court, 273.333
- Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit, 273.333
- Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350
- Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of animals, injunction, 273.335
- Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be included under law, 273.350
- Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342
- Service dogs, 209.200 to 209.204

### ANIMALS — cont’d

#### Dogs and cats (CH. 273) — cont’d

**Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies**

- Costs, 273.405
- Definitions, 273.400

#### Exemptions

- Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
- Livestock production or management, 273.405
- Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
- Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405
- Extensions, when, 273.403
- Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403
- Procedure requirement, 273.403

#### Sterilization

- Agreement, content, 273.403
- Completion date, 273.405
- Defined, 273.400
- Domestic, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
- Endangered species, importation, transportation sale, prohibited, 252.240
- Exemptions from offense provisions relating to, 578.007
- Farm animal professional, defined, 578.005
- Farm animal, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Feed, see COMMERCIAL FEEDS
- Harbor, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Health laboratories, 267.122
- Horses and livestock, activity liability limitation, 537.325
- Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140
- Humane killing, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Hunting, see FISH AND GAME
- Identification programs, mandatory prohibited, 267.168
- Impounded, placement with humane society, lien for care, 430.165
- Impoundment, neglected or abused, warrant to enter private property, 578.018
- Killing, not an offense, when, 578.007

#### Large carnivores

- Citation of law, 578.600
- Civil forfeiture, when, 578.616
- Death of animal, notification of department required, 578.606
- Death or injury to human by animal, liability of owner, 578.610
- Definitions, 578.600
ANIMALS — cont’d

Large carnivores — cont’d
- Escape or release of animal, notification required, 578.610
- Exemptions, additional, 578.622
- Fund created, use of moneys, 578.624
- Identification number of animal required, 578.604
- Immunity from liability, when, 578.608
- Inapplicability of law, 578.620
- Killing of animal permitted, when, by whom, 578.608
- Liability insurance required, 578.610
- Local laws, more restrictive permitted, 578.618
- Permit required, procedure, 578.602
- Prohibited acts, 578.602
- Purpose of act, 578.602
- Trespass by animal, when, 578.608
- Unavailability of certain moneys to administer, 578.625
- USDA regulations and standards, compliance with required, 578.606
- Violations, penalty, exceptions, 578.614

Levee districts, impounding, 245.245

Lien for keeping, training and breeding, 430.150, 430.160, 430.170, 430.200, 430.210, 430.220

Lien for labor or materials, 430.030, 430.040, 430.050, 430.060

Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131

Livestock brands (CH. 268)

Missouri livestock marketing law, 277.010 to 277.140

Mule, state animal, 10.110

Neglect
- Acts constituting, penalty, waiver, when, 578.009
- Adjudication of, court to determine disposition, 578.021
- Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
- Nuisance, agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
- Offenses, relating to, exemptions, 578.007
- Owner convicted of abuse or neglect, shall not be returned to, when, 578.021
- Owner, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
- Parks, state, see PARKS
- Person, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Pests, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316

Police animal
- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling or killing, penalty, 575.350
- Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
- Rabies protection, see RABIES (CH. 322)
- Registration required, wild and dangerous, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANIMALS — cont’d

Regulation
- Fourth class cities, 79.400
- Third class cities, 77.510
- Towns and villages, 80.090, 80.170
- Release of certain animals knowingly without consent, crime, penalties, 578.029
- Running at large, restraint (CH. 270)
- Sales and use tax exemption, 144.030
- Scabies, see SCABIES
- Scientific experiments, exempt from offense provisions, 578.007

Service dogs
- Definitions, 209.200
- Disability, defined, 209.200
- Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
- Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
- Service dog, defined, 209.200

Sex with animals
- Animals, defined, 566.111
- Exceptions, 566.111
- Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
- Penalties and counseling, 566.111
- Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111
- Shelter, defined, offenses against animals, 578.005
- State animal, Missouri mule, 10.110
- State horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, designated as, 10.140
- Stealing of, penalty, 570.030
- Strays, see STRAYS
- Trespass, penalty, 578.011
- Veterinarians, see VETERINARIANS
- Warrant to inspect private property for abused or neglected, 578.018
- Warranty of merchantability, livestock, 277.141
- Wild and dangerous, registration required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023

ANNEXATION
- Absorption, one city by another, certain cities authorized, 72.300 to 72.350
- Abutting municipalities, certain properties, procedure, no election, when, 71.011
- Airports, annexation, certain third class cities’ municipal airports and contiguous areas (City of Monet), 67.1352
- Boundary lines
  - Cities upon request of either contiguous property owners or the governing body of a common interest community, 71.012
  - Filed with whom, 71.012
  - Perry county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
  - Randolph county may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
ANNEXATION — cont'd
Boundary lines — cont'd
Cable television service, provision of, 71.527
Cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014
Cities in first class charter counties
Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.880
Ordinances extending boundaries requiring separate elections by city and annexed area, effective, when, contents, filing, 71.920
Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910
St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
Unincorporated areas, annexation requires separate elections, both city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870
City, town or village which is to be inundated, 71.016
Community college district, of a school district, 178.890
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Constitutional charter cities, 82.090, 82.100
Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Declaratory judgment required, cities, 71.015
Drainage district by another like district, 242.692 to 242.699
Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
Election cost, 71.015
Election required, both city and area to be annexed, procedure, 71.015
Electric service furnished by rural electric cooperative and area is annexed by city with own utilities, who serves, procedure, 386.800
Fourth class cities, 79.020
Hospital district, land, 206.130
Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
Library district, city annexation, effect on, 182.480
Municipalities, contiguous land within a research, development, or office park project, 71.275
Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.015
Nursing home districts, 198.320
Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.012, 71.015
Perry County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
Randolph County may annex areas along highway up to two miles beyond boundaries, 71.012
Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by annexation agreement, 70.890
School districts annexed to adjoining districts, when, 162.071
Sewer services in annexed areas, counties of third classification provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Special charter cities and towns, 77.020
Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
Transfer of territory between municipalities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
Water supply districts, county, authorized when, 247.030
Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191
ANNUITIES
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Deferred compensation, public employees, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
State employees' retirement system, 104.010
State employees retirement system, year 2000 plan, 104.1003
Tables, use, 442.530, 442.550
ANSWER
Attachment proceedings, 521.410
GENERAL INDEX A - 101

ANSWER — cont'd
Cross-claim, permitted, when, 509.010
Dissolution of marriage, contents, filed when, 452.310

Election contest
General, when filed, where, contents, 115.559
Primary, when filed, where, contents, 115.533
Foreign insurance company, bond required, 375.281; exceptions, 375.301
Garnishee, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220
Impeachment, time allowed, 106.120
Libel and slander, defenses, averments, 509.210
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.500
Paternity action, failure to make, effect, 210.839
Quo warranto proceedings, when required, 531.040
Required, when, 509.010
Third party, permitted when, 509.010
Time allowed for filing, 509.260

ANTITRUST LAW
Activities approved by regulatory bodies or agencies, effect, 416.041
Civil investigative demand, documentary materials, attorney general may issue, procedure, 416.091
Conspiracy, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Construction of statutes, federal law, 416.141
Contracts or combinations, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Cooperative marketing associations not applicable, 274.280
Corporation law no exemption from, 351.705
Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
Defenses barred, 416.131
Definitions, 416.021
Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041
Injunctions, 416.071
Judgment, final, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Jurisdiction of circuit courts, 416.061
Leases, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Limitation of actions, 416.131
Monopolies, made or attempt to make, prohibited, 416.031
Cooperative marketing associations not applicable, 274.280
Corporation law no exemption from, 351.705
Criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111
Defenses barred, 416.131
Definitions, 416.021
Exempt organizations and activities, 416.041
Injunctions, 416.071
Judgment, final, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Jurisdiction of circuit courts, 416.061
Leases, restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Limitation of actions, 416.131
Monopolies, made or attempt to make, prohibited, 416.031
Oil or gas wells, cooperative action for certain purposes not a violation, 259.120
Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031
Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Severability of provisions, 416.161
State's remedies cumulative except money damages, 416.151
Suits for damages or injunctions, standing to bring, attorney's fees and costs, 416.121
Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120
Territorial agreements, utility services, not violation of law, when, 416.041
Title, 416.011
Treble damages, 416.121
Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051

APIARIES (CH. 264)
Africanized honey bee
Extermination, authority for, 264.041
Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041
Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041
Pest, defined as, 264.021
Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041
Apiary, defined, 264.021
Authorized official, defined, 264.021
Beekeeper, defined, 264.021
Beekeeping equipment, defined, 264.021
Bee, defined, 264.021
Certificate of health
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081
Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051
Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041
Revocation, procedure, 264.071
Citation of law, 264.011
Colony, defined, 264.021
Definitions, 264.021
Director, defined, 264.021
Disease, defined, 264.021
Eradicate, defined, 264.021
Eradication, when, 264.051
Extermination, defined, 264.021
Hive, defined, 264.021
Inspection, beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041
Inspection, director's order
Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Disease or pests, 264.041
Entry and examination, authority, 264.041
Fee, no charge, 264.041
Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041
Notice before inspection, required, 264.041
Results, reinspection, when, 264.051
Inspection, results, 264.051
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031
Penalties, 264.101
Permit to move bees
Form, fee, 264.061
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081
Out of state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061
Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061
Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071
Verbal authority, when, 264.061
Pests, defined, 264.021
Quarantine
Notice, effect, 264.051
A - 102  GENERAL INDEX

APIARIES (CH. 264) — cont’d

Quarantine — cont’d
Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065
Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063
Right of entry, 264.091
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
State insect, the honey bee, 10.070

APPEALS — cont’d
Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting
mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130
Election contest judgment, 115.551
Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief
inspector, procedure, 701.379
Fiscal note changes, member of general assembly,
23.140
Gambling houses, injunction, proceeding, 572.090
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal,
512.025
Income tax refund setoff for debt owed state agency,
143.785
Insurance, medical malpractice joint underwriting
association law, 383.190
Judgments reviewing administrative proceeding,
536.140
Mental health, department of, disqualification for
employment, procedure, registry, 630.170
Military courts, court-martial, procedure, 40.231
Misdemeanor cases heard before associate circuit
court judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180,
543.335
Municipal courts, when, procedure, 479.200
Ordinances, county, cases heard before associate
circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made,
512.180, 543.335
Peace bonds, judgment of breach, 542.110, 542.120,
542.130
Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers,
procedure, 590.500
Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal
procedure, 85.011
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court
to consider whether movant is competent to
reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited,
547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading,
Postconviction Of Felony Relief, Procedure
Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency,
143.785
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt,
department of higher education, 173.115
Supreme court to prescribe form of record, 479.200
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES;
and particular classes of cities under appropriate
heads; TAXATION 3

APPEALS

* See also APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE
AGENCIES; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS
AND SUPREME COURT; COUNTY
COMMISSION; MUNICIPAL DIVISION
CIRCUIT COURT; PROBATE DIVISION,
CIRCUIT COURT

Abandoned or unclaimed funds, hearing on claim,
447.565
Administrative adjudication system for certain
municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures,
479.011
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties
director, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, how,
266.212
Adult abuse protection orders, 455.060
Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo
review, when, 435.405
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.440
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.210,
426.220, 426.230
Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for
federal supplemental security income, when,
208.216
Bank directors, officers, removal or suspension,
procedure, 361.269
Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
Bond of constitutional charter city, how executed,
82.220
Bonds of third class cities, execution, 77.610
Child abuse and neglect review board, established,
members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages,
grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Children, habeas corpus determinations, who may
appeal, 512.025
Children's division, child abuse records, decision to
retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to
circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152
Civil (CH. 512)
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties,
procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212
County commission's orders, findings, decision,
procedure, 49.230
Court-martial, procedure, 40.231
Criminal (CH. 547)
 Custody of children, habeas corpus, who may appeal,
512.025
Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035

************************************************************

### Appeals — cont'd
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
United States geodetic survey, damage hearings, right, effect, 256.150

### Appeals from Administrative Agencies — cont'd

**Administrative hearing commission**
- Agencies refusal to grant license or certificates, power to hear, 621.120
- Subject to judicial review, 621.145
- Adult day care license, denials, suspensions, revocations, 192.2245
- Agricultural product inspector's decisions, 265.070

**Agriculture, director of**
- Commercial feed law, 266.210
- Meat inspection law, 265.320, 265.370, 265.470
- Milk license proceedings, 416.490
- Milk stop-sale order, 416.505
- Pesticide regulation, appeals, 281.095
- Air conservation commission, 643.130
- Air conservation commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Ambulance licenses, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171
- Ambulatory surgical centers, denial or revocation of license, review, 197.221
- Attorneys' fees to be paid for recipient's appeal for federal supplemental security income, when, 208.216

**Banks and trust companies**
- Banking facilities, branch banking, action on, 362.107
- Branch bank, approval of, exception, 362.107
- Certificate refusal, procedure, 362.040
- Certification of incorporation, denied, 361.095
- Financing institutions licensing law, 364.040
- Orders of directors of finance to board of directors, appeal, 361.094
- Refusal of order to acquire, banks and bank holding companies, 362.920
- Birth certificate, delayed, denial of filing and registration, 193.105
- Blind pensions, decisions of division of family services, 209.110
- Blind vendors, state property, 8.745
- Board of adjustment, city zoning, 89.110
- Board of education, termination of teacher's contract, 168.120
- Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.160
- Casualty and surety rate regulation, 379.505
- Child abuse records decision to retain, time limitation on appeal, extension of time, when, 210.152

**Corporate franchise tax**
- Orders of director of revenue, 32.028
- Review of assessment determination, when, 147.040, 147.100
- Corporations, review of decisions affecting, 351.670
- Credit institutions tax, director's orders, appeals, 148.190

**Credit unions**
- Cease and desist, orders, temporary orders, 370.140
- Possession by director of division, order to show cause, when, 370.150
- Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
- Dairy license, suspension or revocation, 196.575
- Dead animal, permits, order to show cause, when, 370.150
- Disposal plants, revocation of license, 269.110
- Drainage district assessment, 242.280, 242.670
- Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
- Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
- Fee and expense awards, appeal, 536.085, 536.087
- Fertilizer regulatory law, actions of director, 266.347
- Fire marshal, state, 320.265
- Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.145
- Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160
- Grain dealer's license, modification, revocation or suspension, 276.491
- Grain warehouse law, appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
- Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400, 260.415
- Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
- Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
- Human rights commission, 213.075, 213.085

**Income tax**
- Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
- Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
- Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891

---

**Corporations — cont'd**
- Review of decisions affecting, 351.670
- Credit institutions tax, director's orders, appeals, 148.190
- Credit unions, cease and desist, orders, temporary orders, 370.140
- Possession by director of division, order to show cause, when, 370.150
- Taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
- Dairy license, suspension or revocation, 196.575
- Dead animal, permits, order to show cause, when, 370.150
- Disposal plants, revocation of license, 269.110
- Drainage district assessment, 242.280, 242.670
- Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
- Elevator safety and inspection, decisions of chief inspector, procedure, 701.379
- Fee and expense awards, appeal, 536.085, 536.087
- Fertilizer regulatory law, actions of director, 266.347
- Fire marshal, state, 320.265
- Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.145
- Funds paid into court, refund, when, 536.160
- Grain dealer's license, modification, revocation or suspension, 276.491
- Grain warehouse law, appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
- Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400, 260.415
- Hearing officer not to conduct rehearing or appeal involving same issues and parties, 536.083
- Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
- Human rights commission, 213.075, 213.085

**Income tax — cont'd**
- Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
- Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
- Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd

Income tax — cont'd
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Recovery of overpayment in circuit court, appeal, 143.841
Refund claim denied by director, protest review, hearings held where, 143.841
Refund setoff for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
Incorporation certification, denied, 361.095

Insurance
Annuity contracts, form, disapproved by director, 376.675
Cease and desist, curative orders, civil penalties, department of insurance, 374.046
Holding companies, 382.300
License revocations, procedure, 375.141
Life policy form, disapproval by director, 376.675
Medical malpractice joint underwriting association law, 383.190
Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035
Unfair trade practices, director of division, 375.944
Unfair trade practices, review of director's determination, 375.945
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
LAGERS, procedure, 70.605
Land reclamation commission, 444.600, 444.680, 444.700
Limited partnership, notice of cancellation, 359.681
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Mediation, state board of, issues between labor organization and public body, 105.525
Mental health, department of, disqualification for employment, procedure, registry, 630.170
Merit system, 36.370, 36.380, 36.390, 621.075
Milk board, state, 196.959
Mine inspection director, 293.680
Missouri mining commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Mortgage brokers, residential, license denied, 443.821
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 387.300
Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905

Motor vehicle
Financial responsibility law, 303.290
Lighting equipment, 307.035
Safety inspection permit, 307.360
Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste management, procedure, 260.400
Nursing home, abuse or neglect, time limitations, extension, when, 198.070

APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont'd

Oil and gas council, 259.170
Peace officers, disciplinary actions, certain officers, procedure, 590.500
Pesticides, regulation of, appeals, 281.095
Plumbing and sewer inspection, board of, decisions, 341.190

Police retirement board
Any city not within a county, 86.1460
Any city not within a county, 86.227
Police retirement system, cities over 500,000, 86.037
Police, disciplinary actions, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
Prevailing wages on public works, determinations, 290.260, 290.262
Propane registration suspension order, 323.090
Proprietary school, denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606
Public service commission, 386.420, 386.500, 386.510, 386.520
Radiation control, findings and orders of division of health, 192.470
Real estate commission orders, 339.080
Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.605

Revenue department
Filing of petition, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Income tax, payment in protest, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, 143.841
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Petition to be filed, when, deemed filed, when, 621.015
Reversal and remand of an agency decision by reviewing court, refund or funds paid into court, when, 536.160
Sales tax determinations, 144.261
Savings and loan association, taxation, amount in dispute, 148.680
Savings and loan, see also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School retirement system, 169.020
Setoff, income tax refund for debt owed state agency, 143.785
Small loans, revocation of licenses, 367.190
Social services, department of, physical examination reports as evidence, 208.075
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, department of higher education, 173.115
Surface coal mining orders, judicial review, 444.900
Surface coal mining, permit denial, 444.850

Tax commission
Appeals to, procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431

Charter counties and St. Louis city
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
### APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES — cont’d

**Tax commission — cont’d**  
Charter counties and St. Louis city — cont’d  
- Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434  
- Valuation, how determined, 138.060  
- Hearings, decisions, 138.470

**Taxes, assessments, decisions, right of appeal, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430**

**Taxpayer's right to appeal, notice, 136.365**

**Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, 168.071**

**Zoning adjustment board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281**

**Zoning enforcement officer, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870**

### APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont’d

#### 1. Civil — cont’d

- **Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020**
- **Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050**
- **Determination and distribution of award for determinable interests in condemnation proceedings, 523.053**
- **Disposition of case, 512.160**
- **Divorce decrees, 452.110**
- **Docketing, manner and time for, 512.150**
- **Drainage district, decree annexing to another district, 242.698**
- **Ejectment, supersedeas bond, 524.150**
- **Errors, what considered, action of court, 512.160**
- **Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.160**
- **Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380**
- **Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.570**
- **Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760**
- **Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025**
- **Initiative and referendum measures, action to compel certification of petition, 116.200**
- **Interlocutory judgments, appealable, when, 512.020**

#### Judgment

- Appealable, when, 512.020  
- Reversed, when, interest, 512.160  
- Reviewing administrative proceeding, 536.140

**Juvenile court, 211.261**

**Land tax collection law, 141.510**

**Levee districts, effect, 245.265**

**Married persons, actions for support, 452.250**

**Notice, content, how given, 512.070**

**Notice, when filed, 512.050**

**Officer, public, removal, rights, 106.280**

**Old age assistance, procedure, 208.110**

**Orders of court, appealable, when, 512.020**

**Ordinance, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335**

**Partial transcript, 512.110**

**Parties, designation, 512.040**

**Police board, mandamus proceedings, 84.190, 84.450**

**Private drainage rights, 244.080**

**Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.340, 108.350**

**Probate division of circuit court**

- **Grounds, 472.160**
- **Mentally ill proceeding, 472.170**
- **Procedure, 472.210**
- **Stayed or consolidated, when, 472.190**
- **Time allowed, 472.180**

**Procedure, 512.050**

**Prohibition, writ of, 530.080**

**Public service commission, 386.540**
APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont’d
1. Civil — cont’d
   Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, requirements, 535.110
   Requirements, 512.050
   Reversal, error, must be prejudicial, 512.160
   Review by appeal, effect, 512.010
   River basin conservancy district, organization proceedings, 257.070
   Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
   Special order of appellate court, when, procedure, 512.060
   Stay of execution by, when, 512.080
   Supersedeas bond, when filed, 512.090
   Time limitation on filing notice of appeal, 512.050
   Title of action not changed, 512.040
   Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
   Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099

Transcript
   Extension of time for filing, 512.140
   Filing, content, omissions, 512.110
   Time for filing, 512.130
   Transfer to appellate court, 512.130
   Transfer when erroneously filed, 477.080
   Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310

Trials de novo
   Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
   Clerk, duties of, 512.190
   Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
   Jury, number, 512.310
   Practice, how governed, 512.310
   Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
   Tuberculosis patient, commitment and release proceedings, 199.220, 199.270
   Unemployment compensation, grounds, 288.210
   Will contest, right, 473.083
   Workers' compensation awards, 287.490, 287.495
   Writs of error abolished, 512.010

2. Criminal — cont’d
   Affirmance or reversal, by state, effect, 547.300
   Application for, when filed, 547.070
   Arrest of defendant, when ordered, 547.310
   Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
   Associate circuit judge decisions, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
   Associate circuit judge, misdemeanor cases, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
   Attorney general, duty when state a party, 27.050
   Bail, when allowed, procedure, 547.170
   Bail, when not allowed, 544.671
   Cause remanded, procedure, 547.320
   Costs may be assessed against state, 488.2250
   Death sentence, review by supreme court, 565.035
   Dismissal for failure to perfect, 547.090
   Error, assignment or joinder, unnecessary, 547.270

APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT — cont’d
2. Criminal — cont’d
   Granted, when, 547.070
   Imprisonment, errors as to time and place, effect, 547.280
   Judgment, reversed, direction of court, 547.290
   Marshal, supreme court, duties, 547.330, 547.340, 547.350
   Misdemeanor heard before associate circuit judge, appealed on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
   Misdemeanor, time allowed, dismissal, 547.100
   Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
   Notice to attorney general and chief administrative officer, 547.260
   Prisoner, custody of pending, 547.160
   Prisoner, when allowed bail, 547.170
   Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 547.240
   Transcript, furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
   Transcript, preparation and filing, 547.110, 547.120
   Writ of error, 547.080

Recognizance
   Condition, 547.180, 547.190
   Forfeiture, procedure, 547.250
   Where certified, 547.240

Sentence
   Execution of
   Court to direct, when, 547.290, 547.330
   Warrant for arrest, duty of peace officers, 547.340
   Warrant for arrest, powers of peace officers, 547.350
   State appeals, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
   State may take when, procedure, 547.200, 547.210, 547.220, 547.230
   Stay of execution, 547.130
  Stay of proceedings and writ, filing, 547.150
   Suspension of judgment, when, 547.140
   Time for perfecting, 547.090
   Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
   Transcript, furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
   Transcript, preparation and filing, 547.110, 547.120
   Writ of error, 547.080

APPEALS, COURT OF
See COURT OF APPEALS (CH.477)

APPLES
Action to collect fees, procedure, 265.170
Certificate for shipment, requirements, penalty, 265.160
Confiscation of misbranded, procedure, 265.130
Definitions, 265.010
Enforcement of merchandising law, 265.130
Fees, interest on, how collected, 265.170; when due, penalty, 265.160
Horticultural society, duties, 265.200
Inspection, director's powers, 265.140
Marking requirements, penalty, 265.130
Merchandising fee, rate, exemption, 265.150
Merchandising fund, creation, appropriations, 265.180; how expended 265.190
APPLES — cont’d
Records, keeping, penalty, 265.160
Sales promotion, plans for, 265.200
Standards for grading, how fixed, rules, 265.120

APPORTIONMENT
Assistance, demographic unit to provide, 37.130
Lobbyists, service upon commissions restricted, 105.967
Senate
Final statement on proposed plan by commission, due when, Art. III, Sec. 7
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

APPORTIONMENT COMMISSIONS
See REAPPORTIONMENT COMMISSION

APPRaisal
Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
Diseased livestock, 267.611
Estates of decedents, 473.233, 473.237, 473.240, 473.243
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Property exempt from execution, 513.445
Small estates of decedents, 473.107
Soil and water conservation watershed district, benefits, 278.280

APPRAISERS
Appraisal management company
Application requirements, 339.511
Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
Change in ownership or address, notification, 339.529
Citation of law, 339.500
Classification of companies, 339.511
Commission
Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
Definitions, 339.500
Fees, amount, 339.511
Fraud in identity, penalty, 339.541
Fund established, 339.513
License renewal procedure, 339.525
Licensure issued to qualified applicants, 339.545
Recordkeeping requirements, 339.537
Refusal to issue or renew certificate, grounds, procedure, 339.532
Registration requirements, 339.505
Surety bond requirements, 339.511
Suspension, reinstatement after, when, 339.532
Titles, how used, prohibited use, 339.527
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.040, 426.050
Banks and trust companies, dissenting stockholders, merger, 362.730, 362.740, 362.750, 362.760
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Diseased livestock, 267.611

Estates of decedents — cont’d
Affidavit annexed to inventory, 473.237
Appointment, when, qualification, duties, 573.233
Compensation, 473.243
Duties, 473.237

APPRAISERS — cont’d
Estates of decedents — cont’d
Small, appointment, salary, 473.107
Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150
Homestead, appointment, duties, 513.480
Livestock, running at large, damages, 270.030, 270.040, 270.050
Lost and unclaimed property, 447.020, 447.030
Property exempt from execution, oath, 513.445

Real estate appraisers (CH. 339)
Address and changes of address, duty of notification, 339.529
Application for licensure, 339.511
Applications, fees, how set, contents, 339.513
Certificate number on report or contract, 339.527
Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
Certification or licensure violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549
Citation of law, 339.500
Classification of licensure for appraisers, qualifications, 339.511
Commercial property, liens
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

Commission, Missouri real estate appraisers
Annual report, content, 339.507
Authority of, oaths and subpoenas, 339.533
Certificates and licenses to be issued to qualified persons, 339.545
Chairperson, appointment, 339.507
Expenses and per diem allowance, 339.507
Fees, authority to set, 339.513
Instruction courses, content, approval, duties, 339.517
Meetings, when, 339.507
Notice of meetings, requirements, 339.507
Powers and duties, 339.509
Qualifications, 339.507
Quorum, 339.507
Vacancies and removal from office, 339.507

Continuing education
Renewal, requirements, 339.530
Required, when, 339.511
Rulemaking authority, 339.519, 339.530
Substitution or other accepted studies or projects, 339.530
Suspension, recertification or relicensure after, continued education required, 339.532
Definitions, 339.503
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
APPRAISERS — cont'd
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd
Discrimination against appraiser for nonmembership in appraiser organization prohibited, 339.539

Examination
Application fee, 339.513
Content, 339.515
Failure to pass, examination, when, 339.515
Fraud or deception in taking, penalty, 339.541
Recertification or relicensure after suspension or revocation, reexamination required, 339.532
Reexamination, when, 339.515
Validity period of examination, retake, when, 339.515
Fraud in application or examination, penalty, 339.541

Fund, Missouri real estate appraisers
Collection and deposit, 339.513
Established, 339.513
Lapse into general revenue, when, 339.513

License
Examination for licensure required, 339.517
Expiration of certificate or license, when, date to be printed on, 339.519
Fees required, how set, 339.513
Inactive status, 339.525
Issuance of license, exceptions, 339.501
Issued by Missouri real estate appraisers commission, 339.501
Licensure or certification violations, penalty, remedies, 339.546, 339.549
Nonresident of state requirements to be certified or licensed, service of process provisions, 339.523
Not required, when, 339.501
Pledge to comply required, 339.513
Qualifications for licensure, 339.511
Renewal procedure, when, fee, 339.525
Membership or lack of membership in appraiser organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539
Misconduct and discipline, applicants to understand, when making application, 339.513
Natural persons only to be certified or licensed, 339.527
Penalty for use of titles when not certified or licensed, 339.541
Prohibited action, choosing or discriminating against appraiser because of membership or nonmembership in organization, 339.539
Prohibited use of titles, 339.527
Reciprocity for persons certified or licensed in another state, requirements, 339.521
Records to be retained, retention period, 339.537

Refusal to issue or renew certificate
Examination required for recertification or relicensure, 339.532
Grounds for refusal, 339.532
Penalties, 339.532

APPRAISERS — cont'd
Real estate appraisers (CH. 339) — cont'd

Refusal to issue or renew certificate — cont'd
Procedure, hearing, 339.532
Violations, 339.532
Rulemaking authority, commission, 339.544
Rules to be established as to experience and instruction, 339.517

Titles
Certified or licensed appraiser, who may use, 339.505
Use of, when not certified or licensed, penalty, 339.541
Used how, prohibited use, 339.527
Uniform standards of professional appraisal practice, to be in compliance, 339.535
Validity of license or certificate, expiration date to be printed on, 339.519
Violations, penalty, 339.546, 339.549
Revocation of license or certification, when, appeal, 339.532

Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.280

APPROPRIATIONS
Acts omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Allotments to departments, requests, approval, 33.290
Antitrust revolving fund, 416.081
Auditing fund, use by governor, 26.090
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Board of osteopathy fund, treatment, 334.260
Bonus awards for certain state employees, 36.030
Cancer center, state, purposes, 172.820
Children's special health care needs service, 201.090
Cities, third class, 77.270; commission form, 78.170
Community college district, funding for maintenance and repair, 169.130
Construction and repair, how paid out, 8.270
Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641
County, agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.350
County, for fiscal year, 50.610, 50.620
Departmental, to be itemized, 21.260
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, appropriations to department of transportation, 208.260
Emergency fund, see EMERGENCY
Expenditures limited by, 33.170
Household goods tax, reimbursement of political subdivisions for loss of, 21.505
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Libraries, services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
Libraries, state aid, 181.060
Medical examiners fund, treatment, 334.260
Memorial hospital, 184.290
Mental health, Missouri institute of, development of, 630.003
Military purposes, how apportioned and expended, 41.220
APPROPRIATIONS — cont’d
Obligations incurred, when, 33.065
Old age and survivors insurance, 105.420
Parks, state, 253.050
Petition audit revolving trust fund, when, 29.230
Public building, exceeding prohibited, penalty, 8.220
Public buildings, construction and repair, how paid out, 8.260
Public debt, for payment of, governor may not reduce, 26.030
Refund of state taxes, 136.035
Resume retrieval program, employment security, general assembly may appropriate, 288.222
Revenue sharing trust fund
How made, 30.900
Schools
Governor may not reduce, 26.030
Retirement system, limitations, 169.110
Retirement system, when allowed, 169.390, 169.540
Transfer of funds to other funds prohibited, 30.900
Two year appropriations authorized, 30.900
Sales tax refund, 144.200
Sheriffs’ retirement system, funds deposited by general assembly or county to fund, prohibited, 57.952
State colleges, not to be diverted, 174.200
Storm water control, certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031
Strip mining law, surface coal mining law, general revenue may be used for, 444.730
Surplus revenue fund, use of moneys, when, 21.930
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Unemployment compensation administration fund, 288.300
Use tax refunds, 144.695
Veto, 26.030
Vocational education, state board to recommend, 178.480
Water supply and sewers systems, state aid, grants, 640.610
World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
ARB itrATion AND AwDr (CH. 435) — cont’d
Firemen’s arbitration board — cont’d
Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
House construction contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Issues, statement of, must be in notice, 435.012
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.160
Negotiations, regarded as settlement negotiations, 435.014
Notice, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012
Partnership claim or liability, who may submit, 358.090
School district property apportionment on division of district, 162.041
School districts, boundary change dispute, 162.431
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Transportation, department of, required, when, 226.095
Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
ARB itrATion UNIFORM LAW
Agreement to arbitrate, validity, 435.350
Appeals, 435.440
Application to court, 435.425
Appointment of arbitrators by court, 435.360
Arbitrators
Appointment by court, 435.360
Change of award, 435.390
Fees and expenses, 435.395
Majority action, 435.365
Attorney, representation by, 435.375
Award
Appeals, 435.440
Change by arbitrators, 435.390
Confirmation, 435.400
Content, form, delivery, time allowed, extension, 435.385
Correction, 435.410
De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
Decree on, 435.415
Judgment on, 435.415
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Modification, 435.410
Objection, not made within time, how waived, 435.385
Vacating, 435.405
Compelling arbitration, proceedings, 435.355
Confirmation of award, 435.400
Constitutionality, 435.455
ARBITRATION UNIFORM LAW — cont’d
Correction of award, 435.410
Courts
Application to, 435.425
Appointment of arbitrators, 435.360
Confirmation of award, 435.400
De novo judicial review, when, 435.405
Defined, 435.430
Judicial review, de novo, 435.405
Jurisdiction, 435.430
Vacating award, 435.405
Decree on award, 435.415
Depositions, 435.380
Docketing judgment roll, 435.420
Employers and employees and their representatives, agreements between, applicability, 435.350
Fees and expenses, 435.395
Fees, witnesses, 435.380
Grounds, vacating award, 435.405
Hearing, 435.370
House construction contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Judgment on award, 435.415
Judgment roll, docketing, 435.420
Jurisdiction, courts, 435.430
Majority action by arbitrators, 435.365
Modification of award, 435.410
Oaths, power of arbitrator to administer, 435.380
Orders, appeals from, 435.440
Orders, arbitration, 435.355
Proceedings, compel or stay arbitration, 435.355
Reinsurance contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Repeal of inconsistent acts, 435.465
Representations by attorney, 435.375
Retroactive, act not to be, 435.455
Short title of act, 435.460
Staying arbitration, proceedings, 435.355
Subpoenas, 435.380
Time of taking effect of act, 435.470
Uniformity of interpretation, 435.450
Vacating award, 435.405
Validity of arbitration agreement, 435.350
Venue, 435.435
 Witnesses, 435.380
Witnesses, cross examination, 435.370

ARBORETUM (CH. 174)
Board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University to direct, 174.750
Colleges and universities may also participate, 174.755
Created under direction of board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University, 174.750
Director
Appointment, to be only employee of state, 174.753
Copies of resource record reproduction, duty to certify, 174.757
Powers and duties, 174.753
Report annually to board of regents, 174.757

ARBORETUM (CH. 174) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Friends of Missouri arboretum to be private support group, 174.759
Qualified arboretum sites may be accepted as members of arboretum to furnish diversity in plant testing and education, 174.761
Research not to be limited to Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges may participate, 174.755

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327)
Accredited degree from a school of architecture, defined, 327.011
Accredited school of engineering, defined, 327.011
Actions against, limitations, 516.097
Application for licensure
Architects
Application, form, fee, 327.141
Examination
Contents, form and duration, how determined, 327.151
Failure to pass, reexamination, 327.161
Passing grade, how determined, 327.151
Qualifications including an accredited degree and the (IDP) intern program, 327.131
Land surveyors, examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.341
Professional engineer, 327.392
Professional engineers
Application, form, fee, 327.231
Examination, failure to pass, reexamination, 327.251
Examination, two parts, 327.241
Qualifications, 327.221
Architects
Architecture, practice of, what constitutes, 327.091
Canadian licensed architects may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Defined, 327.011
Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
Examination, contents, form and duration, passing grade, how determined, 327.151
License, renewal, failure to renew, 327.171
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Reciprocity for licensed Canadian architects, requirements, 327.106
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont’d

Architects — cont’d
  Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee owned firm, requirements, 135.110
  Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
  Unlawful practice, penalty, 327.031

Board
  Actions, parties, personal liability, 327.031
  Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
  Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
  Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
  Chairman, qualifications, duties, 327.031
  Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
  Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
  Defined, 327.011
  Divisions, chairman, election, duties, power to break tie vote, 327.031
  Establishment, 327.031
  Fees, amount set by, how, 327.431
  Fiscal years, 327.031
  Funds, disposition, transferred, when, 327.081
  License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
  License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 327.031
  Meetings, 327.051; quorum, 327.031

Members
  Compensation and expenses, 327.051
  Qualifications, tenure, appointment, 327.031
  Voting by, 327.031

  Members, qualifications, 327.031
  Office, location and maintenance, 327.061
  Officers, members, term of office, oath, 327.031
  Personnel, employment of, 327.051
  Powers and duties, 327.041
  Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
  Records of official acts, seal, use as evidence, 327.051

Rules and regulations
  Enforcement, publication, 327.041
  Fees, amount set, 327.431
  Procedure, 324.022
  Tie votes, power of chairman, 327.031
  Vacancies, how filled, 327.031
  Voting power, number each division has, 327.031

Bond
  Public works contractors not to include engineers or architects, requirement for, 107.170
  Records, official acts and decisions, must be kept, 327.051
  Subpoena power, witnesses, how, when, 327.041
  Votes, how allocated, 327.031
  Civil penalties for practicing without a license, amount, limit, determination of, 327.077

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont’d

Contracts, state and political subdivisions
  Definitions, 8.287
  Exempt political subdivisions, 8.291
  Negotiations for contract, procedure, 8.291
  Policy, 8.285
  Statement furnished to state agencies using services, content, when, 8.289
  Corporation, practice as, 327.401
  Definitions, 327.011
  Design coordination, defined, 327.011
  Design professionals, peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033

Design-build contracts
  Design-build contract, defined, 327.465
  Design-build contractor, defined, 327.465
  Design-build, defined, 327.465
  Exemption from certification, when, 327.465
  Disciplinary hearing for censure of license, held when, 327.442
  Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
  Employees of licensed persons, practice as, 327.401
  Examination not required, when, 327.381
  Failure to register, contracts unenforceable, 327.461
  Fees, amount set by board, how, 327.431

Inactive license
  Active status, return to, 327.172
  Application, 327.172
  Examination, required when, 327.172
  Incidental practice, defined, 327.011

Land surveyor-in-training
  Applicant for enrollment
    Form, contents, fee, 327.313
    Qualifications, 327.312
    Certificate, issued when, 327.312
    Enrollment and certificate, entitled to, when, 327.331
    Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331
    Letters of reference to accompany application for examination, 327.313
    Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.313
    Land surveys, errors or omissions, actions must be brought, when, 516.098
    Landscape architects, see also LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS

License
  Cities may license, when, 71.620
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont’d

License — cont’d
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Licensee, defined, 327.011

Licensure
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Architects required, exceptions, 327.101
Architects, renewal, failure to renew, fees, 327.171
Censure of holder, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Corporations, requirements, fees, 327.401
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Incapacitated or disabled persons, so adjudged, 327.441
Issuance, professional engineers, when, 327.392
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Nontransferable, 327.401
Prior law, issued under, validity, 327.031

Professional engineer
Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.261
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.261
Required, exceptions, 327.191
Suspension for failure to renew, time limitation until expiration of license, 327.261
Unauthorized practice, exception, 327.191

Professional land surveyor
Expiration of license for failure to renew, when, reinstatement procedure, 327.351
Issuance, 327.331
Professional development requirement
Expiration, when on full-time active duty military service, 327.351
Inactive license, requirement to return to active, 327.351
Required units for licensure, 327.351
Renewal fee waived if surveyor is over seventy-five, 327.351
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.351
Required, including county surveyors, 327.281
Reciprocity, fees, 327.381
Renewal, failure to renew, fee, 327.171
Revocation or suspension on complaint, 327.451
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, causes, hearings, 327.441
Liens, 429.015
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Missouri Board of Architects, Professional Engineers, and Land Surveyors, see Board, this heading
Partnership, practice as, 327.401
Person, defined, 327.011

ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont’d

Professional engineer
Censure, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Defined, 327.011
Disasters, volunteer program, registration, immunity from liability, when, 44.023
Inactive license status, requirements, return to active status, 327.271
License issued, when, 327.392
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Practice as, what constitutes, 327.181
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Sales tax exemption, computer equipment used in firm headquarters, 144.030
Tax credit, new or expanded business facility, employee-owned firm, requirements, 135.110
Titles, use of, restrictions, 327.181
Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075

Professional land surveyor
Applicant for licensure, qualifications, 327.314
Application for licensure, form, contents, 327.321
Commission, land survey
Appointment, terms, duties, 60.620
Chairman selection, 60.620
Meetings, quorum, 60.620
Qualifications, 60.620
Recommendations to department, content, 60.620
Report, annual, content, to be public, 60.620
Corners destroyed, procedure to reestablish, 60.315
Defined, 327.011
Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331
Letters of reference to accompany application for licensure, 327.321
License and certificate, entitled to, 327.331
Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.331
Practitioner to reestablish, 60.315
Defined, 327.011
Examination, notice, held at least annually, contents, grade required, 327.331
Letters of reference to accompany application for licensure, 327.321
License and certificate, entitled to, 327.331
Misrepresentations in application, penalty, 327.321
Peer review process, requirements, expiration date, 537.033
Practice as, what constitutes, 327.272
Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 327.441
Trespass and damages to other lands, 327.371
Unlawful practice, injunction, 327.075
Professional land surveyor, defined, 327.011
Professional landscape architect, defined, 327.011

Professional landscape architects
* See also LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)
Definitions, 327.600
Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607
Licensure
Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622
ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND PROFESSIONAL LAND SURVEYORS (CH. 327) — cont’d

Professional landscape architects — cont’d

Licensure — cont’d
  Reinstatement, when, 327.621
  Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
  Renewal, fee, 327.621
  Nontransferability of license, 327.401
  Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
  Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603

Property markers, prohibition on removal, when, penalty, damages, 60.355
Public works, bond requirements exception, architects and engineers, 107.170
Public works, licensed professional required, 327.421
Reciprocity, licensure, when, fee, 327.381
Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Tort actions against, limitations, 516.097

ARCHIVES, STATE

Alex M. Petrovic reading room designated at a building of the state archives, 8.910
Death records over fifty years old to be maintained, 193.225
Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400
State document preservation fund
  Archives division, duties, 109.007
  Fund established, 109.005
  Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
  Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
  Purpose, 109.005
  Report due annually, 109.005
  Secretary of state, duties, 109.007

AREA REVITALIZATION AUTHORITY

See HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

ARMORIES

Acquisition and maintenance, cities, counties, 71.310, 71.320, 71.330
Taxation, exempt from, when, 41.670
Veteran's organization to have free use, when, 41.670

ARMS

* See also FIREARMS

Concealed
  Carrying certain weapons, permitted when, 571.030
  Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
  Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
  Hate crimes, weapons offenses, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Identification required, 571.030
  Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230

ARMS — cont’d

Concealed — cont’d

Penalties, 571.030

Permits
  Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
  Application, requirements, 571.101
  Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
  Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
  Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
  Fees, 571.101
  Firearms training requirements, 571.111
  Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
  Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
  Issuance, when, 571.101
  Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
  Qualifications, 571.101
  Record keeping requirements, 571.101
  Refusal of application, when, 571.101
  Renewal procedures, 571.104
  Revocation procedures, 571.117
  Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
  Sheriff's duties, 571.101
  Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
  Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, deemed unlawful use, when, penalty, 571.030
  Paramilitary operations promoting civil disorder, penalty, 574.070

Street gangs, criminal activities
  Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
  Confiscated, when, 578.435
  Defined, 578.435
  Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
  Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437

ARREST (CH. 544)

* See also WARRANT OF ARREST

Adult abuse, violation of protective order, 455.085
Aid to officer, refusal, penalty, 544.230
Alcohol and tobacco control, peace officers, authority to make arrests for violations, 311.630
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) arrest powers of members of unit, 70.877
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541

Bail bond agent
  Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757
  Notification to local law enforcement of intent to apprehend, 374.757
  Violations, penalty, 374.757
  Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
  Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157
ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection order, not necessary that violation occurs in officer's presence, 455.538
Children, drug activities forfeiture law, arrest deemed taking child into custody, 195.146
Civil process, prohibited, 506.180
Conditional release, prisoners in violation, 217.720
Conservation agents, 252.080, 252.085
Conservation employees, powers of, 252.068
Costs of, drunk driving, reimbursement by offender, when, 488.5334
Definition, 544.180
Detention, time limit, penalty, 544.170
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Doors and windows, right to break open, 544.200
Driver, excessive alcohol concentration in blood or breath, officer's report, contents, 302.510
Drunken driver
Fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered when, 577.019
Peace officer authority of, videotaping of sobriety test admissible evidence, 577.019
Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Emergency situation
Defined, 70.820
Federal officers, arrest powers, authority, 70.820
Police officers, authority outside jurisdiction, warrant not required, when, 70.820
Escaped prisoner, 544.100, 544.160
Escaping felon, 544.110, 544.120
Escaping prisoners, or those aiding, penal institution employees, 217.280
Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820
Felon, fleeing, 544.130
Felony warrant issued, warrant for search seizure authorized, 542.271, 542.276
First class counties, St. Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820
Fourth class cities, police officers, powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
Fresh pursuit
First class, charter counties, 544.157
Uniform law, 544.155
Fugitives, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Habeas corpus, discharged prisoner, penalty, 532.660
Habeas corpus, person holding prisoner, when, 532.280
Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
Highway patrol
Motor vehicle law violations, powers, 43.195
Police, powers, 43.190
ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd
Highway patrol — cont'd
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
House arrest, St. Louis City
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Infraction, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Juvenile officer, powers, 211.401
Levee district supervisors, power to, 245.245
Military encampment, intruder, when, 41.750
Military offenders, state
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority, certain peace officers, 40.023
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Orders for, when, 40.030
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Warrant, authority to issue, 40.030
Militia members, on failure to report for duty, 41.510
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059
Military personnel, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Minors, Miranda warning, given, when, 211.059
Misdemeanor, suspicion of
Kansas City, authority for, 84.440
St. Louis City, authority for, 84.090
Without warrant, 544.216
Motor vehicle
Abandoned when driver is arrested and taken into custody, procedure, 304.155
Law violations, powers of highway patrol, 43.195
Municipal courts, procedure, 479.110
Offense arising out of drunken driving, powers and duties of officers, 577.019
Officer
Authority to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Failure to execute arrest warrant, penalty, 575.180
Rights of office making arrest, 544.190
ARREST (CH. 544) — cont'd

Officer — cont'd
When not subject to, 544.230
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216
Park ranger, powers, 253.065
Park rangers, county, 64.335, 64.337
Parole violation, 217.720
Parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720
Peace officers, powers, 252.085
Penal institutions, employees, when, 217.280
Person taken to associate circuit judge, when, 544.260
Person to be sentenced, 546.560
Police board, authority, Kansas City, 84.420
Police board, authority, St. Louis city, 84.090
Peace officers, powers, 252.085
Police officer’s powers
Kansas City, 84.640
St. Louis city, 84.230
Third class cities, 85.561
Political subdivisions
Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Cooperation beyond jurisdiction, major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Providing police service for another political subdivision, 70.815
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Preliminary examination, see PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION
Prisoner, conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240
Probation, violation of, probation officer power to, 217.722
Protection order for children, not necessary violation occurs in officer’s presence, 455.538
Railroad police, 388.620, 388.630

Records — cont'd
Accessible to whom, purpose after being closed, 610.120
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, closed, exceptions, 610.105
Children, under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence, report to record repository, 43.506
Closed records
Accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086
 Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
Expungement — cont'd
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knoweringly using expunged record for gain, penalty, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Redaction of record, when, 610.100
See CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported to record repository, 43.506
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
Reward, how offered, 544.150
School attendance officer, powers, 167.071
Sheriff, assisting adjoining counties by request, power, 57.111
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Shoplifter, suspect, detention not unlawful, when, 537.125
State colleges and universities, boards may appoint police officers with powers of arrest, 174.703
State technical assistance team powers, 660.520
ARREST (CH. 544) — cont’d
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Sundays, jurisdiction of courts, 476.250
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216
Third class cities, police officers to arrest in areas leased or owned by city outside boundaries of city, 85.561
Time, when permitted, 544.210
Warrant
Drunken driver, unnecessary, when, 544.218
Failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
Jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Not required, when, 70.820, 544.216
Probation or parole officer may issue, when, 217.541
Water patrol, employees, powers, 306.165
Witness from out of state not subject to arrest, when, 491.430
Witnesses, immunity from, when, 491.220
ARSON
* See also FIRE
Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
Boat, 569.040
Buildings, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Dwelling house, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Fire investigation, private
Advertising requirements, 324.1132
Agency license requirements, 324.1109
Application for licensure, 324.1108
Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
Definitions, 324.1100
Division duties, 324.1103
Engaging in, when and when not, 324.1106, 324.1107
Examiners board, duties, 324.1102
Fees, 324.1114
License, sanctioning of, 324.1134
Licensure requirements, 324.1110
Prohibited acts, 324.1104
Reciprocity, 324.1144
Recordkeeping requirements, 324.1130, 324.1136
First degree, arson, defined, penalty, 569.040
Information regarding, closed records, when, 320.085
Information regarding, furnishing, immunity, presumption, 320.085
Inhabitable structure, defined, 569.010
Insurance claims, law officials to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
Mobile homes, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motels, hotels, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
Physical injury, enhanced penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Schools, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Second degree, defined, penalty, 569.050
ART
Capitol artwork, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
Consignment for sale or exhibition by artist
Art dealer, defined, 407.900
Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905
Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905
Consignment, defined, 407.900
Consignment, effect of, 407.904
Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908
Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902
Creditors, defined, 407.900
Definitions, 407.900
Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition, deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902
Effect of consignment, 407.904
Fine arts, defined, 407.900
Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905
Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910
Waiver of sale proceeds held in trust, requirements, 407.907
Thomas Hart Benton murals, brochure, cost, deposit, 640.075
ART MUSEUM
St. Louis city metropolitan park and museum subdistrict
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Ballot form, 184.350
Board, defined, 184.352
Commission
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Removal from office, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Exhibits, content, 184.352
Petition to form, 184.350
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Arthritis program review committee
Chairman, term, 192.710
Created, 192.710
Executive administration, 192.710
Expenses, 192.712
Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, meetings, duties, 192.710
Vacancies, 192.710
Board, advisory
Chairman, term, 192.707
Established, meetings, 192.707
Expenses, 192.712
Expenses, reimbursement, 192.707
ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192) — cont’d
Board, advisory — cont’d
Members, appointment, terms, duties, 192.707
Reports, 192.707
Vacancies, 192.707
Coordinator of program, appointment, duties, compensation, 192.705; to serve as executive administrator of committee for program review, 192.710
Definitions, 192.703
DMSO
Definition, 192.727
Labeling requirements, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
Establishing program, purpose, 192.700
Fellowships to be granted in clinical rheumatology, candidates approved how, amount, 192.718
Information network to be established, staff to be volunteers, 192.725
Regional arthritis centers
Established, regions designated, purpose, 192.714
Programs to establish, 192.716
Research feasibility studies to be carried out, 192.723
Trainees in rheumatology to be given support, approval of candidates, amount, 192.720
ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
See CORPORATIONS; SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
ARTIST
Art work consignment, see ART
China painting to be recognized as fine art, 185.040
Consignment by artist for sale or exhibition, see ART
Contractor, public works, definition not to include artist, when, 107.170
Public works, bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artist, 107.170
ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE — cont’d
Trust fund — cont’d
Vacancies, how filled, 185.020
ASBESTOS
Abatement program
Air sampler's analysis, how conducted, 643.240
Air sampling, professional training to be certified, 643.225
Certification
Air sampling professional education, training, experience required, 643.225
Application to director, fee, 643.225
Certification expires, when, 643.225
Exemption, when, fee, 643.225
Fee for application, 643.225
Lapse of over 24 months requirements, 643.225
Management planner has to be certified as inspector first, 643.225
Refresher courses for certification, renewal requirements, examination, 643.225
Renewal examination, failure, person may retake exam, when, 643.225
Renewal of certificate, fee, refresher course, content, examination fee, 643.225
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Training credentials required, 643.225
Commission, air conservation
Accreditation, training programs, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractor's registration, denial, suspension, revocation, appeal, commission's powers, 643.235
Exemption status, denial, suspension, revocation appeal, powers, 643.230
Contractors, registration and project requirements
Application, form, 643.232
Competent person to be on site, 643.232
Denial, suspension, revocation of registration, grounds, appeal procedure, 643.235
Fee to register, 643.232
Project requirements, 643.232
Qualifications, 643.232
Register, annually, 643.232
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Definitions, 643.020
Entry by department, public and private property, right to enter for regulation purposes, 643.250
Entry right of department, refusal to allow, grounds for revocation or injunction, 643.250
Exemption status
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Fees
Application for certification, 643.225
Contractor registration fee, 643.232
Examination for certification, 643.225
Exemption, 643.225
ASBESTOS — cont’d
Abatement program — cont’d
Fees — cont’d
Project application review fee, 643.237
Renewal of certificate, 643.225
Training programs accreditation fee, 643.228
Friable material subject to regulation, 643.240
Fund, air pollution asbestos fee subaccount
Created, purpose, 643.245
Deposit of all fees and moneys of program received in fund, 643.245
Deposit of fund, duties of state treasurer, 643.245
Interest credited to fund, 643.245
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 643.245
Penalties for violation of regulation, 643.250
Political subdivisions not to use own employees except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
Projects
Application form, contents, procedure, 643.237
Completion of project, notice to department, when, 643.237
Exemption from fee for local air pollution control agency, when, 643.237
Fee for inspection, exemption for local air pollution control agencies, when, 643.242
Fee for review of application, 643.237
Inspection, when, fee, 643.242
Postponement of project, notice to department, failure to notify, effect, 643.242
Rules
Examination for certification, 643.225
Standards, 643.225
State agencies not to use own employees, except in compliance with regulations, 643.255
Training courses accreditation
Accreditation requirements for certification and to be recertified, 643.228
Accreditation to be obtained biennially, 643.228
Evaluation by department of health without notice, failure to permit, effect, 643.228
Fee for accreditation, 643.228
Reciprocity agreements with other states, 643.225
Revocation, may reapply, when, 643.235
Violations
Administrative penalties
Amount to be determined by rule, 643.085
Appeal, effect, 643.085
Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 643.085
Commission, air conservation, duties, 643.085
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 643.085
Judicial review, when, 643.085
Minor violation, defined, not to be imposed for, 643.085
Payment due, when, 643.085
Surcharge authorized, for failure to pay, due when, 643.085
Time limitation to assess violation, 643.085
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 643.085
ASBESTOS — cont’d
Abatement program — cont’d
Violations — cont’d
Administrative penalties — cont’d
Violations of regulations, penalties, 643.250
Abatement projects
Certification
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
State standards, courses complying with, attendance, no other training courses required, 643.251
Commission, air conservation, certification, denial, suspension or revocation, appeal to commission, powers, 643.230
Exemption status
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Reciprocity agreements for training programs, other states, 643.228
Training courses, accreditation
Appeal to commission, powers of commission to overrule directors decision, 643.230
Denial, suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal to commission, 643.230
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Health and senior services, department of
Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265
Interagency agreement, department of natural resources, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265
Report to department of elementary and secondary education, office of administration, when, 643.263
Inspection on request by political subdivision, department of health, duties, 643.263
Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 701.122
Testing for, who must, report to department of health, contents of, when, 643.263
ASSAULT
Action does not survive death, 537.030
Convicts on guards or other inmates, penalty, 217.385
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
First degree, defined, penalty, 565.050
Fourth degree, 565.056
Fourth degree, enhanced penalty for special victims, 565.056
ASSAULT — cont’d

Law enforcement officer
- Police animal, assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Limitation on actions, 516.140
- Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157

Defendants
- Definitions, 565.079
- Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
- Persistent offender, when, 565.079
- Prior offender, when, 565.079
- Procedure at trial, 565.079
- Proof, how heard, 565.079
- Sentencing, 565.079

Police animal
- Definition, 575.010
- Penalty, 575.353
- Prevention and suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
- Prevention and suppression, third class cities, 77.570
- Second degree, 565.052
- Second degree, defense, influence, of sudden passion, 565.052
- Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
- Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
- Special victims, enhanced penalty for offenses, 565.054
- Third degree, 565.054
- Third degree, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

ASSEMBLY
- Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
- Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Rioting, penalty, 574.050
- Riotous, liability of rioters, 537.130
- Unlawful, when, penalty, 574.040

ASSESSMENT
- See also SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS; TAXATION
- Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
- Computer used in assessment of subclass one real property, St. Louis city and County, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
- Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115
- Special business districts, rate, exception, 71.800
- St. Louis city and County subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
- Streets and sidewalks, certain cities may issue assessment rates, 88.815

ASSESSMENT OF PLAN INSURANCE
- See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

ASSessor
- See COUNTY ASSESSOR

ASSIGNEE
- See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
- Bond, right of action, 431.170
- Judgment, right of actions, 511.720
- Limited partnership, partners interest, rights and liabilities, 359.411, 359.431
- Rent, may recover, when, 441.130
- Title, contracts, 431.160

ASSIGNMENTS
- Acceptance by state, 33.550
- Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
- Bills, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Bonds, proof, evidence, 490.510

Child support or separate maintenance
- Family services division, assignment to, effect, collection, 280.040
- Withholding of income or wages, 452.350
- Workers' compensation, child support obligations, 287.260
- Contracts, powers of assignor, 431.160
- Corporate shares, assignee's liability, 351.275
- Corrections, department, offenders to pay cost of care, restrictions, 217.829
- Creditors, see ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
- Defenses against a holders in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.450
- Firemen's retirement benefits, restricted, 87.365
- Gambling, instrument given for loan, defenses, 434.020
- Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
- Inmates, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.825
- Insurance, group life, incidents of ownership, 376.680
- Insurance, policy, assessment plan, when void, 377.080
- Judgment, effect, 511.690, 511.700, 511.710, 511.720, 511.730
- Liens on motor vehicles or trailers, 301.630
- Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431
- Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.160
- Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.130
- Notes, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Notice if certificate of ownership electronically retained by director of revenue, procedure, 301.630
- Partition sales, rights of assignee, 528.400
- Partner's interest in partnership property, 358.250
- Partnership, assignee of partner's interest, rights, 358.270
- Police retirement benefits, restricted, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430
- Prisoners, department of corrections, cost of care, restrictions, 217.829
- Real property, writing required, 432.060
- Retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310
ASSIGNMENTS — cont’d
Retirement benefits, exemption from
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Life insurance proceeds, assignment of permitted, 104.1054
Political subdivisions, 70.695
Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS
(CH. 426) — cont’d
Assignee — cont’d
Discharge, procedure, 426.350, 426.360, 426.370
Dismissal from trust, 426.140
Dismissal, delivery of books, 426.300
Failure to perform, procedure, 426.260, 426.270, 426.340
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Power, generally, 426.410
Settlements, duties, penalty, 426.140
Vacancy, how filled, 426.290
Assignee's bond
Action on, 426.130
Amount and filing, 426.070
Approval or rejection, 426.100
Condition, 426.080
Filing and recording, 426.090
New, when required, 426.110
Rejected bond, valid when, 426.120
Required, when, 426.310
Surety, proceedings against, 426.280
Banks and trust companies may not make, 361.330
Claims
Allowance by assignee after appeal, 426.240
Allowance, how and when, 426.170; proceedings, 426.180
Appeals, 426.210, 426.220, 426.230
Assignee against assignor, how allowed, 426.250
Evidence to establish, 426.200
Notice of allowance, 426.180
Oaths, who may administer, 426.190
Temporary assignee, appointment, oath, 426.250
Compromise of debts and claims against estate, 426.400
Defined, 400.1-201
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Execution, procedure, 426.010
Inventory, 426.020, 426.030
Limited partnership, partners interest, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.421, 359.431
Partnership, assignee's rights on dissolution, 358.400
Payments to creditors, notice, penalty, 426.320
Preference, when void, 426.010
Sale of property assigned, 426.310
Statement of nature and value of estate, 426.070
Temporary assignee's failure to act, procedure, 426.390

ASSISTANCE
See BLIND; CHILDREN; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR

ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES
See NURSING HOMES

ASSOCIATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURT)
See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
ASSOCIATIONS
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 150.048
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 150.048
Firemen's relief association, 87.495

Health plans and policies
Group health coverage
Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Law, applicable, 376.431
Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438

Homeowners, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Shareholders, secondary rights, action to enforce, 507.070
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Stock, attachment of shares, 521.250
Unincorporated, a person, 1.020

ATHLETE AGENTS
Application procedure, contents, 436.227
Athlete agent fund created, 436.239
Cancellation of contract, when, 436.248
Certificate of registration required, 436.224
Citation of law, 436.215
Complaint procedures, 436.233
Contract requirements and content, 436.242
Definitions, 436.218
Director's authority, 436.221
Educational institution, court action by permitted, when, damages, 436.260
Fee, 436.239
Issuance of certificate of registration, when, 436.230
Notice of contract, when, 436.245
Penalty moneys collected to be transferred to general revenue fund, 436.272
Professional sports service contract, defined, 436.218
Prohibited acts, 436.254; violation, penalty, 436.257
Records to be retained, 436.251
Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 436.230
Rulemaking authority, 436.239
Sanctioning of certificate of registration, when, 436.233
Temporary certificate of registration permitted, when, 436.236
Temporary license, criteria, 436.224

ATHLETE AGENTS — cont'd
Uniformity in application of law to be considered, 436.266
Violations, penalty, 436.263

ATHLETIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE
See ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)

ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334)
Board of healing arts
Athletic trainer advisory committee, appointment, 334.706, 334.717
Compensation, 334.720
Definition, 334.702
Official seal, 334.706
Powers and duties, 334.706
Rules and regulations, authorized, 334.706
Definitions, 334.702
Deposit of fees, 334.710
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Examination, board's duty to prepare and set fee, 334.706
Examination, exemption, nonresidents, licensed in another state observing reciprocity, 334.706
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Grandfather clause, 334.719
Licensure
Application, forms, 334.710
Content of licensure, 334.712
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Exempt, persons not required to register, 334.721
Fees, how set, 334.706
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Grounds for refusal, to issue or renew, 334.715
Issued, when, 334.712
Nonresidents, qualified, when, exemption, 334.706
Prior to September 28, 1983, working as athletic trainers, compliance period, 334.179
Qualifications, 334.708
Refusal, to issue or renew, grounds, 334.715
Reinstatement procedure, 334.715
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Required, 334.704
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Violations, penalty, 334.725
Medicine, practice of, athletic trainers not to be construed as, 334.721
Missouri advisory committee
Appointment, 334.706
Members, number, qualification, 334.717
Terms, vacancies, 334.717
Roster prepared of all trainers, published, cost, 334.706
ATHLETIC TRAINERS (CH. 334) — cont’d
Sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Short title, 334.700

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521)
Affidavit, allegations required, 521.030, 521.060
Answer, 521.410
Appeals, how taken, effect, 521.420
Associate judges, proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660
Attorney, when appointed, powers, 521.430, 521.440
Bond
Action on, counterclaim may be pleaded, 521.120
Approval, 521.080
Breach, parties entitled to sue, 521.110
Dismissal on failure to furnish, 521.050, 521.100
Execution, by whom made, conditions, 521.070
Forthcoming, assignment, enforcement, 521.570
Forthcoming, proceeding on, notice, 521.580
Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
New, when required, 521.090
Officer required to give, when, when liable on, 521.190
Required, when, 521.050
Certification, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal, preliminary examination, 544.400
Charges allowed sheriff and others, 57.290, 488.5320
Circuit and associate judges, laws governing proceedings, 521.660
Circuit court, associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
Constructive service
Effect of judgment, 521.390, 521.550
Proceedings, 521.380
Consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
Contempt, violation of injunction, 526.220
County collector's sureties may bring, when, 52.100
County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 71.207
Firemen's pension fund, exempt from, 87.090, 87.485
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
Fraudulent conveyance, right of creditor to have set aside, 521.510
Garnishee, compelling answer by, 525.140
Grounds, civil action, 521.010
Habeas corpus, committing judge, 532.260
Habeas corpus, order for discharge, enforcement by, 532.530
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Homestead subject to, when, 513.510
Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460
Insurance, policy proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330
Insurer's liquidation act, certain attachment liens voided by, 375.982
Interpleader, costs, how adjudged, 521.530; when permitted, 521.520
Issuable, when, 521.010, 521.020
Issuance, when commenced of suit, 521.130
Itinerant vendors, deposits, procedure, 150.440
Judgment
Constructive service, procedure to avoid, 521.600
Debtor, 513.355, 513.380
Liability, 521.420
Procedure to avoid, 521.590, 521.610 to 521.650
Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300
Leases, personal property, priority of liens, arising by, 400.2A-307
Merits, when defendant may plead to, 521.470
Motion to dissolve, proceedings, 521.420; when filed, 521.410
Officers, keeping property, compensation, 521.290
Partnership, property, 358.250
Perishable property, sale, how permitted, 521.270, 521.280
Personal service or appearance, effect, 521.360; proceedings, 521.370
Plaintiffs, controversies among, how adjudicated, 521.500, 521.510
Pleadings, when civil practice to govern, 521.350
Police retirement benefits and funds, exemption, exception for support orders, 86.1040, 86.1430
Preliminary examination, associate division, circuit court, judge's refusal to certify, 544.400
Procedure, 521.050, 521.410
Property subject to, 521.240
ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont’d

Property, retention, when permitted, 521.260
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260

Receiver
Appointment, oath and bond, 521.300
Duties, generally, 521.310
Notice of appointment, how served, 521.320
Report, compensation, 521.330
Sheriff, when to act as, 521.340

Rent
Authority, 441.240
Parties to action, 441.260
Procedure, 441.250
Property exempt, 441.270

Retirement benefits for judges, exception, 476.688
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, 104.1054

Retirement system
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.1054
Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions, 513.145
Sales tax, collection by, 144.390, 144.400
Savings and loan accounts, 369.349
School retirement system funds or benefits, prohibited, 169.690
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988

Sinking and interest fund or securities exempt, exception, 108.230
Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
Special consultants
Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601
Retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
State employees' retirement system funds and benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Stock, corporate, when valid, 521.250
Sureties, liable, when, 521.420
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000 funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380
Third party claims, 521.520
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Trespass, to personality, 537.330

ATTACHMENT (CH. 521) — cont’d

Trial, 521.420
Venue, actions instituted by, 508.020
Wills, powers of probate division of circuit court, 473.043

Witnesses
Attendance, to enforce, 491.150, 491.160, 491.170
Circuit court, associate division, 491.330, 491.340
Coroner's inquest, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430
Nonappearance, 545.370
Nonattendance, 491.090
Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260

Writ
Additional, when issuable, 521.200
Entitled, how, 521.210
Form, 521.140, 521.220
Garnishees summoned, list returned, 525.060
Issuance, 521.150, 521.230
Return, 521.150, 521.180, 521.230
Separate, issuable to different counties, when, 521.160
Service, 521.170, 521.230
Writs from different courts, jurisdiction, 521.500

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27)
* See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, duties, 444.940
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, reciprocal agreements with other states, duties, 447.583
Actions by state, duties, 27.060
Acupuncturists, request for injunction or restraining order, when, 324.499
Adult abuse, aged 60 or over and disabled persons, access to records, 192.2435
Agriculture, department of, state, duties, 60.540, 60.560
Alien or foreign corporation acquiring agricultural land in violation of state law, duties, procedure, 442.576
Aliens, owning interest in agricultural land, procedure, violation, civil penalty, authority, 442.592
Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180
Ambulatory surgical centers, prosecution of license violations, 197.235

Antitrust law
Civil investigative demand, court order to enforce, 416.091
Civil investigative demand, documentary material, authority to issue, procedure, 416.091
Consent judgments, authority, procedure, 416.061
Document custodian, designation of staff member, duties, 416.091
Enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
Revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081
Special counsel, authorized to employ, 416.061
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Attorney General — cont'd
State and political subdivisions, may represent, 416.061
Appeals, state a party, duties, 27.050
Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170
Architects, professional engineers, and land
surveyors, board of, legal assistance to, 327.471
Assistants, 27.020
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150
Benevolent associations, quo warranto proceedings,
352.240
Board of public buildings, member, 8.010
Board of tobacco settlement financing authority,
member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as
member of board, 8.525
Bonds of state officers, suit upon, duties, 107.150
Buyer's clubs, regulation of, powers, duties, 407.679
Campaign
Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory,
130.057
Cemetery, abandoned, action authorized, 214.205
Certificate of need issued for hospitals for additional
beds for Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid
patients, fine, duty, 197.327
Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties, 407.472
Charities, solicitations, powers and duties, 407.020 to
407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472
Child pornography on Internet, investigation of,
573.052
Cigarettes, concurrent power to enforce sections
149.200 to 149.215, 149.212
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055
Circuit attorneys, aiding, 27.030
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969
Commercial feed law, duties, 266.210
Commission, governor to issue, 105.020
Commodity merchandising councils, fees, collection
of, 275.350
Compensation, 27.010
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Conflict of interest
Prohibited acts, 105.456
Prosecution of violation
Penalty, 105.478
Constitutional amendments, by petitions, duty,
116.332, 116.334
Consumer fraud cases, notice to be given attorney
general, when, 407.025
Consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to
407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.420 to 407.472
Corporate farming, duties, 350.030
Corporations
Franchise tax, duties, 147.120
Ultra vires acts, authority, 351.395
Counselors, professional, violations of law, action to
enjoin, powers and duties, 337.530
County collector's bond, violations, duties, 52.040
Court costs, collection, duties, 483.550
Court of appeals, appearance in, 27.050
Credit service organizations, authorization to enjoin
violations, 407.644
Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol
division, procedure, 43.380
Crime victims' compensation, state's rights,
subrogation, duties, 595.040
Criminal activity forfeiture, duties, authorized to enter
into reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions,
when, 513.637
Criminal appeals, notice to, 547.260
Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495
Day care centers for children not in compliance,
injunction, duty to file, when, 210.245, 210.255,
210.256
Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030
Declaratory judgment actions, notice of, when, 527.110
Discriminatory practices, duties, 213.075; civil
action, 213.126
Discriminatory practices, settlement agreements,
213.126
Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol
division, procedure, 43.380
Earthquake ordinance for construction in cities and
counties, failure to comply, duties, 319.207
Easements, state property, approval of form of
instrument of conveyance, 37.005
Education, student data accessibility, protection of,
attorney general to enforce, 161.096
Egg and poultry exchanges, duties, 276.210
Election
Term of office, salary, 27.010
Term of office, term begins, when, salary, 27.010
Election contests, see also ELECTIONS
Elections, fair ballot language sent to attorney
general, when, 116.025
Electronic mail, commercial, rulemaking authority,
407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141
Emergency medical services systems act, violations,
penalty, 190.180
Employees, appointment and compensation, 27.020
Energy efficiency standards, violations, enforcement,
701.515
Ethics commission
Duty to represent, when, refusal to represent,
105.977
Opinion of attorney general, time limit for
completion, 105.955
Express companies, taxes, duties, 153.020
Extradition, duties, 548.041
Farming corporations, duties, 350.030
Ferries, action on bond, 237.220
Financial institutions
Action against, 361.270, 361.280
Action to dissolve, 361.350
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fire protection districts, duties, 321.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public
record, 610.175
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510
Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, when, 414.152
Fund commissioners, board of, member, 33.300
Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105
Geologist, board of registration, duty to represent, when, 256.459
Geology and land survey, division of, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
Gifts, bequests, or devises to state, duties, 33.560
Going-out-of business sales, duties, 407.800
Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536
Grain dealers, signs required to be posted, requirements, violations, may investigate or prosecute, when, 276.582
Grain exchanges, duties, 276.130
Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775
Grain warehouse violations of sign posting requirements, may investigate and prosecute, when, 276.582
Hazardous substances in the workplace, employer's duties, enforcement of, how, 292.615
Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375
Health care payment fraud and abuse
Civil action authorized, 191.905
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, prosecution, duties, 191.910
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
Violations, powers, duties, 191.910
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health spa, registration
Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
Powers, duties, rights, 407.327, 407.332
Prepayments, collection of, requirements, 407.329
Registration, form, fee, 407.327
Health spas, regulation of
Bond, cancellation, consent required, 407.340
Bond, requirements, filed with attorney general, amount, exceptions, 407.339
Receivership of health spa, when, 407.332
Representation of buyers, when, 407.332
Highways and transportation commission, state, to assist when, 226.070
HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
Horse racing commission
Civil actions, representation of commission and employees, costs, 313.570
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Horse racing commission — cont'd
Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560
Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560
Hospitals, injunction proceedings against, 197.120
Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020
Human rights commission, authorization of civil action, 213.126
Illegal immigrants
Database to be maintained, information to be stored, 285.543
Enforcement of action, initiated when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
Issuance of opinions, when, 650.475
Rulemaking authority, 285.540
Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Income tax, collection suits, 143.861
Indictments, may sign, when, 27.030
Initiative petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Injunction, pyramid sales scheme, 407.415
Insurance
Companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401
Division of, workers' compensation, duties, 374.270
Holding companies, to bring action, when, 382.270
Information requests, department of social services, failure to provide requested information, civil penalties, suit by attorney general, when, 208.217
Policies in violation of law, duties, 377.360
Insurance companies
Incorporation, duties, 379.040, 379.065
Life and accident, approval of declaration, 376.070, 376.110
Life insurance, reorganizations, approval, 376.1315
Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, approval, 379.987
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220, 377.230
Insurance department, legal advisor, criminal cases, 374.120
Insurance, department of, contracts in excess of $100,000 to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
Invention developer services, violations, duties, 417.426
Law, illegal practice, duties, 484.020
Legal expense fund
Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment, authorized payment, when, duty, 105.716
State, duties, 105.711, 105.716
Universities or colleges, duty to represent, when, 105.716
Legal expense fund, attorney general to represent police commissioners, when, 105.726
Lien, conditions for filing and enforcement, service of lien notice, 537.675
Limited liability company, action for involuntary dissolution, 347.143
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont’d

Liquefied petroleum gas law violation, may bring action, 323.110
Liquefied petroleum gas law violation, referral to, 323.115

Liquor law
Duties, 311.770
Violations, powers and duties, 311.800, 311.850
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Lottery, state, duties, 313.310
Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, enforcement of, file suit to enjoin activity, when, 260.1074
Marital and family therapists, injunctions, duties, 337.733

Mental health, department of
Civil penalties, recovery, 630.755
Injunctive relief, 630.755
Overpayment of facilities or vendors, reimbursement of department, duties, 630.460
Receiver, petition for, when, 630.763
Representation, 630.455, 630.740

Merchandising practices, unlawful
Notice to be given, when, 407.025 to 407.140
Powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145
Receivers, powers and duties, 407.105
Restitution funds payable to injured parties, interest earned payable to general revenue, 407.100

Metallic minerals waste management
Civil penalties, illegal operations, suit to be filed, when, 444.375
Financial assurance instrument, forfeiture of, attorney general to assist, when, 444.378
Milk inspection law violations, may seek injunctions, 196.953
Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450
Mines and mining, reclamation, duties, 444.782

Misclassification of workers
Definitions, 285.500
Injunction, when, 285.512
Investigate violations of misclassifying workers, powers, 285.503
Penalties, 285.515
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Mobile homes, dealers and manufacturers, enforcement of law, 700.115
Mortgage brokers, residential, receiverships or conservatorships, duties, 443.893
Motor fuel marketing act, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Motor fuel tax, duties, 142.200
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453

Nuisance abatement activities, waste tire sites, department of natural resources may request civil action for costs, 260.276

Nursing homes
Abuse or neglect of resident, duties, 198.070
Complaints by residents, duties, 198.093
Escheat procedure, property of deceased resident, when, duties, 198.090
Fraud investigation division, action, duties, 198.161
Receiver, duties, 198.099
Records, available to, 198.032
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Oath of office taken, when, 27.010
Office and residence, location of, 27.010
Officers, public, removal, may prosecute when, 106.250
Oil and gas production regulatory law penalties, duties, 259.200
Oil, gas and product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
Open meeting, legality, opinion required, 610.027
Opinions, indexed and filed, 27.070; to whom given, 27.040
Pesticide law, duties, 281.061
Pesticide violations, prosecutor's failure to act, duty, 281.270

Physicians' competency hearings and investigations
Legal action, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Persons participating providing information, no civil liability, 334.128
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Practice of law, private, may not engage in, 27.010
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement to state for costs of care, duties, 217.831 to 217.839

Private attorneys, transparency in contracts act
Citation of act, 34.376
Contingent fee contracts, 34.378
Contractual authority not expanded, 34.380
Definitions, 34.376
Posting of contracts on website, 34.378
Recordkeeping requirements, 34.378
Report, contents, 34.378
Standard addendum, 34.378
Written proposals, 34.378
Propane regulations, violations, duties, 414.540
Property seized pursuant to search warrant, duties of attorney general, 542.301
Prosecuting attorneys, aiding, 27.030
Prosecution services, office of, duties and powers, 56.750, 56.760
Prostitution, houses deemed public nuisances, duties, 567.100
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd
Psychologists, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.065
Public assistance applicants or recipients information, failure of financial institution to furnish, duties, 660.343
Public assistance, welfare fraud, investigative power, improper disclosure of information, penalty, 570.410
Public works projects, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
Pyramid sales scheme, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 407.415
Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, concurrent, original, 407.420
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Racial profiling, traffic stops by police officers, duties, 590.650
Radiation control violations, duties, 192.490
Railroad private car tax, duty to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Railroad tax, action to collect, duties, 151.240
Real estate brokers, injunction, when, 339.105
Records commission, state, member, 109.250
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Removal of officers, may prosecute, when, 106.250
Rental-purchase agreements, powers, duties, 407.665
Restraint of trade, enforcement, duties, 416.051, 416.061
Revenue, director of, legal assistance, 136.150
Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Sales tax
Compromise, delinquent taxes, duties, 144.425
Duty to sue for, expenses, 144.420, 144.430
Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727
School retirement system, legal adviser, when, 169.020
School's bond, approval by, 194.140
Securities law
Takeover bids, duties, 409.536
Seed laws, duties, 266.111
Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
Services to highway retirement system, 104.230
Sewage treatment plants, fees not collected, duties, 644.055
Sexual offense victim's medical examination, forms and procedures, duties, 595.220
Sexual offenses, subpoena powers for investigation of, 542.425
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Discharge hearing, duties, 632.498
Duties, 632.483, 632.484, 632.486
Hearing, probable cause, 632.489
Notice provided, when, 632.483
Notification of victims, 632.507
Petition
Commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
Detention to be filed, when, 632.484
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd
Petition — cont'd
Multidisciplinary, copy of assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Release, duties, 632.501
Probable cause determination, 632.489
Prosecutor's review committee, 632.483
Social workers, clinical, violations of law, action to enjoin, powers and duties, 337.633
Soil conditioners law violations, injunction, 266.400
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.110, 407.130 to 407.145, 407.450 to 407.472
Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230
State
Auditor's bond, duties, 29.030
Claims and interests, duties, 27.060
Employees' retirement system, duties, 104.520
Treasurer, action against, duties, 30.380
Treasurer, prosecution for misuse of funds, 30.400
State boundary commission, 7.200
Stockyards, duties, 276.060
Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534
Strip mines
Forfeiture of bond, action, 444.710
Injunction, 444.680
Student loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy, authority to approve contract, 191.550
Subpoena powers, investigation of certain sexual offenses, 542.425
Supreme court, appearance in, 27.050
Surface coal mining, duties, 444.885
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 27.010
Tax
Commission, duty to aid, 138.410
Compact, multistate, notice of meetings, powers and duties, 32.200
Tax returns and reports, confidentiality, 32.057
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Rulemaking, 407.1101
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list on, prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed, 407.1107
Violations, powers and duties, 407.1107

Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082

Term of office, begins, when, 27.010
Textbook publishers' bond, action on, 170.151
Therapists, marital and family, injunctions, duties, 337.733
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
Time-share regulation, powers and duties, 407.610, 407.625
Tobacco settlement moneys, governor's authority to sell or assign state's share, attorney general to assist, 8.535

Tort victims' compensation fund
Duty to defend decision of labor and industrial relations commission upon judicial review, 537.690
Fund, 537.675
May enforce state's subrogation interest, may initiate or intervene in legal proceedings, 537.693
Tourist-related services regulation, powers and duties, 407.610

Transition
Facilities, to include, where located, 27.100
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 27.090
Transition period, defined, 27.095
Travel clubs, approval of registration statements, 407.1243
Trespass on or injury to state property, duties, 8.170
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, duties, violations, attorney general may bring action, 319.045
Unlawful subleasing, may commence criminal action, when, 407.740
Utilities, HVAC services prohibited, attorney general to enforce, 386.756
Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
Violations, powers and duties, 407.1107

ATTORNEY GENERAL (CH. 27) — cont'd

Water for drinking, violations, administrative penalties, duties, 640.131
Water pollution, action for damages, 644.096
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.360
Water well drillers' law violations, injunctive and other relief, duties, 256.633
Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205

Wiretapping
Application for order, authorization, procedure, duties, 542.404, 542.408
Injunction, duties, when, procedure, 542.422
Witness protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640
Witnesses and victims of crime, approval of service programs, 595.212

Workers' compensation
Duties, 41.900, 207.070, 217.110, 287.620
Duties, legal expenses, how paid, 287.220
Fraud and noncompliance, duties, 287.128
State employees, duties, legal expense, paid how, 105.810
Violations, noncompliance report by attorney general annually, content, 287.128

ATTORNEY IN FACT
See POWER OF ATTORNEY

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484)
* See also COUNSEL
Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Arbitration, uniform law, right to representation, 435.375
Attachment proceedings, appointment, powers, compensation, 521.430, 521.440
Attorney in fact, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Commitments, civil involuntary, appointment to represent respondent, 632.415
Compensation, how governed, 484.130
Contingent fees, validity, 484.140
Costs, adjudged against, when, 484.160

Counties first class and Cass County, nonprosecutorial service
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Credit agreements, enforcement fees authorized, limitations, 408.092
Crime victim, compensation action, fee allowed, 595.025
Deposit, civil action, surcharge, 488.426
Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd
Disabilities or incapacity, inquiry, appointment, 475.075

Disbarment
Appeal, procedure, 484.260
Charges, preferral and exhibition, 484.200
Commissioners, 484.250
Failure to appear, 484.230
Grounds for, 484.190
Notice of hearings, charges, 484.210
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Service of citation and charges, 484.220
Summary proceeding, 484.240
Trial, to be by court, 484.250

Drainage districts, appointment for, compensation, 243.040

Durable power of attorney, see DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY; POWER OF ATTORNEY

Employment, cities third class, 98.340

Estates of decedents, compensation allowed for services, generally, 473.155
Estates of decedents, compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155

Fees
Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, 188.120
Adoption, court appointment for birth parents, costs to adoptive parents, when, 453.025, 453.030
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Child custody, failure to provide, court or division of child support enforcement may abate past and future support payments, when, 452.340

Child support
Collection by private attorney after rights assigned to state, fees awarded by state, when, amount, 454.450
Nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Computers, tampering, expenses, fees, when, 537.525
Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Dental records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150
Driver's license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536
Ethic commission complaint, candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033
Ethnic intimidation, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous suits, consequences for filing, 514.205

ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, fees assessed, 452.402
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460
Medical records of child, parent's right, 452.375
Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375
Paternity action, fees awarded, when, 210.842; state to pay, when, 210.834
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Public entities risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705
Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330
Risk management fund, attorney's fees and expenses of claims paid, when, 537.705
School records, parent's right to view denied, 452.340

Judges
Retirement age, petition to remain on bench, when, procedure, Art. V, Sec. 24
Judgment of removal or suspension, effect, 484.270
Jury service, eligible, 494.425
Juvenile offender, right to attorney, 211.059, 211.211
General assembly, member of, continuance, grounds for, 510.120
Guardian, compensation, 475.265
Guardianship, conservatorship, proceeding appointment, 475.075
Illegal practice of law, penalty, 484.020

Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont’d
Law library fund — cont’d
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Law, who may practice, penalty, 484.020
Leases, personal property, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 40.2A-108
License, military service, expiration of license, exemption, 41.950
Licensing
Cities prohibited, 71.620
Power of supreme court, 484.040
Lien
Extent and duration, 484.130
Notice, settlement, effect, 484.140
Malpractice insurance
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075
Director, defined, 383.075; duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
Reports required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Member of general assembly, ground for continuance, 510.120
Pleadings, civil action, duty to affix name, 509.030
Pleadings, criminal, endorsement of, 545.930
Practice of law, defined, 484.010
Prosecuting attorney, partners, restrictions, 484.170
Public defender program
Bar members, authority to appoint, 600.042
Legal services required, dismissal from service, procedure, 600.044
Transcripts, records, documents furnished to defender without fee, 600.096
Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
Reinsurance intermediary, may act as, when, 375.1115
Removal, summary action, 484.240
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Service on, how made, 506.100
Sheriff, certain counties, may hire attorneys, 57.104
ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW (CH. 484) — cont’d
Sheriff, St. Louis city, may employ, compensation, 57.540
Supreme court, powers, 484.040
Surety
Disqualified as bail bond, when, Kansas City, 84.650; St. Louis city, 84.230
Disqualified as, when, official bond, 107.020
Executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
Suspension, 484.190; summary action, 484.240
Tax
Delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850
Delinquency, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list of attorneys licensed in Missouri, 484.053
Power of cities, 71.620
Transparency in private attorney contracts act, 34.376 to 34.380
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unemployment benefit, fees for representing claimant, 288.380
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
Completion of sale, 400.2-328
Definitions, 343.010
Exceptions, 343.010
Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
General provisions, 343.040 to 343.070
Going-out-of business sales, regulation, auctioneers, exception, 407.800
Itinerant vendors, tax not applicable, when, 150.380
License
Cities may license, when, 71.620
Deposit collected, fee where, 343.080
Fees, rates, 343.080, 343.090
Forms, issued by, 343.030
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Issued, by county collector, 343.070
Nonresidents, 343.100
Penalties for violation, 343.250
Required, 343.010
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Time periods of licenses, days, months, 343.070
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Valid, where, 343.080
Liquor, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Motor vehicles
Advertising standards for dealers, violation of, when, 301.567
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS — cont’d
Motor vehicles — cont’d
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and
duties to department of revenue, 301.553
Dealers, violation of advertising standards, when,
301.567
Definitions, 301.550
Designations of title, review, to remain on
certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and
auctions, 301.573
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of
dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Fees, 301.560
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of
revenue, 301.565
License to conduct motor vehicle auction, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number,
301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of
dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Revenue, department of
Process, power to issue, 301.563
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Sign required at public motor vehicle auction,
301.561
Signs, display of, 301.560
Special event auction, license, requirements, fee,
301.580
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures,
301.562
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate,
licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions,
301.573
Public auctioneers (CH. 343)
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities,
311.193
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Without reserve, 400.2-328
AUDIT
Accounts, offices and officers, 26.060
Agriculture and small business development
authority, 348.180
Cemeteries, endowed care, audits authorized,
214.320, 214.325, 214.360, 214.385
Credit unions, 370.230
Crime victims’ compensation records of court clerks,
by state auditor, 595.045
Departments, state, standard guidelines, when
additional information requested, 105.1200
Drainage districts, 243.440
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, duty of
division of motor carrier and railroad safety,
purpose, 390.066
Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE
AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Financial report, annual, political subdivision,
105.145
Fire protection districts
Certain first class counties, when, (Greene And St.
Louis County), 321.690
Christian County exempt, 321.690
Grain warehousemen, 411.070
Grain warehouses, 411.180
Health plan, state employees and political subdivision
annual audit by CPA, 103.025
Highways and transportation commission, 29.210
Hospital district, 206.140
Institutions, penal, educational, eleemosynary, 29.200
Institutions, state supported, 29.200
Insurance director's accounts, 374.250
Kansas City police department, authorized,
procedure, 84.350
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission accounts,
643.600
Loan companies, small, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
Motor fuel tax, 142.944
Motor vehicle registration accounts, 301.350
Nursing home district records and accounts, 198.330
Officers, appointive, 29.200
Ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090
Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320
Petition for audit of county offices, cost, how paid,
29.230
Pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report
required, exceptions, 338.600
Police department, Kansas City
Authorized, procedure, 84.350
Selection of audit firm, how made, 84.840
COUNTIES — cont’d
Accounts, 50.055
AUDIT — cont'd

Police department, Kansas City — cont'd

Political subdivision
Petition by voters, 29.230
Petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230
Port authorities and districts, 68.045
Public health facilities, director of department of social services may require, 189.020
Public official, duty to permit, 26.070
Public officials, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis city and County, annual, 67.617
Regional taxicab commission, St. Louis, procedure, 67.1822

Retirement systems
Political subdivisions, 70.605
State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
State employees, 104.480, 105.661
Revenue, director of, 136.110
River basin conservancy district books, 257.190
Riverboat gambling licensee, audit required, contents, procedure, 313.825
Sales and use tax as imposed by St. Louis County, records may be audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Sales tax records of state by political subdivision, 144.121
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
School districts, biennial, 165.121
Senior citizens' services fund, when, how, 67.995
Services to victims fund, by state auditor, 595.045
Sewer districts, 249.780
Sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.958
Small loan companies, 367.205, 367.210, 367.215
Soil and water district commission accounts, 257.190
Soil and water district supervisors' accounts, 278.110
Southeast Missouri regional water district account, annual, report on file where, 256.657
Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, by whom, 67.658
Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
State agencies and officers, 29.200; Art. IV, Sec. 13
State auditor, powers, 29.235
State park facility or service operator, accounts of, 253.080, 253.090
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax compact, multistate, Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205

Tax records
Damages, recovery, when, 136.303
Debt collection, fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Findings, written statement required, contents, when, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Joint audit by state and political subdivision, when, 32.075

AUDIT — cont'd

Tax records — cont'd

Political subdivisions authorized by cooperative agreement, costs, 32.075
Rules and regulations, authority, 32.075
Taxpayer's audit, limitations, 32.075
Tax records

Bond
Amount, approval, and filing, 29.030
Failure to file, penalty, 29.020
Issued by certain subdivisions, duties, 108.240
Sewer subdistricts, registration, 204.254
State, buildings, parks, property improvements, duties, 108.901, 108.902
Surety's liability, 29.040, 29.050
AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd

Bond — cont'd
Bond issue, fourth state building fund renovation and construction, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926
Books and papers, access to, 29.130
Books of director of revenue, audited by, 136.110
Bridge bonds, political subdivisions, registration, 234.120
Budget forms for political subdivisions, duties, 67.090
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Certification of bonds, duties, 108.240, 108.250, 108.260
Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088
City sales tax trust fund, to audit, 94.550
Code of conduct of employees, 105.969
Commissioner of administration Continuous audit of, 29.240
Request to examine records of organization serving the blind, bidding preference, 34.165
Compensation, 29.010; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Compensation, see also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456
Constitutional amendment, proposal
Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
Fiscal note summary, duties, exception, 116.175
Corrections, department's records, access, confidentiality, 217.070
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300
County
Checks, lost or destroyed, replacement procedure, 50.172
Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
First class, audits conducted upon request of county commission, scope, duty, 50.057
Offices, audit of, costs, how handled, 29.230
Reclassification of, duties, 48.040
Sales tax, duties, certain counties, 67.525
Second class, audit, 50.055
Crime laboratory assistance program, duties, 650.105
Crime victims' compensation records, court clerks, audit required, 595.045
Definitions, 29.005
Departments, state, standard guidelines, when additional information requested, 105.1200
Depositaries
Approval, 30.230, 30.260; Art. IV, Sec. 15
Interest in, prohibited, 30.440
Deputy, appointment, 29.040
Drainage district, bonds, registration, 242.740
Electon
Contests, see also ELECTIONS

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont'd

Election — cont'd
Term of office, begins when, 29.015
Employees, appointment and compensation, 29.060
Employees, state not prohibited from contacting state auditor, 105.058
Examiner
Oath, bond, 29.070
Violations by, penalty, 29.080
Federal mandate auditor, see FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Financial statements, county, duties, 29.190, 50.810
Financial statements, first class counties, duties, 50.820
Fire protection district, Greene and St. Louis County, audit, powers and duties, 321.690
Fire, emergency dispatch board, St. Charles County, duty, 321.243
Fiscal notes for legislation, duties, 23.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Forms to furnish, 29.170
Forms, to develop, 50.745
Fourth state building fund, renovation and building for colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926
Geology and land survey, division of, groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635
Groundwater protection fund, duty to audit, 256.635
Highway funds, transfer of, authority, 226.230
Highway patrol, annual audit of appropriations made, submission of findings to general assembly, 226.200
Highways and transportation commission's records audited by governor's order, when, 226.140
Highways and transportation employees and highway patrol retirement system, audit, duties, 105.661
Housing authority bonds, duties, 99.170
Impeachment
Vacancy, how filled, 106.060
Improper governmental activities, auditor to receive reports of, duties, 29.221
Insurance director, audit of accounts, 374.250
Interest due on bonds, certification to issuing political subdivisions, 108.270
Internal control, defined, 29.005
Inventory of departments' equipment, to prescribe form, 34.125
Life sciences research board, annual audit required, cost, copies to be made available, 196.1118
Loans, students postsecondary education, amount, limit, how determined, duty, 173.110
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Local sales taxes, audit required, when, 32.087
Lottery, state, duties, 313.315
AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont’d
Merchandising practices revolving fund, duties, 407.140
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Nursing homes
Audit when, 198.052
Records available to, 198.032
Oaths
Failure to take, penalty, 29.020
May administer, 29.110, 29.235
Official oath taken, when, 29.015
Petition audit revolving trust fund, custodian of, 29.230
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Political subdivisions
Audit of, 29.230
Financial reports, due when, form, rules regulating, duty, 105.145
Program evaluations, duties, 23.140
Property tax
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Data, form prescribed by, 137.073
Rate ceiling, duty to examine, 137.073
Records
Certified copies, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
Commission, state, member, 109.250
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Retention requirements, 29.150
Retention, destruction, duties, 29.150
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Redeemed bonds and coupons, duty, 108.280
Referendum proposal
Duty to provide fiscal note when general assembly does not, 116.170
Fiscal note, duties, exception, 116.175
Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness kept by oversight division, duty of auditor to furnish information, 23.195
Registration of bonds issued to pay judgments against city, 95.395, 95.455
Retirement systems
State and political subdivisions, financial report, audit, when, 105.661
Revenue sharing trust fund, duty to audit, 30.900
Road district bonds, payment after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
Rules and regulations, duties, procedure, 29.100
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salary, see SALARIES
Sales taxes, county, audit, when, 32.087
School districts, authority to audit, 29.205
Seal, 29.120
Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270
Services to victims fund, audit required, 595.045
Sewer subdistricts, registration of bonds, 204.254
Solid waste management districts, audit authorized, when, reimbursement, 29.380

AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29) — cont’d
Sports facility, convention, tourism, state and local government programs, audit, when, report to whom, 70.853
Standard guidelines, state departments, when additional information requested, 105.1200
Sunset programs, report of legislative research committee to be submitted to state auditor, 23.271
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 29.015
Tax returns and reports, right to access for audit, limitations, 32.057
Term of office begins, when, 29.015
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, audit performed, when, 67.2530
Toll bridge bonds, notice of exercising of rights, 234.290
Tourism sales tax, fund, certain counties, annual audit, 67.680
Transition
Facilities to include, where located, 29.410
Funds when, maximum allowed, 29.400
Transition period defined, 29.405
Transportation development districts, audit authorized, when, costs, 238.272
Transportation oversight, joint committee, ex officio member, 21.795
Vacancy, how filled, 29.280
Vehicle equipment safety commission, inspection of account, 307.290
Witnesses, power to summon, 29.235
Youth opportunities and violence prevention program, audit authorized, 620.1103
AUTHENTICATION
Commissioner of deeds, effect of, 486.120
Deposition, 492.370, 492.380, 492.390
Revised statutes, 3.090
Statutes passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
AUTHORITIES, CITY
See KANSAS CITY
AUTHORITIES, COUNTY
Airport authorities, see AIRPORTS
County convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
Greater St. Louis sports authority, 67.660, 67.661
Recreational lake authority, 67.785
Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis), 67.650
Sports complex, 108.170, 108.175
St. Charles County transit authority, general powers, 238.402
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
AUTHORITIES, STATE
* See also COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURAL AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
AUTHORITIES, STATE — cont'd
Airport, Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan, authority, 305.500
Airports, county authority, see AIRPORTS
Conflict of interest, reported violation of, discharge and discrimination prohibited, 105.467
Environmental improvement and energy resources authority
Created, 206.010
Defined, 260.005
Membership, appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020
Notes, issued, when, 260.045
Officers, how selected, 260.025
Powers, 260.035
Purpose, 260.035
Recycled products, preference, report, 34.031
Resolutions, 260.055, 260.060
Revenue bonds, issued when, sale, procedure, rate, 260.040
Health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Kansas City area transportation authority district, 238.010
Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
Missouri-St Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY
Missouri-St Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Sports complex authority, 64.920
State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
AUTISM (CH. 633) — cont'd
Applied behavior analysis — cont'd
Licensure requirements, 337.315
Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315
Practice of, limitation, 337.325
Provisional licenses, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
Temporary licenses, 337.315
Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources, master list available to parents, 161.825
Commission on autism spectrum disorder created, duties, 633.200
Commission to be housed in the department of mental health, 633.200
Insurance coverage
Coverage required, 376.1224
Definitions, 376.1224
Limitations on coverage, 376.1224
Maximum benefit amount, adjustments, 376.1224
Reimbursements, how made, 376.1224
Report, 376.1224
Waiver, when, 376.1224
Office of autism services established
Autism spectrum disorder defined for section, 633.225
Director of division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities to supervise, 633.225
Program development for both children and adults, 633.225
Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220
Statewide plan for system of training and treatment for individuals of all ages, 633.200
AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions
AUTOMOBILES AND MOTOR VEHICLES
See MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
AUTOPSY
Availability of report, 194.115
Child's death under eighteen
Certified child death pathologist, rules for certification, qualifications, 210.196
Coroner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement procedure, 58.452
Medical examiner to refer for autopsy, when, if disagreement, procedure, 58.722
Consent of secretary of anatomical board, 194.170
Consent required, 194.115
Coroner may make, when, 58.451
Corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, reports, 217.412
Disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
AUTOPSY — cont’d
Disposal of infectious waste — cont’d
Penalties, 260.425
Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115

Infant sudden death syndrome
Child death pathologist required for autopsy, 194.117
Procedure, qualifications, cost, how paid, 194.117
Results released to whom, cost, how paid, 194.117

Infectious waste disposal
Definition, 260.360
Penalties, 260.425

Inmates, corrections, department of, required for offenders, when, 217.412

Insurer, sickness and health policy, right to require, 376.777

Medical examiner may make, when, first and second class counties, St. Louis city, 58.725
Performing without consent, misdemeanor, 194.115
Pituitary gland, may be retained, when, exceptions, 58.770
Prisoners, corrections, department of, required, when, 217.412
See also CORONER’S INQUEST; DEAD BODIES; MEDICAL EXAMINER

AVENUES
See STREETS

AVIATION
See also AIRPORTS
Acrobatic flying, penalty, when, 305.080

Aeronautics
Program, purposes, 305.230
Trust fund, aviation, purpose, 305.230
Airbill, defined, 400.1-201

Aircraft
Defined, airline companies tax, 155.010
Leaving with engines running, penalty, 305.110
Tampering with, penalty, 305.090
Airline company defined, tax law, 155.010
Airman certificate requirement, 305.130, 305.140, penalty, 305.160
Airman, defined, 305.120
Airport authority
Defined, 305.120
State aid, purposes, 305.230
Airworthiness for aircraft, required certificate issued by Federal Aviation Administration, 305.130
Aviation fuel, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010
Aviation trust fund, administration, purposes, appropriation, 305.230
Certificate of airworthiness, required, 305.130; penalty, 305.160
Certificate of airworthiness; duty to exhibit, 305.140; penalty, 305.160
Commercial aircraft, defined, airlines companies tax, 155.010
Contracts made while in flight, effect, 305.060
Crimes or torts in flight, state law to govern, 305.050
Definitions, 305.010, 305.120

AVIATION — cont’d
Dropping objects from aircraft, penalty, 305.080

Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016

Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

Flights, unlawful when, 305.030
Landings on land of another, lawful when, 305.030
Laws how to be construed, 305.070
Liability for damages, how determined, 305.040
License requirements, exceptions to, 305.150
Life insurance, aircraft risks, company may reinsure, 376.679
Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585
Low altitude flying, penalty, 305.080
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Passengers, liability for damages to, how determined, 305.040

Railroads, operation of aircraft, 388.260
Shooting into aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into aircraft, penalty, 571.030
Space above land and water, ownership, 305.020
Tampering with aircraft, penalty, 305.090
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Taxation of airline companies (CH. 155), see AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX

Use tax on aviation fuel, collection and enforcement, 155.080

AWARDS
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075
Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076
Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053
AWARDS — cont’d

High school students for achievement in academic and service, annually by state board of education, 170.011
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190

Korean Conflict veterans' award
  Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
  Application for, procedure, 42.202
  Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
  Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
  Distribution of awards, 42.202
  Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
  Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
  Rulemaking authority, 42.202
  Veteran, defined, 42.200

License plates, purple heart medal, recipients, certain vehicles, special plates, 301.451
See also ARBITRATION AND AWARD
State employees, eligibility, criteria for, 36.030

World War II veterans' award
  Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
  Application for, eligibility, 42.175
  Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
  Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
  Fund created, 42.185
  Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
  Qualifications for, 42.170
This page intentionally left blank.
BABY SITTING
See DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN

BAGGAGE
Liens, hotels and innkeepers, 419.060, 419.070
Motor carriers, liability for, 387.180

BAIL (CH. 544)
* See also RECOGNIZANCE
Additional, when given, 544.630
Admission
Judge or clerk, 544.530
Judge, availability of judge, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Person arrested, 544.120
Appeal pending, when allowed, 547.170
Arrest upon information, posting, effect, 545.310
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Bail bond agents, see BAIL BOND AGENTS
Bail denied, when, 544.671
Bond, release pending trial, 544.455
Certification and filing, 544.570
Civil process, not to be held under, 506.180
Committed for bailable offense, release, jurisdiction, 544.490
Community, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Conditions, may be imposed, 544.457
Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of bail, 544.676
Default, penalty for, 544.665

Denial of bail
Authorized, 544.457
Danger to witness, victim, 491.620
Denied when, 544.671
Tampering activities, 491.620
Discharge of bailor, 544.610
Extradition, 548.151, 548.161
Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610
Forfeiture, service of writ of scire facias, 544.650, 544.660
Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or victim tampering activities, 491.620

Habeas corpus
Amount how fixed, 532.480
Prisoners, when allowed, 532.450, 532.460
Proceeding, order for, 532.220
Judges may grant, when, 544.040
Municipal ordinance violation, 544.455
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Officers who may require, 542.020
Principal, how surrendered, 544.600
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Release of person committed on bailable offense, jurisdiction, 544.490
Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590

Surety recovery agents
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784

BAIL (CH. 544) — cont'd
Surety recovery agents — cont'd

Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786

Surrender, what deemed, 544.620
Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license in lieu of, 544.045
Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with member of highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
Traffic violation, no bail, when, 544.671
Victim of crime, threat to, court may consider, 544.457
Victim, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610
Witness, danger to, denial of bail, 544.676
Witnesses, attached, discharged on, 491.170

BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374)
* See also SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS
Accounting required, when, 374.716
Affidavit, monthly, as to unsatisfied judgments, against agents, when, 374.760
Application for examination and license, form, qualifications, fee, assignment, 374.715
Apprehension, notification to local law enforcement by agent of intent to apprehend, local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Assignment, monetary, amount, made out to state, required, effective when, 374.715
Bail bond agents, regulation, department's powers and duties, 374.770
Bail contract provided to principal, when, 374.716

Bonds
Costs, transportation of defendant to proper court, paid by bondsman, when, 374.770
Defendant in violation, but incarceration in U.S., procedure, surety, duties, 374.770
Forfeiture, when, exception, 374.770
Investigation and services, no additional fee permitted, when, 374.770
One thousand or less, fee, additional fees, prohibited, 374.770
Violation of bond by defendant, rights and obligations of bondsman, 374.770

Citation of law, 374.695
Collateral security accepted, when, requirements, 374.719
Collection from surety, 374.763
Complaints against, by department, procedure, grounds, hearing, discipline, 374.755
BAIL BOND AGENTS (CH. 374) — cont'd
Court records, access to, when, 374.759
Defendant access to agent, how, 374.759
Definitions, 374.700
Department of insurance to administer, powers and duties, 374.705
Examination not required, when, fee, 374.735
Examination, form, content, reexamination fee, 374.720
Fees, how determined, rules and regulations, authorized, 374.705
Grounds for complaints by department, hearing, discipline, 374.755
Hearing for applicant, refusal to issue or renew, license, 374.750
Hearing, complaints against, brought by department, grounds, 374.755
Judgments, if unsatisfied, against agents, affidavit required, when, 374.760
Jurisdiction, agent may operate in entire state, 374.759
License
Application, requirements, 374.710
Biennial renewal fee, 374.730
License required, 374.702
Refusal to issue or renew, right of applicant to hearing, 374.750
Required, exception, persons posting bond, 374.715
List of qualified bail bond agents available monthly to circuit court, 374.763
Local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Monetary assignment, requirement, amount, made out to state, effective when, 374.715
Nonresident license, requirements, 374.740
Notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, 374.757
Prohibited acts, 374.717
Records to be submitted to director, 374.716
Reexamination fee, 374.720
Restrictions on practice, 374.702
Rules and regulations as to fees, 374.705
Surety bail bond agent
Collection from, 374.763
Defined, 374.700
Recovery agent, 374.700
Taking a bail, defined, 374.700
Violations and complaints, procedure to investigate, 374.764
BAKERSIES
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
BALLOTS
* See also ELECTIONS
Abandonment of city manager form, third class cities, 78.450
BALLOTS — cont'd
Absentee
Appeal of, refusal to deliver, how, 115.287
Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
Challenged, procedure, 115.303
Counted, procedure, 115.299
Counting of, authority, 115.293
County clerk serving as election authority, bipartisan team to deliver, how selected, 115.287
Defined, 115.275
Delivery by bipartisan team, required when, how selected, 115.287
Delivery of, how, 115.287
Envelopes
Ballots, printing regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285
Covered voters, how stamped, 115.287
Preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Failure to state reason for voting absentee on ballot envelope not to effect, 115.294
Ineligible to be counted, when, 115.293
Information provided by secretary of state, Help America Vote Act of 2002, 28.035
Late, recorded where, 115.297
Notary seal or signature not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
Overseas voters, procedure, 28.035
Printed when, form of, 115.281
Refusal to deliver ballot, when, 115.287
Rejection, for faulty statements, 115.295
Rejection, procedure, 115.293
See also ABSENT VOTING
Statement required, form of, 115.283
Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
Team delivery of ballots, when, 115.287
Uniformed services voters, procedures, 28.035
Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253
Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot form, district redrawn by county clerk, when, 190.051
Annexation proposal by cities in first class charter
Ballots, fire protection district, reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244
Bond elections, road districts, townships, 233.460
Bond issue to pay judgments, fourth class cities, 95.390; special charter cities, 95.445
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Candidate ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballot, how paid, 115.127
Candidate, striking name, requirements, 115.127
Capital improvements sales tax
Certain cities, 94.700
St. Louis County, 67.701
BALLOTS — cont’d
Capital improvements sales tax — cont’d
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Common service by counties jointly, 70.040, 70.070
Common sewer districts, bond issue election (Jackson and Cass Counties), 204.370
Community improvement district act, 67.1531, 67.1551
Consolidation of cities, 72.170, 72.220
Constitutional amendments
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Injunction to prevent printing, 116.200
Printing, requirements, 116.280
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230
Sample, form, preparation, 116.230
Statutory amendment by initiative and referendum, sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Official returns, 115.481
Optical scan voting systems, standards, 115.456
Polls closing, judges’ duties, 115.467
Polls, closed how, 115.471
Public allowed for counting, 115.477
Tabulating equipment tested after election, how, 115.479
Tally book, certification, 115.471
Tally book, form, 115.473
Team to deliver, when, number, 115.475
Voted more than once, candidate, same election, 115.467
Write-in votes
Certification, when, 115.471
Procedure, 115.469
Separated, recorded, when, 115.467
Votes
Counted before polls close, when, how, 115.469
Delivered, sealed containers, 115.469
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
Counting procedures, electronic voting — cont’d
Judges, after polls close, duties, 115.467
Judges, to observe count, number required, 115.477
Marking devices secured, 115.467
Official returns, 115.481
Optical scan voting systems, standards, 115.456
Polls closing, judges’ duties, 115.467
Polls, closed how, 115.471
Public allowed for counting, 115.477
Tabulating equipment tested after election, how, 115.479
Tally book, certification, 115.471
Tally book, form, 115.473
Team to deliver, when, number, 115.475
Voted more than once, candidate, same election, 115.467
Write-in votes
Certification, when, 115.471
Procedure, 115.469
Separated, recorded, when, 115.467
Votes
Counted before polls close, when, how, 115.469
Delivered, sealed containers, 115.469
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
Counting procedures, paper ballots
Absence of initials mistake of judges, 115.457
Announce totals aloud, 115.449
Ballot container not sealed, procedure, 115.491
Candidates, procedure, 115.453
Certification by judges, 115.459
Election supplies, how returned, 115.463
Identification certificates, same number as ballots cast, 115.459
Intent of voter clear, substantial compliance, regulations promulgated by secretary of state govern judges, 115.453
Judges to agree on count, 115.449
Office election authorities, open, when, 115.491
Questions, 115.455
Receiving ballot box, changed when, votes required, 115.451
Record on tally sheet, when, 115.449
Record votes before poll closes, procedure, 115.451
Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491
Return voted ballots
Container, how sealed, when, 115.465
Designated containers, 115.465
Procedure, how, 115.491
Separate containers, rejected, spoiled, 115.449
Separate political subdivision, special district, when, 115.449
Tally books, sheets, paper ballot form, 115.461
Tally sheet signed, who, 115.449
Uninitialed, rejected, exception, 115.457
Voted more than once, candidate same election, 115.453

Counting procedures, electronic voting — cont’d
Judges, after polls close, duties, 115.467
Judges, to observe count, number required, 115.477
Marking devices secured, 115.467
Official returns, 115.481
Optical scan voting systems, standards, 115.456
Polls closing, judges’ duties, 115.467
Polls, closed how, 115.471
Public allowed for counting, 115.477
Tabulating equipment tested after election, how, 115.479
Tally book, certification, 115.471
Tally book, form, 115.473
Team to deliver, when, number, 115.475
Voted more than once, candidate, same election, 115.467
Write-in votes
Certification, when, 115.471
Procedure, 115.469
Separated, recorded, when, 115.467
Votes
Counted before polls close, when, how, 115.469
Delivered, sealed containers, 115.469
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468
Counting procedures, paper ballots
Absence of initials mistake of judges, 115.457
Announce totals aloud, 115.449
Ballot container not sealed, procedure, 115.491
Candidates, procedure, 115.453
Certification by judges, 115.459
Election supplies, how returned, 115.463
Identification certificates, same number as ballots cast, 115.459
Intent of voter clear, substantial compliance, regulations promulgated by secretary of state govern judges, 115.453
Judges to agree on count, 115.449
Office election authorities, open, when, 115.491
Questions, 115.455
Receiving ballot box, changed when, votes required, 115.451
Record on tally sheet, when, 115.449
Record votes before poll closes, procedure, 115.451
Return ballots, supplies, when, 115.491
Return voted ballots
Container, how sealed, when, 115.465
Designated containers, 115.465
Procedure, how, 115.491
Separate containers, rejected, spoiled, 115.449
Separate political subdivision, special district, when, 115.449
Tally books, sheets, paper ballot form, 115.461
Tally sheet signed, who, 115.449
Uninitialed, rejected, exception, 115.457
Voted more than once, candidate same election, 115.453
GENERAL INDEX

BALLOTS — cont’d
Counting procedures, paper ballots — cont’d
Write-in votes
Candidate receiving votes under more than one party, procedure, 115.453
Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453
Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
Permitted, when, list to be furnished election judge, 115.453
President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
Tallied, verified where, determined how, 115.468

Total count, how, 115.453
County boundaries, alteration, 47.310
County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210
County planning and zoning
Election on proposal, 64.885
Election to terminate, second and third class counties, 64.695
Termination, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.900
County planning, election on proposal, 64.800
County sales tax
Ambulance or fire protection districts
Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Any county, 67.547
BALLOTS — cont’d
County sales tax — cont’d
Bollinger County, lake authority, 67.783
Bollinger County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
Cape Girardeau County, lake authority, 67.783
Cape Girardeau County, recreation sales tax, 67.782
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.730
Capital improvements, St. Louis County, 67.701
Certain counties, 67.505
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
Facilities for law enforcement centers (Buchanan County), 67.590
Greene County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
Jackson County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
Jackson County, capital improvements, 67.730
Jefferson County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Madison County, recreation sales tax, 67.745
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreational lake authority, 67.783
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Saline County, anti-drug program, form, 67.391
St. Charles County, detention facilities, capital improvements and park development, form, 67.550
St. Louis County
Additional sales tax, 67.581
Alternative distribution method, sales tax, 67.581
Capital improvements, 67.701
Form, 66.600
County school fund, election on proposal to distribute, 166.161
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
County tax, election to increase, form, 137.065
County zoning and planning, adoption by second and third class county, form, 64.530
County zoning, election on proposal, 64.845
Court
Judgment rendered, when, effect, 115.545
Legality of votes, authority to determine, 115.541
Supervision, 115.543
Court order to correct errors, procedure, 115.247
Defective ballot, defined, 115.447
Destroying ballots, records, after election, when, 115.493
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
BALLOTS — cont’d

Emergency communications system commission
(St. Louis County) — cont’d
Errors, procedure to correct, 115.247
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District
Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Fire protection districts
Ambulance service, 321.225; first class counties, 321.620
Boundary changes, 321.300
Consolidation and ambulance service, 321.460
Emergency medical services, 321.620
Forms for fire protection districts, see subheading
Forms under this header
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments
and initiative and referendum measures, duties,
exception, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments
and initiative and referendum measures, provided by
state auditor when general assembly does not,
116.170
Flood insurance, national program, compliance
regulations, adoption or rescission procedure, 49.600

Forms
Absentee ballot, application, 115.279
Agricultural commodity research district, election
to establish, 67.1233
Airport county authority, tax levy, 305.333
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceilings,
special assessments, 71.800
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax,
City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate,
bond, use of proceeds, administration, repeal,
94.578
Charter may prescribe, city election, 82.180
Children, community services for, authorized to
fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775

Cities, third class, optional city manager form of
government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Cities, towns, annexation, incorporation,
consolidation, 72.407
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax,
Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Community college capital improvement
subdistrict, 178.881
Community improvement district sales and use tax,
67.1545
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and
unincorporated areas, 72.420
Consolidation of seven-director school districts,
162.223
County building code, authority to adopt approved
by voters, 64.170
County convention and sports facilities authority,
adoption, 67.1150
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490

BALLOTS — cont’d

Emergency communications system commission
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county
sales tax adoption, 190.335
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county
sales tax, termination of tax, 190.337
Energy consumption, tax imposed by political
subdivisions, 393.302

Fire protection district
Additional tax levy to support emergency medical
services, 321.225
Additional tax levy, 321.241
Adoption of incorporated fire district, 321.120
Ambulance service to provide, election, 321.460
Board of director to elect members, 321.120
Bonds election to vote on issuing bonds or
creating indebtedness, 321.360
Boundary changes, 321.301
Consolidation of districts, election, 321.460
Dissolution of district, 321.390
Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities,
321.246
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Tax levy election, when, form, 321.240

First class counties, alternative charter form,
procedure to adopt
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to
appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second
class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson
Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002
Cities and counties without current tax which
meet room requirements and population
requirements, 67.1003
Pettis County, 67.1006
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district
compact, 70.500
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district
compact, sales tax, 70.515
Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.331

Law enforcement district including Camden
County
Boundary change election, 67.1892
Dissolution of district, 67.1896
B - 6  GENERAL INDEX

BALLOTS — cont’d
Forms — cont’d
Law enforcement district including Camden County — cont’d
Property tax, content, 67.1880
Termination of taxing authority, 67.1896
Law enforcement sales tax (Jefferson County), use of proceeds, 67.584
Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
Library, county, district, tax levy increase ballot, 182.020
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Medically indigent sales tax, 94.1000
Mental health centers, community to establish, 205.979
Metropolitan park and recreation districts, 67.1715
Museum sales tax, certain counties, 67.578
Presidential primary, contents, 115.761
Provisional voting
Ballot counted when, 115.427, 115.430
Ballot, voter’s certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
Permitted when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
Registration application, considered as, when, 115.430
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional recreation district, 67.796
Road district, dissolution ballot, form, certain counties, election (Christian County) 233.295
Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
Sales tax certain cities, vehicle licenses to maintain streets, 94.410
Sales tax, cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
School districts, seven-director annexation election, 162.441
Sewer common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
Sewer district consolidation, Jefferson County, 249.1106
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
Sewer system repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Tax on hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Tax on hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657

BALLOTS — cont’d
Forms — cont’d
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Tax, local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.877
Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Tourism tax (certain cities), procedures, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
General election, see ELECTIONS
Health centers, county, election to establish, 205.020
Health centers, election of trustees, 205.041
Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
Hospital district elections, 206.070, 206.120, 206.130
Hospital trustees, county, election, form, 205.180
Hospitals, health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis city and County, 67.619
Indebtedness, city election to incur, 95.150
Indebtedness, county election to incur, 108.060
Independent candidates, where placed, 115.239
Initiated, by judge, when, 115.433
Initiative and referendum measures
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Labeling, by secretary of state
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
BALLOTS — cont’d
Initiative and referendum measures — cont’d
Labeling, by secretary of state — cont’d
Printing, requirements, 116.280
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Statutory, form, preparation, 116.230
Initiative and referendum, injunction to prevent printing, 116.200
Inspection of voted ballots, records, after election, allowed when, 115.493
Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Library district, consolidated public
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation of, 182.620
Tax increase, 182.650
Liquor, sale by drink, local option proposition, 311.130
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Local use tax for community comeback program, 144.757
Local use tax, repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Mail-in voting, delivery of, marking, return of, 115.655
Materials to be retained after election, 115.493
Medical examiner, county, form, 58.760
Metropolitan park and museum district
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
Bonds, to issue, 184.370; formation of, 184.350
Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Dissolution of subdistrict, form, 184.355
Missouri history museum subdistrict establishment, tax for, 184.353
Recreational and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350
Symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
Tax increase for
Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357
Museum and zoological park, 184.357
St. Louis science center, 184.351
Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359
Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
Military personnel, see ABSENT VOTING
Municipal elections
Declaration of intent by candidate to be filed, when, 115.453
Disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005
Third class cities, commission form, 78.120

BALLOTS — cont’d
Municipal elections — cont’d
Third class cities, manager form, 78.430, 78.510, 78.520, 78.530; abandonment, 78.450
Third class cities, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Museum tax, Kansas City, form, 92.035
Name changes on ballot, how made, 115.383
Nursing home district
Annexation election, 198.320
Bond issue election, 198.310
Election on formation, 198.260
Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.210
Paper ballot
Accidentally spoiled, exchange, 115.439
Error in marking, exchange, 115.439
Voted how, procedure, 115.439
Paper, contents, form
Candidates' names, how printed, 115.237
Information listed in horizontal or vertical rows, 115.237
Nonpartisan candidates, names how listed, 115.237
Offices, how printed, 115.237
Parties, arrangement of, how determined, 115.239
Party name, how printed, 115.237
Questions, where, 115.237
Straight political party ticket prohibited, 115.237
Park tax, election on, in certain cities, 90.500
Party candidates placement on ballots, how, 115.239
Placement, by election authorities, 115.239
President, vice president
Combined as one candidate, 115.243
Instructions, voting for electors, to be printed, 115.243
Presidential electors, names not to appear on file where, 115.243
Printed how, 115.243
Presidential primary, contents, 115.761
Primary elections
Candidacy declaration required for printing of, 115.347
Candidates, how listed, 115.395
Circle under party name, not allowed, 115.395
Cities, see Municipal Elections, this heading
Contents of, 115.395
Delivery to polls, 115.393
Filing fee paid before name on ballot, exceptions, 115.397
Number of, how determined, 115.393; voter entitled to, 115.397
Separate for each party, 115.395
Write-in lines, not allowed, 115.395
Provided by, number, how paid for, 115.247
Provisional voting
Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430

Patching text and errors...
BALLOTS — cont’d
Provisional voting — cont’d
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Questions to be voted on
Certified wording must be used, 115.245
Instructions to be printed, 115.245
Phrased how, 115.245
Square, size of, where placed, 115.245
Wording to be certified by, 115.245
Recall of officer, third class cities, commission form, 78.280
Record of number delivered to polls, 115.247

Recount, general election
Assistants, duties, how appointed, number, qualifications, compensation, 115.587
Attorney representing, presence, authorized, 115.587
Ballots, how counted, 115.585
Contestant, contestee, presence, permitted, 115.587
Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585
Date set for recount, when, 115.585
Definition, 115.601
Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583
Electronic voting equipment, tested how, 115.585
Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587
Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589

Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601

Recount, primary, election irregularities
Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543
Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543
Ballots, how recounted, 115.541
Computer program ordered, when, 115.541
Conducted how, 115.541

Contestant
Contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543
Contestee, to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543
Contradict findings, how, 115.543

Court
Legality of votes, authority, 115.541
Supervision, 115.543
Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541
Persons authorized to be present, 115.543
Report of finding to court, 115.543
Signatures may be compared, 115.541
Voter, qualification of, determined how, 115.541
Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541
Votes, not to be counted, 115.541
Witnesses to contradict findings, 115.543
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Revaluation of real property, tax to pay for, election on proposition, 137.037
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
BALLOTS — cont'd
Rejected ballot, defined, 115.447
Retention of ballots and records, after election, time required, 115.493
River basin conservancy district election, 257.170, 257.380; referendum, 257.100
Road benefit districts, certain first class counties, 233.172
Road district, city and town, boundary extension proposal, 233.155
Road district, proposed bond issue, form, 233.200
Sales tax, certain cities, capital improvements, 94.700
Sales tax, certain counties, 67.505
Sample
Color of, primaries, 115.391
Correction of errors, omissions, primaries, 115.393
Delivery to polls, when, 115.419
Distributed, when, how, primaries, 115.391
Endorsements, not allowed, 115.391
Intended to mislead voter, election offense, 115.637
Multilingual voter instructions and sample ballots permitted, 115.417, 115.419
Posted where, 115.391
Printing, circulating fraudulent ballots, election offense, 115.637
Stealing, defacing, election day, election offense, 115.637
Substitution, candidates, erasures, 115.637
School districts
Annexation proposal, 162.441
Bond issue elections, 164.151
Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
Handicapped children, special school district, to educate, form of, 162.840
Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.101
Reorganization election, 162.191
Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031
Transportation, seven-director boards, rescission, form of, 167.232
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, form, 67.990
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Sewer district, bond issue, 249.080, 249.136;
extension of boundaries, 249.134
Sewer district, boundary description required, 249.1106
Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
Sheltered workshops tax levy, 205.972
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, to form, election on proposal, 278.240
Soil and water district referendum elections, 278.090
Special purpose districts with no provisions for dissolution, procedure for dissolution, provided, 67.950
Special road and bridge tax, county, form, 137.570
Special road district election on bond issue, 233.345
Special road subdistricts, tax, form, 233.510
Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447

BALLOTS — cont'd
Statewide ballot measures, printing, requirements, 116.280
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Street light maintenance districts, 235.070; tax increase, ballot form, 235.175
Striking candidate's name or issue, requirements, 115.127
Sunday sales laws
Counties, option to be exempt, 578.110
First class counties, charter form, option to exempt,
form, 578.100
Second class counties, certain counties, option to exempt, form, 578.105
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Tax rate increase
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.250
Special charter cities, 94.340
St. Louis city, 92.010
Third class cities, 94.060
Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320
Titles
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Tourism sales tax, adoption, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, repeal, 67.673
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.817
Certain cities, 94.831
Crawford County, 67.1188
Lake area business districts, 67.1177
Rolla, 94.830
Township organization, adoption, form, 65.030
Transportation development districts
Abolishment, 238.275
Application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216
Creation of, 238.215
Projects, change in number of, 238.257
Property tax, 238.232
Sales tax, 238.215
B - 10  GENERAL INDEX

BALLOTS — cont’d
Transportation development districts — cont’d
Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Special assessments, 238.230
Tolls, 238.237
Transportation of pupils, form of, 167.231
Unused ballots
Number of, for each precinct, how determined, 115.247
Returned to, 115.247
Stamp required, 115.247
Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715
Use tax, additional local, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Voting machine, lever type
Separate paper ballots, not prohibited, 115.255
Voting procedures, see ELECTIONS; VOTERS
Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.350, 247.470
Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190
Waterworks, private purchase by cities, 91.120
Wireless enhanced 911 service, surcharge, 190.440
Write-in votes, tallied, verified, where, determined how, 115.468
Zoning and planning
Airport hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, 67.1212
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
First class counties, adoption, 64.211
First class counties, termination, 64.212
Temporary county or township planning commission, submittal of proposed master plan, 64.725
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600
Bond issues, tax levy, additional indebtedness, to issue, 184.614
Dissolution of district, 184.610
Establishing district, 184.600
Tax rate increase, 184.604

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont’d
Bank — cont’d
Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
Presentment by notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Separate office of, 400.4-107
Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
Banking day, defined, 400.4-104
Burden of proof, loss, 400.4-403
Cashier's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certificate of deposit, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified items, order in which items may be certified, 400.4-303
Charge-back, right of, 400.4-214
Charged items, order in which items may be charged, 400.4-303
Charging items against accounts, 400.4-401
Checks
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
More than six months old, payment, 400.4-404
Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Settling other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
Citation, 400.4-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4-104
Clearing house, rules varied by agreement, 400.4-103
Collecting bank
Agency, status of, 400.4-201
Care required, 400.4-202
Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-105
Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
Liability of, 400.4-214
Methods of sending and presenting, 400.4-204
Presumption and duration of agency status, 400.4-201
Responsibility for collection, 400.4-202
Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Collection of items, 400.4-201 to 400.4-214
Collection of items, responsibility for, collecting bank, 400.4-202
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commercial paper, application, 400.4-102, 400.3-103
Credits, provisional status of, 400.4-201
Customers
Alterations, duty, 400.4-406
Charging against account, 400.4-401
Damages for wrongful dishonor, bank's liability, 400.4-402
Death or incompetency, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-104
Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Right to stop payment, 400.4-403
Stop-payment orders, 400.4-403

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont’d
Bank — cont’d
Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
Presentment by notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Separate office of, 400.4-107
Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
Transfer between banks, 400.4-206
Banking day, defined, 400.4-104
Burden of proof, loss, 400.4-403
Cashier's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certificate of deposit, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Certified items, order in which items may be certified, 400.4-303
Charge-back, right of, 400.4-214
Charged items, order in which items may be charged, 400.4-303
Charging items against accounts, 400.4-401
Checks
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
More than six months old, payment, 400.4-404
Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Settling other than at par, misdemeanor, 362.222
Citation, 400.4-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4-104
Clearing house, rules varied by agreement, 400.4-103
Collecting bank
Agency, status of, 400.4-201
Care required, 400.4-202
Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-105
Documents of title, warranties, 400.7-508
Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
Liability of, 400.4-214
Methods of sending and presenting, 400.4-204
Presumption and duration of agency status, 400.4-201
Responsibility for collection, 400.4-202
Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
Collection of items, 400.4-201 to 400.4-214
Collection of items, responsibility for, collecting bank, 400.4-202
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Commercial paper, application, 400.4-102, 400.3-103
Credits, provisional status of, 400.4-201
Customers
Alterations, duty, 400.4-406
Charging against account, 400.4-401
Damages for wrongful dishonor, bank's liability, 400.4-402
Death or incompetency, 400.4-405
Defined, 400.4-104
Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Right to stop payment, 400.4-403
Stop-payment orders, 400.4-403
GENERAL INDEX

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont’d

Customers — cont’d
Unauthorized signature, duty, 400.4-406

Damages
Failure to exercise ordinary care, or good faith, procedure, 400.4-103
Payment after stop-payment order, 400.4-403
Wrongful dishonor, what included, 400.4-402
Death of customer, 400.4-405
Deferred posting, 400.4-301
Definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
Delays, generally, 400.4-109
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Depositary bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Holder of unendorsed item, 400.4-205
Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536

Dishonor
Customer, duty to notify, 400.4-501
Report of reasons for, 400.4-503
Time, 400.4-301
Wrongful dishonor, bank's liability to customer for, 400.4-402

Documentary drafts
Defined, 400.4-104
Handling of, 400.4-501
Notice of dishonor, 400.4-501
On-arrival drafts, 400.4-502
Privileges of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Referees, 400.4-503
Report of reasons for dishonor, 400.4-503
Responsibility of presenting bank, 400.4-503
Rights of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Documents, presenting bank, responsibility for,
400.4-503
Documents, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210
Draft, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104

Drafts
Defined, 400.4-104
Documentary drafts, handling of, 400.4-501
Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502
Drawee, defined, 400.4-104
Drawer, liability of, 400.4-212
Electronic presentment, generally, defined, 400.4-110
Encoding warranties, generally, 400.4-209
Endorsements, restrictive, effect, 400.4-203
Endorser, liability of, 400.4-212
Expenses, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Federal reserve regulations, 400.4-103
Fee limitations, deposit accounts, 362.111
Final payment, by payor bank, 400.4-215
Generally, 400.4-101 to 400.4-401
Good faith, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Goods, presenting bank, privilege to deal with goods,
400.4-504
Goods, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont’d

Holder in due course
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Defined, commercial paper, 400.3-302
When bank gives value for purposes of, 400.4-211
Holder, acquisition of rights, 400.4-201
Incompetence, customer, 400.4-405
Index of definitions, 400.4-104
Insolvency, generally, 400.4-216
Instructions, effect of, 400.4-203
Instrument, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability,
400.4-401
Intermediary banks, defined, 400.4-105
Item, defined, 400.4-104
Item, presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Late return of item, 400.4-302
Legal process, when item subject to, 400.4-303
Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117

Liability
Bank's liability to customer for wrongful dishonor,
400.4-402
Collecting bank, 400.4-214
Drawer or endorser, 400.4-212
Loss, burden of proof, 400.4-403
Medium, settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Methods, sending and presenting, 400.4-204
Midnight deadline, defined, 400.4-104
Midnight deadline, late return of item, 400.4-302
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Negotiable instruments, application, 400.3-102,
400.4-102
Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonaction, liability, 400.4-102
Note, defined, commercial paper, 400.3-104

Notice of dishonor
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Payor bank, 400.4-301
Notice, presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Notice, when items subject to, 400.4-303
On arrival drafts, presentment of, 400.4-502
Order, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Order, charged or certified items, 400.4-303
Ordinary care, action constituting, 400.4-103
Ordinary care, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Overdraft, charging against account, 400.4-401
Pay any bank, item endorsed as, 400.4-201
Payable at, item stating, effect, 400.4-106
Payable through, designation of collecting bank,
400.4-106

Payment
Check, time limit for presenting, 400.4-404
Customer's right to stop, 400.4-403
Improper payment, payor bank's right to subrogation on, 400.4-407

Payor bank
Death or incompetency of customer, 400.4-405
BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS — cont’d

Payor bank — cont’d

- Defined, 400.4-105
- Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
- Late return of item, 400.4-302
- Notice, items subject to, 400.4-303
- Return of items by, 400.4-301
- Sending directly to, 400.4-204
- Stop payment orders, 400.4-303
- Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407

Person entitled to enforce, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Posting, deferred, 400.4-301
Preference, generally, 400.4-216

Presentment

- Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Direct to payor bank, methods, 400.4-204
- Duty to send for, 400.4-501
- Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
- On arrival or when goods arrive drafts, 400.4-502
- Presentment warranties, generally, 400.4-208
- Presumptions, agency status of collecting bank, 400.4-201
- Proceeds, security interest of collecting bank in, 400.4-210
- Process, items subject to, time, 400.4-303
- Promise, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Prove, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
- Provisional debits and credits, finality of, 400.4-215
- Provisional status, credits, 400.4-201
- Receipt, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
- Recovery, payment, by return of item, 400.4-301
- Referee, case of need, 400.4-503
- Refund, right of, 400.4-214
- Report, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503
- Responsibility, collection or return, 400.4-202
- Retention warranties, generally, 400.4-209

Return

- Item, 400.4-214
- Late return, payor bank's responsibility for, 400.4-302
- Payor bank, return of items by, recovery of payment, 400.4-301
- Responsibility for, 400.4-202
- Revocation of payment, 400.4-301
- Securities, application, 400.4-102
- Security interest, collecting bank in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
- Security interest, presenting bank to have security interest for expenses, 400.4-504
- Sending, methods of, 400.4-204
- Separate office, bank, 400.4-107

STOP PAYMENT ORDERS

- Duration, how given, 400.4-403
- Generally, 400.4-303
- Loss resulting from, 400.4-403
- Subrogation, payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 400.4-407
- Suspends payments, defined, 400.4-104
- Teller's check, applicability of definition, 400.4-104

WARRANTS

- Collecting bank, 400.4-207
- Customers, 400.4-207
- Damages for breach, 400.4-207
- Dishonor, 400.4-207
- Encoding and retention warranties, 400.4-209
- Presentment warranties, 400.4-208
- Transfer warranties, 400.4-207
- Variation, by agreement, 400.4-103

BANKRUPTCY

- * See also INSOLVENCY
- Attachment, property, exempt, 513.430
- Certified copies, recording, fee, 59.335
- Discharge, defense, how pleaded, 509.090
- Discharge, effect on motor vehicle financial responsibility, 303.110
- Employee benefit plan, trust, exempt from attachment, 513.430
- Execution, property, exempt, 513.430
- Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
- Income tax, deficiency, immediate assessment, claims presented when, 143.901
BANKRUPTCY — cont’d
Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
Partnership or partner, 358.310, 358.330, 358.340
Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Property which may be exempted, 513.427
Railroads, reorganization, 388.240
Retirement system
Benefits exempt from, political subdivisions, 70.695
Political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695
State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980
Tobacco settlement financing authority, prohibited from filing petition, 8.560
Workers' compensation, when employer is self-insured, procedure, 287.865

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Dissolution of organization, presumption of abandonment, 447.536
Acceptance
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
Accommodation, instruments signed, 400.3-419
Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-311
Accounting, regulations, 362.155, 362.205, 362.315
Accounts, pay on death, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Acquisition of trust company, notice to division required, 362.820
Acquisitions by out-of-state bank, limitations, 362.077
Advertising as falsely, penalty, 362.421, 362.425
Agent for political subdivision's bond issues, requirements, exception, 108.175
Aggregate demand deposits, defined, 362.010
Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument, 400.3-117
Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of instruments, 400.3-406
Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030
Appeals
Banking and savings and loan board from orders of director, 361.094
Branch bank, director's ruling, 362.107
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Appeals — cont’d
Certificates of incorporation, director's refusal to grant, 361.095
Director, rules and regulations, 361.095
Rules and regulations certification refusal, 361.095
Application of law, declaration of, 362.900
Articles of agreement
Amendment, procedure, 362.325
Contents, 362.020
Director to determine correctness of articles return to parties approved or with corrections, 362.025
Filing with division of finance required, 362.025
Restatement, procedure, 362.042
Signature of parties, 362.025
Three copies filed with director of finance, 362.025
Assessment
Defined, 362.010
Director, liability, 362.405
Effective when, 148.068
Assets, sale, procedure, 362.330
Assignment of assets, prohibited, effect, 361.330
Attorney in fact, authority to serve, 362.105
Automated teller machines, shared, fees permitted, 362.111
Bank deposits and collections, definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105
Bank holding companies
Acquisition at request of director of finance or certain federal agencies, suspension of rules, 362.920
Acquisition of bank or bank holding company, application, procedure, appeal, 362.920
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions
Cashing and issuing checks, drafts or money orders for the accounts of customers, 362.950
Defined, 362.950
Loan payments, receiving, 362.950
Notice to director of finance, intent to conduct transactions, due when, 362.950
Out-of-state transactions, 362.950
Payments due affiliated entity, 362.950
Receiving deposits from customers of affiliated entity, 362.950
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, out-of-state, 362.950
Bank or trust company incorporators may act on behalf of, 362.015
Definitions, 362.910
Depository financial institution, defined, 362.915
Establishing a bank, incorporators may act for, 362.015
Examination
Cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
Director of finance, when, 362.030
Who, when, 362.923
Injunction for violations, 362.930
Investment in stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Bank holding companies — cont'd
Law on bank holding companies not to be construed as repealer of other laws, 362.940
Law on bank holding companies, director of finance to administer, powers and duties, 368.935
Limitation on deposits and assets, 362.915

Bank, defined, 362.010; commercial code, 400.1-201
Bank, trust company, may become, 362.117

Banking and savings and loan board, state
Appeals from orders of director to hear, 361.094
Appeals, parties, costs, 361.095
Development finance corporations, duties, 371.060, 371.090, 371.240
Director of finance, to advise, when, 361.093
Established, 361.092
Final decision on appeal, procedure, 361.094
Hearing officer designated, how, powers, duties, 361.094
Judicial review of orders, 361.095
Meetings, where and when held, 361.098
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 361.097
Members, compensation, 361.098
Oaths, board or members may administer, 361.096
Quorum, 361.098
Recommendations to general assembly, 361.093
Rules and regulations, 361.095
Seal, 361.098
Subpoenas, issuance, quashing, 361.096
Transfer of, 361.092
Banking day, defined, 400.4-104

Banks
Common trust funds, 362.580
Fiduciary powers, 362.115
Multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Officers, excessive loans made by, penalty, 362.171
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Powers of trust companies, procedure, 362.115
Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
Service corporation, investment in, 362.105
Stock, authority to invest in banks or bank holding companies, limitations, 362.172
Trust companies, may exercise powers of, procedure, 362.115
Trust company, may become, 362.117
Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
Bond issues, political subdivisions may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175
Bond not required, when, 362.590
Bonds of employees, premium, how paid, 362.340
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, financial condition indeterminate, effect, 361.260
Books of account in true condition, 361.260
Books, how kept, 362.205

Banks and trust companies (Ch. 362) — cont'd

Branch banks
Allowed, when, 362.105
Authorized, requirements, approval of, exception, 362.107
Branch offices in foreign countries, procedure, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.155
Branches not authorized, 361.230
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Prohibited, exception, or trust company, 362.105
Branch offices permitted to close, when, 362.520
Business by proxy, when, 362.044
Business investment companies, purchase of stock in, 362.173
Bylaws, contents, authority to make, 362.046
Bylaws, emergency, content and authorization, 362.048
Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Capital notes, issue and sale, procedure, 362.120 to 362.135
Capital required, 362.050
Capital stock
Attachment of shares, 521.250
Change in voting control, report, 362.073
Impairment, 361.260
Increase, procedure, 362.325
Issuance or sale contrary to law, penalty, 362.100
Loans to purchase, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Par value, change in, procedure, 362.060
Preferred, issuance and sale, procedure, 362.075, 362.080, 362.085, 362.090, 362.095
Purchase of its own, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Shares as security for loan, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Shares, par value, 362.055
Capital, impairment, capital notes, 362.125
Cashier, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335

Cashier's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Central credit union, conversion, consolidation or merger with, when, requirements, 370.366
Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104
Certificate of deposit, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035

Certified check
Defined, 400.3-409
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Charge against customer's account, 400.4-401
Charitable and civic organizations, bank may make contributions, 362.530
Charter, conversion of, location of domestic bank to another state, 362.464
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Check kiting, see also CHECKS
Check more than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312

Checks
Fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
See also CHECKS
Settlement other than at par, prohibited, misdemeanor, 362.222
Tender of payment, 400.2-511

Citation, Uniform Commercial Code Negotiable Instruments, 400.3-101
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306

Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190

Collecting bank
Agency, status of, 400.4-201
Defined, 400.4-105
Liability of, 400.4-214
Security interest in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210

Collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Commercial code, definitions, 400.1-201
Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105
Commercial paper, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605

Community banks
Defined, 135.400
Tax credits for qualified investments, 135.403
Community development projects or corporations investment authorized, limitation, 362.105

Conservators, authority to serve, 362.105
Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
Consolidation, 362.610 to 362.810
Contract presented by third party, powers of bank, 362.375
Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114
Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Contributions, charitable and civic, may make, 362.530
Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
Corporate existence, period, 362.035
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Corporation franchise tax, deposits how considered, 147.010
Corporation laws applicability, when, 351.690
County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d

Director of finance — cont’d

Branch offices in foreign countries, duties, 362.140 to 362.150
Capital notes, duties, 362.120 to 362.135
Capital stock, increase in, certification, duties, 362.325
Change in articles of agreement, certification, duties, 362.325
Communications from, disposition, 362.290
Directors, change in number, approval by, 362.265
Examinations, 361.160
False report as to solvency, action on bond, 361.180
Foreign duties, 362.430 to 362.460
Incorporation, duties, 362.030, 362.035, 362.040
Orders, violations, penalty, 361.260
Possession of corporation, termination, how, 361.340
Preferred stock, duties, 362.075, 362.095
Priority of payment, entitled to, when, 361.190
Reciprocity certificates, duties, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Removal or suspension, see Removal Or Suspension Of Directors And Officers, this heading
Reports to, contents, requirements, 362.295
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Shares, change in par value, duties, 362.060
Suspension of business, 362.500, 362.505, 362.510, 362.515
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

Directors

Chief executive officer not required to be board member, when, 362.335
Communications from director, duties, 362.290
Cumulative voting to elect, authorized only when provided for in articles or bylaws, 362.245
Dividends, declaration, liability, 362.315
Duties, 362.245
Examinations by, 362.280, 362.285
Executive committee, 362.253
Indictment complaints, information against, on certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Lists required for meetings, content, 362.275
Meeting, annual, 362.270
Meetings, monthly, records, 362.275
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Nonphysical meeting, quorum, 362.247
Nonresident, service of process, 362.245
Number of, how changed, approval, 362.265
Oath, contents, certification, filing, penalty, 362.250
Officers, appointment, removal, powers, 362.335
Officers, election, 362.270
Powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
Qualifications, number, 362.245
Quorum, 362.247

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d

Directors — cont’d

Ratification of rediscount, exception, 362.275

Removal or suspension

Action by director of finance, effect, 361.262
Lifting of removal or suspension, consent of director, 361.262
See also Removal or Suspension of Directors and Officers, this heading
Review certain transactions at monthly meetings, 362.275
Statement of business made to, 362.275
Stockholder privileges to nonstockholder director, when, 362.245
Telephonic conference calls, quorum, 362.247
Temporary board of directors, appointed by director of finance, when, 361.268
Term of office, 362.255
Trust companies, classes, when, 362.245
Unanimous consent agreements permitted, when, 362.275
Vacancies, how filled, 362.260
Video conferencing, quorum, 362.247
Disapproval of incorporation, notice, appeal, 362.040

Discharge

Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
Discounting, notes and bills, authorized, 408.030

Dishonor

Evidence, 400.3-505
Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
Rules governing, 400.3-502

Dividends

Composition, payment, 362.315
Dividend period, defined, 362.010
Limitation on, 362.050
Surplus requirements, 362.310
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536

Draft

Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Draawee, defined, 400.3-103
Draawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114

Electronic funds transfers

Agreement, variation by, 400.4A-501
Authorized account, defined, 400.4A-105
Banks, defined, 400.4A-105
Beneficiary, beneficiary's bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Beneficiary's bank, setoff by, 400.4A-502
Choice of law, generally, 400.4A-507
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Electronic funds transfers — cont'd

Citation, 400.4A-101
Clearing house, defined, 400.4A-105
Consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by federal law, 400.4A-108
County taxes, automatic or electronic transfers accepted as payments, 139.055
Creditors, process served on receiving bank, 400.4A-502
Customer, defined, 400.4A-105
Debits, preclusion, objection, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Federal law, consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by, 400.4A-108
Federal reserve, operating circulars, regulations, 400.4A-107
Federal reserve, transmission, payment order, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

Funds transfer
Business day, defined, 400.4A-105
Defined, 400.4A-104
System rules, defined, 400.4A-501
System, defined, 400.4A-105
Good faith, defined, 400.4A-105
Injunctions, generally, 400.4A-503
Interest, rate of, 400.4A-506
Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4A-104
Item, defined, 400.4A-105
Objections, preclusion, debit, customer's account, 400.4A-505
Originator, originator's bank, defined, 400.4A-104

Payment order
Charge to account, order, 400.4A-504
Defined, 400.4A-103

Issue and acceptance of
Acceptance, payment order, 400.4A-209
Amendment, payment order, 400.4A-211
Authorized payment orders, 400.4A-202
Beneficiary, misdescription, 400.4A-207
Beneficiary's bank, misdescription, 400.4A-208
Cancellation, payment order, 400.4A-211
Erroneous payment orders, 400.4A-205
Generally, 400.4A-201 to 400.4A-212
Intermediary bank, misdescription of, 400.4A-208
Receiving bank, liability and duty regarding unaccepted payment order, 400.4A-212
Refund of payment, unauthorized payment orders, 400.4A-204
Rejection, payment order, 400.4A-210
Report, customer, unauthorized payment order, 400.4A-204
Security procedure, defined, 400.4A-201
Sender, defined, authorized and verified order, 400.4A-202
Transmission, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Electronic funds transfers — cont'd

Payment order — cont'd

Issue and acceptance of — cont'd
Unaccepted payment order, liability and duty of receiving bank regarding, 400.4A-212
Unauthorized payment orders, refund of payment, duty of customer to report with respect to, 400.4A-204
Verified payment orders, 400.4A-202
Verified payment orders, unenforceability of certain, 400.4A-203

Receiving bank, execution of sender's order
Erroneous execution, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-303
Executed, execution and execution date, defined, 400.4A-301
Failure to execute, liability, 400.4A-305
Generally, 400.4A-301 to 400.4A-305
Late or improper execution, liability, 400.4A-305
Obligations of bank, 400.4A-302
Time received, 400.4A-106

Payments
Beneficiary
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to, 400.4A-404
Payment by beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-405
Payment by originator to, 400.4A-406
Beneficiary's bank, obligation of to pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Beneficiary's bank, payment by to beneficiary, 400.4A-405
Discharge, underlying obligation, 400.4A-406
Generally, 400.4A-401
Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404
Obligation, sender, pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Originator, to beneficiary, 400.4A-406
Payment date, defined, 400.4A-401
Receiving bank, obligation of sender to pay, 400.4A-402
Receiving bank, payment by sender to, 400.4A-403
Sender, obligation of to pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402
Sender, payment by to receiving bank, 400.4A-403
Underlying obligation, discharge of, 400.4A-406
Prove, defined, 400.4A-105
Receiving bank, creditor process served on, 400.4A-502
Receiving bank, defined, 400.4A-103
Restraining orders, generally, 400.4A-503
Sender, defined, 400.4A-103
Setoff, beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-502
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Funds Transfers, 400.4A-101
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Electronic funds transfers — cont'd
Suspends payments, defined, 400.4A-105
Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055
Withdrawals, order, from account, 400.4A-504
Emergency closing authorized, branches may also close, effect, 362.520
Employees' stock option plan, 362.067
Employees, bonds, 362.340
Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by employee, employee defined, 400.3-405

Endorsement
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206

Endorser
Defined, 400.3-204
Discharge of, 400.3-605
Obligation of, 400.3-415
Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301
Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Fiduciaries, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers and fees authorized, 362.550
Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES

Fiduciary capacity, transfer
Affiliated entity, defined, 362.331
Bank, defined, 362.331
Court order not required, 362.331
Definitions, 362.331
Fiduciary capacity, defined, 362.331
Liability after transfer, 362.331
Notice, 362.331
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
Publication, 362.331
Trust company, defined, 362.331

Fiduciary obligation, transfer
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Bank, defined, 362.332
Beneficiary, defined, 362.332
Definitions, 362.332
Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer when, 362.333
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Trust company, defined, 362.332

Foreign
Acquisition and enforcement of real estate mortgages, 362.423
Application to relocate in this state, 362.464
Certificate of approval to relocate in this state, 362.464
Fee, license, 362.435
Fee, renewal, 362.455

Licenses
Application for, contents, 362.430
Filing, renewal, 362.440
Renewal, revocation, transfer, 362.455
Revocation, notice, 362.450
May act as fiduciary, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Relocation to a site in this state, 362.463
Reports required, penalty, 362.460
Requirements to do business, 362.435
Service of process on, fees, 362.445
Trust company, defined, 361.005
Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107
GENERAL INDEX

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031
Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405
Funds, misapplication of, penalty, 570.217
Giving value for purposes of holder in due course, 400.4-211
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Guardian, authority to serve, 362.105
Hearing officer, designated how, powers, duties, 361.094
Holder in due course, defined, 400.3-302
Holder in due course, proof of status as, 400.3-308
Holding companies, incorporators may act for, in establishing a bank, 362.015
Holding companies, out-of-state, limitation on acquisitions, 362.077
Holidays, closing on, effect, 362.520
Home state, defined, 361.005
Host state, defined, 361.005
Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115
Incorporators, who may be, may act on behalf of bank holding company, 362.015
Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078
Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Injunctions, violation of bank holding company law, standing to sue, 362.930
Instrument, defined, 400.3-104
Insurance, sale of
Consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than regulations for insurance agents, 427.220
Regulations on the charging of insurance commissions, 427.220
Intent of law, declaration of, 362.900
Interest
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Generally, 400.3-112
Legal rate, 362.385
Market rate
Defined, 408.030
Determined how, effective, when, 408.030
Exceeds maximum rate, contracts permitted to exceed maximum, amount, 408.030
Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030
Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4-105
Interpleader, when allowed, 362.360
Investment securities
Authority to purchase and sell, 362.105
Definitions, 400.8-102
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Investment securities — cont’d
Fiduciary, acting as, 400.8-117
Records, rules and regulations, 400.8-117
Investments
Agriculture property owning or managing, 362.106
As fiduciary, investment counselors, custodians and trustees, powers, authorized fees 362.550
Bank holding companies stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
Bank stock, authorized, limitations, 362.172
Banks engaged in foreign banking, 362.140, 362.145, 362.150, 362.160
Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
Bonds issued by higher education loan authority, 173.435
Corporations to develop market for domestic and foreign exchange, 362.160
Equity stock investment permitted, when, 362.170
Federal national mortgage association, 362.197
Held in fiduciary capacity, nominee, registered, liability, 362.207
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Restrictions, 362.170
Stock in corporations developing real property, residential, commercial limitation, 362.106
Trust companies, authorized, requirements, limitations, 362.119
Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105
Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116
Joint deposits, 362.470
Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307
Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Letters of credit, grain dealers law, demand by director, how made, failure to pay, penalty, 217.431
Liability
Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
Joint and several, 400.3-116
Parties, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Liability of individuals, limitation, 362.170
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of fiduciary obligations, when, 362.333
Liquidation
Appointment by director of liquidating agent, effect of, 361.365
Assets, director may borrow on, 361.480
Bond of corporation officials, 361.370
Claims, 361.510 to 361.570
Deposits, not to accept during, 361.380
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Liquidation — cont'd
Dividends, payment and disposition, 361.570
Expenses, how paid, 361.410
Inventory to be made and filed, 361.440
List of all claims approved to be filed with division, when, 361.540
List of claims to be filed in public records of division of finance, 361.520
Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490
Notice to those holding assets of the corporation, 361.430
Objections to claims to be filed, when, 361.540
Papers and documents subject to attorney's lien, how procured, 361.420
Powers of director of finance, 361.470, 361.500
Powers of liquidating officers, 361.380
Priority of assessments, penalties, 361.190
Rejection of claims by director, procedure, 361.540
Safe deposit lessees, notice to, effect, 361.450, 361.460
Special deputy finance directors, appointment, compensation, powers, 361.390, 361.400
Stockholders determine to appoint agents to liquidate, procedure, 361.600
Stockholders' meeting, 361.580
Unclaimed deposits, 361.200, 361.220
Winding up, procedure, 361.590, 361.600
Liquor as collateral for loan, repossession, right to sell without license, 311.401
Livestock loan program, tax credits may be used by banks, 348.505
Loan and investment companies may not engage in banking, 368.080

Loans
Agriculture products, warehouse receipts, insurance required, 362.170
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Capital stock, purchase of, restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Contract, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562
Default, charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Default, small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Deferred monthly payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
Excess of amount allowed, felony, 362.170
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Interest rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030
Legal loan limit, population of community not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Minimum fee, exception, 408.031
Officer concealing, penalty, 362.337
Officers of bank and trust, approval required, form, 362.170
Personal or household purposes, $1,000.00 or less, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
Recording fees, 408.032
Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Restrictions on, 362.170
Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Secured by segregated deposit accounts in lending bank, when, 362.170
Security interests not to be taken, when, 408.558
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Location, change of, procedure, 362.325
Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Merger
Actions pending, not to abate, 362.800
Agreement of merger, contents, 362.630
Agreement, acknowledgment, 362.640
Appraisers report, hearing, notice, 362.740
Authority for, 362.610
Bank failures, attempt to avoid, requirements, 362.107
Certified copies, evidence, 362.650
Conservators, succession, 362.810
Consolidation agreement, 362.620
Cost of proceeding to determine value, 362.760
Director of finance, approval, 362.660; certification of approval, 362.670
Effective when, 362.700, 362.710
Exceptions to appraisal, review, 362.750
Executor and administrator, succession, 362.810
Fiduciary relations, succession to, 362.780
Filing certified agreement, consolidation, effective on filing with division of finance, 362.700, 362.710
Obligations, succession to, 362.790
Out-of-state banks merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
Personal representatives, succession, 362.810
Property, title to, how transferred, 362.770
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Parties, liability of, generally, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Party, defined, 400.3-103
Pay on death accounts, form, effect, payments from, 362.471
Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Payment
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603
Payor bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Final payment of item by, 400.4-215
Responsibility for late return, 400.4-302
Return of items by, 400.4-301
Sending directly to, 400.4-204
Subrogation on improper payment, right to, 400.4-407
Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301
Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Personal property
Lease not considered loan, limitations, 362.105
Lease payments for, considered rent, 362.105
May acquire, hold, lease, limitations, 362.105
Unimpaired capital, defined, 362.170
Personal representatives, authority to serve, 362.105
Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111
Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Population of community, defined for legal loan limit, 362.169
Population, defined, 362.010
Possession by director, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Possession of corporation by director, procedure, 361.300 to 361.600
Powers and authority, generally, 362.105, 362.106
Powers incidental to the business of banking, authority, interpretive letters issued, when, 362.106
Powers, encroachments on, prohibited, 362.415, 362.420
Prepayment penalty, maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prepayment penalty, prohibited, when, 408.036
Presenting bank
Defined, 400.4-105
Privilege to deal with goods, 400.4-504
Responsibility of for documents and goods, 400.4-503
Presentment
Defined, 400.3-501
Excused presentment, 400.3-504

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Presentment — cont'd
Notice of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Warranties, generally, 400.3-417
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Private banks, prohibited, 362.015
Promise or order
Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at a definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payable to order, 400.3-109
Promise, defined, 400.3-103
Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106
Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Prove, defined, 400.3-103
Proxy, business by, when, 362.044
Public assistance, applicants or recipients, information to be furnished, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Purchase of own note, etc., restrictions, forfeiture, 362.170
Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207
Real estate loans or construction and repair to residential property
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052
Real estate loans, insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.052
Real property
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Limitation on ownership, 362.105, 362.165
Limitation on ownership, extension of time to hold, 362.165
May hold voting stock in development, residential or commercial improvement, limitation, 362.106
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Real property — cont'd
  Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
  Real property corporations, purchase of stock, when, 362.105
  Reciprocal corporate fiduciary powers, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600

Records
  Evidence, admissible by affidavit, 362.413
  False entries in, penalty, when, 570.219
  Photographic reproduction, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
  Preservation of records, 362.410
  Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305

Removal or suspension of directors and officers
  Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269
  Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
  Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268
  Grounds, 361.262
  Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264
  Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
  Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264
  Notice of intention to remove, effective when, served on whom, 361.262
  Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective when, 361.264
  Removal or suspension by action of director of finance, effect, 361.262
  Removal or suspension, the director consenting, may be lifted, 361.262
  Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269
  Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262
  Stay of removal, suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266
  Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269
  Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262
  Remuneration, discharge by, 400.3-604
  Report of directors' examination, 362.285
  Reports to director, 362.295; alternatives, 361.130
  Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402
  Represented person, defined, 400.3-307
  Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202
  Reserve depositary, defined, 362.010

Reserves
  Aggregate deposits, amount to be reserved against, 362.225
  Amount to be reserved against aggregate deposits, 362.225
  Below requirement, 361.260
  On deposit, defined, 362.010
  On hand, defined, 362.010
  Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
  Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405
  Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206
  Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS

Rules and regulations
  Certification refusal, 361.095
  Notice, 361.105
  S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064

Safe deposit
  Business, special remedies applicable, 362.485
  Corporation, incorporated by director, when, 362.483
  Corporation, purpose of, 362.483
  Deposit Companies, ownership, 362.105

Safe deposit boxes
  Action to recover property left in boxes, costs, 362.360
  Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
  Death of lessee, duties of lessor, additional duties by contract, 362.488
  Destruction of contents, when, 362.485
  Escheats to state, contents, when, 362.485

Joint renters
  Lessor not presumed to have custody of will in box, 362.487
  Lessor's option does not have to be present when surviving joint renter opens box, 362.487
  Not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
  Removal of contents no liability, when, 362.487
  Removal of contents on mental incapacity of other renter, no liability, 362.487
  Lien by lessor on contents for rental, procedure, 362.485
  Probate division, circuit court, information request, reply authorized, 362.488
  Remedies available to banks doing safe deposit business, 362.485
  Sale of contents, lessor, when, procedure, 362.485
  Sale of contents, when, 362.485
  Surrender of box on termination of lease, failure, 362.485
  Warehouseman, law applicable, 362.485
  Saving deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
  Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation, procedure, 369.087

Savings banks (CH. 369)
  Articles of agreement
    Amendment, procedure, 369.708
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d

Savings banks (CH. 369) — cont’d

Articles of agreement — cont’d
  Authorization by director, 369.675
  Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
  Content requirements, 369.675
  Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
  Improperly drawn agreement, procedure, 369.678
  Number required to agree to written articles, 369.675
  Recording of articles required, 369.678
  Signature and acknowledgment, 369.678

Association, defined, 369.670
Authorization, 369.675
Branch offices, procedure, 369.708
Bylaws, amendment, 369.708
Certificate of incorporation, evidence in all courts, to be recorded, where, 369.689
Consolidation, authority, procedure, 369.714
Conversion, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Definitions, 369.670

Director
  Defined, 369.670
  Powers, 369.703

Examination
  Content, 369.684
  Corporation liable for costs, when, 369.684
  Expenses, wages of examiners, persons named in articles of agreement liable, when, 369.684
  Required, 369.684
  Investments, limitations, 369.699
  Meetings, to call for members or shareholders, 369.708
  Mergers, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
  Powers of a savings bank, 369.695
  Purchase of real estate, 369.708
  Recording of certificate of incorporation, required, 369.689
  Taxation, taxed as a savings and loan, 369.695
  Trust powers, procedures to exercise, 369.703
  Savings deposits, payment before maturity prohibited, 362.220
  Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
  Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241

Securities
  Acting as fiduciary, depositories of, 400.8-117
  Deposits, exemption from requirements, 362.490
  Loans, restrictions, 362.170
  Purchase, restrictions, 362.170
  Separate office of, 400.4-107
  Service of process on, procedure, 362.445
  Service of process, out-of-state institutions, 362.600
  Services, contract with other corporations, 362.105
  Settlement by, medium and time of, 400.4-213
  Shares, par value, 362.055

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d

Signature
  Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419

Liability
  Defined, 400.3-401
  Signature by representative, 400.3-402
  Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403
  Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406

Signs, use by unauthorized persons, penalty, 362.425
Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205
St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
State bank reorganizing as national bank, effect as personal representatives and conservators, 362.240
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118

Stock in
  Banks and bank holding companies, authority to invest in, limitations, 362.172
  Corporations developing real property, residential, commercial, limitation, 362.106
  Small business investment companies, purchase, 362.173
  Stock option plan for employees, 362.067
  Stockholder, defined, 362.010
  Stockholders meetings, notice, quorum, cancellation, when, 362.044
  Stockholders, record date, 362.063
  Stolen instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
  Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102
  Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031
  Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068
  Surplus fund, composition, purpose, 362.310, 362.315
  Surplus fund, defined, 362.010
  Surplus, defined, 362.010

Suspension of business
  Audit and inventory, how made, 362.505
  Authority for, duration, 362.495
  Director to take charge, powers, 362.500
  Liquidation, procedure, 362.510
  Notice, 362.500
  Reopening, when allowed, 362.505
  Special deposits, nature, use, 362.515

Tax
  Additions to tax, due when, 148.072
  Administration of tax, how, 148.062
  Apportionment of income among states, manner, 148.097
  Assessment, effective when, 148.068
  Banking institution, defined, 148.020
  Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont'd

Tax — cont'd
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Credits, when entitled to, 148.030
Deduction, computation of, consolidated return, 148.045
Deductions, 148.040
Definitions, 148.020, 148.040
Deposit of tax receipts, how, 148.085
Deposits factor, defined, 148.097
Director, defined, 148.020
Disposition and allocation, 148.080
Disposition and allocation, operation of more than one office or branch, effect, 148.095
Excess payment, credits, 148.060
Failure to file, estimation of tax, 148.060
Foreign taxpayer liable, when, 148.097

Income
Gross, definition, computation, 148.040
Net, definition, computation, 148.040
Income period, defined, 148.020
Interest, due when, 148.072
Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.020, 148.610
New banks, when taxed, when due, 148.090
Notice of deficiency, mailed when, how, 148.060
Notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070
Offices and branches, operation of more than one, return and allocation of tax, procedure, 148.095
Out-of-state taxpayer liable, when, 148.097
Overpayment, director may credit against other tax liability, when, 148.074
Payroll factor, defined, 148.097
Penalties, due when, 148.072
Property factor, defined, 148.097
Purpose and intent, 148.110
Rate, 148.030
Real property, delinquent, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
Recording of tax receipts, how, 148.085
Refunds, amount, limitations, 148.076
Refunds, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
Reports to finance director, examination, 148.100
Return, filing, 148.050
Return, operation of more than one office or branch, filing, 148.095
Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.100
Taxable year, defined, 148.020
Taxpayer, defined, 148.020
Title of law, 148.010
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxes, counties may accept automatic or electronic transfers as payments, 139.055
Teller's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Trust companies — cont’d
Records and accounts, inspection, 362.550
Reserve examination, exception, 362.923
Rights, powers, protections, 362.466
Stockholders, fiduciaries not liable as, 362.575
Trust department required, 362.550
Trusts, investment of, liability, 362.550
Trust companies, demand deposits
Certificate to authorize, 362.023
Certificate, application for, effect, 362.023
Refusal to accept, how, 362.023
Trust company may become bank, 362.118
Trust company, bank may become, 362.117
Trustee, authority to serve, 362.105
Trustees, deposits, how paid, 362.475, 362.480
Unauthorized practices, 361.260
Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED,
LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Undivided profits, defined, 362.010
United States fiscal agent, 362.160
United States funds, security for, 473.043
Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
Wills in safety deposit boxes, duties, 473.043
Withdrawals and payment of checks may be
suspended, when, 362.495
Wrongful dishonor, liability to customer for, 400.4-402
BAR
See MISSOURI BAR
BARBERS (CH. 328)
Apprentices, application, fee, requirements, 328.075
Barber establishment, defined, 328.010
Board of barber examiners abolished, transfer of
duties, 328.015
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination
prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Assignment to division of professional registration,
324.001
Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure,
324.150
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set
aside, when, 324.045
License status changes to be reported to current
employer, 324.014
License, denial of, felony not to be sole ground,
324.029
Licenses, reciprocity, issuance without
examination, when, fee, 328.085
Notice of examination, 328.070
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when,
324.028
Refusal, suspension or revocation of certificates,
grounds, procedure, 328.150
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Defined, 328.010

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362) — cont’d
Violations, powers of director of finance — cont’d
Violations, powers of director of finance
Misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Notice of charges, content, 361.260
Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
Rescind contracts, 361.261
Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when,
361.261
Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261
Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure,
jurisdiction, 361.260
Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective,
361.260
Temporary order to desist practices resulting in
accurate books, or to restore, effective, when,
361.260
Warrants, presentment warranties, 400.3-417
Warrants, transfer warrants, 400.3-416
Weekdays, closing on, notice, effect, 362.520
Wills in safety deposit boxes, duties, 473.043
Withdrawals and payment of checks may be
suspended, when, 362.495
Wrongful dishonor, liability to customer for, 400.4-402
BAR
See MISSOURI BAR
BARBERS (CH. 328) — cont’d
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Establishments, licensure, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115
Examination of applicants, 328.070, 328.080
Exortion or overcharge, misdemeanor, 328.160

License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Application, fee, 328.080
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Cross-over license, defined, 328.010
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display, failure, penalty, 328.160
Establishments, compliance with sanitary rules required, renewal, delinquent, fees, 328.115
Examination required after failure to renew license, 328.110
Expiration of license, renewal, 328.110
Failure to renew, effect, 328.110
Form, display, 328.130
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, requirements, 328.080
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Medical examinations, 328.100
Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 328.020
Reciprocity, issuance without examination, when, fee, 328.085
Reinstatement, when, fee, 328.110
Renewal, when, fee, 328.110
Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 328.150
Veteran's renewal rights, 328.110
Working without, penalty, 328.160
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Physical examinations, required, when, 328.100
Qualifications, 328.080
Sanitary rules
Establishments, inspection required, compliance required, when, 328.115
Noncompliance, penalty, 328.160
School of barbering, defined, 328.010
School or college, license, revocation, grounds, procedure, 328.120
School or college, regulation, fee, 328.120
Students, registration, fee, 328.120
Teachers, examination, renewal of licensure, fees, 328.090
Veterans, renewal of license, 328.110

BARBITURATES
See DRUGS

BARGES
Interstate compact on barge traffic development on Missouri River, with Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400
Sales tax exemptions, when, 144.030

BARNS
Condemnation, exemption, 393.450
Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies not to enter, 523.080
Disinfecting, veterinarian may order, 267.120
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, criminal code, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into, punishment, 571.030

BARS
See TAVERNS

BATTERED SPOUSE
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549

Defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033

Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.220
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Defined, 455.200
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220

Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
See also ABUSE, subheading, Adult Abuse Eighteen and Over

Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200
Family or household member, defined, 455.200

Funding
Court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
BATTERED SPOUSE — cont’d
Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont’d
Funding — cont’d
Marriage licenses, fees to fund shelters, amounts, establishing, reports, 488.445
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see also ABUSE

BATTERIES
Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercury content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
Defined, 260.200

Lead-acid battery
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260
Notice to purchasers required, content, 260.262
Penalty, improper disposal, 260.260
Retailer's duties, written notice, content, 260.262
Sales, notice to purchaser, contents, 260.262
Storage, requirements, limitations, 260.266
Wholesalers, duties, 260.266
Natural resources, department of, duties, 260.264

Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide
Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267

BAWDYHOUSES
See PROSTITUTION

BEAUTY PARLORS
See COSMETOLOGISTS

BEDS AND BEDDING
See also MATTRESSES

BEEF
* See also CATTLE; LIVESTOCK
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

BEES
* See also APIARIES

Africanized honey bee
Extermination, authority for, 264.041
Inspection, notice to owner of property required, 264.041
Notice to property owner of inspection, 264.041
Pest, defined as, 264.021
Request to director for inspection on any property, notice, 264.041

Certificate of health
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, procedure, 264.081
Issued when, contents, expiration, 264.051

BEES — cont’d
Certificate of health — cont’d
Request, how made, specialized examination, 264.041
Revocation, procedure, 264.071
Citation of law, 264.011
Definitions, 264.021
Eradication, when, 264.051

Inspection
Beekeepers' request, fee, determined how, paid when, 264.041
Director's order
Accessibility for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Disease or pests, 264.041
Entry and examination, authority, 264.041
Fee, no charge, 264.041
Hives, removable frames, for inspection, failure to provide, effect, 264.041
Moving bees after notice received, prohibited, 264.041
Notice before inspection, required, 264.041
Results, reinspection, when, 264.051
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 264.031
Penalties, 264.101

Permit to move bees
Form, fee, 264.061
Hearings, failure to issue, or revocation, 264.081
Out-of-state bees admitted without permit, when, 264.061
Quarantined areas outside state, 264.061
Revocation, notice, procedure, 264.071
Verbal authority, when, 264.061

Quarantine
Notice, effect, 264.051
Seizure, inspection, eradication, inside state, 264.065
Seizure, inspection, eradication, outside state, 264.063
Right of entry, 264.091
Seizure, when, 264.063, 264.065
State insect, the honey bee, 10.070
Transporting or moving regulation, 264.061

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS
Advisory board created, members, terms, meetings, vacancies, 337.305
Applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Board powers and duties, 337.310
Certifying entity, defined, 337.300
Complaint procedure, 337.330
Definitions, 337.300
Fees, collection and deposit of, 337.340
Intervention requirements, 337.315
Licensed behavior analyst, defined, 337.300
Licensure requirements, 337.315
Practice of applied behavior analysis, 337.315
GENERAL INDEX

BEHAVIOR ANALYSTS — cont’d
Practice of applied behavior analysis, defined, 337.300
Practice of, limitation, 337.325
Provisional and temporary licenses, reimbursement and billing, 337.347
Provisional licenses, 337.315
Refusal of licensure, 337.330
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 337.320
Temporary licenses, 337.315
Violations, penalty, 337.315, 337.335

BENEFICIARIES
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Insurance, simultaneous death of insured, effect, 471.030
Life insurance policy, charitable organization, may be, when, exception, 376.562
Life insurance, payable directly to minor, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Simultaneous death, successive, disposition of property, 471.020

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
* See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Admission of new members, bylaws, 352.110
Agricultural, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Articles of agreement, 352.010, 352.060
Associations not permitted to incorporate as, 352.050
Associations which may incorporate as, 352.020
Building companies, may acquire stock in, 352.130
Bylaws, requirements, 352.110
Charitable gift annuity
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Charitable trusts, incorporation, restrictions on powers, 352.040
Charter, amendment, 352.070
Charter, issuance, 352.060
Dissolution
Decree, contents, 352.210
Decree, filing, 352.220
Hearings, notice, procedure, 352.200
Judgment of, 352.240
Method, procedure, 352.180
Petition for, contents, 352.190
Property of charitable trusts disposition, 352.040

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont’d
Dissolution — cont’d
Property, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240
Receivers, appointment, duties, 352.210
Distributions, required, when, 352.245
Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Dues, collection, 352.120
Endowment fund, charitable trusts, 352.040
Expulsion of members, bylaws, 352.110
Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Fraternal benefit societies, may become, 352.090
Guardian, eligibility, 475.055
Highway patrolmen, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Incorporation, procedure, 352.060
Incorporators, number, 352.010
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or own, when, exception, 376.562
Location, change, procedure, 352.080
Members, liability, 352.120
Membership, charitable, trusts, 352.040
Merger or consolidation
Authorized, 352.140
Obligations, pending actions not to abate, 352.170
Procedure, 352.150
Property rights, effect on, 352.160
Name, change, procedure, 352.070
Name, what may be used, 352.010
National guard, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Police, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Private foundation, prohibited acts, 352.245
Purposes, 352.010, 352.020, 352.030, 352.050
Quo warranto, proceedings against, authorized when, 352.240
Records of proceedings, duties, inspection, 352.100
Removal of officers, bylaws, 352.110
Self-dealing, prohibited, when, 352.245
Sheriffs, deputies, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
Taxable expenditures, prohibited, when, 352.245
Teachers, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Trusts, may be formed to execute, 352.030
BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS — cont’d
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244

BEQUESTS
Confederate memorial park, 253.120
Dead bodies or parts thereof, see ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194)
Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Receipt of, third class cities, 77.010
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
State and local employees, certain, right to form, 105.510
Veterans' home, disposition, 42.115

BETTING
See GAMBLING

BEVERAGES
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING; SOFT DRINKS; HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)

BICYCLES
Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
Defined, bicycle equipment law, 307.180
Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411, 304.678
Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Hand or mechanical signals required, when, 307.192
Lights and reflectors, required, when, 307.185
Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165
Motorized bicycles
Attaching to another vehicle for ride, prohibited, 300.350
Brakes, required, standards, 307.183
Defined, 300.010
Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Equipment and construction standards, 307.196
Equipment required, by vehicle equipment safety commission, publication, 307.196
Highway, federal interstate, use prohibited, penalty, 307.195
Impounded by peace officer, 307.193
Interstate highway, operation prohibited, penalty, 307.195
License to operate, required, 307.195
Lights and reflectors, required when, 307.185
Riding to the right, required, 307.190
Riding, how permitted, 300.345
Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
Sidewalks, riding on, prohibited, 300.347
Vehicle equipment regulation, defined, 307.180

BICYCLES — cont’d
Motorized bicycles — cont’d
Violation of equipment regulations, penalty, 307.193
Yielding or stopping, intersections and railroad crossings, defined, 300.350
Operation on shoulder of roadway required, when, 307.191
Paths, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Red light violations, affirmative defense, when, 304.285
Riding to the right, required, 307.190
Rights and duties of riders, traffic laws, 307.188
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Sidewalks, riding on, limitations, 300.347
Violation of safety law, penalty, 307.193
Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164

BIDS AND BIDDERS
Airport county authorities require competitive bids, 305.310
Assessment notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
Audit of state auditor's office, bids to be made, 29.351
Bonds for joint fire department, sale by city, 71.490
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350

Construction contracts
Constitutional charter cities, 88.940
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Required, 8.250
Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
 Contractors from out-of-state bidding on public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

County
Buildings, construction of, 49.420
Contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
Contracts, regulations, 50.660
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231

Depositaries
Cities, third class, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
County funds, 110.130, 110.140
School district, seven-director, bids may be made by banks in county or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
School districts, metropolitan, 165.301
School districts, seven-director, 165.211, 165.221
State institutions, 110.070, 110.080, 110.090
Drainage tax lien, to protect, 242.620
BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont’d
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300

Fire protection districts
Bid requirement for over certain amounts, 321.220
Counties, first class, amount, 321.600
Counties, first class, bid required over certain amounts, 321.600
Health and educational facility authority for professional services on sale of bonds, 360.106
Health centers, county, buildings, 205.080

Highway, state
Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Construction, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.100, 227.102
Signs and signals, 227.220

Hospital, county, buildings, 205.250

Industrial development contracts, municipalities, 100.170

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees of political subdivisions, procedure, 67.150
Insurance, life and medical covering state employees, company selected by competitive bids, 104.519
Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, department of corrections, 217.090
Library buildings, city, public, erection, 182.270
Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, cost of administration to be included, 105.1012

Motion picture exhibitors, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED; MOTION PICTURES

Political subdivisions
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, 67.150
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Product or service furnished for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising for bids in county where work located, 8.679
Duties of successful bidders, 8.683
Open bidding, 8.679
Procedure to solicit bids, 8.679
Reevaluation, new bids solicited, when, 8.681
Selection, how made, 8.681
Public works, contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076

Requests for bids
Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060

BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont’d
Requests for bids — cont’d

Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to have preference, 34.060
River basin conservancy district contracts and concessions, 257.250
Road district contracts, how let, 233.405
Roads, construction of, procedure, 229.050

Sanitary drainage district contracts
Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161

School districts
Certain district, sales or leases of property, bidding requirements, 177.073, 177.091
Construction contracts, 177.086
Metropolitan, construction and repair contracts, 177.161
Metropolitan, school supply contracts, 177.171
Textbooks and educational materials purchases, preference for vendors with Braille or electronic versions, 170.132
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073

Sewer districts, construction contracts, 249.340, 249.510
Sewer districts, contracts for improvements, 249.330
Sidewalks, fourth class cities, 88.700
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

State
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Bond requirement or deposit, determination by commissioner, 34.040
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Closed records on sealed bids until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Exemption from competitive bidding requirement of state, tobacco settlement financing authority, 8.555

General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
BIDS AND BIDDERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Notice of government bidding opportunities to
Missouri manufacturers or service providers,
34.363
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements,
exceptions, 34.076
Purchases to be made on competitive bids, when,
34.040
Return-to-the-state provisions, no points awarded
for, 34.040
Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
Tobacco settlement financing authority, exemption
from state's competitive bidding requirements,
8.555
Twenty-five thousand dollars or over procedure,
requirements, exceptions, 34.040
Unreasonable bids, delay not permissible to permit
competitive bids procedure, 34.040
Waiver of bidding
Competitive proposals to be used instead of bids,
when, procedure, 34.042
Emergency procurement, 34.045
Governmental agencies direct contracts for
supplies, 34.046
State park facility or service, contract to construct and
operate, 253.080
State parks, services and concessions, 253.080
State purchases, how made, 34.040
Surplus property sale at auction with sealed bids,
when, 34.140
Takeover bid, securities law, see SECURITIES LAW
Takeover bids, see CORPORATIONS, subheading,
Control Shares Acquisition
Tax sales, prohibited sales, 140.190
Township roads contract system, 231.250
Townships, contracts, no advertising for bids
required, when, 50.660
Transportation department and highway patrol
retirement system, medical and death benefits,
104.270
University of Missouri bank depository bids, rules
regulating, 172.320
University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals,
rules, notice, 172.020
Waste tires, nuisance abatement, resource recovery,
who can bid, content of contract, 260.276
Waterworks construction, cities, 91.170
BIGAMY
Elements of offense, punishment, 568.010
Marriages, void, 451.030
BILLBOARDS
Cities, license and regulation, special charter, 94.360
Cities, license and regulation, third class, 94.110
City or county regulations may restrict outdoor
advertising, when, 71.288
Highways, adjacent to, regulation
Acquisition, condemnation, nonconforming signs,
226.570
BILLBOARDS — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules
authorized, highways and transportation
commission, duties, 226.573
Applicability of law, 226.560
Appropriation of funds, source, 226.502
Commercial and industrial areas, defined, 226.540
Definitions, 226.510
Directional and official signs, exempt, 226.520
Directional signs, commission's powers, duties,
226.525
Federal aid highway funds, cessation of, effect,
226.527
Federal funds, source of funds to match, 226.590
Fees for permits, and exceptions, 226.550
Freeway primary highway, defined, regulations
apply to upgraded highways, when, 226.510
Funds, appropriation, 226.502
Historic attractions, 226.525
Interstate system, defined, 226.510
Landmarks, signs allowed, 226.545
Lawfully existing, defined, 226.550
Legislative intent, 226.502
Lighting requirements, 226.540
Natural wonders, 226.525
Nonconforming and preexisting signs, removal,
226.570
Notice of unlawful sign, contents, procedure,
226.580
Official and directional signs, exempt, 226.520
Outdoor advertising, defined, 226.510
Penalty for violation, 226.600
Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-
four months, permit lapses, 226.550
Permits, issuance, 226.530, 226.550
Permits, restrictions, 226.540
Primary system, defined, 226.510
Prohibited areas, exceptions, 226.520
Purpose of law, 226.500
Regulations, compliance with national standards,
226.520
Reimbursement, removal, calculation of, 226.580
Removal of
Nonconforming signs, 226.570
Signs, compensation for, exceptions, 226.527
Unlawful signs, compensation, when, 226.580
Requirements as to size and spacing of permitted
signs, 226.520
Rest area, defined, 226.510
Review of order, removal, procedures, 226.580
Rules and regulations
Compliance with national standards, 226.520
Filing, effective when, 226.530
Permits, 226.530
Travel information signs, 226.535
Scenic attractions, 226.525
Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when,
226.531
BILLBOARDS — cont'd
Highways, adjacent to, regulation — cont'd
  Signs
    Industrial and commercial areas, permitted in, specifications, 226.540, 226.560
    Lighting requirements, 226.540
    Nonurban area more than 660 feet from right-of-way prohibited, removal, compensation, exceptions, 226.527
    Specifications for permitted signs, 226.520, 226.540
  Structure lawfully in existence, defined, 226.550
  Tenth amendment, U.S. Constitution, quoted, 226.501
  Tourist-oriented directional signs, commission's powers, duties, rules, authority, 226.525
  Urban area, defined, 226.510
  Vegetation, cutting of, duties of transportation department, 226.585
Outdoor advertising
  Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules authorized, highways and transportation commission, duties, 226.573
  Biennial inspection fee
    Amount and collection, 226.550
    Exceptions, 226.550
    Suspended when, 226.585
    License and regulate, third class cities, 94.110
    Licensing, special charter cities, 94.360
    Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
  Right-of-way, highways, 227.220
  Road markings, obstruction prohibited, 227.220
  Sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, existing billboards to conform, when, 226.531
  Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, exception for dimensions, 67.317
BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)
  License
    Road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
  License and regulation
    Fourth class cities, 94.270
    Special charter cities, 94.360
    Third class cities, 94.110
BILLS AND NOTES — cont'd
BILLS AND NOTES — cont'd
BILLS OF EXCHANGE
  Alterations, 400.7-306
  Care required, 400.7-309
  Change of instructions, 400.7-303
  Claims, provisions, 400.7-309
  Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
  Connecting carrier, liability under through bill, 400.7-302
  Damages
    Limitation, carrier's, 400.7-309
    Misdescription of goods, 400.7-301
    Nonreceipt of goods, 400.7-301
    Overissue, 400.7-402
    Through bills, 400.7-302
  Description of goods, reliance, 400.7-203
  Destination bills, 400.7-305
  Diversion of goods, 400.7-303
  Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
  Duplicates, 400.7-402
  Enforcement of carrier's lien, 400.7-308
  Generally, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309
  Improper handling, damages, 400.7-301
  Indemnification, rights of issuer, 400.7-301
  Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
  Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
  Liability for nonreceipt or misdescription, 400.7-301
  Lien of carrier, 400.7-301; enforcement, 400.7-308
  Limitation of damages, 400.7-309
  Liquor shipments, contents, inspection, 311.450; penalty, 311.460
  Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
  Misdescription of goods, damages, 400.7-203
  Motor carriers, duties and liability, 387.180
  Negotiability, 400.7-104
  Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
  Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
BILLS OF LADING — cont’d
Packages of goods, issuer to count, 400.7-301
Reconsignment, 400.7-303
See also DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Sets, 400.7-304
Shipper's weight, bulk freight, 400.7-301
Substitute bills, 400.7-305
Through bills, 400.7-302
Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 400.7-502

BILL S, LEGISLATIVE
Actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
Appropriation bills
Requirements, 21.260
Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Fiscal notes required, contents, exception, 23.140
Introduction, see also Preintroduction, this heading
Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties, 23.020, 23.040
Preintroduction
Automatic introduction, when, 21.615
Bill, defined, 21.600
Definitions, 21.600
Expenses, how paid, 21.620
Filing bills
House, procedure, 21.610
Introduction, automatic, when, 21.615
Period, defined, 21.600
Senate, procedure, 21.605
Opening day, defined, 21.600
Printing
Expenses, how paid, 21.620
House, 21.610
Senate, 21.605
Rules, which effective, house, 21.610
Rules, which effective, senate, 21.605
Senate bills, filing procedure, printing, 21.605
Procedural defect, time limitation to challenge, 516.500
Recess, return during, 21.270
Revision bills
Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045
Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045
Content, 23.045
Form of, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125
Purpose of revision bills, 3.120
Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Veto
After override, effective date, 21.250
Effective date of bills, generally, Art. III, Sec. 29, 1.130, 21.250

BINGO (CH. 313)
Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Advertising, limitations, 313.040
Age, must be 16 and over to play, 313.040
Beer, intoxicating, liquor sales or consumption on premise permitted, 313.075
Bingo card monitoring device, 313.005
Concessions and concession personnel, restrictions, 313.040
Conducting game, organizations authorized, 313.010
Costs, restrictions, 313.040
Definitions, 313.005
Education fund, bingo proceeds for, established, purpose, 313.007
Fairs, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Festivals, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Free cards or reduced price to persons conducting, prohibited, 313.040
Frequency of games, restriction, 313.040
Gambling, bingo not deemed to be, 313.075
Gaming commission bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, proceeds, use of fund, 313.008
Hall provider
Defined, 313.005
License fee, payment of, 313.057
Manufacturer, license fee, amount, 313.057
Hours, restrictions, 313.040
Ineligible, corporations, persons, not to participate, 313.035
Leases, property, equipment
Approval by commission, 313.025
Concession and concession personnel, 313.025
Lessor or supplier, restrictions on, 313.025
Rental, as percentage of gross receipts prohibited, 313.025
Rental, not to be in excess of fair market rate, 313.025
Submission to commission by licensee or applicant, when, 313.025
Licenses
Abbreviated licenses
Application contents, 313.020
Fees, limitations, exemptions, organizations authorized, 313.010
Application form, renewal requirements, 313.020
Display of, required, 313.030
Expires when, 313.015
Fairs, festivals, picnics, special license, fee, 313.015
False statement on application, penalty, 313.020
Feas, 313.015
Grounds for disciplinary action, 313.052
Ineligible persons and organizations, 313.035
Issued when, 313.015
Organizations authorized, 313.010
Requirements, to obtain, 313.020
Revocation, 313.057, 313.070
Revocation, waiting period for relicensure, 313.035
GENERAL INDEX

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd

Licenses — cont'd
Special licenses, fairs, festivals, picnics, requirements, fees, 313.015
Suitability for, burden of proof, 313.015
Suspension, 313.070
Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of bingo on premises, since not gambling, 313.075
Notorious, unsavory persons entering premises during game, 313.040
Officers, changes reported to commission, form, requirements, 313.030
Organizations, who may conduct game, 313.010
Picnics, special licenses, fees, requirements, 313.015
Prices for cards
Free cards or reduced prices for operators prohibited, 313.040
Pull-tab cards, 313.040
Special game card, 313.040
Prizes
Awards of certain amounts, organization taxed, 313.055
Total amount awarded in one day, limitation, 313.040
Proceeds
Investments authorized, 313.040
Loans, prohibited, 313.040
Use, purposes restricted, 313.040
Veterans' hospitals, 313.060
Progressive bingo games
Defined, 313.013
Games, daily maximum permitted, exception, 313.040
Permitted, 313.013
Prizes aggregate value, exception, 313.040
Tax, paid by supplier, 313.055
Pull-tab card
Defined, 313.005
Restrictions on sale and use of, 313.057
Restrictions on, 313.040
Tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Records to be kept, retention period, open for inspection, 313.050
Rental of equipment or property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025
Report, annual, required for special licenses, 313.015
Reports, annual, content, certain licensees, 313.045
Restrictions
Advertising, 313.040
Age, must be 16 or over, 313.040
Concessions and concession personnel, 313.040
Consulting fees, prohibited, 313.040
Costs, what allowed, 313.040
Free cards or reduced prices for operators, prohibited, 313.040
Frequency of games, 313.040
Frequency of games, veterans' hospital, exemption, 313.040
Hours, 313.040
Leases, hall provider, 313.040

BINGO (CH. 313) — cont'd

Restrictions — cont'd
Lessors and suppliers, 313.025
Loans of proceeds, prohibited, 313.040
Net receipts to go for certain purposes, 313.040
Notorious persons entering premises during game, 313.040
Number of games, 313.040
Persons conducting game, 313.025, 313.035, 313.040
Persons conducting game, 313.040
Prices for cards, 313.040
Prizes, 313.040
Progressive bingo games, 313.040
Pull-tab cards, use and sale of, 313.040
Rent, equipment, property, percentage of gross receipts, prohibited, 313.025
Rented or reusable cards, prohibited, 313.040
Salaries to operators, prohibited, 313.040
Supplies, purchase of, 313.040
Rules and regulations, promulgation, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 313.060
Salaries, persons conducting game, prohibited, 313.040
Supplier
Bond, required when, 313.057
Defined, 313.005
Delinquent organizations, procedures, 313.057
Disciplinary action, grounds, 313.052
Gaming commission, duties, 313.052
Grounds for disciplinary action, commission, 313.052
License, state and federal
Criminal history check, 313.057
Fingerprints required, exceptions, 313.057
Qualifications, fee, expiration, 313.057
Revocation, 313.057
Pull-tab cards, tax on, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Purchases of cards, made by, 313.040
Records to be maintained, how, 313.057
Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085
Tax
Delinquency, penalty, 313.055
Deposit, 313.055
Organizations making certain prize awards, 313.055
Pull-tab cards, penalty for failure to pay, 313.057
Rate, paid when, 313.055
Supplier, duties, 313.055
Supplies, sale exempt from certain taxes, 313.085
Veterans' organizations, Veterans' hospitals, exempt from frequency provisions, proceeds, 313.060
Violations
Class A misdemeanor, 313.080
Revocation of license, 313.057
Suspension or revocation of license, 313.070

BIODEGRADABLE MATERIALS
See RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
BIOGREMA
See TERRORISM

BIRDS
Bird Appreciation Day observed, when, 9.105
Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010
Definition, livestock disease control law, 267.565
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
Quarantine for diseases, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Reservations, United States, 12.050

BIRTH
Artificial insemination, certificate requirements, 193.085
Certificates (CH. 193)
Adopted person may obtain original, when, 193.128
Adopted persons, preparation, to be filed or issued, when, 193.125
Amended, when, 193.135
Amendment, uniform vital statistics law, 193.215
Countries other than the United States, content of certificate, 193.125
Delayed, court order to establish, procedure, 193.115
Delayed, form, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
Late, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Missing children, flagging records, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.408
New, established when, original, closed record, when, opened, 193.135
Parentage unknown, custodian's duties, 193.095
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Requirements, registration, 193.085
Social security number of parents
Confidentiality, 193.075
Department of health may use for statistical purpose, 193.075
Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075
Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075
Penalties, confidentiality violation, 193.075
Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390
Institution of occurrence or en route, duties, 193.085
Live birth, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration and birth, 193.085
Parentage, entry on certificate, 193.085
Place of, and registration, determination, 193.085

BIRTH — cont'd
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
Report of, contents, 210.050
Report, infant of unknown parentage, custodian's duties, 193.095
See also VITAL STATISTICS
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

BIRTH CERTIFICATES
See BIRTH; VITAL STATISTICS

BI-STATE AGENCIES
Bi-state development agency
Creation and powers of district, 70.370
Definitions, 70.441
Light rail contract with division of motor carrier and railroad safety, for safety consultation, 389.1005
Light rail, safety maintenance and use, 389.1005
Prohibited acts, penalties, 70.441
Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370
Commissioners
Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
Education, interstate compact for, 173.300, 173.310, 173.320, 173.330
Kansas City area transportation authority
Collective bargaining, 238.100
Commissioners, qualifications, selection, 238.010, 238.060, 238.070
Commissioners, terms of office, 238.060
Compact, when binding, where filed, 238.020
Compensation of commissioners, 238.080
Congressional approval, 238.030
Creation, 238.010
Effect of law on powers of political subdivision and bonded indebtedness, 238.010
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Officers and employees, appointment, compensation, 238.100
Powers and duties, 238.010, 238.090, 238.100
Quorum, 238.010
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Report, 238.010
Retirement and disability benefits, 238.100
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Securities as lawful investment, 238.050
Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax status of property owned by and of securities issued, 238.040
Transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
Vacancies on commission, 238.060
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission
Air contaminant, defined, 643.600
Air contaminant, source, defined, 643.600
Air pollution, defined, 643.600
BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission — cont'd
Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 643.610
Commissioners, per diem allowance, 643.620

Compact
Amendments to, 643.600
Construction of, 643.600
Effective date, 643.600
Enter into, 643.600
Creation, jurisdiction, membership, voting, compensation, officers, 643.600
Emergency situation, 643.600
Finances, how handled, 643.600
Information to be confidential, 643.600
Judicial enforcement, 643.600
Person, defined, 643.600
Powers and duties, generally, 643.600
Signatory state, defined, 643.600

Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)
Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
Citations, violation of rules, 70.378
Collective bargaining agreements, certain sections not to be construed as limiting, 70.427

Commissioners
Appointment, nominees selected by mayor and county executive, how, 70.385
Appointment, number, qualifications, 70.380
Discrimination in appointment discouraged, 70.385
Meetings, telephonic, 70.421
Telephonic meetings subject to open meeting laws, 70.421
Terms of office, 70.390
Vacancies, how filled, 70.400
Compact creating and prescribing powers and duties, 70.370
Department of transportation, United States, safety rules to apply, 70.429
Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Expenses allowed members, 70.410
Jurisdiction, violation of rules, 70.378
Juvenile violators, jurisdiction, 70.441
Minority business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
Motor vehicles, stalled, removal of, 70.441
Penalty, violation of rules, 70.378
Powers and duties, 70.373
Prohibited acts, defined, penalties, 70.441
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Rules, adoption and enforcement of, 70.378
Sales, exemption, 144.030
Securities as lawful investments, 70.377

BI-STATE AGENCIES — cont'd

Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development
Agency) — cont'd
Sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax status of property and securities, 70.375
Violations of rules, 70.441
Women business enterprises, inclusion of, 70.379
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065

Sovereign immunity not applicable
Kansas City transportation district authority, when, 537.600
Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Charles County transit authority, cooperation with bi-state transit authority, 238.404
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, 70.370
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200

Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission
Appointment of, qualifications, 234.370
Employees, social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Terms, 234.380

Vehicle equipment safety commission
Cooperation by state departments and agencies, 307.275
Employees, appointment, compensation, benefits, 307.250
Executive director, 307.250
Expenses, how apportioned among states, 307.250
Filing of documents, 307.250, 307.280
Members and employees, incompatible interests prohibited, 307.250
Members, voting, officers, 307.250
Missouri commissioner and alternate, 307.265
Notice of meetings and hearings, 307.250, 307.280
Powers and duties, 307.250
Report to governor and legislature, 307.250
Retirement system coverage for employees, 307.270
Rules, regulations or code, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260

BI-STATE COMPACTS
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

BI-STATE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY
See BI-STATE AGENCIES

BLASTING
Blasting safety act
Annual report required, 319.318
Audit of records, 319.318
Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300
BLASTING — cont'd
Blasting safety act — cont'd
 Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
 Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
 Explosives safety act administration fund created,
 use of moneys, 319.330
 Explosives, use of, calculation of scaled distance to
 nearest uncontrolled structure required, 319.309
 Grievance procedure, 319.336
 Ground vibration
 Alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
 Limit on acoustic values from blasting, 319.312
 Limits to be followed, when, 319.312
 Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321
 Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption,
 when, 319.343
 Initiation system, defined, 319.303
 License
 Application, contents, 319.306
 Blaster's license required, when, 319.306
 Division of fire safety, rulemaking authority,
 319.306
 Documentation required, 319.306
 Expiration, 319.306
 Fee, 319.306
 Qualifications, 319.306
 Training required, 319.306
 Local government, 319.303
 Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives,
 when, procedure, 319.342
 Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
 Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of
 explosives requires, exception, 319.339
 Ordinances authorized, 319.342
 Records to include certain information, 319.315
 Registration with division of fire safety required,
 319.318
 Retention of seismograph recordings, how long,
 319.315
 Rulemaking authority, 319.345
 State blasting safety board created, members, terms,
 officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
 Violations, penalty, 319.318

BLIND
ABLE Program
Account moneys, not part of total state revenues,
209.645
Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings,
209.605
Contribution limits, 209.610
Definitions, 209.600
Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
Investment of funds, 209.605
Review of program, semiannually by state
treasurer's office, 209.640

ABLE Program — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, 209.635
Aid (CH. 209)
Aid and assistance
Division of family services, 209.010
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not
income in determining, 208.012
Federal supplemental security income, effect of,
208.030
Ineligible for general relief, 208.015
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental
payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Medical aid, 208.151
Medical aid, hearings, when, 208.156
Medical assistance, 209.040
Residence, requirements, 208.030
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce
supplemental payments, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while
recipient also receiving federal supplemental
security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements,
208.030
Bidding preference, purchases, commissioner of
administration, duties, 34.165
Blind pensions, amount of, limitations, 209.040
Blindness education, screening and treatment
program fund
Created, purpose, 209.015
Driver's license applicants may donate to, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020
Blindness education, screening and treatment
program, purpose, duties, 209.015
Blindness skills specialist in education
Annual study by division of special education,
report to general assembly, when, contents,
162.1136
Blindness skills specialist fund created,
administration, use of, 162.1142
Braille, defined, 162.1130
Definitions, 162.1130
Duties, 162.1133
Fund created, 162.1142
Program established, specialist provided at regional
professional development centers, 162.1136
Referral service developed by division of special
education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
Regional professional development centers,
specialist provided, 162.1133
Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
Task Force established, members, duties, 162.1133
Teacher assistant for the blind, defined, 162.1130
Braille or electronic versions for educational
materials, public school preference to vendors who
distribute, 170.132
BLIND — cont'd
Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Braille, defined, 162.1130
Braille, instruction in, 167.225
Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051
Discrimination against in public places or accommodations, penalty, 209.160
Dog guides, employment practices prohibited, complaints to commission on human rights, 209.162
Dog guides, rights in regard to, 209.150
Dog or cane used by blind pedestrian, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Donations and bequests, duty of division of family services, 209.020
Education, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
Employee, waiver of right to damages, effect, 537.170
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, interference with guide dogs, commission on human rights, 209.162
Employment, state service, political subdivisions, equal opportunity, exception, 209.180
Feigned blindness, crime of, penalty, 570.053
Fraud, feigned blindness, penalty, 570.053
Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412
Guide dogs, rights in regard to, penalty, 209.160
Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Libraries, blind and handicapped services, appropriations, 181.065
Literacy study, annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Income limits, 208.151
No residence requirement, 209.040
Paid how, 208.160, 208.163
Merit system examinations, reader or secretary furnished, 36.180
Missouri school for, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020
Motor vehicles to stop for, penalty, 304.110
Pension
Amount, 209.040
Appeals from decision of division of family services, 209.110
Applications, 209.060, 209.070

BLIND — cont'd
Pension — cont'd
Commence, when, 209.060
Computation, 209.240
Denial or refusal to take training or occupation, 209.050
Discontinued, when, 209.060
Disposing of property to qualify for, penalty, 209.060
Eligibility, 209.030
Examination
Charge paid by state, 209.080
Fee, maximum, deducted from payment, 209.080
Required, certificate, 209.080
Insufficient funds, effect, 209.040
Involuntary conversion of real property, treatment, 209.035
Name on roll, prima facie evidence of right, 209.100
Names to be stricken from rolls, when, 209.050
Notice of discontinuance, 209.060
Oculist certificate, contents, 209.080
Operation, treatment, refusal to submit disqualifies, exception, 209.080
Plan, state, federal approval, 209.030
Public institution, inmate, eligibility, 209.030
Qualifications for, 209.030, 209.040
Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035
Roll, certification, drawing of warrant, checks, 209.090
Violation, penalty, 209.140
Vision tests required, frequency, exception, 209.040
Pension fund
Levy of tax to create, 209.130
Transfer of money into fund from county private car tax fund, 137.1021
Public places, rights of, 209.150
Purchases, state, commissioner of administration, bidding preference, 34.165
 Readers for students
Compensated how, exceptions, 178.180
Qualifications, 178.170
Schools, colleges, universities, when, 178.160
Register of, 209.010
Rehabilitation services for the blind
Established, powers, duties, 209.010
Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010
Student's readers, compensation, duties, 178.180
Sales tax exemption for Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, 144.030
School for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
School for, 162.730
Shops and workrooms, who to furnish, 209.010
State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065
State-federal aid, see also Pension, this heading
Student's readers, compensation by bureau of the blind, 178.180
BLIND — cont'd
Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132
Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE
Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Utilities, customer bills to be in Braille or bold-faced type on request, effective when, 393.300
Vending facilities, state property
Appeal to board of public buildings, when, 8.715, 8.720
Blind person, defined, 8.700
Construction or installation, procedure, 8.715
Definitions, 8.700
Exceptions, property not included, 8.705
Existing operations, not to apply to certain facilities, 8.725
Guide dogs to be permitted, 8.740
Health and sanitation regulations, exception, 8.740
Hearing and review of decisions, appeals, procedure, 8.745
Income to vendor to be adequate to establish, 8.730
License or permits, city, county to be issued free, 8.735
Licensing agent, defined, 8.700
Objections to facility, notice, appeal, 8.715, 8.720
Priority to operate, 8.705
Relocation, renovation, acquisition of property, notice, objection procedure, 8.720
Rules, bureau of the blind authorized to promulgate, 8.710
Satisfactory sites, defined, 8.725
Sites for vending facilities required on state property, exception, 8.725
State property, defined, 8.705
Vending facility, 8.700

White canes
Non-use of, effect, 304.080
White cane safety day, established, governor to note, 209.170
Who may carry, penalty, 304.110
Wolfner Library, administration, 181.021

BLIND, SCHOOL FOR — cont'd
Property, care and control, 162.780
Public schools, special educational instruction, Braille, 167.225
Superintendent, appointment, 161.020, 162.765
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teachers' supplemental salary, career advancement program participants, 168.520
Transportation, 162.755, 162.756

BLOOD
AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alcohol or drug content, while driving a car, chemical tests, videotaping of test admissible evidence, information available, 577.019, 577.029, 577.031, 577.041
Blood clotting therapies, standard of care, 338.400
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
Donation, age of consent, 431.068
Infectious waste disposal
Defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Tests
Alcohol concentration, defined, motor vehicle operators, 302.500
Alcohol content, commercial driver's license, revocation, suspension, 302.700
Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505
Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037
Transfusion, injection, transplant, declared a service, 431.069

Umbilical cord blood banking
Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758
Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

BLOOD TESTS
AIDS testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alcohol content, driving while drinking offenses, percentages, see BLOOD
Alcohol content, motor vehicle operator, suspension or revocation of license, 302.505
Alcohol or drug content, motor vehicle operator, criminal law, 577.037
Convictions for certain offenses, biological sample for DNA profiling system required, when, use of sample, 650.055
Drunk driving, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
BLOOD TESTS — cont'd

Flight crews, prohibited use of alcohol and drugs

Chemical tests
- Administration of, by whom, 577.021
- Consent implied, 577.020
- Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
- Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
- Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
- Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
- Results, 577.021
- HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

Paternity actions
- Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842
- Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834
- Evidence, weighed by court, how, 210.836
- Expert, defined, 210.834
- Failure to submit, effect, 210.834
- Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834
- Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834
- Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834

Pregnant women
- Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment, 210.030
- Newborn given shot for hepatitis B, when, 210.030
- Syphilis, blood tests, 210.030

BLUE BOOK
See MISSOURI MANUAL

BLUE LAW
* See also SUNDAY
- Exemption by governing body, 578.100
- Exemption, certain cities and counties, procedure, 578.110
- Liquor wholesalers permitted to sell, deliver when, 311.290, 311.480
- Liquor, intoxicating, convention trade areas, 311.174, 311.176, 311.178
- Sale of intoxicating liquor, 311.290
- Sales, items prohibited, penalty, exceptions, county option, 578.100

Sunday sales law, exemption for certain areas of city
- Automobile sales not included, 578.106
- Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
- Lease an area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106
- Procedure, exception, 578.106
- Revisor of statutes, to note, 578.106

BLUE SKY LAW
See SECURITIES LAW

BOARD OF EDUCATION, STATE
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

BOARD OF COMMISSIONS, COUNTY
Emergency communications system commission
(St. Louis County)
- Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405

Bonds
- Ballot question, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Purposes, amount, interest rate, 650.408
- Use of bond funds, 650.411
- Definitions, 650.390
- Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
- Membership of commission, 650.393
- Operation and maintenance funding, 650.408
- Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
- Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393

Emergency service board, “911”, Warren County, 190.294

Emergency service central dispatching board, certain counties, 190.327, 190.339, 190.340

Emergency telephone service 911 board, 190.309

Fire protection district board, defined, 321.010

Growers’ districts, board of commissioners, 261.256

Home equity program commission, 67.1609

Human rights commissions, local, defined, 213.010; powers and authority, 213.135

Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007

Law enforcement district board (includes Camden County), 67.1874

Meetings, failure to attend, replacement of member by county commission, 67.212

Museum district boards, 184.830

Replacement of board members for failure to attend meetings, 67.212

Senior citizens’ services fund, board established when, 67.993

Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997

Sewer district, second classification board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774

Sheltered workshops, 205.970

Social welfare boards, county, second class, 205.770

Training commission for county officers, 67.130

Transportation development districts, board of directors, 238.222

Visitors board to inspect county places of corrective institutions, 221.320

Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

Zoological district, Springfield, 184.602

BOARD OF COMMISSIONS, STATE
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COUNCILS

Accountancy state board of established, 326.259

Accountancy, state board of, see ACCOUNTANTS

Accountants, board of, see ACCOUNTANTS
BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project, advisory board, 172.805
Amusement ride safety board, defined, 316.203; created, 316.204
Anatomical board, state, see ANATOMICAL BOARD, STATE
Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Architects and professional engineers, state board of registration, see ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS
Area revitalization authority, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
Assistant attorneys-general, assignment to, 27.020
Banking board, state, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Barber examiners, state board of, see BARBERS
Behavior analyst advisory board created, 337.305
Blind, schools for advisory board, 162.795
Board of fund commissioners, 33.300
Board personnel, defined, compensation, duties, removal, 324.001
Boiler and pressure vessel rules board established, members, terms, 650.210
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Campaign finance review board, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Cancer center, board of directors, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION
Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER
Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Children's trust fund board, see CHILDREN, subheading, Abuse
Chiropody, state board of, see PODIATRISTS
Chiropractic examiners, state board of, see CHIROPRACTORS
Civil defense agency, see CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Contractor's bond, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
Coordinating board, department of higher education, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
Cosmetology, state board of, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Cotton growers' organization, 263.523
Crippled children's service, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN
Data processing equipment, acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
Deaf, schools for advisory board, 162.795
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.001
Dental board, Missouri, see DENTISTS
Discrimination
Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Governor's appointments prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
Optometrists and physicians, discriminating between them, prohibited, 336.210
Early childhood, coordinating board for, established, members, duties, 210.102
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Education, state board of, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, see EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Equalization, board of, see TAXATION
Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
Family trust, board of trustees (disabled), 402.200
Farmland trust advisory board created, members, duties, 262.815
Federal aid, application for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, boards may require, 43.546
Forms and procedures, powers of administration, office of, 37.100
Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment board created, duties, 453.600
Fruit experiment station board of trustees, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Geologist registration, state board of, established, 256.459
Health insurance pool, board of directors, 376.961
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision, board of trustees, 103.008
Health, state board of, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Health, state board of, 191.400
Hearing instrument specialists, board of examiners, 346.120
Historical records advisory board, state, 109.221
GENERAL INDEX  B - 43

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
Historical society, state, see HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE
Horticultural society, Missouri state, see HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE
Humanities council board of trustees, 186.055
Industrial advisory board for prison industries, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
Industrial advisory board, department of corrections and human resources, 217.555
Industrial development board, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Infrastructure development opportunities commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Inquiry, board of, see PARDONS
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355
Law examiners, state board of, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Life science research board, established, 196.1103
Local records board, 109.255
Massage therapists, board, 324.243
Medal of valor review board, public safety officers, established, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Mediation, state board of, see MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF
Medical/vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, liability, when, 302.292
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Open to public, when, notice required, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Members, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Milk board, state, 196.941
Missouri workforce investment board, 620.511
Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046
Northeast Missouri State University board of governors, 174.610
Nursing home administrators, 344.060
Nursing, state board of, see NURSES
Occupational therapy, 324.063, 324.065
Offices in cities, rental from board of public buildings, 8.390
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Optometry, state board of, see OPTOMETRISTS
Personnel advisory board, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Pharmacy, board of, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Podiatric medicine, state board of, created, purpose, 330.100
Police commissioner's board of, first class cities, see POLICE COMMISSIONERS
Poultry, state board of, see POULTRY
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Prison industries and services advisory board, 217.555
Private investigator and private fire investigator examiners state board terms, 324.1102
Probation and parole, board of, see PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Public buildings, board of, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Public members, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Record control, board of, 109.255
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Rehabilitation, board of, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Residential mortgage board, 443.816
Retirement system, state employees, board of trustees, terms, 104.450
Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol board of trustees, 104.170
Senior services, state board of, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Sheriffs' retirement system, board of directors, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM
Small business regulatory fairness board established, 536.300 to 536.320
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065
Specified disease processes and injuries research, advisory board, 172.790 to 172.798
Sports complex authorities, 64.920
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
Telecommunications, universal service board created, 392.248
Temporary employees, when, report required, 324.001
Tobacco financing authority board, 8.520
Unemployment fund financing, board of, created, powers, 288.330
Universal service board created to regulate telecommunication companies, 392.248
Veterinary board, Missouri, see VETERINARIANS
Veterinary medical board, 340.202
Vision advisory board, driver's license vision testing, exempt from liability, when, 302.292
Water pollution board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission
Water resources board, see WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission

BOARDS, STATE — cont'd
BOARDS, STATE — cont’d
Wine and grape board, 262.820 to 262.859
Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410
Workers’ compensation, determinations review board, created, duties, 287.335
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

BOATS
Abandoned on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Abandoning a vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Accidents, duties of operators, report required, when, 306.140
Actions against nonresident owners, 506.330, 506.340
Aids to navigation, defined, use of authorized, 306.124
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited on rivers, penalty, 306.109
Alcohol-related offenses
Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
Chemical tests authorized, administration, admissibility, 577.021
Chemical tests, consent implied, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
All-terrain vehicles (ATV) prohibited on rivers and streams, exception, 304.013
Barges, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Burglary, 569.160
Cabin cruisers used for lodging, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Casualty loss, replacement boat costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Fee, outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463
Tenants in common
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 306.461
Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 306.458
Presumption not tenancy in common, must be set out on face of instrument, 306.455
Certificate of title, procedure, fee, 306.015
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of
Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Boat dealer, defined, 301.550
Boat manufacturer, defined, 301.550
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont’d
Dealer, defined, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Highway patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Manufacturer, defined, 301.550
Plates, design, 301.560
Powersport dealer, defined, 301.550
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sales, no license required when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Vessel trailer, defined, 301.550
Vessel, defined, 301.550
Water patrol to perform certification, when, 301.560
Dealers, reports, contents, 301.280
Dealers, standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558
Death involving motorized watercraft, report to water patrol, 58.445
Definition, sewage disposal, 306.250
Direct molding process, defined, use prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Docks
Abandonment of, penalty, 306.903
Identifying information required, penalty, 306.903
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Direct molding process, defined, use prohibited, when, damages and injunctive relief, when, 306.900
Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
Docks
Abandonment of, penalty, 306.903
Identifying information required, penalty, 306.903
Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Emergency watercraft, may signal others to stop, 306.132
Equipment, duties of livery operator, 306.150
Farm ponds, law inapplicable to, 306.190
Fees, use of, Missouri State Water Patrol fund, 306.030
Fireworks, exploding or igniting from or at, prohibited, 320.151
Flag required when person in water, exceptions, 306.126
Franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Boat dealers, defined, 407.1360
Boat manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
BOATS — cont'd
Franchise dealers — cont'd
Dealer agreement, defined, 407.1360
Dealer defined, 407.1360
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Good cause, defined, 407.1360
Marine dealer, defined, 407.1360
Marine manufacturer, defined, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Personal watercraft, defined, 407.1360
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Vessel, defined, 407.1360
Fuel, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Gambling, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index
House boats, tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Houseboats, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Identification card, notation for compliance with boating safety regulations, 302.184
Inspections, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 301.390
Law enforcement officials, duties, 306.200
Law, application, 306.190
Leases, certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 306.425
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 306.415
Boats registered with federal government, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
Certificate of title
Delivery or transmission to lienholder, when, 306.405
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
Retention by director of revenue, authorized, 306.405
Child support, delinquent, 454.516
Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, revenue to mail to lienholder, when, 306.400
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, notice to revenue, 306.410
Electronic certificate of title, defined, 306.405
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Exceptions, 306.425
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 306.430
BOATS — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Federal government, boats registered with, not subject to, 306.400 to 306.440
Labor or material, 430.082
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect, obligations, 306.415, 306.420
Boats and watercraft, perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410
Certificate of title, possession or retention by revenue, duties, notice requirements, 306.410, 306.420
Child support, delinquent, 454.516
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Indication of by owner, failure to, penalty, 306.440
Lien, perfected, when, 306.400
Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
Release of lien, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 306.400
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 306.410, 306.440
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Perfection of lien, procedure, 306.410
Perfection of, procedure, 306.400, 306.415
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Release of, unauthorized, penalty, 306.420
Repossessed, certificate of title, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 306.435
Repossession of vessel or watercraft
Certificate of ownership form, 306.435
Who may obtain, procedure, fee, 306.435
Revenue, director of, duties, 306.400 to 306.435
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 306.420
Storage, lien, procedure, 430.020, 430.082
Subject to, when, 306.400
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 306.400
Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
Liens, definitions, 430.010
Liens, storage, labor, 430.020
Liquor license authorized for vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092
Liquor license, sale by drink, requirements, fee, 311.091
BOATS — cont'd
List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
Local laws, ordinances and regulation, 306.190
Local regulation of size and operation of watercraft, where Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225
Manufacturers, muffler system required, certification, 306.147

Marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300

Marine toilets
Defined, 306.250
Inspection, 306.280
Inspection, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Regulation, 306.260, 306.270
Violations of law, penalty, 306.290

Motorboats
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Certificate of title, form, 306.035
Classes, division into, 306.100
Defined, 306.010
Display of only certified numbers, 306.040
Equipment required, 306.100
Exemptions from numbering requirements, 306.080
Fire extinguishers, 306.100
Flammable or toxic fluid, carriage of, ventilation requirements, 306.100
Fund, source, use, 306.180
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 306.390
Lantern or flashlight, requirement for, 306.100
Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
Lifesaving devices, requirement for, 306.100
Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
Minimum age requirement for operation of, 306.122
Mufflers required, 306.090
Notice of change of address of certificate holder, 306.050
Operates, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Racing boats to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

Motorboats — cont'd
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
Towing persons on skis or surfboards, regulations, 306.120
Ventilation system, requirement for, when, 306.100
Violation of law, penalty, 306.210

Motorized amphibious vehicle
Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
Defined, 306.075
Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
License requirements, 306.075
Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075
Muffler system required, 306.147
Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025
New vessels, sold, die stamp, 306.030
Noise level regulation, tests, penalties, 306.147
Nonresident owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340
Number, certificate, application, issuance, fee, display, penalty, 306.030
Obstruction of vessel or person to traffic, not authorized, 306.221
Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
Operate, defined, 306.010, 306.113
Operation without number, prohibited, display, 306.020
Operator of motorboat, minimum age, 306.122
Operator, defined, 306.010
Operators to report accidents, penalty, 506.350

Outboard motors
Applications, to register, form of, 306.535
Casualty loss, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Certificate of title, date of manufacture required, 306.532
Certificate of title, who issues, 306.530
Certificate registration, issuance of, 306.545
Delinquent registration, effect of, penalty, fee, 306.535
Failure to register, misdemeanor, 306.575
Fees, for registering, 306.535, disposition of, 306.565
Inspection, subject to, 306.555
Judicial sale, serial numbers altered, when, procedure, 306.390
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Lien for delinquent child support, 454.516
Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
Manufacture year required on certificate of title, 306.532
BOATS — cont’d
Outboard motors — cont’d
Manufacturers, registration not required, 306.560
Nonresident owners, law not to apply to, 306.560
Number plate, display and removal, 306.545, 306.550
Owner to register, when, 306.530
Peace officers, inspection, 306.555
Purchaser, duty to register, 306.550
Racing outboards to be exempt from numbering requirement, 306.560
Records, destruction, when, 306.570
Registration number, stamped on motor, when, 306.545
Registration records, inspection, 306.540
Registration, application, delinquent, penalty, fee, 306.535
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
Sales tax credit on replacement motor, when, 144.027
Sales tax, seller's duties, 144.021
Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
Serial number, removal, misdemeanor, 306.575
Serial numbers, defaced, procedure, 301.390
Taxes, state and local, how computed, exception, when, computation, 144.525
Temporary registration number, 306.550
Theft claims, replacement motor costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Title, transfer procedure, 306.550

Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title — cont’d
Beneficiary form
Assignment of title by beneficiaries may be allowed by director of revenue, when, 306.461
Beneficiary consent to transact on, not required, 306.461
Content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 306.463
Exemption from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 306.461
Revocation by will not permitted, 306.461
Revocation, 306.461
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Tenants in common not permitted to use beneficiary form, 306.461
Transfer not deemed testamentary, 306.461
Husband and wife names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 306.455
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455
Parasailing
Defined, 306.010
Requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Person in water, flag required, when, 306.126
Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, exception, penalty, 306.220
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Personal watercraft
Defined, 306.010
Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
Ports, tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
Probable cause required for arrest, when, 306.113
Recordation of factory or serial number, 306.030
Recordation of federal number, fee, 306.030
Regattas, races, and other activities, authorization, regulation, of, 306.130
Registration
Application, content, verification, how, by whom, 306.030
Certificate of number, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
Certificate of title, manufacture of, requirements, 306.030
Factory or serial number, 306.030
Federal number required, 306.030
Fees, 306.030
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Renewal, 306.030
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Tax, must be paid before registration issued, 144.613
Regulatory markers
Aids to navigation, tampering with, prohibited, 306.124
Defined, use of authorized, 306.124
Renewal of number certificates, 306.030
Restricted areas, operation of certain vessels, how, 306.125
BOATS — cont’d
Riding on gunwales or decking prohibited, when, 306.126

Safety
Education courses required for offenders, when, 306.128
Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
Regulations, notation of compliance with on identification card, 302.184
Rulemaking authority, Missouri state water patrol, 306.129
Safety regulations, notation of compliance on identification card, 302.184
Sale or possession when manufacturer’s numbers altered, penalty, 301.390

Sales and use taxes
Certificate of title, payment of taxes before issuance, 144.440

County
Collection of, how, when, 66.630
Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
Law enforcement, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582
Sale, where consummated, 66.630
St. Louis County, where sale consummated, how collected, 66.630
Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
Imposition, seller’s duties, 144.021
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
Lease or rental, exempt from when, 144.020
Leasing company, how paid, options, 144.070
Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, transfer on death, beneficiary form, exemption, 301.684
Rate, 144.020
Rate, state and local, how computed, 144.030
Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Use tax
Exempt from, when, 144.450, 144.615
Sales tax credit on replacement boat, when, 144.027
Sales tax exemption, barges, when, 144.030

Salvage of historic shipwrecks — cont’d
Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
Embedded, defined, 253.420
Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
Permit, fee, required, 253.420
Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
BOATS — cont’d
Vessels — cont’d
Lifesaving devices, requirements for, 306.100
Lights, requirements and specifications, 306.100
Numbering requirements, exemptions from, 306.080
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Parasailing, requirements, prohibited, when, 306.115
Replacement identification number, issuance by department of revenue, 306.031
Skis, surfboards, reckless or drunken operation prohibited, 577.024
Temporary certificate of number, fee, contents, 306.060
Transfer of ownership, application, fee, 306.060
Ventilation system, required, when, 306.100
Warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Violations of regulatory law, penalties, 306.210
Void sticker on certificate of title, when, 454.516
Water patrol division, defined, 306.010

Water patrol, division
Cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers of patrolmen, 306.167
Disasters, closing of certain waters, violation, penalty, 306.124
Employees, powers of arrest, bonds, instructional requirements, 306.165
Information, transmission to federal agency, when, 306.170
Inspections by, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
Marking of water areas authorized, procedure, 306.124
Patrolmen, cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers, when, 306.167
Regattas, cooperation with other activities, authorization, regulation of, 306.130
Safety regulations, duties, 306.130
Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Signal for others to stop, how, when, penalty for failure to stop, penalty for speeding near emergency watercraft, 306.132
Transferred to Missouri State Highway patrol, 650.005

Watercraft
Defined, 306.010
Livery operator, records, equipment, duties, 306.150
Operation of, how, exceptions, 306.125
Operator to stop on signal of water patrol or emergency watercraft, when, authorized speed near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
Waters of this state, defined, 306.010
Wharf boats, lease of wharves to maintain, 237.210

BOILERS
See STEAM BOILERS

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650)
Applicability of law, exceptions to, 650.200 to 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295

Board
Construction, installation, inspection, operation, maintenance and repair of boilers and pressure vessels, rules, procedure, force, effect, approval, procedure, 650.210
Created, 650.210
Defined, 650.205
Duties, 650.210
Fees to be set by board, 650.277
Meetings, when, where, 650.210
Members of, appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 650.210
Name, 650.210
Rules, authority to promulgate, void, when, 650.210
Rules, procedure, 650.215
Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund established, 650.277

Boilers
Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265
Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Defined, 650.205

Inspection
Certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265
Fee, 650.275
Procedure, 650.260
Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265
Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225
Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220
Citation of law, 650.200
Definitions, 650.205
Deputy, inspectors, fee, renewal, 650.250

Director, department of public safety
Commissions, inspectors, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, duties, 650.255
Examinations, inspectors, fees payable to department, 650.250
Inspection certificate, suspension, procedure, 650.265
Inspections, fees, duties, 650.285
Inspections, powers, 650.260

Inspector
Chief, appointment, qualifications, removal, powers, duties, 650.235
Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 650.240
Special, to issue commissions to, when, duties, 650.245
Orders, appeal of, procedure, 650.285
BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650) — cont’d

Director, department of public safety — cont’d
Exceptions to applicability of law, 650.250
Fees for inspection, permits, licenses, and certificates set by board, 650.277
Inspection of boilers, fees, 650.275

Inspector, chief
Appointment, qualifications, 650.235
Bond, 650.280
Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.235, 650.260, 650.275
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.275
Inspections, fees, duties, 650.275
Orders of, appeal of, procedure, 650.285
Powers, 650.235, 650.260
Removal, grounds, procedure, 650.235

Inspectors, deputy
Appointment, qualifications, 650.240
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Bond, 650.280
Commission, fee, renewal, fee, 650.250
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.260, 650.275
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250
Powers, 650.260

Inspectors, special
Commission, issued, when, how, continued, when, 650.245
Commission, suspension, reinstatement, replacement, procedure, 650.255
Duties, 650.260, 650.265
Examination, procedure, contents, fee, 650.250
Examination, when, 650.245
Powers, 650.260
Qualifications, 650.245
Operation of boilers and pressure vessels without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270

Pressure vessels
Annual statement, contents, fee, 650.265
Applicability of law to, 650.200; exceptions, 650.230, 650.290
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Defined, 650.205
Inspection certificate, invalid, suspended, when, 650.265

Inspection of
Fee, 650.275
Reports, required, when, records to be kept, how, by whom, 650.265
When, how, by whom, 650.260
Operation of without valid inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270

BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS (CH. 650) — cont’d

Pressure vessels — cont’d
Pressure, maximum allowable, 650.225
Rules of board, conformity with, when, 650.220

BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Assessment
Assessment, defined, 263.503
Audit, annually, 263.527
Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527
Deposit of funds collected, annual audit, 263.527
Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534
Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534

Referendum
Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527
Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527
Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531
Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529
Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527
Expenses, how paid, 263.529
Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527
Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527
Regional referendum, 263.527
Vote required at least every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Voting procedure, 263.527

Cotton growers' organization
Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Terms, 263.523
Certification by department, requirements, 263.523
Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525
Revocation of certification, when, 263.525
Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512
Cotton, defined, 263.503
Definitions, 263.503
Department, defined, 263.503; duties and powers, 263.507

Eradication zone
Authority for regulation, 263.517
Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520
Established, procedure, 263.517
Notice requirement, 263.517
Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520
BOLL WEEVL ERADICATION (CH. 263) — cont’d

Eradication zone — cont’d
  Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520
  Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520
  Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517
  Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517

Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund
  Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537
  Established, purpose, 263.537
  Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537

Fund, special
  Administration, not a state fund, 263.527
  Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527
  Host, defined, 263.503
  Infected, defined, 263.503
  Inspection, right of entry, 263.509
  Law, how cited, 263.500
  Permit, defined, 263.503
  Person, defined, 263.503
  Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515
  Regulated article, defined, 263.503
  Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515

Right of entry
  Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509
  Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509
  Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505

BOMBS
  Bus terminals or buses, placing in or near, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
  Demonstrating or teaching to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
  False report, penalty, 575.090

BONA FIDE PURCHASER
  Execution for purchase price, exempt, 513.140

Investment securities
  * See also SECURITIES

Certificated security
  Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
  Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
  Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
  Definitions, general provisions, 400.8-102
  Registration of transfer, 400.8-401
  Judgment, vacation of, effect, 511.240
  Tax sales, collector's liability, 139.280

BOND ISSUES
  * See also BONDS

  Absorption of city, effect on indebtedness, 72.335
  Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.085 to 348.170

BOND ISSUES — cont’d

Airports
  Counties, first class, 305.205
  County authorities, issues authorized, 305.315, 305.317
  Revenues, 305.200; Art. VI, Secs. 27, 27(a)
  Bi-state development agency, 70.373 to 70.377
  Bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
  Bridges, political subdivisions, 234.120, 234.130

Buildings
  First class counties, 49.525 to 49.575

Fourth state building fund
  Rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933
  Parks, property, state, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914
  Business districts, special, 71.802, 71.804, 71.806
  Campaign contributions, prohibition upon service to certain bonds, 226.136
  Capital improvements, Jackson County, authority, 67.730
  Cities, see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate heading
  Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019
  Common sewer districts, revenue, 204.370, 204.380
  Community college district facilities, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
  Consolidation of city with another, effect on indebtedness, 72.195
  Corporations, consideration required, procedure, 351.160
  Counties, see also COUNTIES and particular classes of counties under appropriate heading
  County commission to erect courthouses and jails, 49.310
  County sports complex authority, 64.940
  Drainage district organized by county commission, purpose, 243.560 to 243.563

Drainage districts
  Pledge, procedure, 243.400
  Procedure, 243.390
  Replacement and repair, original plan, 242.485
  Validity not to be questioned when, 243.500
  Works and improvements, supplemental plan, procedure, 242.504, 242.506
  Educational institutions, state facilities and equipment, interest exempt from taxes, exceptions, 177.088
  Educational institutions, state, revenue bonds, 176.010, 176.015
  Elections, contributions to, prohibition against involvement with issuance, 409.107
  Emergency communications system commission, ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
BOND ISSUES — cont’d
Emergency communications system commission, use of bond funds, 650.411
Employers mutual insurance company, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919
Facsimile signatures of public officials, authority, 105.273 to 105.278
Fire departments, joint, authorized when, 71.470
Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire protection districts, 321.220
Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600
Fourth state building fund, rebuilding colleges, universities, department of corrections, division of youth services, 108.925 to 108.933
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, 393.180, 393.200, 393.220
Hazardous waste facilities, requirements, 260.040
Health and educational facilities
Authority, 360.047, 360.060, 360.065
Missouri college savings bonds, authority, 360.046
School districts and community colleges, authority for, 360.106
Higher education loan authority for student loans, 173.385 to 173.440
Highway commission, issuance of bonds authorized, procedure, 226.133
Highway projects, issuance of bonds, procedure, limitations, 226.133
Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133
Hospital
County, retirement of bonds after sale of hospital property, 205.374
County, revenue, 205.160, 205.169 to 205.350
Districts, 206.110, 206.120; revenue, 206.122 to 206.128
Districts, sale of property encumbered by, procedure, 206.157
Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228
Housing development commission, Missouri
Authority to issue, 215.030, 215.120
Bonds and notes, total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160
Resolution authorizing, contents, 215.130
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city
Action to compel performance, may provide for, 108.460
Counties and certain cities may issue, purposes, 108.450
County commissions or legislative bodies, powers, 108.460
County defined to include certain cities, 108.465 Definitions, 108.450, 108.465
Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470
BOND ISSUES — cont’d
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and city — cont’d
Discrimination in granting of loans, unlawful, 108.470
Fees and charges to pay debt service, authorized, 108.450
Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460
Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460
Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450
Joint action by, counties and cities, 108.450, 108.460
Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460
Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460
Low or moderate income, persons and families, defined, 108.450
Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450
Price, minimum authorized, 108.455
Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450
Private sales, when, procedure, 108.455
Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450
Rates, laws applicable, 108.170
Refinancing loans from proceeds, when allowed, 108.450
Revenue bonds, issuance by counties and certain cities, purposes, 108.450
Revenue, defined, 108.450
Sale price, laws applicable, 108.170
Sale, 108.455
Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455
Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 108.450
Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, members not personally liable on bonds, 260.100
Incinerator and composting plants, St. Louis County, 49.303
Industrial development
Corporations, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075
Counties, 100.090 to 100.150
Municipalities, 100.090 to 100.150
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, who may invest, 100.275
Industrial development funding, bonds and notes issued, maturity dates, interest rates, form, specified by board, 100.275
Industrial expansion authority, 100.440
Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107
Issuance of, involvement with prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Jackson County, capital improvements, authority, 67.730
BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Jail, special charter city, 81.110
Joint municipal utility commission, 393.725, 393.745
Joint municipal utility commission, public or private
sale procedure, 393.725
Joint municipal utility commission's, exempt from
certain taxes, exceptions, 393.740
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district
compact, 70.500
Kansas City area transportation authority, powers,
238.010
Lake authority, bonds, 67.789
Land clearance projects, 99.480 to 99.600
Levee districts, authorized, procedure, 245.180,
245.181, 245.199
Levees, special charter cities, 81.120
Library district, county, 182.105
Library, urban public library district, 182.717
Medical office space
Cities, third class, 96.222
Counties, 205.161
Hospital districts, 206.110, 206.122
Memorials, 184.280
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who
cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax,
67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Missouri college savings bonds, health and
educational facilities authority, 360.046
Missouri health and educational facilities
authority
Authorized investments for fiduciaries and certain
financial institutions, 360.125
Bonds of, declared negotiable instruments, 360.070
Desegregation programs, costs to be covered,
360.109
Not an obligation of the state or any political
subdivision, 360.080
Refunding bonds, authorized, terms and conditions,
360.065
Secured, how, enforcement, 360.075
Self-insurance or risk management programs, how
financed, 360.108
Types, sales, interest, 360.060
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Missouri housing development, weatherization,
authority, 215.030
Missouri rail facility improvement authority, see also
MISSOURI RAIL FACILITY IMPROVEMENT
AUTHORITY
Motor carriers, 387.240, 387.270
Museum districts, 184.860
National housing act, security for deposits, 362.200
National parks, to establish, cities of 400,000 or more,
95.527
BOND ISSUES — cont'd
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456
Nursing home districts
Authorized, when, 198.312
Bondholder's remedies, 198.318
Exclusive method of financing not permitted,
198.318
Form, contents, rate, 198.316
Indebtedness, not debt of issuing authority, 198.314
Powers, 198.300, 198.310 to 198.318
Sale of unsuitable site for home, effect on, 198.305
Nursing homes
Authority of counties and townships, 205.375
Board of directors, duties and powers, 198.312 to
198.318
County commission or township board, 205.371 to
205.375
Third class city, 96.222 to 96.228
Office building construction, revenue, board of public
buildings, 8.400 to 8.460
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390,
100.430 to 100.500
Political subdivisions, cooperative action or contracts
with governmental units and private persons, boards
or commission may issue, 70.260
Port authorities and districts
Issuance, description, eligible investors, 68.040
State and authority commissioners not liable under,
68.040
Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
Private activity bonds (Industrial Development
And Student Loans)
Allocation
Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
Definitions, 108.500
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time, when, procedure, expiration of
extension, 108.518
State ceiling, calculation of, 108.508
Approval of allocation application, factors to
consider, rules, 108.510
Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
Definitions, 108.500
Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
Extension of time of allocation, procedure,
expiration of extension, 108.518
Issuers, defined, 108.500
Law applicable, when, 108.532
Private activity bond, defined, 108.500
Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure,
108.526
Resubmission for allocation after expiration,
108.524
Revision of state ceiling, director to make
recommendations, when, 108.530
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
BOND ISSUES — cont’d

Private activity bonds (Industrial Development And Student Loans) — cont’d

State ceiling
  Calculation, 108.508
  Defined, 108.500
  Law applicable, when, 108.532
  Reserved, portion of to be, amount, use, 108.508
  Revision of, utilization of uncommitted portion, 108.530
  Violations, effect, 108.528

Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664

Railroads, right to issue, purposes, conditions, 388.210

Recreational facilities, political subdivision, 67.755

 Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315

 Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555

Refunding bonds

Higher education loan authority, 173.395

Jackson County
  Authorized investments for proceeds, 108.405
  General obligation, issuance authorized, amount, 108.400
  Maturity dates, 108.405, 108.410
  Procedure for issuance, 108.405
  Reference to enabling legislation required, rates and terms, 108.410
  Missouri health and education facilities authority, 360.065
  See also REFUNDING BONDS

Regional jail districts
  Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425
  Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
  Renovation of residence, commission, certain cities, 67.978
  Repair and construction of highways, issuance of bonds, 226.133
  Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.978
  Revenue, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES; HOSPITALS
  Revolving improvement fund, to establish, municipalities, 95.123
  River basin conservancy district, 257.370, 257.390
  Road district, special assessment, 233.250
  Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080
  School districts, 164.121 to 164.221
  School districts, athletic stadiums and dormitories, 164.231 to 164.301
  Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790 to 249.805, definitions, 249.761
  Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, general obligation bond authorized, 249.927
  Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252

BOND ISSUES — cont’d

Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.280

Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.950, 67.955

Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, tax exempt, 67.653

St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406

State
  General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
  General obligation, refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541
  Payment of principal and interest, 33.460
  Redeemed, cancellation, 33.540

State and political subdivisions (CH. 108)
  Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
  Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
  Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
  Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
  Certification, 108.240, 108.300
  Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
  Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.170
  Forms authorized, 108.170
  Housing authorities, rate, sale price, public or private sale, when, exception, 108.170
  Housing for persons of low or moderate income, county and certain cities may issue, rates, sale price, special laws to apply, 108.170
  Interest rate, maximum, exception, 108.170
  Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
  Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
  Registered bonds, lawful security for investment, 108.290
  Sale price, minimum, 108.170
  Seals, 108.175
  Validity, presumption, defenses, 108.240
  State buildings, property and parks, improvements, third state building fund, 108.900 to 108.914
  State colleges, facilities and equipment, interest, tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
  State park revenue bonds, 253.260, 253.280
  State park revenue bonds, interest tax exempt, 253.260
  Street railways, 391.020
  Telecommunications companies, 392.290 to 392.330
  Telecommunications companies, operating in more than state of Missouri, limitation of commission's powers, 392.290
  Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds for refinancing, 8.400
### General Index

#### Bond Issues — cont'd
- Toll bridges, political subdivisions, 234.110 to 234.130, 234.220, 234.260 to 234.290
- Union station companies, 388.470
- Universities, state, facilities and equipment, interest tax exempt, exceptions, 177.088
- Urban homesteading program, 99.903 to 99.912
- Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.150
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034

#### Water Pollution Control
- Additional authorized, 644.502 to 644.504
- Authentication of, procedure, 644.505
- Authorized, 644.500, 644.502
- Investment of proceeds, authority, 644.526
- Issuance, requirements, 644.560, 644.561
- Proceeds of sale, how handled, 644.520, 644.521
- Sale of, proceeds deposited, 644.515, 644.516
- Sewage treatment facilities, definition, 644.502, 644.503
- Tangible property tax, levied when, 644.540, 644.541

#### Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund
- Appropriated, 644.545, 644.546
- Created, 644.530
- Use of, proceeds, 644.531
- Water pollution control fund, investment, interest, 644.526
- When issued, denominations, duty of treasurer and auditor, 644.505
- Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
- Water supply district, petitioner forming new district not wanting authority to issue general obligation bonds, procedure, 247.040
- Water supply districts, county, 247.130, 247.140, 247.150; effect of consolidation, 247.217
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.550 to 247.590
- Waterworks, see Cities, Towns and Villages and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
- Weatherization bonds of Missouri housing development, authorized, 215.030
- Zoo district, Springfield, 184.616 to 184.620

#### Bonds
- * See also Bond Issues; Securities Law
- Absent persons, distributees of, when required, 473.713

#### Action on
- Assignee of judgment, 511.730
- Assignee, against assignor, 431.170
- Conservators, 522.150
- Contractors, public works, procedure, 522.300

#### Official
- Additional suits by same party, 522.060
- Aggrieved party may sue, when, 522.050
- Answer and defense of sureties, 522.090
- Application of law, 522.150

### Bonds — cont'd

#### Action on — cont'd

#### Official — cont'd
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.470
- Costs, relators, liability, 522.080
- Defendant discharged, when, 522.100
- Execution, how levied, 522.120
- Judgment, when a bar, 522.040
- Liability of surety, how estimated, 522.110
- Parties to action, 522.010
- Pending action, not to abate, when, 522.050
- Pleadings and proceedings, 522.030
- Private action, when, 522.080
- Proceeds of executions, how distributed, 522.130, 522.140
- Relator, liability for cost, 522.080
- Scire facias not to issue, 522.070
- Suit in name of state, 522.020
- Suit not barred, when, 522.090
- Surety discharged, when, 522.100
- Surety, answer and defense of, 522.090
- Original to be produced, when, 490.490
- Penal, 522.160 to 522.290
- Personal representatives, 522.150
- State officers, 107.150
- Adjutant general, 41.140
- Administration, commissioner of, 37.010
- Administrative hearing commission, authority to require, 621.035
- Agricultural extension program, treasurer of county council, 262.607
- Agricultural standard employees, 265.050
- Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.035
- Agriculture, director of and employees, 261.040
- Agriculture, director of, grain warehouse law, 411.050

#### Appeal
- Assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.220
- Civil cases, amount, condition, 512.080
- Civil cases, how enforced, 512.100
- See also Appeals
- Arrest warrant required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
- Assessor, county, 53.040, 53.050, 53.200
- Assignee, action against assignor, 431.170
- Assignee, assignment for benefit of creditors, 426.070 to 426.130, 426.310
- Assignment, proof, evidence, 490.510
- Attachment suits, 521.050, 521.070 to 521.120
- Attachment, 521.240

#### Auditor
- County, 55.070
- County, in first class counties with charter government, 55.020
- State, 29.020 to 29.050
- Bail bond agents, see Bail Bond Agents
- Bail, see Bail; Recognizance
Bonds — cont’d

Banks and trust companies
- Employees’ fidelity, 362.340
- Fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590
- Liquidation officials’ fidelity, 361.370
- Powers and authority, 362.105
- Bond counselors, investment or legal firms contributing to bond election prohibited from investigation, 409.107
- Build America and recovery zone bonds, 108.1000 to 108.1020
- Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
- Certified copies, evidence, 490.470, 490.480
- Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
- Check sales for consideration, licensee required, 361.711
- Checks of school district, applicant for duplicate, 165.031
- Cigarette tax stamps, manufacturer of, to furnish when, 149.015

Cigarette tax, deferred payment for stamps
- Cash bond, deposit, refund, forfeiture, 149.025
- Released, when, 149.025
- Required, when, 149.025
- Cigarette tax, to guarantee payment, when required, 149.021

Civil cash bond required by court, proceeds to be returned, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595

Clean water commission, hearings on request for variances, petitioner may be required to obtain, 644.061

Clerk
- County, 51.040, 51.070, 51.080
- Coal mines, conditions, amount, approval, 444.130, 444.140
- Coal mines, when required, 444.100
- Collection, deputized employees, 136.060
- Collection, division of, employees, 136.040
- Collector
  - Collector-treasurer, county, 54.330
  - County, 52.020 to 52.100
  - County, first class, 52.380
  - County, second class, 52.380
  - Deputies and assistants, 54.330
  - Deputies, county, premium paid by whom, 52.300
  - Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640
  - Drainage tax collection, county, 242.540
  - Third class cities, 94.140
  - Commodity broker-dealers, 409.858
  - Community improvement district act, 67.1491
  - Conservator of estate of minors, or disabled persons, 475.100
  - Conservator, action on, law applicable, 522.150
  - Conservator, continues if protectee dies, applies to administration, 475.320

Defendant’s pretrial release
- Conditional on not tampering witness or crime victims, 491.620
- Forfeiture for witness or victim tampering, 491.610
- Forms to contain prohibited witness, or victim tampering activities, 491.620
- Delivery, in case of assigned judgment, 511.730
- Disincorporated town, village, trustee, 80.620
- Disincorporation of fourth class city, trustee, 79.510
- Dissolution of cities of the third classification, trustee, 77.706
BONDS — cont’d
Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule
city, trustee, 82.139

Drainage districts
Action, how brought, 243.510
Appeal from viewers’ reports, 243.120
Contractors liability, 243.180
Contractors, 242.330
Engineer, 243.170
Petitioners, 243.030, 243.070
Treasurer, 242.480, 243.410
Treasurer, board of supervisors, 242.210, 242.560
Education, commissioner of, custodian of surplus
property moneys, 37.080
Educational institutions, state (CH. 176)
Election commissioners staff, when, where filed,
115.045
Election commissioners, 115.033
Election contest
Appeal, 115.597
Contestant to post bond for cost and expenses,
115.547, 115.591
Contestant to post, general election, 115.591
Contestant to post, primary, 115.547
Judgment appeal, 115.551
Elections, contributions to, prohibition against
involvement with issuance, 409.107

Emergency communications system commission
Ballot question on bonds, form, 650.408
Four-sevenths majority approval required, 650.408
Procedure, 650.408
Employment security director, may require of
employees, 288.220
Endorsement, proof, evidence, 490.510
Energy conservation project loans, revenue bonds,
640.682, 640.686
Environmental improvement, see
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

Estates of decedents
Claims, not due, payment, 473.383
Distributees, 473.097; to secure contingent claim,
473.390
Executor or administrator, delay in settlement,
liability, 473.563
Personal property, special appointee to distribute,
473.643
Sale of property, to prohibit, 473.470
Examiner, state auditor’s, 29.070
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Executors and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND
ADMINISTRATOR
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District
Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Extradition, 548.131, 548.181
Facilities for law enforcement and communication
centers (Buchanan County), county sales tax,
director of revenue and staff, 67.594
Family services, director of, 207.030
Federal government, sale to, authorized, 108.170

BONDS — cont’d
Ferries
Action on, when, by whom, 237.220
License, required, 237.080
Operator, condition, filing of, 237.050
Finance, director of and employees, 361.070
Fire districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fire protection districts, treasurer, 321.180
Firemen’s pension fund, treasurer, 87.070, 87.390,
87.395, 87.515
Foreign insurance company, required before pleading,
375.281
Forthcoming in attachment proceedings, 521.260,
521.570
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Garnishee, conditions, breach, 525.080
Grain dealer law, hearings on liability of sureties,
276.406
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS

Grain warehouse
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of
license, bond required to be posted, 411.283
Hearings on liability of surety, appeal, 411.275
Public
Additional, required when, amount, hearing,
411.281
Amount required, how computed, 411.278
Cancellation, procedure, 411.275
Defenses, certain denied, 411.275
Terms and conditions, 411.275
Refusal of surety to pay on demand of director,
411.275
Grain warehouses, amount required, how computed,
411.278
Gross receipt tax, St. Louis city collection, director of
revenue and deputies, 92.073
Guardian ad litem for infant, bond not required,
when, 507.150
Guardian, curator, banks and trust companies,
fiduciaries, not required, when, 362.590
Habeas corpus, expenses, 532.130
Health care plan, state employees and participating
political subdivisions, executive director, 103.039
Health maintenance organizations officers dealing
with funds, requirements, 354.425
Health spas, filed with attorney general, amount,
requirements, 407.339, 407.340
Higher education loan authority, members,
employees, 173.375
Highway construction contract bid, 227.100
Highway engineer, county, 61.180
Highways and transportation commission, state, to
guarantee payment of contributions, 227.190
Horse racing, track license required, 313.590
Hospital district employees, 206.140
Hospital districts, see HOSPITALS
Indemnity, to officers, St. Louis city, 521.750 to
521.890
Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460
Industrial inspection, director, 291.010
Bonds — cont’d
Injunction, filing, 526.040, 526.080
Injunction, filing, cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070

Insurance
Actuary, examiner of department, 374.090
Company, required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301
Deputy director, 374.080
Director, 374.030, 374.046, 375.740
Managing general agents, may be required, 375.148
Public adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020
Invention developers, required when, amount, cash in lieu of bond accepted, 417.415
Investment firms, other persons not to be involved with issuance of bonds, 409.107
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, executive director, employees, 643.600
Lake authority, 67.789
Land tax collection law, commissioner, 141.740
Land tax collection law, trustee, 141.730
Legal firm acting as bond counselors not to invest, when, 409.107
Levee district contractors, 245.150, 245.380
Levee district treasurer, 245.090

Libraries
Certain cities, librarian and board employees, 182.221
City-county districts, librarian and board employees, 182.291
Consolidated public district, 182.655
Library district, county, officers and employees, 182.075
Library, urban public library district treasurer, librarian and employees, 182.713
License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330

Liquor
Agents and inspectors, 311.620
Manufacturer or wholesale dealer, 311.555
Supervisor, 311.610
Transporters, 311.420
Livestock market or sale, 277.080
Lost state bond, bond to accompany application to renew, 33.390
Lottery contractor or vendor, performance bonds, 313.270
Lottery retailer, 313.255
Lunch program employees, urban school districts, 167.221

Metropolitan park and museum district
Election to issue, how held, 184.368
Form of bonds, 184.372
Refunding bonds, 184.376
Militia officers, 41.270
Milk sales, unfair practices, complainant, 416.475
Mines and mining, see MINES AND MINING;
LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Misbranded food, food and drug law, 196.030
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers, incentive fund, grant applicants, 142.028

Bonds — cont’d
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS

Motor fuel tax
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896

Motor vehicle
Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192
Registration obtained by service agent for a fee, service agent's bond, 301.117
Salvaging certificate required when, recovery on, 301.217

Municipal officers
City manager, optional form, third class cities, 78.610
Fourth class cities, 79.190, 79.260, 79.290
Third class cities, 77.320, 77.390
Towns and villages, 80.250
Museum districts, 184.860
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455, 67.456
Next friend of infant, 507.150, 507.160
Next friend bond not required, when, 507.150

Nonresident employers
Bonding requirements, 285.230
Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230

Financial assurance instrument
Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
Who must file, 285.230

Notary public
Liable in damages, when, 486.355
BONDS — cont’d
Notary public — cont’d
Required, amount of, 486.235
Requirements, 486.235, 486.385

Nursing homes
Construction, authority to issue, 205.375
Construction, sale of home, consideration insufficient for bonded indebtedness, how paid, 205.376
District employees, 198.330
Licenses refused or revoked, hearing, may be required, 198.039
Residents, property held in trust, 198.096

Official
Annual examination, penalty, 107.140
Approval, certificate, 107.130
Payment of cost, 107.070
Secretary of state custodian, 28.040
Suit upon, 107.150

Oil and gas council, security required, 259.070
Oil, gas or product, illegal
Court's agent, intervenor, 259.190
Seizure and sale, 259.190

Parking division, St. Louis treasurer, 82.485
Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.570
Paternity actions, court may order, amount, 210.832
Peace, see PEACE BOND

Penal
Collateral conditions, petition, 522.200
Contractors, action on, procedure, 522.300
Damages, how assessed, 522.210, 522.220
Defendant may plead, what, 522.170

Execution
Form, 522.240
Issuance, 522.190
Scire facias, 522.280
Judgment as security for further breaches, 522.250, 522.260
Judgment, how rendered, 522.190, 522.230
Jury to assess damages, 522.210
Petition, contents, 522.160, 522.200
Scire facias, issuance, 522.260
Scire facias, proceedings on, 522.270
Tender by defendant, effect on, 522.180
Verdict and judgment, contents, 522.230
Verdict, when a bar, 522.290
Penal, see PENAL BONDS

Personal custodian law, required when, 404.580
Personal representative, decedent's estate, 473.157
Personal representatives action on, law applicable, 522.150
Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Planning commission, counties, first class, may require, 64.060
Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580

Police
Board, treasurer, Kansas City, 84.380
Board, treasurer, St. Louis city, 84.050

BONDS — cont’d
Police — cont’d
Officers, St. Louis city, 84.170
Pension fund, treasurer of, 86.573
Retirement board determines amount, secretary and treasurer, Kansas City, 86.1020
Poorhouse, county, superintendent, 205.750
Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES
Probation, bond required, proceeds to be claimed, when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Proprietary schools, may be required of, 173.612
Public administrator, 473.730, 473.733
Public administrator, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773
Public buildings, board may issue and sell revenue bonds, when, 8.663; bonds not an obligation of state or board of public buildings, 8.664
Public buildings, board of, see BOND ISSUES
Public insurance adjusters, amount, conditions, 325.020

Public service commission
Order, suspension of operation on review, 386.520
Public works, contractor, definitions, 107.170

Receivers
Attachment proceedings, 521.300
Recognizance, 544.455
Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280

Recorder of deeds
Acting without, forfeiture, 59.080
Deposited and recorded, where, 59.110
Liable on, when, 59.650
Required, 59.100
Recording, 59.330
Recreational lake authority, 67.789
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities, authority to issue, 79.555
Regional economic development district, issuance, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630

Regional jail districts
Interest income exempt from state income tax, 221.425
Not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
Regional recreation district, bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
Rent default, action to recover possession, tenants' on appeal, 535.110
Replevin, circuit court, 533.030 to 533.100, 533.190
Retailer, sales tax law, 144.087

Retirement system
Political subdivisions, employees, 70.605
State employees', executive director, required, 104.440
Bonds — cont'd

Retirement system — cont'd
  Transportation department and highway patrol, executive secretary, 104.150

Revenue
  Bonded vehicles, requirements, release, 301.192
  Director of transportation sales tax funds, 94.625, 94.725
  Director of transportation tax funds, Kansas City, 92.410
  Director of, 32.030, action on, 136.180
  Industrial development corporation approved for fiduciaries, 349.085

River basin conservancy district
  Contractor, 257.250
  Employees, 257.190
  Organization proceedings, 257.050
  Road contractors, 229.060
  Road overseer, township organization, 231.180
  Road overseers, 231.030
  Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568, additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
  Sale to federal government, authorized, 108.170
  Sales tax, itinerant vendors, cash bond deposit and refund, when, 144.087, 144.290

Savings and loan
  Incorporators, 369.034
  Liquidation, federal deposit insurance corporation, not required, 369.354
  Required, amount, how modified and acquired, 369.114

School
  Board secretary, urban districts, 162.531
  Board treasurer, urban districts, 162.541
  Bus drivers, 167.251
  District treasurer, 162.401
  Teaching anatomy, 194.140
  Secretary of state, 28.020, 28.030
  Seed law, injunction procedure, 266.105
  Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

Sewer district
  Consolidated districts, how paid, 249.1109
  Employees, 249.780
  Improvements, contractors, 249.330
  Joint revenue, 204.375
  Liquidator, St. Louis County, 249.670
  Organization, security for costs and expenses, 249.763
  Petition to establish, St. Louis County, 249.010
  Trustees, 249.200
  Sewer subdistricts, authorization to issue, 204.252
  Sheltered workshop, treasurer of board, 205.970

Sheriff
  Double liability on, 57.160
  General provisions, 57.020 to 57.070
  Reelection, new bond required, failure to provide, effect, 57.030

Bonds — cont'd

Sheriff — cont'd
  Replevin, insufficient bond, action, 533.200, 533.220
  Securities liable on, when, 57.150
  St. Louis city, 57.460; liability, 57.500
  Small loans, lender's, 367.130
  Social welfare board, employees, second class counties, 205.800
  Social welfare board, treasurer, second and third class cities, 96.270
  Soil and water district commission employees, 278.080
  Soil and water district supervisors' employees, 278.110
  Solid waste disposal, injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235
  Special road subdistricts, road and bridge, authorized, 233.513
  St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406
  State bonds, redeemed, where registered and kept, 33.540
  State colleges, treasurer, 174.120, 174.180
  State contracts, security bonds not required when, 34.059
  State highways and transportation commission, officers and employees, 226.090
  State office contested, condition of payment of salary, 33.180
  State officers, employees, unlawful acts, action on, 33.040
  State park facility or service operator, exception to bond requirement, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310
  State university, treasurer, board of curators, 172.200

State, general obligation bonds
  Rate limitation, 33.541
  Refunding, when, requirements, powers of the board, 33.541
  Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursement, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
  Stray, take-up, 271.010, 271.030
  Strays, posting, requirements, 271.120
  Street commissioner, special charter cities, 81.040
  Strip mines, see MINES AND MINING
  Subdivision improvements, first class counties, noncharter, to secure timely construction, 64.241
  Superintendent of schools, metropolitan districts, 168.211
  Sureties on, motion to enforce, notice, 512.100
  Surety, evidence of solvency required, 107.110, 107.120
  Surety, persons disqualified, 107.020
  Surety, public works contracts, required when, 34.059

Surface coal mining
  Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845
GENERAL INDEX B - 61

BONDS — cont’d
Surface coal mining — cont’d
Coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, 444.830
Partial release, when, 444.875
Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870
Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830
Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950
Release, evidence required by affidavit, content, 444.875
Release, procedure, 444.875
Surveyor, county, 60.030 to 60.070
System commission, use of bond funds, 650.411
Tax commissioners, state, 138.220
Teachers and school employees’ retirement system, 169.020
Textbook publishers, 170.081, 170.101, 170.151
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
Timber products condemned, to redeem, 280.110

Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Assets of authority to be transferred upon dissolution, 8.565
Board of public buildings authorized to issue, use of proceeds, 8.570
Bond requirements, bonds issued by board of public buildings, 8.575
Dissolution of authority, assets to be transferred, 8.565
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board of public buildings, 8.585
Issuance authorized, when, 8.540; requirements, 8.545
Issuance not deemed debt of state or board of public buildings, 8.572
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Proceeds of bonds deposited in tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, 8.545
Public buildings, board of, authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570
Refunding of bonds, bonds issued by board of public buildings, when, procedure, 8.580
Requirements for issuance, 8.545
Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
Tax-exempt bonds, governor may evidence in writing state’s intent to finance expenditure of bond proceeds, 8.550
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, county collector and treasurer, deputies’ cost, how paid, 67.680
Township hospital, treasurer, 205.500
Township trustee, school moneys, requirements, 54.160
Township, trustee, 65.460
Transient employers, see Nonresident Employers, this heading

BONDS — cont’d
Transportation corporations, authority to issue, 238.327, 238.330
Transportation development districts, authority to issue, 238.240, 238.242
Transportation sales tax, issuance of bonds by city
Retired by tax revenues, 94.705
Special trust fund created, 94.745
Treasurer
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.320
Cities, fourth class, 79.300
Division of employment security, 288.290
Mental health services, community, 205.983
Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
Special road districts, 233.055
St. Louis city, 82.500
St. Louis, parking division, 82.485
Teachers’ and school employees’ retirement system, 169.480

Treasurer, county
Action on, 54.300
Collector-treasurer, 54.330
Deputies and assistants, 54.330
General provisions, 54.070, 54.080
School moneys, requirements, actions, 54.160

Treasurer, state
Additional security, failure to give, 30.050
Failure to give or renew, forfeiture, 30.030
Form, requirements, 30.020
Liability for acts of assistant, 30.120
Misuse of funds, liability, 30.400
Trust companies, liquidation officials, 361.370
Trust may require bond to secure of trustee, court to determine, performance, 456.7-702
Trustee, special road districts, 233.305, 233.435
United States savings, deemed abandoned, when, procedure, 447.534
United States savings, public employees, salary withholding, 105.160 to 105.200
Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax increment allocation, authority to issue, 99.835
Use tax, vendors, required when, 144.625
Veterans’ guardians, 475.420
Veterinarian, state, 267.030
Warehousemen, 415.030
Wastewater treatment and water pollution, 644.034

Water
District, joint revenue, 204.375
Patrol, employees, 306.165
Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Resources board and employees, 256.230
Supply districts, metropolitan, board members, 247.380
Water facilities, construction and finance of improvements, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, board of fund commissioners, amount authorized, 644.566, 644.572, 644.573
BONDS — cont'd
Well installation contractor, required bond when, 256.616
Workers' compensation, director, 286.120
Wrongful death claimant, when, 537.095
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031

BOOKS
* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; RECORDS
Account, original entry, evidence, 490.650
Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140
Obscenity, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Partnership, where kept, access, 358.190
Pornography for minors, sale or publication, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Textbooks
College, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
College, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Sales and use tax exemption, 144.517
Sales subject to tax, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517

BOTANICAL GARDENS
See METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

BOTTLES
Bottling works, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
Bottling works, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
Marks and brands, 417.250 to 417.280
Returnable, exempt from sales tax, 144.011

BOUNDARIES — cont'd
Commission, certain counties — cont'd
Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401
Boundary adjustment, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
Consolidation
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420
Effective, when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
Definitions, 72.400
Election to adopt changes, procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, 72.418
Independence of commission, 72.412
Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Modification of proposed change, 72.405
Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
Standing to contest, 72.430
Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
Commission, state boundaries
Dissolution of commission, 7.250
Duties of commission, 7.220
Established, 7.200
Members terms, expenses, 7.210
Nebraska, negotiations with, 7.240
Ratification necessary, 7.230
Common sewer districts, 204.260
Community college district established from high school district, 178.400
Community college districts, 178.790
Corners, decayed, survey, procedure, 446.010 to 446.030
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, procedure, 446.040 to 446.170
County (CH. 46)
Adjacent counties to assist in survey, 46.020
BOUNDARIES — cont'd
County (CH. 46) — cont'd
  Altered, how, 47.310
  Described, 46.050 to 46.163
  Fee of survey, how paid, 46.030
  Notice of survey to adjacent county, 46.020
  Returns from surveyor, evidence, when, 46.025
  Returns from surveyor, to be recorded when, 46.025
  Roads on, how established, 228.140
  St. Genevieve, 46.144
  St. Louis County boundary commission, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
  Surveys, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
  Watercourse, determines boundary, 46.010
  Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
  Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
  Erroneous descriptions in patents, correction, 446.180
  Extension of city, procedure, 71.015
  Five-year planning cycle, St. Louis County, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
  Judicial notice, as extended, cities in first class charter counties, 71.920
  Kansas City, failure to provide sewer and water service for certain period of time, action for deannexation, when, 71.015
  Land, establishment and evidence (CH. 446)
  Library districts, city and county, fixed, 182.480
  Markers, removal or destruction, penalty, damages, 60.355
  Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
  Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002
  New Madrid certificates and patents, evidentiary effect, 446.250 to 446.270
  Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
  Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
  Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
  Road districts, city or town, extension, 233.155
  School district
    Change, procedure, arbitration, 162.431
    Extension of city limits do not affect, 162.423
  Sewer districts
    Certain cities and towns, alteration, 88.852
    Second class counties extension, 249.807
    St. Louis city, 46.145
    State boundary commission, 7.200
    State of Missouri, see CH. 7
    Street light maintenance district, alteration, 235.210, 235.220
    Townships, establishment and alteration, 47.010
    Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
    Wards in constitutional charter cities, 82.110
    Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

BOUNDARIES — cont'd
Watercourse, middle of channel, county boundary, when, 46.010

BOWLING ALLEYS
Industrial inspection, division of, duties, 291.060
License and regulation
  Fourth class cities, 94.270
  Special charter cities, 94.360
  Third class cities, 94.110

BOXING AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)

BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317)
Administrator, inspectors and other necessary personnel, how appointed, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016
Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011
Amateur, defined, 317.001
Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bear wrestling, defined, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bout, defined, 317.001
Boxing, defined, 317.001
Combative fighting
  Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
  Defined, 317.001
  Prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
  Complaints against licensees, 317.015
  Contest, defined, 317.001
  Contestant
    Defined, 317.001
    Licensure, fee, 317.006
  Contests
    Admission to, tax on gross receipts, deposit of funds, when, exempt organizations, 317.006
    Amateur matches, law not applicable, 317.011
  Licensure of
    Fee, amount, how set, 317.006
    Limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
    Supervision of by director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006
    Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
    Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
    Violations of law, 317.020
  Definitions, 317.001
  Director of division of professional registration, powers, duties, 317.006, 317.011, 317.016
  Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
  Division of athletics, abolished, duties transferred to division of professional registration, 324.001
  Exhibition, defined, 317.001
  Fees, amount, how set, 317.006
  Full-contact karate, defined, 317.001
  Fund, transfer to general revenue, when, 317.011
  Injunctions, when, activities subject to, 317.014
  Kickboxing, defined, 317.001
BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING (CH. 317) — cont’d
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006
Mandatory count of eight, defined, 317.001
Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
Mixed martial arts, defined, 317.001
Noncompetitive boxing, defined, 317.001
Professional, defined, 317.001
Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, 317.006
Referees and judges, licensure, fee, 317.006
Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Sparring, defined, 317.001
Standing mandatory eight count, defined, 317.001
Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
Violations of sections 317.001 to 317.021, misdemeanor, 317.021
Wrestling, defined, 317.001
BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES
Brain injury fund
Counseling and mentoring families, 304.028
Created, purposes, 304.028
Fee not charged, when, 304.028
Surcharge on all criminal cases, traffic offenses, county ordinance violations paid to fund, 304.028
Unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 304.028
Brain injury, defined, 192.735
Council, Missouri brain injury advisory
Advisory body to department, 199.007
Assigned to department of health and senior services, 192.745
Chairman, elected by council, 192.745
Cooperation with department, brain injury rehabilitation, 199.003
Established, 192.745
Expenses, 192.745
Meetings, when, 192.745
Members, appointment, terms, duties, grounds for removal, 192.745
Report, when, 192.745
Staff and consultants, 192.745
Data analysis and needs assessment, 192.737
Definitions, 192.735
Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and local health services, 199.003
Spinal cord injury fund
Board of curators of University of Missouri to administer, 304.027
Created, 304.027
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 304.027
Research to be funded, 304.027
BRAIN AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES — cont’d
Spinal cord injury fund — cont’d
Surcharge in all criminal cases, traffic offenses and county ordinance violations, paid into fund, exception, 304.027
Spinal cord injury, defined, 192.735
BRAKES
Bicycles, required, standards, 307.183
Motor vehicles, requirements, 307.170
Motorcycles, requirements, 307.170
Motorized bicycle, required standards, 307.183
Railroad
Cars, requirements, 389.840
Engines, 389.810
Penalty for violations, 389.860
BRANDS
See LABELS; LIVESTOCK; MARKS AND BRANDS
BRANDY
Consumption of brandy purchased on manufacturer's premises, hours, 311.190
Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
Inspection, labeling and gaging, requirements, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
License, fees, 311.190
Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Revenue charges, fines, penalties, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
Selling, authority to serve, 311.190
Sunday sales, 311.190
Wholesalers, retail dealers, sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190
BREACH OF THE PEACE
Offenses against order, CH. 574
Police board, St. Louis city, arrest for, 84.090
Prohibited, third class cities, 77.570
See also PEACE BOND; PEACE DISTURBANCE
BREEDERS AND BREEDING
See LIVESTOCK
BREWERS
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
BRIBERY
Acceptance of bribe, penalties, 575.280
Agent, employee, penalty, 570.150
Arbitrator, penalty, 575.260
Arbitrator, referee, commercial bribery, penalty, 570.150
Attorneys, 575.260
Commercial, penalty, 570.150
Conflict of interests, see CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Corporation officer, director, penalty, 570.150
Guardian, penalty, 570.150
Highway retirement system, what constitutes, 104.210
Horse racing, track officials, penalty, 313.690
BRIBERY — cont'd
Judge, penalty, 575.260
Juror, penalty, 575.260
Lawyer, penalty, 570.150
Nursing homes, Medicaid patients, prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
Physician, penalty, 570.150
Prison officer or employee, procuring parole for prisoner, 217.120
Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, 56.350
Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.010, 576.020
Referees, penalty, 575.260
School textbook sales, 170.171
State employees' retirement system, penalty, 104.500
Trustee, penalty, 570.150

BRIDGE COMPANIES
Condemnation, right of, procedure, 351.045
Damages to property, ascertainment and payment of, 351.040
Franchise, how granted, 234.160, 234.170
Organization, purposes, procedure, 351.035
See also BRIDGES; TOLL BRIDGES
Street railways, may operate, 391.130
Streets, use of, procedure, 351.040
Tax
Annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
Levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.040, 153.050, 153.060
Report not made, procedure, 153.050
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd
Covered wooden, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140
Drainage districts, 242.350, 243.200
Driving on newly completed, prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Expenses, construction and maintenance, how paid, 234.010
Highway system state, as part of, 227.080, 227.110
Highway system, state, acquired by, reimbursement of counties, 227.140, 227.150
Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Maintenance
Whose expense, 234.010
Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180

Memorial
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
Time period for certain designations, 227.299
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
Annual status report required, 227.669
Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
Bond required, when, 227.633
Closed records, when, 227.627
Collection of user fees, 227.660
Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
Construction of act, 227.603
Definitions, 227.600
Fee, 227.606
Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
Financing terms and conditions, 227.645
B - 66  GENERAL INDEX

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd

Missouri public-private partnerships

transportation act — cont'd

Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
Legislative findings, 227.603
Liability, limitation of, 227.663
Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
Notice of tolls, 227.660
Notice, 227.609
Open records, when, 227.627
Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
Powers of private partners, 227.630
Powers of the commission, 227.636
Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
Procurement process, 227.609
Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
Responsive bids, 227.609
Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
Rulemaking authority, 227.636
Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
User fees, 227.639
Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.060
Railroad, construction, procedure, 388.450
Railroad, handrails and walkways required, when, 389.795
Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Repairs, how ordered, expenses of, 234.030
Road district, construction and maintenance, 233.115
Road district, duties, 234.040
State aid for local bridges
Distribution formula, highways and transportation commission rules not applicable, 231.460
Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450
Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455
Limitation on use, 231.455
Payment of funds, when, 231.455
Toll bridges
Acquisition, by whom, 234.210
Bond issues, procedure, 234.110, 234.120, 234.130
Bonds, calling in, notice of, 234.290

BRIDGES (CH. 234) — cont'd

Toll bridges — cont'd

Bridge companies, franchises to, 234.160, 234.170
Charter, expiration of, control, 234.050
Condemnation of land required, 234.240
Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
Contributions to cost by state highways and transportation commission, 234.230
Expenses of operations, 234.300
Free public highways across, 234.100
Interstate, purchase of, procedure, 234.190, 234.200
Land for, how acquired, 234.240
Maintenance of, sharing of expenses, 234.140
Payment for, when made, 234.140
Purchase by city and county, 234.100
Refunding bonds, issuance of, 234.260, 234.270
Revenue bonds, alteration of terms, 234.280
Revenue bonds, issuance of, 234.220
Special assessment to purchase, 234.120
State highway system, part of, when, 234.160
Tolls, collection of, 234.250
Towns and villages, 80.090
Township roads, procedure, 231.220, 231.230
Union station companies, 388.470
Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expenses of, 234.080
Weight limits, certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Weight restrictions, motor vehicles, 304.180

BROKERS
Fees, sales of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Frozen dessert, license fee, for nonresident, 196.868
Ice cream, license, fee, regulation, 196.868
Insurance, see INSURANCE
International marriage brokers
Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Notice to recruits required, 578.475
Violations, penalty, 578.475

Investment securities
Definitions, 400.8-102
See SECURITIES; also see subheading Securities under this heading
Warranties, 400.8-306

License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Securities
Defined, 409.1-102
See SECURITIES; also see subheading Securities under this heading
Warranties, 400.8-306

License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Real estate (CH. 339), see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
Securities
Defined, 409.1-102
Securities, county licensing (CH. 423)
Securities, registration procedure, 409.4-406
Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407
BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Diseased
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Quarantine, violations, penalty, 267.230
Violations, penalty, 267.230

BUDGET
Agricultural extension program, county council, 262.597
Budget reserve fund
Contingent effective date, 33.288
Created by constitutional amendment, when, 33.288
Transfer of funds, cash operating fund and budget stabilization fund, when, 33.288
Copies, public distribution, 33.280
County, see particular classes of counties under appropriate headings
Departments to submit estimates of money needed, 33.220
Federal mandate auditor
Citation of law, 33.825
Congressional delegation, defined, 33.827
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829
State, defined, 33.827
Unfunded federal mandate, defined, 33.827
Federal stimulus moneys
Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
General assembly, submission to, form, contents, 33.270
Governor
Governor-elect, duties, 33.260
Preparation and submission to general assembly, 33.250; Art. IV, Sec. 24
Recommendations on each estimate, duties, 33.250
Judicial department, formulation, 476.265
Merit system pay plan, use in estimating, 36.140
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Political subdivisions
Budget officer, designation, duties, 67.020
Contents, 67.010
Expenditures
Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055
Authorized how, 67.080
Funds, limitation, 67.010
Preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070
Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070
Forms, how prescribed, 67.090
Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040

BUDGET — cont'd
Political subdivisions — cont'd
Law, applicability, 67.100
Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105
Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
Preparation and submission, 67.020
Public record, kept on file for three years, 67.060
Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
Transfer between departments of authorized expenditures, 67.050
Preparation of, director to assist governor, 33.210
Public defender law, 600.040
Regional planning commission, 251.400
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.250
State (CH. 33)
State agency budgets, performance-based review
Analysis teams
Duties of team, 33.810
Expenses, how paid, 33.810
Member, selection, 33.810
Review to begin, when, 33.810
Appropriation requests, procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812
Members to establish procedure
Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
Chairman of senate appropriations, 33.800
Commission, office of administration, 33.800
Procedure, requirements, 33.803
Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807
State departments estimate forms to show what, 33.230
Submission to general assembly, when, 33.280
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted when, 33.282
BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
Accounts of officers to conform to fiscal year, 33.110
Accounts, vouchers, and documents, preservation, duties, 33.150
Administration, office of
Central mail handling unit, powers and duties, 37.120
Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
Information technology service division, powers and duties, 37.110
Administrative rules, promulgation, procedure, 33.090
Blind pension roll, drawing of warrant, 209.090
Bonded debt, payment of interest on, duties, 33.460
Budget
Allotment of appropriations to departments, procedure, 33.290
BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Budget — cont'd
Copies, public distribution, 33.280
Departments to submit estimate of requirements, when, 33.220
Estimate submitted to governor, 33.250
Forms for estimate, 33.230; furnished, 33.270
General assembly, submitted to, 33.280
Governor-elect to prepare, 33.260
Governor's recommendations on each estimate, 33.250
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Preparation of, 33.210
Revenue, estimates of, preparation, 33.240
Work programs of departments, contents, 33.290

Commissioner of administration
Cafeteria plan, employee benefits, requirements, duties, 33.103
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
Employee benefits, cafeteria plan, requirements, duties, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Public school fund, gifts, duties, 166.071, 166.081
To head, certain divisions, 37.010
Uniform rentals group plans for state employees authorized, deduction from compensation, 33.103
Withholding from salaries of state employees authorized, when, 33.103
Contested office, notice, duties, 33.180
Copies of accounts, vouchers, furnished, when, 33.150
Counties, foreign insurance tax fund, transfer to state school moneys fund, 148.360
County stock insurance fund, appointment, 148.330
Demographic and statistical unit, 37.130
Director, federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
Estimates, receipts and expenditures, duties, 33.030
Federal aid, state agency to provide copy of application for, reports, 33.085
Fiscal year defined, 33.110
Funds
Federal grant program fund, created deposits, disbursements, lapse, 33.546
General revenue fund created, deposited where, 33.543
State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563

BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Funds — cont'd
Governor-elect, assistance in preparation of budget, 33.260
Insurance company examination costs, vouchers, approval, 374.220
Insurance, department of, workers' compensation fund, duties, 374.270
Merit system pay plan, use in budget estimate, 36.140
Obligations, approval of incurrence of, 33.030
Obligations, certification, accounting entries, 33.040
Powers and duties, 33.030
Regional planning commission, see REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Reports to governor, general assembly, 33.030
Revenue, estimates of duties, 33.240
Revolving funds of eleemosynary institution, duties, 31.060
Rules and regulations, procedure, 33.090
Setoffs against claims of state, when allowed, 33.130

State planning agency
Act, title, 251.150
Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.170, 251.190
Contract, powers, 251.170
Delegation of functions, 251.170
Director, defined, 251.160
Duties of division of commerce and industrial development, assumption of, 251.230
Duties, additional, governor to assign, 251.200
Funds to match federal funds, source, 251.220
Governing body, defined, 251.160
Local governmental unit, defined, 251.160
Population, defined, 251.160
Reimbursement from political subdivisions for cost of planning assistance, 251.170
Report, annual, filed where, 251.210
State office, defined, 251.160
Transportation planning boundary, defined, 251.160
Supreme court library accounts, duty to certify, 180.100
Technical services, cooperation with political subdivisions and state agencies, 67.370, 67.380
Warrants which cannot be delivered or paid, duties, 33.195
Warrants, certification to treasurer, 33.160

BUILDINGS
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location
Authority to enact, 67.318
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont'd

Amusement buildings (CH. 316)
- Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070
- License, to be denied, when, 316.090
- Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080
- Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100
- Asbestos removal, special provisions, 643.263 to 643.265

Bonds for erection, cities, third class, 95.345

Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196

Construction, cities 50,000, more than
- Application of law, 292.450
- Enforcement of law, 292.520
- Flooring, regulations, 292.500
- Ladder, when prohibited, 292.460
- Regulations, violation, penalty, 292.530
- Scaffolds, regulations, 292.480; penalty, 292.540
- Shafts, regulations, exception, 292.510
- Stairways, regulations, 292.470
- Supports, regulations, 292.490

Construction, private work contracts
- Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
- Applicability of statutes, 436.336
- Contract provisions, 436.303
- Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
- Payment requirements, 436.300
- Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
- Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
- Retainage, 436.303
- Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
- Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
- Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
- Substitute security requirements, 436.312
- Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
- Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
- Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
- Counties, first class, acquisition, 49.520; alternative methods, 49.580
- Defects, structural, action against architects, engineers, builders, limitations, 516.097
- Demolition waste, disposal of, how, 260.210
- Doors to open outward, when, 320.070
- Drugs, controlled, public nuisance, defendants to suit, 195.253
- Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050

Fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered, builders of one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, 67.281
- Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015
- Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010
- Historic structures rehabilitation, tax credit, 253.545 to 253.559
- Military purposes, leased by state, tax exempt, 41.670
- Museum and cultural district, limitation on names of structures, 184.810
- One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
- Permits required when, certain counties of second class, 137.177
- Permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210

Regulation and inspection
- Cities and towns, 89.020
- Counties, first and second class, 64.170, 64.205
- Counties, Jefferson County, 64.170
- Fourth class cities, 79.450
- St. Louis city, 89.210 to 89.250
- Third class cities, 77.500
- Repair of condemned, cities of 500,000, 82.810
- Roads, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290
- See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Size
- First class counties, 64.100, 64.110
- Regulation of, certain first class counties, 64.090
- Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640

State
- Agriculture, department of, designated as George Washington Carver Building, 8.912
- Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Third state building fund
- Created, established, appropriation, limitations, 8.265

State and political subdivision
Constitutional management services
- Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
- Authorize when, 8.677
- Bond not required, 8.687
- Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
- Defined, 8.675
- Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683
- Law not applicable, when, 8.687
- Open bidding, 8.679
- Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
- Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
- Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
- Public owner, defined, 8.675
BUILDINGS — cont'd
State and political subdivision — cont'd
Construction management services — cont'd
Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half-staff, 9.135
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Third state building fund, see THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND; PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
Zoning and planning regulations, certain first class
BULK TRANSFERS
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Corporations, procedure, 351.400
BULLS
Bull baiting, penalty, 578.050
Castration, when permitted, 270.250
Liens for service, 430.180
BUMPERS
See MOTOR VEHICLES
BURDEN OF PROOF — cont'd
Indigency, public defender system, 600.086
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Leases, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Leases, personal property, consumer, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
Mental fitness of accused who is deemed fit, party proving unfit has the burden, 552.020
Mental incompetency of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Mining, hearing on strip mining permit, 444.600
Motor carrier and railroad safety commission fundings, party adverse to, burden of proof, 622.350
Motor carrier, action for damages for delay in transit, 387.180
Motor vehicle financial responsibility, violation, suspension of license, 303.030
Motor vehicle negligence, effect of speed law, 304.010
Physician's license, emergency suspension or revocation, 334.102
Public service commission proceedings, 386.430
Public utility, tampering, second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090
Rate increase, public utilities, 393.150
Street gang weapons confiscation, states burden to prove danger to life if released, 578.437
Tax proceedings, exceptions, 136.300, 143.661
Telecommunication companies, hearing on rate increase, 392.230
Utility companies, HVAC service violations, public service commission hearings, 386.764
Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.440
Wastewater, hearing in request for permit variances, burden on petitioner, 644.061
Workers' compensation
Employer has duty of affirmative defense against entitlement, 287.808
Entitlement of employee to benefits, burden of proof on employees, 287.808
Intentional self-inflicted injury, 287.120
BUREAU OF THE BLIND
See BUREAUS, STATE
BUREAUS, STATE
Bureau of the blind
Established, powers, duties, 209.010
Family services division to establish bureau, 209.010
Vending facilities
Income must be adequate to establish facility, duties, 8.730
Notice required of state property changes, 8.720
Cancer control bureau, 192.050
Child hygiene, bureau established, 192.050
Communicable diseases, bureau established, 192.050
Dental health bureau established, 192.050
BURIAL — cont'd
Unmarked human burial sites — cont'd
Knowledge or discovery of, notice to local law enforcement officer, 194.406
Scope of laws concerning, 194.405
State preservation officer
Defined, 194.400
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Unmarked human burial consultation committee
Duties, 194.408, 194.409
Established, 194.409
Violation, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Unmarked human burial sites, crimes, penalties, 194.410
BURNING
Causing catastrophe, 574.080
Commissioner of administration's records, allowed when, 33.150
Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
Negligent burning or exploding, penalty, 569.065
Reckless burning, 569.060
See also ARSON
Woods, penalty, 537.400
BUSES
* See also MOTOR CARRIERS; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Bi-state Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, power to purchase or use lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
 Bombs or explosives, placed in or near bus or terminal, penalty, threats, penalty, 577.706
 Definitions, 577.700

dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disinterment authorized, when, consent required, when, 214.208
Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Identification requirements, 193.175
Indian cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
Dealing or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
Trust fund may be established, 214.450
Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
Notification of death, filing, authorization of final disposition, exceptions, 193.175
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Sale of cemetery lot, niche, or plot, written statement to be given to purchaser, 214.345
See also CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Unmarked human burial sites
Crimes, penalties, 194.410
Definition of, 194.400
GENERAL INDEX  B - 71
BUSES — cont’d
Passenger safety — cont’d
Definitions, 577.700
Detention in by security guard until law enforcement officer arrives, no liability exception, 577.715
Drugs, under influence, penalty, exceptions, 577.709
Firearms, discharging, penalty, 577.706
Hijacking
Assault with deadly weapon, 577.703
Assault with intent to commit penalty, 577.703
Definition, penalty, 577.703
Identification, right to request, failure to comply, 577.712
Intoxicating liquor, drinking or under influence, penalty, exception, 577.709
Missiles, firing or hurling, penalty, 577.706
Refusal to obey driver's requests, penalty, 577.709
Removal from bus, when, 577.709
Removal from terminal, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
Vulgar or profane language, penalty, 577.709
Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
Registration fee, amount, 301.059 to 301.065
Removal from bus of passenger, when, 577.709
Safety bumper, defined, 304.170
Safety glass required, 307.140
Safety glass, sale of without prohibited, 307.145
School bus
Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155
Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050
Defined, 301.010
Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
Drivers, criminal records, closed, access by employers, 610.120
Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Field trips in common carriers, state board of education authorized to adopt rules and regulations, 304.060
Flashing lights, 307.100
Head Start, signs, 304.076
Loading and unloading, regulations, 304.050
Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060
BUSES — cont’d
School bus — cont’d
Operator of school bus not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
Operator of school bus, defined, 302.010
Passing while loading and unloading, 304.050
Registration, licensing, 301.260
Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, 304.050
Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, penalty, 569.155
Special word may be used on certain buses, St. Louis County, 304.060
Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Violations
Multiple owners of vehicle committing violation, costs, 304.050
Penalties, 304.070
Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
Rental or leasing company legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
Rental or leasing company may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050
Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective when, 302.272
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560
School, signal devices to be used as determined by state board of education, 304.050
Shuttle-bus, registration fee, license plates, design and color, 301.066
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by bus operators, when, 304.031
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181
BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 35)
Commerce and industrial development division, assigned to, 625.011
See also ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
BUSINESS ASSISTANCE OFFICES
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Alteration of district size, procedure, 71.794
Benefits of, conclusive determination by legislative body, 71.808
Board of commissioners, established, when, 71.794

Bonds
General obligation, 71.802
Revenue, 71.804
Term, form, interest, denominations, 71.806
Cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Cost estimate, required, 71.792
Decrease of public services within, cities of 350,000 or more, prohibited, exception, 71.799
Decrease of public services within, prohibited, exception, 71.798
Dissolution of, City of Springfield, 71.790
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Establishment, procedure, 71.790 to 71.794
Expenditures of tax and disposition of asset revenues, 71.798
Expenditures of tax revenues, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Kansas City, special assessment, rate, 71.800

Lake area business districts
Advisory board, established, members, duties, 67.1175
Authorized, boundaries, 67.1170
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Definitions, 67.1177
Dissolution, procedures, trustee, duties, 67.1180
Hearing, notice, 67.1170
Resolution of authorization, contents, 67.1170
Revenues, use of, 67.1177
Tax, rate, election, ballot, costs, collection, 67.1177
Notes, 71.802, 71.806
Powers of district, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799
Powers of governing body, 71.796
Report of survey to establish, 71.792

Tax
Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law, blighted areas, effect, 71.800
Abatement, urban redevelopment corporations law, St. Louis city, tax rate, effect, 71.801
Additional business license, 71.800
Expenditure of, 71.798
Expenditure of, cities of 350,000 or more, 71.799

New tax rate ceiling
Approval of new rate, effective, when, 71.800
Approval, defined, 71.800
Ballot form, 71.800
Definitions, 71.800
Election, authorized, procedure, 71.800
Qualified voter, defined, 71.800
Rate, 71.800
Special assessment, procedure, 71.800

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY REGULATION
See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

BUSINESS RECORDS
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, record to be kept, penalty, 407.305
Closed, records submitted to state treasurer, when, 30.600
Destruction of, after photographing, 109.156
Electronic reproduction, evidence, 109.130

Evidence
Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692
Admissible on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690
Hazardous waste management law, generally, 260.350, et seq.
Photographic or electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130

Telemarketing no-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Telemarketing, certain records to be kept, 407.1079
Treasurer, state, closed records, when, 30.600

BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, STATE
Applied research, defined, 348.251
Articles, bylaws, methods of operation, contents, 348.256
Audit committee established, duties, 348.257
Audit, 348.256
Basic research, defined, 348.251
Board, meetings, quorum, 348.256
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION,  
STATE — cont'd  
Centers for advanced technology  
Applicants, defined, 348.272  
Definitions, 348.272  
Funding, 348.271  
Grants, 348.271  
Match requirements, 348.271  
Technology corporation, duties, 348.271  
Chairperson, appointed by governor, 348.256  
Conflicts of interest, 348.256  
Contingent effective date, 348.280  
Creation, 348.251  
Debt incurred not debt of state, 348.266  
Definitions, 348.251  
Directors, board of, number qualifications, terms, removal, 348.256  
Evaluation required, when, 348.256  
Executive committee established, members, duties, 348.257  
Fields of applicable expertise, defined, 348.251  
Financial assistance authorized, 348.261  
Innovation center, duties, 348.271  
NAICS industry groups, defined, 348.251  
Nonstate resources, leveraging of, 348.261  
Not for profit corporation law, subject to, 348.266  
Notice to general assembly, financial assistance recipients, 348.261  
Open meetings and sunshine law applicability, 348.263  
Powers, 348.261  
Powers, no limitation on, when, 348.269  
President, duties, 348.256  
Purpose of, 348.256  
Report, required, contents, 348.256  
Research alliance, report, contents, 348.257  
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 348.275  
Sale of assets, prior authorization of general assembly required, 348.269  
Science and innovation, defined, 348.251  
Severability clause, 348.265  
Sunset act inapplicable, 348.265  
Tax credit for contributions  
Definitions, 348.300  
Qualified investments, 348.300  
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830  
Tax exemptions, 348.256  
Technology application, defined, 348.251  
Technology development, defined, 348.251  
BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34) — cont'd  
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355  
Definitions, 34.350  
Law, how cited, 34.350  
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355  
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353  
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353  
Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359  
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355  
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355  
BUYER  
See VENDOR AND PURCHASER  
BUYER'S CLUBS  
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679  
Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675  
Business day, defined, 407.671  
Buyer, defined, 407.671  
Buying service, buying club, 407.671  
Cancellation of membership  
Contract, required provision in, 407.673  
Effect of, 407.672  
Refund, 407.672  
Right to, procedures, 407.672  
Time limitation, 407.672  
Citation of law, 407.670  
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679  
Contract, defined, 407.671  
Contract, membership  
Delivered to member, 407.673  
Duration, renewal, when, 407.675  
Required provisions, 407.674  
Right to cancel, required provision, 407.673  
Terms, 407.673  
Unenforceable, when, 407.674  
Definitions, 407.671  
Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674  
Duration of contract, 407.675  
Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676  
Law not applicable, when, 407.676  
Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677  
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679  
Prepayment, defined, 407.671  
Renewal of contract, how, 407.675  
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679  
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679  
Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678  
BYLAWS  
Banks and trust companies, 362.046  
Benevolent associations, 352.110  
Condominium property, 448.170, 448.180  
BUTTER  
See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS  
BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34)  
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353  
Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080  
Commodities, defined, 34.071  
Contracts and leases for goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Cooperative associations, 274.090
Cooperative companies, 357.130
Corporations, 351.290
Credit unions, effective when, 370.060
Credit unions, submitted how, contents, 370.030
Education commission, interstate, 173.300, 173.310
Emergency, banks and trust companies, 362.048
Fire protection districts, 321.220
Fire protection districts, counties, first class, 321.600
Grain exchanges may make, 276.100
Industrial development corporations, 349.050
Insurance companies, 375.186
Mutual insurance companies, 379.225
Nursing home district, 198.290
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.110, 394.140
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND
   LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, amendment procedure, 369.708
This page intentionally left blank.
CABINS
See TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

CABA
See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT

CAFES
See RESTAURANTS

CAFETERIA PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEE BENEFITS
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103

CAFETERIAS
* See also RESTAURANTS
State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

CALENDAR
Month and year defined, 1.020
Pretrial, 510.010
School term, boards to prepare, 171.031

CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS
See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

CAMPGROUNDS
See FRANCHISES

CANADA THISTLE
See THISTLES

CANCELLATION OF INSTRUMENTS
Accident and sickness insurance, 376.777
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.938

Leases, personal property
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accession, 400.2A-310
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Liability insurance policy, when ineffective, 379.195
Negotiable instruments, discharge by, 400.3-604
Notes secured by mortgage, security instrument, 443.060, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Security instruments, mortgages, deeds of trust, procedure, 443.060, 443.090
Swamp land sales contracts, 241.170 to 241.200

CANCER
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Breast or cervical, medical assistance eligibility, 208.151
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
Colon cancer awareness day, dress in blue for, designated when, 9.156
Dress in blue for colon cancer awareness day, designated when, 9.156

Information reporting system, state
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, 192.655
Established, purpose, 192.650
Examination, treatment of individual by department not intended, 192.657
Exchange of data agreements with other registries permitted, when, 192.655
Furnishing information, no civil or criminal liability, exception, 192.657
Publication or information, when, 192.655
Release of reports, consent and other requirements, exceptions, 192.655
Reports, who must file, contents, 192.653
Violations, penalty, 192.657
Insurance coverage for certain clinical trials, restrictions, definitions, exclusions, 376.429
Insurance coverage for second opinions on newly diagnosed cancer patients, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253

Mastectomy
Defined, 376.1209
Insurance coverage required for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Medications, orally administered, insurance coverage for, 376.1257
Prostate cancer pilot programs authorized, services to be provided, grants, 191.950
Screenings, notification of coverage by health carriers, 376.1199
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, insurance coverage provided, when, restrictions, definitions, 376.1253

CANCER CENTER, STATE
Appropriations, purposes, 172.820
Benefits, employees, 172.815
Discrimination, prohibited, 172.830

Employees
Benefits, election of, procedure, 172.815
Disciplinary procedures, 172.817
Duties, assigned by curators, 172.817
CANCER CENTER, STATE — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
  Retirement benefits, 172.815
Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, transfer of, control, 172.825
Gifts, curators authorized to accept, how, 172.812
Infectious waste, multiple site research facility, purpose, 260.203
Nonresident patient treatment, when, 172.830
Patients, payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Payment for services, how determined, 172.830
Property, transfer of, procedure, 172.812
Transfer to University of Missouri, procedure, 172.810

University of Missouri, transfer to
  Agreement, 172.810
  Appropriations, unexpended, use, 172.812
  Employees, how, election of benefits, procedure, 172.815
  Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, 172.825
  Land, governor to convey, 172.812
  Property, agreement to transfer, 172.812

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
  Death of candidate or officeholder, effect, escheats to state, when, 130.034
  Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
  Electronic reporting, when, 130.044

Excess contribution
  Civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
Expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
  Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
  Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
  Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
  Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
  Investment of, 130.034

Limitations
  Anonymous contribution in excess of $100.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
  Cash contribution in excess of $100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
  Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
  Restrictions, records required, 130.031
  Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
  Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
  Prohibited uses, 130.034
  Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
  Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
  Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
  Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160

Two committees, money raising for candidate
  Commingling of funds prohibited, 130.037
  Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
  Future campaigns, committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
  Reporting requirements, 130.037
  Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150

Contributions
  * See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
  Appearance, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
  Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
  Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044

CANDIDATES — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
  Death of candidate or officeholder, effect, escheats to state, when, 130.034
  Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
  Electronic reporting, when, 130.044

Excess contribution
  Civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
Expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
  Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
  Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
  Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
  Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
  Investment of, 130.034

Limitations
  Anonymous contribution in excess of $100.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
  Cash contribution in excess of $100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
  Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
  Restrictions, records required, 130.031
  Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
  Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
  Prohibited uses, 130.034
  Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
  Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
  Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
  Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160

Two committees, money raising for candidate
  Commingling of funds prohibited, 130.037
  Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
  Future campaigns, committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
  Reporting requirements, 130.037
  Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150

Contributions
  * See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
  Appearance, personally by political subdivision officers or employees, permitted, 115.646
  Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
  Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044
CANDIDATES — cont’d

Death — cont’d

Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot handled, how, 115.361
Procedure, 115.379
Striking name from ballot, 115.127
Declaration by mail, proof of identity required, 115.355

Declarations

Candidate in armed services, 115.355
Candidate, physical disability, 115.355
Certified mail used, when, 115.355
Committee nominee, form, 115.377
County offices with two boards of election commissioners, filed where, 115.353
County offices, filed where, 115.353
Date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Filed, form, when, 115.349; where, 115.353
Filed, in person, exceptions, 115.355
Fraudulent fictitious filing, 115.347
Required, 115.347
Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Disqualification, when, 115.306

Disqualified

Immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
Incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, ballot handled, how, 115.361
Municipal elections, candidates in arrears for city taxes and user fees, when, 71.005
When, disqualified, 115.526
Disqualified previously, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364
Election certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Election offense, offering to donate salary if elected, 115.637
Election offense, offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637

Election offenses, generally

Officers, employees of political subdivisions prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Electioneering, distance from poll on election day, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, distance from poll on election day, 115.637
Expenditures campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359
False swearing, class one election offense, 115.405
Federal candidates, exempt from filing disclosure reports, when, 130.086
Federal candidates, filings required, 130.086
File for one office only, exception, presidential primary, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont’d

Filing

Date, published, 115.345
Independent petition filed, where, when, 115.329
Nominee of nominating committee, when, 115.373
One ticket only, 115.351
Partial filing, authorized when, number signatures required, 115.331
Reopens, when, 115.361
Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964
Two tickets, effect of, 115.351
Verification of receipt of summary of laws, 105.973
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964

Filing fee

Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357
No fee required, when, 115.357
Paid to whom, 115.357
Paid, before name on ballot, 115.357
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308

Independent

Candidate declaration, when required, form, content, 115.327
Filing fee, primary, not required, 115.357
Limitation on voters signing nominating petition, 115.323
Nominated, how, 115.321
Nominating petition, who may sign, unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313
Partial filing, authorized when, number of signatures required, 115.331

Petition

Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
Filed, where, when, 115.329
Invalidity determined, when, statement required, 115.333
Nominating, form, 115.325
Receipt, evidence of, 115.331
Refused, statement required, 115.333
Signatures, rules, checking validity authorized, 115.335

Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
Written consent for official ballot, when, 115.315
CANDIDATES — cont’d
Independent — cont’d
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, 105.465
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150, 36.155
Nominating committee, how designated, 115.365
Nomination certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Nominations, how made, limitation, 115.307, 115.339
Notice, offices for nomination, published, 115.345
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Pamphlet and circulars, published and distributed for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Party candidate, how determined, 115.343
Party to select, general election, primary, when, 115.363
Political subdivision officers and special districts
Declaration, filing and notice requirements, exceptions, 115.127
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
President, vice president, certified how, when, 115.399
Presidential electors
Absentee voting, 115.277
Certified, how, when, 115.399
Declaration of candidacy, form, when, filed where, 115.399
Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399
Filing fee not required, 115.357
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Instructions on official ballots, 115.243
Names not to appear on ballot, 115.243
Names on file, where, 115.243
New party, how nominated, 115.327
Nominated, how, 115.625
Number, determined how, 115.399
President and vice president, considered one candidate, 115.243
Qualifications, 115.399
Vote for, how, 115.243
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351

CANDIDATES — cont’d
Presidential primary
Ballot
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Held when, 115.755
How conducted, 115.770
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Merit system employees may not be candidates, 36.150
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123
Primary ballot, how listed, 115.395
CANDIDATES — cont’d
Primary elections

Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election

Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party’s nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Political committee or committeeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Primary, fourth class cities, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Public defenders, public office, prohibited, 600.021
Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
Recount of ballots, election contest, see BALLOTS; ELECTIONS
Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Reports, electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Returns certified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501
Returns, challenged, 115.553

Tie vote

General election
Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517
Procedure, 115.517
Special election, ordered when, 115.517
Primary elections
Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515

Withdrawal
By candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361
When, how, 115.359
Withdrawal of, 115.379

Withdrawal name
Ballots, reprinting, cost, how paid, 115.127
Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127
Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343
Write-in candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, 115.453
Write-in, with party not to be counted, exception, 115.453
Yard signs, election offense to steal or deface, 115.637

CANVASSERS, BOARD OF
Canvass, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

CANVASSERS, BOARD OF — cont’d
Convened by, 115.511
Duties, 115.511
Results, statement, when, 115.511

CAPITAL OFFENSES
See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Age, person under eighteen years, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Alternative punishment if death ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
Day of execution, how fixed, 546.680
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730 to 546.750
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Habeas corpus, when issued, 546.700
Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720
Location of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Mental incompetency, effect, proceedings, 552.060
Murder, first degree, 565.020
Pregnancy, suspension, procedure, 546.800 to 546.820
Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680
Sentence of, review by supreme court required, procedure, 565.035
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Statement to governor, contents, 546.690
Warrant by supreme court, when, 546.700
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Warrant, contents, delivery, 546.680
Witnesses to executions, 546.740

CAPITAL STOCK
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS

CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8)
Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075
Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340
Board of public buildings, additional authority, 33.305
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010

Capitol commission
Absence from six meetings deemed resignation of member, when, 8.003
Chairman and vice chairman selected by members, 8.003
Duties and powers of commission, 8.007
Established, purpose, 8.001
Expenses to be paid, 8.003
Fund, second capitol commission fund established, not to lapse into general revenue, 8.007
Gifts and donations, authority to accept, 8.007
Lieutenant governor to be ex officio member, 8.003
Meetings, held when, notice to members required, 8.003
Members, qualifications, appointment, 8.003
CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS (CH. 8) — cont’d

Capitol commission — cont’d
  Quorum, 8.003
  Removal of appointed members by governor, for cause, 8.003
  Report to governor required when, 8.003
  Terms, vacancy, how filled, 8.003
  Trademark permitted, when, 8.007
  Capitol dome key, members of general assembly to be provided with, training required, 8.016

Capitol police
  Arrest powers, 8.177
  Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
  Powers and duties, 8.177
  Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
  Concealed weapons management, design and construction, 8.110
  Concealed weapons prohibited, 8.110
  Construction contracts, payments, 8.260, 8.270
  Defacing by minor, liability of parents, 8.150
  Defacing, 8.150
  Estimates on cost by division for capital improvements, content requirements, 8.325
  Flags authorized for display, 8.012
  Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff when Missouri resident killed in military service, 9.135
  Funds, maintenance and operation fund, 8.294
  Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, compensation, duties, 8.020
  Inspection of condition, report, 8.360
  Mark Twain's portrait, removal, 253.130
  Office building, authority of board of public buildings to construct, financing, 8.460
  Parking garages
    Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175
    Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175
    Majority vote required in committees on decisions, 8.175
    Parking on grounds, regulations, 8.172
  Peace officers, duties, 8.210
  POW/MIA flag authorized for display at state capitol, 8.012
  Security, capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177
  Security, joint committee on, created, members, duties, 8.173
  Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075
  Traffic and parking regulations, 8.172
  Traffic control, capitol police, powers, duties, 8.177
  Traffic or parking regulations, violation, penalty, 8.178
  Trespass, injury to, action for, 8.170
  Workers memorial, 8.900

CAPITOL POLICE (CH. 8) — cont’d
  Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
  Powers and duties, 8.177
  Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
  Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
    Child's eligibility, 173.260
    Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
    Definitions, 173.260
    Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
    Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
    Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
    Requirements, limitations, 173.260
    Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
    Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
  Traffic control, powers, duties, 8.177

CAR INSURANCE
  See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General provisions

CAR SEATS, SAFETY BELTS, CHILDREN
  See CHILDREN AND MINORS

CARBONATED BEVERAGES
  See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS

CARCASSES
  See DEAD ANIMALS

CARDS
  See GAMBLING

CARNIVAL
  See EXHIBITIONS; SHOWS

CARRIERS
  See COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS

CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPONS
  See CONCEALED WEAPONS

CARS
  Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
  See MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS

CASUALTY INSURANCE
  See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions

CATTLE
  Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
  Brucellosis, applicable, 268.021
  Brucellosis, see BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
  Livestock loan program, 348.500
CATTLE — cont’d
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

CAVES (CH. 293)
Inspection, fee, certificate, disposition, 293.620
Map, filing, 293.620
Opening to public, requirements, 293.620

Protection of caves and cave life
Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135
Waters of cave, polluting, crime of, penalty, 569.137

CEMETERIES (CH. 214)
Abandoned, community improvement district may restore, 67.1461
Abandonment of burial site
Publication of notice, where, 214.209
Reversion to private or public cemetery when, 214.209
Sale of site, legitimate claimant to be provided equal site, 214.209
Search for heirs and beneficiaries, requirements, 214.209
Time period of seventy-five years since last recorded activity, 214.209
Abandonment of cemetery, title may vest in political subdivision, when, 214.205

Acquisition and control
Cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210 to 214.240
Fourth class cities, 79.430
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.010, 77.120, 77.130
Towns and villages, 80.020
Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, endowed care cemeteries, 214.320
Bronze urns, statues, vases from cemeteries bought second-hand, collectors or dealers purchasing to keep records, violation, penalty, 407.305
Burial merchandise, defined, 214.270
Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement, 214.385
Cemetery prearranged contract, defined, 214.270
Cemetery service, defined, 214.270
Cities, authority to own and regulate, 214.010

Cities, perpetual care cemetery funds
Gifts, right to receive, 214.020
Income from fund, limitation on use, 214.020
Investments, disbursements, 214.020

Cities, sale of cemeteries
Deficiencies, previous owner liable, 214.512
Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
Multiple ownership of plots, no liability for new cemetery owners, rights of contract holders, 214.504
Nuisance ordinance violations, cemeteries may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Preexisting conditions, new owner not liable, 214.508
Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont’d
Cities, sale of cemeteries — cont’d
Subsequent owners to register as endowed care cemetery, 214.516
Tax sales, cemeteries acquired by city may be sold, to whom, 214.500
Wrongful interments, no liability for new cemetery owners, 214.504
Community mausoleum, defined, 214.270
Condemnation, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205
Construction, roads prohibited in cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041
Corporation not for profit, right to organize, 355.025
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Disinterment
Authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
Notice required to whom, content of notice, 194.105, 214.208
Dower, not subject to, 214.190
Eminent domain, political subdivision may acquire certain cemeteries, 214.205

Endowed care trust fund cemeteries
Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
Accounting, deposits required, audits, deficiencies, 214.320, 214.325
Administration, expenses, 193.265
Audit fund established, purpose, 193.265
Audits, division of professional registration may conduct, when, 214.320
Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363

Burial merchandise, segregated fund
Cancellation, 214.387
Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387

Contracts, voidable when, 214.282
Contribution to fund for memorial or monument, 214.335
Deficiency in fund, effect of, 214.335
Deficiency in required deposits, effect, penalty, 214.325
Definitions, 214.270
Deposits required, deficiency, effect, penalty, 214.325
Deposits to fund, when made, amounts, 214.320
CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont’d
Endowed care trust fund cemeteries — cont’d
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities
licensed by the division of professional
registration, time limitation to commence action,
exceptions, 324.043
Division, defined, 214.270
Election of endowed care to operate as
nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
Election to operate as, filing, form, fee, effect of
failure, 214.280
Endowed care fund agreement, 214.330
Expenses of administration, 193.265
Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit
fund, 214.280
Fund, diverting to other uses, prohibited, 214.360
Fund, how held, use, investments, 214.330
Independent investment advisors utilized, when,
214.330
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery
service
Cancellation, 214.387
Deferred service permitted, 214.387
Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
Escrow arrangement, 214.387
Inspection or audit authorized for division,
214.387
Investment of fund, 214.387
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Lapse into general revenue, limitation on amount,
193.265
Law applicable, state and local, 214.390; citation
214.400
License, required for owners and operators, see
subheading License for owner or operators, this
header
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Monument or memorial, contributions to fund,
214.335
New cemetery, requirements as to fund, 214.310
Nonendowed may qualify as, how, 214.300
Nonendowed section, may contain, notice, 214.380
Operator's report, filing, 214.340
Posting of sign required, when information
required, 214.310
Powers and duties generally of division of
registration, 214.392
Professional registration, expenses of
administration, 193.265
Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367
Prospective purchaser to be informed by division
whether cemetery may continue as endowed care,
214.367
Refusal to issue license, notice, hearing, 214.276
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee
may submit, 214.283
Cemeteries sold by a city, 214.516
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd

Indian cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
 Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
 Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
 Trust fund may be established, 214.450
 Lawn crypt, defined, 214.270

License for owner or operators
Application, filing, applicant may operate business, when, 214.275
 Application, form, content, fee, 214.275
 Assessment for disposition of remains, rules established by division, 214.275
 Expired license, reinstatement procedure, 214.275
 Notice for renewal to be sent to licensee, 214.275
 Prior commitments and contracts exempt, 214.275
 Refusal by division to issue, notice, hearing, 214.276
 Renewal, failure to renew, effect, 214.275
 Required for both endowed and nonendowed care, 214.275
 Rules, authorized, 214.275
 Sale or transfer of business, license to be returned to business, new license application due, when, 214.275
 Suspension reinstatement procedure, 214.275
 Lots, sale of, fourth class cities, 79.440
 Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
 Nonendowed, sign to be posted and printed on stationery, 214.370
 Notice required posted on premises, when, 214.310, 214.370, 214.380
 Notice to purchaser in nonendowed section, 214.380
 Notice to purchaser that cemetery is nonendowed, 214.370
 Nuisance ordinance, violation of, political subdivision may abate nuisance, costs, 214.205
 Operator of public cemetery, duty to maintain records, 214.041
 Operator to post sign on premises, when, information required, 214.310
 Partition, not subject to, 214.190
 Penalty for destroying or defacing any cemetery property, 214.455
 Perpetual care cemetery funds established by cities, investment, disbursement, right to receive gift, 214.020
 Political subdivisions may contract with cemeteries to use equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322

Private cemeteries
Court's power to disinter, 214.132
 Entrance to burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, right to visit, when, 214.132
 Family burial ground, defined for penalty section, 214.131
 Fences, railings, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131

CEMETERIES (CH. 214) — cont'd

Private cemeteries — cont'd
Penalty for defacing or destroying tombstones or fences, 214.131
 Private burial ground, defined, for penalty section, 214.131
 Tombstones, defaced, destroyed, penalty, 214.131

Public
Cities may acquire and dispose of, 214.010
 Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
 Enlargement, condemnation, procedure, 214.080
 Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
 Plats, records, duty to maintain, 214.040
 Regulation for protection of, town, city, village, or county, authority to make, 214.010
 Street, avenue, thoroughfare or place defined, 214.070; vacation of, 214.050, 214.060
 Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
 Removal of bodies, notice required, content, 194.105
 River basin conservancy district, taking or damaging, 257.230
 Roads, prohibited construction in public cemeteries, exceptions, 214.041
 Sale of lot, crypt, or niche, written statement to be given to purchaser, whether it is endowed care or nonendowed, 214.345

Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
 Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
 Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
 Records and maintenance required, 214.550
 Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
 Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
 Special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
 Special assessments, liable for, when, 214.190
 Special tax bills against, third class cities, 88.510
 Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
 Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
 Tax exempt, when, 137.100
 Title to, how obtained, 214.200
 Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131
 Trust fund for upkeep, administration, 214.140 to 214.180

Vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
 Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Veterans
Commission to establish and maintain, 42.010
 Executive director of veterans' commission to control, accept funds for, 42.012
 Funding for, veterans commission fund, 42.300
 Limited to veterans and eligible dependents, 42.010
 Water mains, liability for, cities third class, 88.657
CENSUS
Cities
Fourth class, authority, 71.160, 72.060; procedure, 81.030
Second class, authority, 71.160, 72.060
Special charter, authority, 81.020, 81.030
Third class, authority, 71.160, 72.060
Classification of cities, determined by, 72.060
Deaf population
Commission's duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Demographic and statistical unit, duties, 37.130
Enumerators, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.170, 71.180
Federal census, precinct by precinct, when, costs, 37.135
Information, demographic unit to maintain, 37.130
Kansas City, court to take judicial notice, 490.700
Salaries, officers, political subdivisions, based upon, 1.100
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
St. Louis city, court to take judicial notice, 490.700
Supervisor, cities, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.160 to 71.180
United States decennial, matters based upon effective date, 1.100
CENTERS FOR ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY (CH. 348)
See TECHNOLOGY
CENTERS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING
See VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION
CERTIFICATE
Adoption decrees, see VITAL STATISTICS
Birth, see VITAL STATISTICS
Certificates of need, health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT; CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Children's work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045
Common carriers, required to do business intrastate, procedure, 390.051
Death, see VITAL STATISTICS
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Elevator safety and inspection, operating certificate required, 701.375
Junking certificate, motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Korean Conflict veterans' award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
CERTIFICATE — cont'd
Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
Rulemaking authority, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200
Land surveyor-in-training, 327.312
Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Marriage, see VITAL STATISTICS
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Motor vehicles
Certificate of ownership, assignment, form, 301.200
Ownership, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas, 390.063
Motorcycle safety education program training course, 302.135
Notary public, contents of, 486.280
Official, countersigned, sealed, secretary of state, fee, 28.160
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, see BOATS
Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604
Salvage certificate of ownership of motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Savings banks
Articles of agreement, recording, 369.678
Certificate of incorporation to be recorded, 369.689
Secretary of state, countersigning, seal, fee, 28.160
Security instrument, redemption before sale issued and to be recorded, 443.400
Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403
Tax credit certificate for
Contributions to qualified funds, 348.300 to 348.318
New construction and rehabilitation of residences in distressed communities and census block groups, 135.487
Qualified investments to Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations, 135.400 to 135.429
Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses, or for investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
CERTIFICATE — cont'd
Tax credit certificate for — cont'd
Telecommunication companies required to have certificate of authority, modification of, when, 392.410, 392.450
Trust companies, authorizing demand deposits, when, 362.023
Work certificates for children, issued by whom, 294.045

World War II veterans' certificate
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Qualifications for, 42.170

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION
Auditor, county, 55.080
Clerk, county, 51.030
Issued when, by whom, 115.523
Secretary of state, 115.523
Sheriff, 57.070
Township officers, 65.170

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Abortion, refusal to perform not grounds for refusal of certificate, 197.315
Actions, prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected, 197.345
Affected persons, defined, 197.305
Agency, defined, 197.305
AIDS patients, nursing home limited to treatment of
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Application
Deemed filed, when, 197.330
Fee, amount, deposited where, 197.315
Filing, time commences, when, 197.315
Submission of, 197.325
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Appropriation not permitted until certificate issued, 197.355
Attorney general's duties, 197.315
Beds, certificate issued for additional Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305
Certification by department to committee
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committee's duties, 197.318
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants, prohibited, 197.311

CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont'd
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Cost increases due to changes in project require consent of committee, when, 197.315
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Definitions, 197.305, 197.366
Department, determination final, when, 197.318
Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
Ethics, relating to projects before committee, 197.326
Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
Expansion, addition of services or new institutional services, granted when, 197.315
Extension of time to incur capital expenditures, requirement, 197.315
Facilities and equipment existing to be considered within fifteen mile radius, 197.315
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Forfeiture, causes, 197.315
Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Hearings and review, procedure, waiver, when, 197.330
Injunction, acting without certificate, 197.315
Law, how cited, 197.300
Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
Medicaid patients, certificate issued for additional beds, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, procedure to collect, 197.327
No certificate required
Nursing facilities, shifting levels of care, when, 197.315
Transfer of ownership of existing facilities, when, 197.315
Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in service, when, 197.340
Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
Person, defined, 197.305
Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305
Reimbursement cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, eligible when, requirements, 197.357
Religious organization not for profit facility, certificate not required, 197.312
Report to committee required, failure to comply, forfeiture, 197.315
Required, when, 197.315
Research equipment after clinical trial, continued certificate required, 197.315
Research equipment used in clinical trial, no certificate required, 197.315
CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES) — cont’d
Residential care facilities I and II in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312

Review and hearing
Appeals, venue, 197.335
Applications, public hearing on, when notice required, 197.330
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
Waiver from review, when, 197.330

Review committee
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
Chairman to be elected, 197.310
Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
First meeting, how called, 197.310
Reports to committee required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320
Services, addition of or new institutional, granted for, when, 197.315
State operated facilities, deemed to have received, 197.315
Transfer of certificate, not permitted, exception, 197.315

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS
Nursing home districts may issue, 198.300

CERTIFICATIONS
Interpreters for the deaf, see INTERPRETERS
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Money allocated from state treasury, 33.050
Old age and survivors insurance contributions, delinquent, 105.385
Preliminary examination, 544.390
Recognizance, 544.390
Wetlands, impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037

CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE
Authentication of depositions or examinations when, 492.370
Banks and trust companies
Certificate of incorporation, filed with public records, division of finance, 362.035
Merger or consolidation agreements, 362.650
Bonds
Evidence, 490.480
Official, copies, 490.470
Recorded, evidence, 490.500
Congress, acts, copy certified by secretary of state, 490.050
Contracts, recorded, evidence, 490.500
Copies of official documents, certified by secretary of state, 28.090
Coroner's inquest, workers' compensation cases, 287.210
Corporate existence, 351.075
Corporations, records and papers, 490.250
County accounts, settlement, 51.150
Court records, judicial proceedings, 490.130
Deeds and conveyances, 490.310, 490.320
Depositions, residence of witness, 492.320
Financial institutions examination report, 361.350; records and papers, 490.250
Flour brands, copy of record, 417.130
Foreign laws, 490.030
French and Spanish grants, 446.300 to 446.330
Insurance company, reorganization, 379.550, 379.620
Insurance director, official papers, 374.050
Land offices, United States, copies of entries and letters, 490.200, 490.210
Land titles, 446.280
Life insurance company stock, certificate of declaration and deposit, 376.090
Life insurance company, mutual, certificates of declaration, deposit and authority, 376.130
Marriage records, contracts, 490.580 to 490.600
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, findings, valuation of common carrier, 387.300
New Madrid certificates, copies, 446.270
Official documents, copies certified by secretary of state, 28.090
Oil and gas council orders and rules and regulations, 259.140
Ordinances, resolutions, cities and towns, 490.240
Plats, surveys, United States surveyor's office, 446.350
Powers of attorney, evidence, 490.570
Public administrators, copies of certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
Public contracts, evidence, 490.460
Public service commission, documents and orders, 386.290
Railroad corporation articles of association, 388.050
Real estate, record of defective certified instruments, copy of, 490.350
Record of defectively certified instruments affecting realty, copy of, 490.350
CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE — cont'd
Recorded copy of recorded instrument, 59.530
Records and books, federal offices, 490.220
Registers, religious societies, value, 490.270
Revised statutes, 3.090
Secretary of state, copies of papers on file in office, 490.180, 490.190
Sister state, acts and statutes, 490.030
State publications, 490.170
Tax bills, 80.480
Tax commission records, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090
Title to realty, destroyed records, 446.190
Township clerk, papers filed with, 65.440
Trademark, registration certificate, 417.021
Treasurer, state, copies of papers on file in office of, 490.180, 490.190
Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
Vital records, delayed or altered, vital statistics law, 193.235, 193.255
Vital records, reproductions, vital statistics law, 193.225, 193.255
Workers' compensation cases, hospital records, 287.140
Workers' compensation, division of, records of, 287.590
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
See ACCOUNTANTS
CERTIORARI
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
Costs, successful party to recover, 514.130
Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660
Public service commission orders, 386.510
CHALLENGES
Bills, legislative, procedural defects, time limitation, 516.500
Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
Criminal cases, peremptory, 494.480
Grand jurors, grounds, 540.060, 540.070; replacement, 540.050
JURORS
Alternate, peremptory, 494.485
Civil cases, peremptory, number, order, allocation, 494.480
For cause, 494.470
CHANGE OF NAME
See NAME
CHANGE OF VENUE
See VENUE
CHAPLAINS
General assembly, compensation, 21.150
Marriage, certification, return of license, duties, 193.185
CHARGE ACCOUNTS
See CREDIT CARDS; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
CHARGE TO JURY
* See also INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY
Civil actions, 510.300
Coroner's inquest, contents, 58.310
Criminal cases, as to issue of fact, 546.380
Objections, civil action, procedure, 510.210
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
CHARITIES
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540
Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540
Banks and trust companies, may contribute to, 362.530
Benevolent, religious and charitable associations (CH. 352)
Bingo, see BINGO
Children's home, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Corporations not for profit, 355.025
County hospitals, 205.350 to 205.370
County poor, support of, 205.580 to 205.760
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665
Drinking water systems, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Exhibitions, tax exemption, 316.010
Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Food preparation in private home, fundraising events, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Food sold at charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081
Gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
CHARITIES — cont’d

Gift annuity — cont’d
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Institutions, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law, (CH. 402)
Land, tax exempt, 137.100
Liability of officers and members, personal liability for official acts, immunity, exceptions, 537.117
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary or may own, when, exception, 376.562

Liquor
Intoxicating
Sale by drink on premises, requirements, 311.090
Sales outside city limits, when, 311.090
Temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482
Motor carriers, free transportation, when permitted, 387.120
Names and emblems, misuse prohibited, 417.150 to 417.180
Officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Property, tax exemption, certain organizations, assessor’s duties, 137.101
Sales tax exemption, 144.030

Solicitations
Acts declared unlawful, penalty, 407.020
Amendments to original registration, 407.462
Answer, orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
Assets, distribution of, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.020 to 407.472
Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties of attorney general, 407.472
Civil claims, not barred, 407.120, 407.478
Concealing, withholding or destroying documentary material, penalty, 407.080
Definitions, 407.453
Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040, 407.472
Disclosure of marketing expenses, 407.469
Distribution of assets, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
Documents, register maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
Evidence disclosure to sister states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
Fees, registration, 407.462, 407.466
Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding, administration, purpose, 407.140
Fund-raisers, disclosures to contributors, 407.469

Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Vending machines, tangible personal property sales is not subject to sales tax, when, 144.012
Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Volunteers, exempt from workers’ compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090
CHARITIES — cont'd
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244

CHARTER
Amendment of, procedure, 375.201
Life and accident, contents, 376.060, 376.100, 376.150
Mutual, contents, 379.060

CHATTEL
Conveyances, recorded, how, 59.350
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Instruments affecting, may be recorded, 59.330
Liens, 430.080 to 430.140
Personal property, 1.020
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

CHATTEL MORTGAGE
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS; SECURITY AGREEMENT
Foreclosure, 443.200 to 443.280

Motor vehicles
Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
See also LIENS
Title on repossession, fee, 301.215
Recorded or filed where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

CHAUFFEURS
Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program
Required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425
Required, when, persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, motor vehicle, while in, 302.400
Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045
Conviction in another state, Missouri may assess points, 302.160
Convictions prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Denied license, when, 302.060
Disqualifications, 302.060

Drugs, controlled
Driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405

EXAMINATIONS
Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173
Contents, 302.173
Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173
Notice of, 302.173
Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291; required when, 302.291
Required, when, 302.173
Expiration of period of suspension, rights, 302.309

Hardship driving privilege
Abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
Court may grant, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Granted, when, 302.309
Ground for, denial, 302.309
Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309
Limited driving privilege, when granted, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Intoxicated, driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060, 302.309

License (CH. 302)
* See also DRIVER'S LICENSE
Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181
Application, contents, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Classifications, 302.015
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied to whom, 302.060; 302.177
Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
Display, presumption on refusal, 302.181
Drivers' license not required, when, 302.080
Duplicate, how obtained, fee, 302.185
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Exemption, 302.080
Expiration, renewal, 302.177
Fee for reinstatement, 302.304
Fee, issuance, 302.177
Fees, disposition, 302.228
Form and signature, 302.181
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
CHAUFFEURS — cont’d
License (CH. 302) — cont’d
Identification card same content as license, fee, 302.181
Identification, liquor control law, also other states, 311.328
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Licenses, failure to determine age of buyer, good faith defense, 311.328
Minors, parental veto of license, procedure, exceptions, 302.060
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Operation as chauffeur without unlawful, 302.020
Organ donor program fund
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
Penalty, violations, 302.340
Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181
Points reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
Prohibited use, 302.220
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330
Reinstatement
After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304
No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304
Returned on expiration of suspension period, 302.309
School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177
Social security number used as number, exception, 302.181
Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041
Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
Vision qualifications, issuance or renewal, 302.175
Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
Operating vehicle when license revoked or suspended, penalty, 302.200, 302.321
Points
Accumulated, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306
Assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Notice of, 302.304

CHAUFFEURS — cont’d
Points — cont’d
Suspension or revocation of license, reinstatement, fee, 302.304
Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
Restricted driving privilege, period, alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304
Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under 21 years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Suspension of sentence for operating while suspended or revoked, condition, 302.321
Suspension or revocation of license
Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342
Blood alcohol content excessive, duration, ignition interlock device required, when, 302.304
Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030
Chemical test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
Duration, 302.190
Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304
Fees, drug and alcohol suspension, 302.304
Financial responsibility
Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
Judicial review, assignment recommendations, 302.304
Limited driving privilege, disqualifications, 302.309
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure return of, 302.304
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Surrender of license, when, 302.225
Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure

Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505
Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
Alcohol concentration, defined, 302.500
Alcohol related enforcement contracts, defined, 302.525
Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
Arresting officer to take possession of license, when, duties, 302.520
Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Citation and complaint, arresting officer, duties, 302.510
Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
Forms, duties of department, 302.520
Hearing
Application for, 302.520, 302.530
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Held when, duties of department, 302.505
Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525
Notice of decision made after review hearing, 302.530
Notice of suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
Notice of suspension or revocation, served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
Notice, rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540

Reinstatement
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
Conditions, 302.540
Fee, additional, when, 302.541
Restricted driving privileges
Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535
Issuance, duration, 302.525
Minimum suspension period, 302.525
Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530
Surrender of license, 302.530
Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505
Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520
Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530
Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535
Temporary instruction permit, abuse and lose law, permitted, when, 302.410
Vanpool driver not to be deemed a chauffeur for licensing purposes, 301.010

CHEATS AND CHEATING
See FRAUD AND DECEIT

CHECKS
* See also COMMERCIAL PAPER; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Alteration by payee, or other person, banks' and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
Bank deposits and collections
Applicability of definition, 400.4-104
More than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Presentment notice as meaning, 400.4-110
Banks, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Check kiting, definitions, penalty, 570.220
Death, special accounts to pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
Defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Deposits in name of two or more trustees, responsibility, 469.320
Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
Fees
Investigation fee may be applied to license fee, when, 361.707
Investigation fee, amount, no refund, 361.707
CHECKS — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
  License fee, 361.715
Fiduciary’s, for personal debt, payee's responsibility, 469.270
Fiduciary’s, payable to himself, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
Forgery, banks and drawers' liabilities, duties, 400.4-406
Forgery, offense defined, penalty, 570.090
Insufficient funds
  Bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
  Issued to department of revenue, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
  Penalty, 570.120
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Motor vehicle registration, returned checks, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
Negotiable, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Outstanding for more than five or seven years, payment withheld, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Passing bad checks
  Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
  Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
  Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting circuit attorney, how, 570.120
  Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120
  Damages authorized, limitation, 537.123
  Damages or criminal action, election of one by original holder, 537.123
  Damages, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
  Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120
  No account or no such drawee, 570.120
  Notice required, contents to be mailed, how, 537.123
  Payroll checks, damages, action to be against employer, not employee, 537.123
  Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
  Penalties, 570.120
  Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
  Service charge may be collected, 570.120
  Taxes, payment with, penalty, 139.235
  Venue, if issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Payroll checks, a bad check, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Payroll checks, passing bad check, action against employer, not employee, for damages, 537.123
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Public assistance benefits, death of recipient, how paid, 208.180

CHECKS — cont'd
Sale for consideration, license
  Agents and employees of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
  Application for license, content, investigation fee, 361.707
  Bond additional required, when, notice to be given, filed when, 361.715
  Definitions, 361.700
  Employees and agents of licensee may conduct business without license, 361.720
  Exceptions, 361.705
  Hearing on, refusal to grant, suspension or revocation, procedure, 361.725
  Issued, when, fee, 361.715
  Law, how cited, 361.700
  Notice of license denied, suspension or revocation, when, 361.725
  Penalty, violation, 361.705
  Report annually filed with director, content, 361.723
  Required, 361.705
  Reserve required, amount, director may demand proof, 361.718
  Reserve, what constitutes, 361.718
  Revocation or suspension of license, procedure, 361.725
  Violation, penalty, 361.705
  Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
  Social services department issuing to assistance recipients, how prepared, procedure, how paid, 208.160
  State
  Cooperation with state and federal law enforcement agencies in investigations, authorized, 30.200
  Duplicate issued, when, 30.200
Lost or destroyed
  Affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
  Negotiation, after replacement or replacement falsely procured, stealing, 33.190
  Replacement procedure, 33.190
  Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
  Void, when, 30.200
Stopping payment fraudulently
  Evidence, requirements, prima facie, when, 570.125
Notice
  Addressed to issuer, where, 570.125
  Certified or registered mail, content, 570.125
  To payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
  Penalties, 570.125
  Payor, who may receive, when, 447.505
  Treasurer, state, may develop a signature for checks and warrants by data processing system, 30.205
CHEESE
  See DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
CHEMICALS, REGULATED
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Manufacturer and seller, registration
Chemicals, list of regulated, 195.400
Definitions, 195.400
Department of health
Inspection of establishment of registrant or applicant authorized, 195.400
Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405
List of regulated chemicals, 195.400
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Person, defined, 195.400
Proper identification, defined, 195.400
Records and inventories, 195.400
Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Rulemaking authority, department of health
List, add or delete substances, 195.400
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED
CHICKENS
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
CHILD ABUSE
See CHILDREN
CHILD ABUSE, STATE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TEAM (CH. 660)
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210)
Abuse reports maintained by division of family services, panels to have access, 210.150; 210.152
Ages, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
Chairman to be elected, 210.192
CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH. 210) — cont'd
Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications, rules, 210.196
Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies, violation, penalty, 58.452
Court records, juvenile, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Duties of team, 210.192
Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
Juvenile court records, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Medical examiner's duties, referral to panels and autopsy, violation, penalty, 58.722
Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
Qualifications, 210.192
Records, division of youth services, disclosure to panel, when, 219.061
Records, juvenile court, disclosed to panel, when, 211.321
Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195
Reports
Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192
Reports to be analyzed by department of health, 210.192
Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
State child death review team, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195
Youth services, division, records disclosed to panel, when, 219.061
CHILD LABOR (CH. 294)
Administration, director of division of labor standards, 294.008
Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795
Certificates of age, issuance, evidence, 294.080
Damages, civil, administrative penalties, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Definitions, exemptions, 294.011
Employer, entertainment industry, definition, 294.022
CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont’d
Employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.040
Enforcement of law, 294.090
Entertainment industry, definition, limitations, 294.022
Evidence of transmission of notice, division records prima facie, 294.141
Farming, agriculture work performed by children permitted, when, 262.795
Fund, child labor enforcement, administrative penalties, use, 294.131
Hours of employment, waiver, when, 294.030
Injurious employment, discontinuance, 294.090
Labor standards, division of, to enforce law, 294.090
Lawn and garden machinery, children may operate, 294.040
List of children employed, employer to post, 294.060
Notice, prima facie evidence of transmission, division records, 294.141
Penalties, administrative, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Presumption of employment, 294.100
Prohibited employment, exceptions, 294.040
Purpose of chapter, 294.005
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 294.150
Street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
Under fourteen, employment prohibited, exceptions, 294.021
Unlawful labor practices, employer not to commit, 294.095
Violation of law, class C misdemeanor, 294.110

Work certificates
Cancellation, notice, 294.090
Certificate for employment required, 294.024
Contents, 294.054
Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
Forms, commissioner of education to furnish, 294.070
Issuance, by whom, 294.045
Issuance, renewal, conditions, 294.051, 294.045
Permission conferred by, 294.027
Records of issuing officer, 294.060
Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
Reissuance, 294.060
Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060

Work permits
Cancellation, notice, 294.090
Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
Defined, 294.022
Fee for issuance, not to charge, 294.070
Records of issuing officer, 294.060
Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
Reissuance, 294.060
Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
Workers' compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250

CHILD LABOR (CH. 294) — cont’d
Youth sporting event as a referee exemption, defined, 294.011

CHILD PLACING AGENCIES
See CHILDREN AND MINORS

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Administrative order of paternity, when, effect, 454.485

Administrative orders of financial responsibility
Appropriate agent for service of process, circuit clerk, when, 454.500
Arrearages, how paid, 454.505
Circuit clerk, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Circuit clerk, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.500

Division powers and duties if court order previously issued
Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
Information required for order, 454.476
Service of order, how made, 454.476
Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476

Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued
Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent, 454.470
Order by director, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
Garnishment, when, procedure, order content, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505

Modification of order
Additional children, effect of, 454.500
Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500
Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont’d
Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas, compel witnesses, produce records, when, 454.401
Defined, 454.460
Duties upon notification of parent in emergency military service, 452.416
Duties, powers, 454.465 to 454.505
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director, when, 454.478
Division established, duties, powers, 454.400
Duties, 454.408
Emergency military service, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416
Equipment purchased by county to be property of county, 454.402
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments
Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557
Business day, defined, 454.530
Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
Established, 454.530
Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd

Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd

Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
Fees for services, when, 454.425
Fees, actions by division to establish or enforce support rights, division excused from paying, when, 454.445
Financial entity, defined, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, immunity for release, when, 454.440
Financial information, request of, when, authority, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Financial institutions, request information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfer of property, prevention, 454.400
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Government agency, defined, to provide information to division, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847

Health benefit package, provision — cont'd

Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624
Collection and enforcement, 454.639
Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621
Definitions, 454.600
Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645
Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618
Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633
Garnishment of income, when, 454.700
Grounds for contesting, 454.609

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd

Health benefit package, provision — cont'd

Information, release of, 454.630
IV-D cases, 454.603
Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603
Liability, discharge from upon payment of benefits, 454.624
Modification of order, 454.639
Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636
Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633
Proof of obligor’s compliance with order, 454.612
Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
Termination of order, 454.642
Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618
Incentive payment from funds provided by social security, pay to cities and counties, procedure, 454.405
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Information, defined, division may request, when, from whom, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, penalties, 454.440

Interstate family support act, uniform law

Administrative enforcement of orders, 454.1629
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Application and construction, uniformity of, 454.1725
Child support order, defined, 454.1503
Choice of law, 454.1641
Citation of law, 454.1500
Confirmed order, 454.1653
Contest by obligor, 454.1626
Contest of registered convention support order, 454.1710
Modification of convention child support order, determination of, 454.1533

Convention

Applicability, 454.1683
Application, defined, 454.1680
Central authority, defined, 454.1680
Contest of registered convention support order, 454.1698
Definitions, 454.1680
Direct request, 454.1692
Foreign central authority, defined, 454.1680
Foreign support agreement, 454.1707
Foreign support agreement, defined, 454.1680
Initiation of support proceeding, 454.1689
Partial enforcement, 454.1704
Personal information, limit on use, 454.1713
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law —
cont'd
Convention — cont'd
Recognition and enforcement of registered
convention support order, 454.1701
Record in original language, English translation,
454.1716
Registration of convention support order,
454.1695
Relationship of governmental authority to United
States authority, 454.1686
United States central authority, defined, 454.1680
Convention, defined, 454.1503
Costs and fees, 454.1584
Defense of nonparentage, 454.1590
Definitions, 454.1503
Discovery, assistance with, 454.1599
Duty of support, defined, 454.1503
Effective date, contingent, 454.1728
Enforcement agency, duties of, 454.1566
Establishment of support order, 454.1605
Evidence and procedure, special rules, 454.1593
Foreign country support proceedings, application
of, 454.1512
Foreign country, defined, 454.1503
Foreign country, jurisdiction to modify child
support order, 454.1674
Foreign country, procedure to register child support
order for modification, 454.1677
Foreign tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Home state, defined, 454.1503
Immunity from liability, 454.1620
Inappropriate tribunal, 454.1563
Income withholding order of another state,
employer's receipt of, 454.1611; compliance with
order, 454.1614; compliance with two or more
orders, 454.1617
Income-withholding order, defined, 454.1503
Information, nondisclosure in exceptional
circumstances, 454.1581
Initiating and responding tribunal of state, 454.1521
Initiating tribunal, duties of, 454.1557
Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification
of child support orders, 454.1527; enforcement of
orders, 454.1530
Jurisdiction, continuing and exclusive, modification
of spousal support order, 454.1545
Jurisdiction, modification of another state's child
support order, residents of this state, 454.1668
Minor parent, proceeding by, 454.1551
Modification of child support order of another state,
454.1662
Modification of order in another state, recognition
of, 454.1665
Modification procedure, registration of child
support order of another state, 454.1656
Noncompliance, penalties, 454.1623
Nonresident subject to personal jurisdiction,
application of act, 454.1542
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
Interstate family support act, uniform law —
cont'd
Nonresident, basis for jurisdiction, 454.1515
Notice to issuing tribunal of modification, 454.1671
Obligee, defined, 454.1503
Obligor, defined, 454.1503
Parentage, proceeding to determine, 454.1608
Payments, credit for, 454.1539
Payments, receipt and disbursement of, 454.1602
Personal jurisdiction, duration of, 454.1518
Petitioner, limited immunity of, 454.1587
Pleadings and accompanying documents, 454.1578
Private counsel, 454.1572
Proceedings under act, 454.1548
Registering order of enforcement, procedure,
454.1635
Registering tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Registration for enforcement, effect of, 454.1638
Registration for modification, effect of, 454.1659
Registration of order for enforcement 454.1632
Registration of order, notice of, 454.1644
Registration or enforcement, contest of, 454.1650
Remedies cumulative, 454.1509
Rendition, conditions of, 454.1722
Rendition, grounds for, 454.1719
Repealer, 454.849
Responding tribunal, duties and powers, 454.1560
Severability, 454.1727
Simultaneous proceedings, 454.1524
Spousal support order, defined, 454.1503
State information agency, duties of, 454.1575
State law, application of, 454.1554
State laws, applicability of certain laws, 454.1730
State official or agency, duties of, 454.1569
State tribunals and support enforcement agencies,
454.1506
Support enforcement agency, defined, 454.1503
Support order, defined, 454.1503
Support orders
Order of foreign court, notification by division,
duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support
payment center trustee, 454.433
Tribunal, defined, 454.1503
Tribunals, communication between, 454.1596
Two or more obligees, child support orders for,
454.1536
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-D cases, prosecuting attorneys to initiate cases at
request of division, 454.435
IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for
review process, 454.498
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the
parties required, when, 452.343
License suspension for arrears
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be
determined, procedure, 454.1005
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont'd
License suspension for arrearages — cont'd
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
Visitation or custody, denial or interference, penalty, 454.1031

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Motor boats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Litigation or prosecution, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
Medical support for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont’d
Military service, change in income, effect on child support responsibility, 452.416
Modification of administrative order, service of process, certified mail, when, duties of clerk, 454.500
Modification of child support order
Director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Multiple county agreements, contents, funding, grounds for cancellation, 454.405
Oaths, administration of, 454.400, 454.401
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
Parent, defined, financial statements, when, contents, penalty for noncompliance, 454.440
Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
Paternity, establishment of, duties, 454.400
Paternity, order establishing, entered when, docketed, effect, 454.485
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of division, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087
Powers and duties, 454.400, 454.465
Prosecutors
Assistants and staff, additional, when, how compensated, 454.405
Definition, 454.435
Duties under cooperative agreements, 454.420
Duties, 454.435
Litigation or prosecution duties, 454.435
Public assistance recipient, cooperation with division required, when, notice of noncooperation, when, 454.408
Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont’d
Rulemaking authority, 454.400, 454.405, 454.465, 454.505
Service, how made, effect of refusal of receipt, 454.505
Services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Social security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division may use only to enforce support obligation, 193.075
Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 454.403
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Support order
Defined, 454.460
Modification of, who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
Support payments
Attorney’s fees for collection, allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Collection by private persons, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Depriving division of, penalties, 454.450
owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450
Support, enforcement of, services of division, available to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Trustee responsibilities, termination of, by division, procedure, 454.430
United States government, cooperation with, 454.400
Withholding of income or wages
Amendment, termination and priorities, 452.350, 454.505
Arrearages, how paid, 454.505
Clerk’s duties, 452.350, 454.505
Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Employer duties, forms, forwarding to department, 285.300
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350
CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT — cont’d
Withholding of income or wages — cont’d
Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Modification, 452.350, 454.505
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Procedure, duration, 452.350, 454.505
Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Service, how made, 454.505
Termination, 452.350, 454.505
Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas for, powers of division, 454.400, 454.401
CHILDREN AND MINORS
* See also ADOPTION; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS; PARENT AND CHILD
Abandonment, criminal offense
First degree, penalty, 568.030
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, penalty, 568.032
Abducted child, defined, missing persons, amber alert, 210.1012
Abuse
Abuse, defined, 210.110
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113
Action for damages for childhood sexual abuse
Definition, 537.046
Effective, when, 537.046
Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
Adult abused, the child involved, see Adult Abusing An Adult Action, Child Involved, this heading
Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, time limitation, extension, appeal de novo, 210.152
Baby doe law, 210.166
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Boards, powers and duties, 210.172
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Case reopened, when, 210.152
Central registry maintained, 210.109
Central registry, court finding of abuse, person to be listed in registry, 210.118
Chief investigator named, 210.145
Child abuse prevention month designated for April, 9.173
Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109
Children’s trust fund board
Corporation contributions transferred to fund, when, director of revenue to deduct collection costs, 143.1000
Created, 210.170
Definitions, 210.171
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Abuse — cont’d

Children's trust fund board — cont’d

Fund, children's trust fund established, deposits, investment, disbursement, limitation, exception, not subject to transfer to general revenue, 210.173
Funding, income tax refund, designating amount authorized, 143.1000
Gifts, grants to children's trust fund may be disbursed according to terms or conditions of gift, 210.173
Income tax refund, designating authorized amount, when, 143.1000
Marriage license fees, additional fees for issuing and certifying deposits to be made to trust fund, 451.151
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancies, expenses, 210.170
Office of administration, duties, 210.170
Powers and duties, 210.172
Staff, merit system, 210.170
Vital records fee, use of, 193.265
Community response, pilot project by department, 660.528
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Crime defined, penalty, 568.060
Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145
Death from, report required, 210.115
Death of child under age eighteen, report to whom, 210.115
Death review team, see Death Review Teams, this heading
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Dissolution of marriage, parent’s jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Division, defined, 210.110
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Educational neglect
Duty to report to school district, 210.167
Investigated, when, 210.145
Electronic recording, reports of abuse, retention of, 210.145
Emergency placement across state lines
Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
Approval not required, when, 210.622
Emergency placement across state lines — cont’d
Emergency placement, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family services, division of, child abuse, central registry, 210.109
Family support team meeting
Confidentiality of, 210.147
Defined, 210.110
Required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160, 452.423
Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
Hot line investigations a part of pilot project, 660.528
Hotline number, schools to post, 160.975
Investigation procedures, 210.145
Jail or detention center personnel, 210.110
Joint committee on child abuse and neglect established, duties, expiration date, 21.771
Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145
Medical examination
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidence collection kits, 595.220
Medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Medical treatment for child, court may order, when, 210.115
Meetings, who may be present, 210.145
Ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Missouri domestic violence commission established by department of public safety, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Neglect
Defined, 210.110
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, when, 211.031
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
### CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd

#### Abuse — cont'd

**Notice**
- Decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152
- Description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183

#### Office of child advocate

- Annual report, contents, 37.715
- Appointment of child advocate, 37.705
- Complaint procedures, 37.715
- Confidentiality of information, 37.710
- Definitions, 37.700
- Disclosure of files, when, exceptions, 37.725
- Immunity from liability, when, 37.730
- Information access, authority of office, 37.710
- Office established, 37.705
- Office, defined, 37.700
- Penalty for unauthorized disclosures, 37.725
- Privileged information, 37.725
- Recipient, defined, 37.700

Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183

Orders of protection, mootness doctrine, public interest exception applicable, when, 455.007

Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145

Penalty, 568.060

Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183

Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183

Photographic and radiologic record of, medical personnel to make, 210.120

Pilot project by department to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528

Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114

Privatization of services, when, 210.112

Privileged communications, not applicable, exception, 210.140

Programs and information for public education, division of family services to provide, 210.155

Protective custody of child, who may take, notice to parent or guardian, procedure, 210.125

Protective orders, see Protective Orders, this heading

Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145

Records, retention period, certain information, notice to retain contents, 210.152

#### Registration on conviction and release (Megan's Law)

- Change of address, in-person notification required, 589.414
- Contents required, 589.407
- Filing with county law official of residence, 589.400

- Fingerprint, photograph required on form, 589.407
- Highway patrol to have copies in MULES open to whom, 589.410
- List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417

#### Ninety-day verification, certain offenders

- Failing to register, 589.414
- False information given when registering, 589.414
- Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
- Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
- Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
- Penalty for failure to comply, 589.425
- Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
- Record not to be open, exception, 589.417
- Required, 589.400
- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
- See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Religious belief of parents, not considered as, when, 210.115

#### Report to general assembly

- Children in foster care, contents, 210.111
- Children in state custody, contents, 210.188
- Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188

#### Reports

- Custody determinations, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
- Division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145
- Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145
- False reports, penalty, 210.165
- Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
- Made how, contents, 210.130
- Made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145
- No abuse found, retention period, 210.152
- Other state, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115
- Rapid access and recall system to be provided, 210.145
- Required, by whom, 210.115
- Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, 210.115
- Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145

#### Reports and records

- Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
- Release to child fatality review panels, 210.150
- Residency of victim or act of abuse outside state, reports, 210.115
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Abuse — cont’d
Retention of certain record, time period, 210.152
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
Review board, established, members, duties, rules, 210.153
Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with child abuse medical resource centers, when, 334.950
School, failure to attend, duty to report to school district, 210.167
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual abuse cases
Annual training regarding cases, provided by division of family services, 660.526
Investigation, department to set up uniform rules, 660.523
Report, when, 210.130
Time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Criminal prosecution, 556.037
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Treatment of victims by division of family services, when, 660.525
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
Sexual behavior problems, juveniles with reports of, procedure, 210.148
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Sexual offenses against children under seventeen, defendant with suspended sentence, report to criminal record repository, 43.506
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing, when, 191.748
Spanking in school not abuse, exception, abuse charges procedure, 160.261
Spanking, see also Schools, this heading
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Abuse — cont’d
State technical assistance team — cont’d
Cases for assistance — cont’d
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
Task force created, 210.112
Telephone reports, toll free, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
Those responsible for care, custody, control of child, defined, 210.110
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Training, sexual abuse cases, division of family services, 660.526
Violations of law, penalty, 210.165
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048
Adoption
Accounting, filed by petitioner, when, contents, consequences of impropriety, 453.075
Application of law to petitions filed on or after August 28, 1997, 453.012
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adoption — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assessments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth or adoptive parent contact with not to be denied, when, 453.080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child's wishes ascertained, when, 453.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clergyman, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compact, adoption assistance, interstate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoption assistance, state, defined, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers of compact, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence state, defined, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State, defined, 453.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality of petitioners, names not to appear on petition copy served with summons, when, 453.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consent of child required, when, 453.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consent of parents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms, contents, 453.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not required, when, 453.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Required when, how executed, when valid, 453.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waiver of consent, how executed, when, valid, 453.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consent waiver, valid even though parent at time given under age 18, 453.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contested cases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expediting of contested cases, 453.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decree report form, state registrar to provide, 453.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 453.015, 453.065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family services, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign decrees, other states or countries, requirements, effect, 453.170</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adoption — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster parents given preference, when, 453.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home study, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illegitimate child's father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Intermediary, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigation, required, by whom made, report contents, fee, when, 453.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction of juvenile court, transfer to child's county of residence, procedure, 211.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minor, defined, 453.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parent, defined, 453.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payments or transfers of consideration allowed, 453.075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition served with summons may not contain names of petitioners, when, 453.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physician, placement of minor by, authority for, 453.014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postplacement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postplacement services, 453.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putative father, defined, 453.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putative father, unknown, search of registry, 453.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, disclosure procedure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult sibling for health reasons may consent to releasing personal information, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality required, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Consenting biological parent, one parent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deceased other parent, effect, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Known, but inability to find, other parent, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice, inability to locate, to serve, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown other biological parent, effect, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs, how paid, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deceased biological parent, effect, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filed where, request, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health reasons, effect, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jurisdiction, original court of jurisdiction, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law applicable to all adoption, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition, content, jurisdiction, where filed, 453.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refusal to release by biological parent, additional request not to be made for three years, 453.121</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Adoption — cont’d
Records, disclosure procedure — cont’d
Registry of biological parent and adopted children, content, family services, duty to maintain, 453.121
Request
Denied, time limitation to bring next request, 453.121
Refused, release prohibited, 453.121
Release made to court having original jurisdiction, 453.121
Unknown biological parent, other parent consenting, 453.121
Report provided to the court, guardian ad litem and prospective parents, when, 453.026
Rules and regulations of the department, compliance required, when, 453.014
Service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060
Service on parties, putative child's father, search of registry, 453.060
Special needs child adoption tax credit, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339
Special services, defined, 453.065
Stepparent, defined, 453.015
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Administrative duties, division of family services, 453.074
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Agreements, written, parties, terms, 453.073
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Definitions, 453.500
Eligibility, how determined, requirements, 453.073
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Qualifying relatives, defined, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, rules, procedure, 135.327 to 135.339
Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.015
Adoption and Foster Care (CH. 453)

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Adult abusing an adult action, child involved — cont’d
Custody — cont’d
Temporary, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.050
Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, 455.050
Modification, grounds for allowing, 455.065
Support, factors to be considered, procedure, 455.050
Termination of orders, when, exception, 455.060
Visitation, procedure, 455.050
Agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Aid to, see Dependent, Aid To, this heading
AIDS and tuberculosis testing
Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663
Arrest, defined as taking of child into custody in drug related cases, forfeiture of property, 195.146
Arrests, procedure for central repository for criminal records, 43.503
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
At-risk students
Alternative education programs, at-risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
At-risk youth, Missouri youth challenge academy authorized, purpose, 41.206
Attorney, right to
Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Custody, when taken into, 211.059
Detention hearing, 211.061
Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Early diagnosis and treatment of children, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193
Birth certificates, see VITAL STATISTICS
Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Board, children's trust fund, see Abuse, this heading
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Born prior to marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Breast-feeding information provided to hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, when, 198.915
Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Car seats, child passenger restraint system (Passenger Restraint Law)
  Age and weight of child, required to use, 307.179
  Evidence in civil actions, failure to use, not permitted, 210.106
  Failure to use, inadmissible as evidence, civil actions, 210.106
  Liability, failure to use, inadmissible in civil actions, 210.106
  Violations, fine, 307.179
Care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
Care providers, in-home
  Background checks required, when, 210.025
  Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
  Champion for children tax credit, 135.341
  Charged with crime, transfer of case, certification as an adult, 211.271
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115, 352.400
Child abuse, see Abuse, this heading
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child care facilities, sexual offenders loitering within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty, 566.148
Child care providers, information on state children's health insurance program to be provided, 208.658
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456
Child care, public assistance, income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement, when, 208.046
Child care, adoption and foster care law to include persons over or under age 18, 453.090
Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Child welfare policy of state — cont’d
Child welfare policy of state — cont’d
Child welfare policy of state, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation, by, 484.350
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011
Statute construction, 1.092
Child-placing agencies
  Application forms, content, 210.501
  Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
  Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
  Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
  Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485
  Collection procedure, 210.536
  Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
  Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
  Definitions, 210.481
  Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
  Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
  Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
  Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
  Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
  Investigation, content, 210.486
  Paid, how, 210.536
  Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
  Placement goals, 210.730
  Placement, duties of division, 210.760
  Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
  Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
  Report in writing, when, 210.720
  Requirement, 210.526
  Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
  Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
  School attendance area of child to be considered in placement, 167.019
  Validity period, 210.486
  Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
Children's service commission, see subheading, Service Commission, this heading
Children's trust fund (abuse), see Abuse, this heading
Commitment
  Duration, 211.231, 211.181
  Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
  Length of commitment may be set forth in order, 211.181
  Mentally disordered, 211.201
  Modification of court order, 211.251
  Powers of juvenile court, 211.181
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Commitment — cont’d
Records concerning child, 211.231
Religious faith, effect, 211.221

Community children's services fund
Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Election, tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860

Community service
Applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Supervised by court or organization chosen by court, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775;
reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Conservators, appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056
Coroner's inquest, death of minor, liability, 58.550
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
County youth programs sales tax, senior services sales tax, 67.997

Criminal record review released on staff applicants for day care, schools and youth agencies
Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff applications use for review, 43.540

Crippled, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN; Chapter 201
Custodial property, how held and identified, 404.051

Custody
Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Grandparent placement preferred, emergency placements, 210.305
Habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Not considered arrest, 211.131
Powers of juvenile court, 211.101
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375

Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Custody — cont’d
Temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065

Custody after marriage dissolution
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, findings of, custody, 452.375

Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400

Child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385

Decree of custody
Modified, when, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Determined how, 452.375

Educational sessions programs, all courts, custody or support involved, children may attend, when, exceptions, 452.605
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425

Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Guardian ad litem
Appointed when, duties, fees, volunteers, 452.423
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150

Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

Joint custody
Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375

Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375

Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375

Prohibited, when, 452.375
Supervised visitation, 452.400

Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Custody after marriage dissolution — cont'd
Modification of decree
Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Parenting plan required, when, 452.375
Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Records, medical, dental, school, available to noncustodial parent, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, 452.380
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375
Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Visitation
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents visitation rights
Granted, when, 452.402
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Third party
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
Visitation, awarded, when, 452.375
Custody, adult abuse action
Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Custody, adult abuse action — cont'd
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
Guardian ad litem or court appointed advocate, when, 455.050
Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090
Custody, criminal violations of rights
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160
Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163
Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Cystic fibrosis, services, aid, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Damage to property by child
Foster parents not liable, 537.045
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent and guardian, amount, hearing, 211.185; limitations, 8.150, 537.045
Restitution for offenses, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.083, 211.181
Day care
Excursion gambling boats, authorized to be offered on, restriction, 313.843
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Permissive screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Day care centers
* See also DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
Access to closed criminal records of employees, 610.120
Complaints by parents, department of health to keep records, 210.203
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Disposal of unsafe children's products, 210.1007
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Day care centers — cont’d
Exemption from licensure, 210.201
Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201
Inspection of for unsafe children's products, 210.1007

Inspections
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
Neighborhood youth development programs exempt from licensure, when, 210.278
Products, unsafe, department of health and senior services to provide list of to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Defined, 210.201
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254
Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

Prohibited interference by government
Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
Rules, procedure, 210.257

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Day care centers — cont’d
Religious organizations operating facility — cont’d
Violations
Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facilities, when, 210.256

Rules for inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Rules, variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

Violations
Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245
Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245

Day care centers, religious organizations operating facility, rules, procedure, 210.257
Day care staff, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
Death of child under eighteen by abuse or neglect, report required, to whom, 210.115

Definitions
Adoption, subsidy to family of adopted child, 453.065
Adoptions, 453.015 to 453.090
Child placing agencies, 210.481
Foster home, 210.481
Infant for civil suits, 507.115
Joint legal custody, 452.375
Joint physical custody, 452.375
Juvenile court, 211.021
Legal custody, 211.021
Probate code, 472.010
Supervised visitation, 452.400
Ward, 1.020
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Definitions — cont'd
Delinquent
  Aftercare release
    Notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
    Objections to release made by committing judge, director to respond in writing, when, failure of judge to object, effect, 219.021
    Procedure, 219.026
    Revocation of, assistance of police, 219.026
  Commitment to division of youth services, when, 219.021
  Commitment to training schools, when, 219.021
  County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
  Interstate cooperation in return, supervision, 210.570
  Liquor, misrepresentation of age to obtain, penalty, 311.320
  Products made while in custody of Youth Services Division may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023
  Segregation from criminals when committed to division of youth services, 219.071
  Termination of supervision by division of youth services, when, notice, 219.026
  Transfer of child to another state, procedure, 219.086
  Youth services, division of, powers, duties and responsibilities, rules, 219.016
  Delivery of property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051
  Denial of state and federal assistance for in-home providers, when, 210.025
  Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, when, 376.1225
  Dependent or neglected, powers of children's division, 207.020
  Independent, accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
  Independent, aid to, see subheading Temporary Assistance for Needy Families
  Independent, social services, department of, duties, 210.001
Detention
  By juvenile court, places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341
  Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151
  Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063
  Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151
  Procedure, 211.141
  Regional juvenile detention centers, 211.500
  Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063
  Standards for operation, Missouri supreme court to develop, 211.343

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Detention — cont'd
  Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
  Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
  Valid court order, defined, 211.063
  Developmental screening for developmentally delayed children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
  Divorce, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160
Driver's license
  Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
  Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
  Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
  Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
  Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
  Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
  Suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
  Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130
  Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
  Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Dropouts
  Reported to literacy hot line, 167.275
  Urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
  Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
  Drugs, alcohol, cigarette abuse during pregnancy, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
  Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
Early childhood development, education and care program
  Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Day care
  Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
  Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
  Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
  Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
  Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
  Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
  Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Early childhood development, education and care program — cont’d

Early childhood, coordinating board
Duties, 210.102
Established, 210.102
Members, 210.102
Earnings not liable for debts of parent, 452.220
Effect on prior existing custodiations, 404.077
Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310

Emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Definition, 632.550
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Child, defined, 632.550
Definitions, 632.550
Demonstration project, defined, 632.550
Department, defined, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Severely emotionally disturbed child, defined, 632.550

Employees
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024
Employment, see CHILD LABOR

Endangering welfare
Duty of juvenile judge, 211.421
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
How, penalty, 568.050
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050

Enticement of a child, crime of
Defined, 566.151
Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151
Penalties, 566.151
Epinephrine prefilled auto syringes, school nurse authorized to maintain supply, administration authorized, when, 167.630
Epinephrine, administration during school hours, authorized, when, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
Evidence, juvenile court proceedings, use against, 211.271
Exceptional children, education of, see
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.061
Eyes, new born, care required, 210.070, 210.080; failure to give, penalty, 210.100
### CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

#### Fatality review panels — cont’d
- Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for protocol and identifying suspicious deaths, disclosure of records, 210.196
- Immunity from civil action by team for performance of duties, 210.192
- Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of county, 210.192
- Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
- Program to be developed by departments of health and social services to prevent injuries and death, 210.192
- Qualifications, 210.192
- Regional coordinators, appointment, duties, 210.195

#### Reports
- Analysis of report by department of health, 210.192
- Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
- Form to be developed by department of social services, 210.192
- Rules and forms to be established by department of social services, 210.192
- Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
- State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, content, 210.195
- State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195

#### Felonies, prosecution under general law, 211.071

#### Fingerprints and photograph, when taken, 211.151

#### Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060

#### First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925

#### Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

#### Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555

#### Forfeitures of property
- Arrest to be deemed taking a child into custody, 195.146
- Criminal activities forfeitures (CAFA), applicable to children, 195.146
- Drug, controlled substances and paraphernalia forfeitures, applicable to children, 195.146
- Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331

#### Foster care
- Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
- Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
- Caregiver training, 210.665
- Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670

#### Foster care — cont’d
- Case records available for review by parents, 210.764
- Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
- Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
- Costs, how paid, 207.020
- County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
- Court may make order of protection, 453.315
- Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
- Court review of placement and hearings, testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
- Criminal review for staff and volunteers, definitions, procedure, information released, confidential, penalty, 43.540
- Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
- Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
- Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
- Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
- Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
- Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
- Foster parent, defined, 210.566
- Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
- Grievance procedure, how developed, 210.551
- Guardians ad litem, Missouri Supreme Court to adopt standards for representation by, 484.350
- Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Immunization records of children, disclosure to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.181
- Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
- Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
- Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665
- Parents to be provided training, 210.566
- Permanent hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
- Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
- Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
- Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566

#### Relatives to be given child
- Custody given, when, 210.565
- Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
- Preference order, 210.565
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Foster care — cont'd
  Relatives to be given child — cont'd
    Relative, defined, 210.565
    Sibling placement, 210.565
    Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
    Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670
    Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
    Tuition and fee waiver, higher education, when, 173.270
Foster homes, see FOSTER HOMES
Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320
Genetic diseases, to be tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Genetic testing ordered, when, costs paid by whom, when, 454.485
Genital mutilation, female child, crime
  Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
  Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
  Definition, 568.065
  Penalty, 568.065
Gifted children
  Defined, 162.675
  Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720
  Gifts by custodian of custodial property prohibited, 404.051
  Gifts, repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
Grandparents
  Emergency placements, preference given, 210.305
  Liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
  Right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177
Guardian
  Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
  Defined, 1.020
  Dependent child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
  Guardian ad litem or next friend representing in legal proceedings, bond required, when, 507.150
  Habeas corpus proceedings to determine custody, who may appeal, 512.025
  Habeas corpus, awarding custody, 532.370
  Halloween, sexual offender conduct restricted, violations, penalty, 589.426
  Handicapped, special school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(c)
Head start program
  Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
  Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
  Definitions, 660.650
  Goals, policies, services, 660.650
  Grantees, duties, 660.657
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Head start program — cont'd
  Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
  Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
  Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
  Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
  Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
  Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
  Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
  Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
  Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
  Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
  Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
  Waiting period required, when, 208.646
  Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health insurance coverage, insurers required to provide, 376.406, 376.801
Health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Health, powers and duties of department regarding child hygiene, 192.070
Health, school health initiatives
  Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
  Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609
  Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
  Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
  Continuation of services, previously provided, 167.617
  Contraceptive devises and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
  Definitions, 167.600
  Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
  Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
  EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
  Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
  First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
  Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
  Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.660
  Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
  Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
  Hearing before juvenile court, procedure, victim impact statement permitted, 211.171
  Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
  Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Hemophilia, services, aid, see HEMOPHILIA
HIV and tuberculosis testing
Notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663
HIV tests, juvenile offenders, ordered when, notification to victim, 191.663
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Homes for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Illegitimate, right to inherit, 474.060
Illegitimate, see ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN
Immunization records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Immunization requirements for school
Committee, advisory, 192.630
Cost paid for, how, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Educational materials, 192.072
Exceptions, 167.181
Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mercury content, limitation on, 191.235
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
Time period for immunization, 167.181
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Immunizations required for children in day care centers, exceptions, 210.003
Immunizations, insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1215
Immunizations, mercury content, limitation on when administered to children under three, 191.235
Imprisonment of person less than eighteen years of age, physical separation required, 217.345
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.875
Purpose, 210.877
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Incarcerated parents and their children, study — cont’d
Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Income, amount disqualifying from aid to dependent children, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
Infant sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
Infant, mortality studies, duties of department of health and senior services, 192.070
Infanticide
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300
Inheritance and legal rights of adopted child, 453.090
Inheritance rights, 453.090, 474.010, 474.050, 474.060, 474.080
In-home child care providers
Background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
Direct payment assistance recipients, requirements, 210.027
Insurance, dependent child coverage, continuation of by health maintenance organizations, when, 354.536
Interference with while under courts jurisdiction, penalty, 211.421
Interstate compact for juveniles, 210.570
Interstate compact on child placement
Application of, 210.620
Compact enacted, text, 210.620
Contingent effective date, 210.650
Definitions, 210.620
Discharge of child, 210.620
Jurisdiction over children, 210.620
Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
Prohibited acts, jurisdiction, punishment, 210.620
Severability clause, 210.620
Joint custody
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.091

Jurisdiction of juvenile court
Commitment, after, 211.201
Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender certified as adult, 211.073
Exception, on becoming seventeen, state or municipal laws, violation, 211.041
Exclusive jurisdiction, when, exception, 211.031
Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134
Party, parent or guardian may be joined, when, 211.132
Retained, when, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031

Juvenile Code (CH. 211)

Juvenile court
Children's division, custody to be returned to, when, 211.036
Conflicting jurisdiction for juvenile age seventeen violating laws, prohibited, 211.041
Educational needs of children, study to be conducted, report, 211.105
Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Retain jurisdiction, certain case until 21 years of age, 211.041
Service of process, 211.111
Summons, how made, 211.111
Tobacco products, possession or use, jurisdiction of court, 211.031
Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Juvenile court case report to school superintendent, 167.123

Juvenile detention facilities
Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332
Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
First and second class counties, St. Louis city, 211.331
Second and third class counties, 211.341
Juvenile officers, see JUVENILE COURTS
Juveniles, detention by counties, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Kidnapping, penalty, 565.115
Labor, see CHILD LABOR
Law, purpose of, 211.011

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Lead poisoning, risk to health, notification of, 701.306
Lead testing fund, donation of income tax refund, 143.1006

Lead testing program
Additional testing required when, 701.342
Child care facilities, testing, 701.344
Consent of release of information required when, 701.328
Denial of access to education, prohibited, 701.344
Department duties, 701.343
Fund created, 701.345
High risk areas identified, 701.342
Information released without consent, when, 701.328
Parents or guardians objecting to testing, procedure, 701.340
Political subdivisions may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
Rulemaking authority, 701.346
Severability clause, 701.349
Testing for high risk areas, 701.344

Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Legal custody defined, 211.021; jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
Liability to third persons, 404.067
Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.061
Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Lottery prize, paid to child, how, 313.295
Married persons entitled to earnings of, when, 452.220

Medical assistance
Division of family services to provide documentation to both parents, when, exception, 452.346
Placement in residential group home, 211.490

Medical insurance
Maintained by obligated parent, when, amount, 454.435
Prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435

Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166

Medical treatment for minor
Court may order, when, 210.115
Implied consent for, when, 431.063
Who may give consent for, 431.061
Medical, psychiatric treatment, power of juvenile court, 211.181
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

**Mental health**

Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000
Comprehensive children's system to be developed, 630.097
Services and support plan, departments of mental health and social services to develop, 633.033
Mental health facilities, admission, 632.115
Mentally retarded, preventive prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

**Neglected**

Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, use of statements, refunds, escheats, when, 210.560
County institutions for, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Social services, department of, duties, 210.001
State technical assistance team, 660.520
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130

**Newborn hearing screening**

Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Supplemental screening requirements, 191.332
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
Newborn, health coverage required to be provided by insurers, 376.406
Newborn, minimum hospital stay at birth, exceptions, 376.1210

**Missing children**

Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014

**Birth certificates, flagging**

Forms, 43.406
Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Definitions, 43.400
False reports, penalties, 43.405

**Flagging records**

Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
Highway patrol, missing persons unit, duties, 43.402
Law enforcement agencies, other than patrol, duties, 43.401
Medical and dental records, to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing child report, definition, form, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400

**School records, flagging**

Forms, 43.406
Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409

**Motor vehicle, leaving a child unattended who causes an accident**

Age of child under ten, 577.300

**Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020**
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Nonresident decedent, allowances, law applicable, 473.675
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from
dancing, penalty, 573.509
Order removing child from home, contents, division
of family services, duties, reasonable efforts,
defined, not required, when, 211.183
Parent or guardian may obtain certain records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be
released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when,
452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports
assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation, 610.021
Progress reports, fees to administer, how set,
452.376
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Parent, defined, 211.021
Parental liability for damage of child, amount,
hearing, procedure, 211.185
Parental rights, termination procedure, see
JUVENILE COURTS; PARENT AND CHILD
Parental schools
Care and education of committed juveniles, 167.091
First class counties, 210.320
Parenting plan
Paternity action, 210.853
Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
Parks and swimming pools, sexual offenders loitering
within five hundred feet of prohibited, penalty,
566.150
Passenger restraint systems, see Car Seats, Safety
Belts, this heading
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division,
211.183
Personal injuries intentionally caused by, liability of
parent or guardian, 537.045
Petition to juvenile court, form, 211.091
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases, infants to
be tested for, refusal, 191.331
Physical, mental examination, juvenile court powers,
211.181; cost, how paid, 211.161
Placement by juvenile court
Family services, division of, certification, duties,
211.081
Institutional placements, findings required,
certification by division of family services,
211.081
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to
receive services in, 211.181
Length of commitment may be specified in order,
211.181
Limitations on, 211.081
Outside state, limited how, 211.081
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Place of birth, law applicable, 210.091
Place where child is able to maintain home, 211.112
Place, defined, 211.021
Placement by juvenile court — cont’d
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division,
211.183
Powers of juvenile court, 211.181
Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near
victim, 211.181
Pornography
Child pornography
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
Commercial film and photographic print processor,
defined, 556.061
Computer access
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Consent by parents or guardians for child less than
eighteen, penalties, 573.200
Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen
for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Furnishing material by computer internet or
electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for
second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, enhanced
penalty for second offense, 573.040
Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or
guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Pornographic for minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Sale, penalty, 573.030
Professional’s duty to report pictures, videotapes,
when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205
Property or material constituting child pornography
to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Sexual assault prevention program to include
children abused, 589.015
Sexual performance, defined, 565.061
Use of child in sexual performance, penalties,
565.010
Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060
Posthumous, see POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for
contributions to, 135.630
Pregnancy, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes abuse, effect on
child, education and treatment, see PREGNANCY
Preliminary inquiries by juvenile court, 211.081
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on,
members, duties, report, 210.105
Prenatal care
Failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205
Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Prenatal care — cont’d
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, information to be provided to mother, 191.923
Pretermitted, share in estate, 474.240
Proceedings in juvenile court, commencement, 211.081

Property damage by minor
Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Parent or guardian, liable when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Prosecution under general law, when, 211.071

Protection and reformation (CH. 210)

Protection orders
Absence from home to avoid domestic violence, not to affect rights, 455.505
Arrest for violation, not necessary that violation occurs in law officer's presence, 455.538
Assignment of wages, procedure, cost allowed, 455.526
Citation of law, 455.500
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Copies to be issued to whom, 455.516
Effective throughout state, 455.505
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Ex parte orders of protection
Custody of minor children, temporary, 455.520
Exclusion of respondent from home, findings required, 455.520
Guardian ad litem or special advocate appointed by court to represent child victim, 455.513
Investigation by division of family services, when, report to court, available to whom, due when, 455.513
Issued when, 455.516; grounds, effective until when, 455.513
Relief available, 455.520
Service on respondent required, when, 455.516
Transfer to juvenile court, when, 455.513
Violation, 455.538
Filing, petitioner not required to reveal address except to judge, 455.510

Full order of protection
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Counseling program, court ordered participation, 455.523
Custody, minor children, awarded when, 455.523
Ex parte order issued, when, 455.516
Jurisdiction, 455.524
Length, renewal on motion of either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.516
Payment for services at shelter, 455.523
Payment of rent or mortgage, when, 455.523
Relief available, 455.523
Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524
Service on respondent, failure to serve or mail copy of order not to affect enforceability, 455.516
Service on respondent, personal service required, 455.516

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Protection orders — cont’d

Full order of protection — cont’d
Standard of proof required for issuance, 455.516
Support, child, awarded when, 455.523
Treatment for substance abuse, 455.523
Violation, penalty, 455.538
Visitation, awarded, 455.523

Hearings
Compliance review hearing permitted, 455.524
Evidence may include videotaped testimony of child victim, 455.516
Held when, 455.516
Standard of proof required for a full order of protection, 455.516
Videotaped testimony of child allowed, when, 455.516
Jurisdiction, 455.524
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032

Law enforcement agencies
Arrest powers, 455.538
Copies of orders and notice of termination or expiration to be issued to, 455.516
Custody of minor children to be returned to rightful party, 455.538
Duties and powers, 455.538
Legal fees, costs, 455.536

Modification
Custody, grounds, 455.530
Maintenance and support, grounds, 455.530
Motion may be filed by either party, guardian ad litem or special advocate, 455.528
Orders of protection, grounds, 455.528
Visitation, 455.530
Parties, who may seek relief, 455.503
Petition, where filed, by whom, 455.503
Pleadings, verified petition, 455.528
Remedies for enforcement of orders, 455.524
Remedy in addition to civil or criminal remedies, 455.534
Renewal of order, procedure, 455.516
Res judicata, not to apply to subsequent actions, 455.528
Service on respondent, personal service required, when, 455.516
Sexual assault or stalking of child, protection order, procedure, 455.505
Social security number required, 455.005
Venue, petition, 455.503
Violation of protective orders, penalties, 455.538

Putative father registry, department of health
Change of address, 192.016
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Putative father registry, department of health — cont’d
  Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
  Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
Records of commitment, 211.231
Records of juvenile court, inspection, destruction, confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Retardation, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
Runaway, return, interstate cooperation, 210.570
Safe place for newborns
  Definitions, 210.950
  Division of family services, duties, 210.950
  Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
  Identifying information not required, 210.950
  Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
  Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
  Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
  Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
  Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
  Scholarships for children of certain workers' compensation recipients, eligibility, 173.254
Schools
  Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
  Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
  Attendance requirement, AFDC eligibility, 208.048
  Attendance, compulsory, penalty, 167.031
  Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
  First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Home school
  Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
  Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
  Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
  Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Putative father registry, department of health — cont’d
  Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
  Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374
Records of commitment, 211.231
Records of juvenile court, inspection, destruction, confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Repeal of uniform gifts to minors, law not to affect transfers, 404.087
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Retardation, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843
Runaway, return, interstate cooperation, 210.570
Safe place for newborns
  Definitions, 210.950
  Division of family services, duties, 210.950
  Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
  Identifying information not required, 210.950
  Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
  Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
  Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
  Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
  Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950
  Scholarships for children of certain workers' compensation recipients, eligibility, 173.254
Schools
  Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
  Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
  Attendance requirement, AFDC eligibility, 208.048
  Attendance, compulsory, penalty, 167.031
  Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
  First grade, when child eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
Home school
  Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
  Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
  Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
  Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

Parent or guardian may view certain records
  Graduation, 610.021
  Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
  Student may view scores, when, 610.021
  Student records, 610.021
  Test scores, 610.021
  Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
  Placed pupils, notification, information distribution, 167.122
  PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055
  Progress reports, parent's right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376

Records
  Law enforcement and juvenile authorities record disclosure, when, 167.020
  Nonresident pupil, 167.022
  Parent's right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
  Transfer students, 167.020
  Registration requirements, 167.020
  Restricted access for acts of violence, when, 160.261
  Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
  Social promotion may be prohibited, assessments, remediation, 167.640

Spanking
  Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, 160.261

Child abuse charges
  Children's division, duties, 160.261
  Investigation, required, when, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, 160.261
  Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
  Notice to be given by children's division to superintendent or president of school board, when, 160.261
  President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
  Superintendent of schools, duty, exception, 160.261
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Schools — cont’d

Spanking — cont’d

Child abuse charges — cont’d

Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261
Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
Prosecuting attorney informed by children’s division if charges substantiated, 160.261
Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
Written policy on discipline, to provide, 160.261
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Year, defined, 167.031

Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry, records, 210.150
Screening of newborns, supplemental, 191.332
Sentence of life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047
Separate accounts to be maintained, 404.051

Service of process

Generally, how made, 506.150
Juvenile court, 211.111
Probate division, circuit court, 472.100

Services commission

Established, 210.101
Ex officio members, qualifications, duties, expenses, 210.101
Fund, established, purpose, investment, not subject to general revenue transfer, 210.103

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Meetings, when, open to public, 210.101
Members, qualifications, 210.101
Officers, how selected, 210.101
Powers and duties, 210.102
Reports, content, 210.102
Rulemaking authority, 210.101
Staff, 210.101
Sex education, schools, content of instruction, notice to parents, 170.015
Sexual abuse offenses, child as witness, authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
Sexual abuse, state technical assistance team, 660.520
Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371
Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalty, 573.023
Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

Spendthrift trust subject to claims, 456.014
Sports events, injuries, treating without consent, certain person not liable, exception, 537.037
State buildings, defacing by minor, liability, 8.150
Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Stepchild, illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Summons by juvenile court, 211.101, 211.111; refusal to obey, 211.121
Support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Administrative orders of financial responsibility
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495
Division powers and duties if court order previously issued
Hearing, parent may request, bond required to stop withholding pending hearing, 454.476
Information required for order, 454.476
Service of order, how made, 454.476
Withholding, issued, when, payment of arrearages not relief, bond, 454.476
Division powers and duties if no court order previously issued
Hearing, parent or person having custody may request, failure to request, result, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Periodic future support, computation of, 454.470
Service of notice and findings of financial responsibility, 454.470
State debt owed, amount accrued, 454.470
Garnishment, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, 454.505
Modification of order
Additional children, effect of, 454.500
Change in circumstances so substantial as to make terms unreasonable, factors considered, 454.500
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Support — cont’d
Administrative orders of financial responsibility — cont’d
Modification of order — cont’d
Clerk of circuit court, appropriate agent for process, when, 454.500
Service of process, certified mail, when, circuit clerk, duties, 454.500
Social security numbers of parties required on order, 454.500
Who may seek, procedure, effect of motion for, 454.500
Withholding, order for, when, procedure, duties and liabilities of employer, discharge or punishment of employee prohibited, termination, priorities, 454.505
Adopted child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allocation between parents, 452.340
Amount of, presumption, 210.841
Arrears, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Attorney fees awarded
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
Business day, definition, 452.350
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, payment to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.415 to 454.430
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
County retirement benefits, 50.1175
County, when, 211.241
Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.605
Court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Decree, no exemption from execution, 452.140
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Support — cont’d

Delinquent, interest on, rate, how computed, 454.520
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Dissolution of parent's marriage and judgment for joint custody does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340

Emancipation of child

Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340

Enforcement of

Assignment of rights

Caretaker relatives, by, terminates, when, exception, 454.455
Collection of support obligations by private persons, approval of department of social services, when, not binding on department, when, 454.450
Terminates, when, exception, 454.420
Businesses and financial entities, to provide information to division or IV-D agency, when, penalty for unauthorized disclosure, 454.440
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Cooperative agreements, cities, counties, courts and prosecutors, provisions, 454.405
Court costs, 488.012
Definitions, 454.460
Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
Medical, prosecutor's duties, 454.435
Parent locator service, information available, to whom, how used, 454.440
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 454.435
Summary of expenses paid by parent, ordered by director of division, when, 454.478
Errorously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
Factors to be considered, 452.340

Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont’d

Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Support — cont’d

Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont’d

Business day, defined, 454.530
Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
Established, 454.530
Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
Report to general assembly, when, 454.565
Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533

Financial responsibility of parent

Administrative determination of, if no court order previously entered

Division of child support enforcement, director, notice and finding of, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, 454.470
Negotiated conference, notice, participation of parents, 454.470
Order by director of division of child support enforcement, contents, method of service on parent or person having custody, final, when, 454.470
Assignment, defined, 454.495
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, support payments to, to act as trustee, when, duties, 454.495
Hearing, procedure, 454.475
Order by director of division, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
Order, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Petition and responsive pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
Social security number of parties, order to retain, when, 452.312
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Support — cont’d
Financial responsibility of parent — cont’d
Stepparent, duty to support stepchild, 453.400
Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
Work participation required, when, 454.490
Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Income, definition, 452.350
Inquiry into ability of parent, enforcement of order, 211.241
Interstate family support act, uniform law 2011 amendments, effective date, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Interstate family support act, uniform law, repealer, 454.849
Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
IV-A agency, defined, 454.415
IV-D case, definition, 452.345
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.350
IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498
Joint custody judgment does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
License or permit of obligor, suspension of
Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
Definitions, 454.1000
Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
State debt, income tax refund for joint return, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
Modification of child support order
Duties of director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496
Modification of judgment
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
Nonsupport, child or stepchild, penalty, 568.040
Nonsupport, criminal, penalty, 568.040
Notice of proceedings, 452.347
Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
Order for, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515
Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, 452.354
Paternity action
Lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Payments
Collection by private person, fee allowed, when, amount, 454.450
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Depriving family support division, penalties, 454.450
Made to circuit clerk or family support center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Owed by custodian to state, when, failure to pay, result, 454.450
Spendthrift trust, judgment for support
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift provision is unenforceable against state or United States, when, 456.5-503
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Visitation denied, abatement of past and future support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
Withholding of income or wages
Forms, failure to fill out, penalty, 285.306
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement benefits, police department civilian employees, cities 300,000 to 700,000, not exempt from support, 86.1430
Retirement benefits, police in cities 300,000 to 700,000 not exempt from support, 86.1040
Retirement benefits, political subdivision, subject to, 70.695
Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498
Social security numbers of parties required on support orders, 210.841
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Support — cont'd
Withholding of income or wages — cont'd
Priorities, family support payment center duties, 452.350
Procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350
Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Workers' compensation benefits subject to child support, 287.260

Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997

Taken into custody
Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Miranda rights, 211.059
Procedure, 211.061, 211.131
Tanning devices, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208)
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Appeal from circuit court, 208.110
Appeal to circuit court, procedure, 208.100
Application, how and where filed, 208.060
Applications, investigation and notice of decision, 208.070

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont'd
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Assignment of support rights
Amount owed state, how determined, termination, effect of, duties of circuit clerk or family support payment center, 454.415
Required, when, 208.040, 208.055
Average need, how determined, 208.150
Benefits
Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047
Payable to legal guardian, who is not a relative, when, 208.043
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Reconsideration, 208.130
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Definition, 208.055
Denied, when, 208.050
Eligibility
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Determination, 208.010, 208.047
Income or assets of families, 208.010
Ineligible for general relief, 208.015
Payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012
Requirements, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050; school attendance, 208.048
Residence in home of parent or guardian for minor parents, 208.040
School attendance required, 208.048
Foster home, while in, or nonprofit private institution, 208.047
Fund, creation, use, 208.170
Granted to mother, when, 208.040
Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180
Law, change of, effect, 208.140
Maximum amount, 208.150
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearing, when, 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Liability to state for cost when person under order fails to supply medical insurance, 208.215
Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163
Minimum need requirement, 208.150
Mismanagement of funds, by relative, effect of, 208.180
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d
Temporary assistance for needy families (CH. 208) — cont’d

Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

Parent
Circumstances of, effect, 208.050
Eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055

Payment
Made to whom, 208.040
Person other than relative, authorized, when, 208.180
Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
Physical and mental examination, report, evidence, 208.075
Property, qualifications, what considered, received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.010
Records, confidential, 208.120
Refusal to work by relative, effect of, 208.180
Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090
Relative, mismanagement of funds, effect of, 208.180; refusal to work, effect of, 208.180
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120

Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325

Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339
Unemployed father, maximum benefit, 208.047
Unemployed father, requirements, effect on, 208.047
Unemployed parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041
Termination of parental rights, see JUVENILE COURTS

CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont’d

Third party
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Third person dealing with custodian, certain powers, duties, immunities, incorporate into transfer, 404.018

Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929

Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.924 to 407.934
Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

Definition of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925

Identification
Acceptable types, 407.929
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution — cont'd

Proof of age — cont'd
Identification — cont'd
Owner or employee to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934

Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Torts, parent or guardian's liability, when, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033
Trafficiking in, penalty, 568.175

Transfer of property to minors law
Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041
Adult, defined, 404.007
Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.094
Benefit plan, defined, 404.007
Broker, defined, 404.007
Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Court approval required if property exceeds $10,000, bond required when, court's powers, 404.031
Death of custodian, effect, 404.057
Death of minor, 404.051
Defined, 404.007
Delivery of custodial property to minor, when, procedure, 404.051
Designation as custodian, 404.047
Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051
Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051
Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Incapacity, effect, 404.057
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.051
Liability to third person, when, 404.067
Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094
Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018
Powers, limitations, 404.051
Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Property, how titled, 404.051
Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035
Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035
Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057
Resignation, procedure, 404.057
Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021
Successor custodian designated, when, 404.057
Death of minor, 404.051
Donor, defined, 404.007
Financial institution, defined, 404.007
Forms to transfer, 404.047

Future transfers
 Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035
Examples of types of transfers, 404.016
Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Guardian, defined, 404.007
Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007
Law, how cited, 404.005
Legal representative, defined, 404.007
Member of the minor's family, defined, 404.007
Minor, defined, 404.007
Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094

Custodians
Accounting required, when, 404.071
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.041
Bond required, when, 404.054
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051
Compensation, expenses not lien on custodial property, 404.054

Custodial trusts
Laws applicable to, 404.049
Title, held how, 404.049
Transfer of property, how, 404.049

Custodians
Accounting required, when, 404.071
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.041
Bond required, when, 404.054
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051
Compensation, expenses not lien on custodial property, 404.054
**CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**

**Transfer of property to minors law — cont'd**

- Personal representative, defined, 404.007
- Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
- Present transfers, effect, 404.014
- Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047
- Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011
- Property, defined, 404.007
- Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047
- Removal of custodian, 404.035 to 404.071
- State, defined, 404.007
- Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051
- Transferor, defined, 404.007
- Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.081
- Truant or parental schools, attendance may be compelled, 167.091
- Trust fund board and fund, see Abuse, this heading
- Trustee responsibilities, termination of by division, procedure, 454.430
- Unborn rights, definition, 1.205
- Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380

**Uninsured children, health care program, Medicaid expansion**

- Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
- Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
- Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
- Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
- Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
- Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
- Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
- Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
- Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
- Waiting period required, when, 208.646
- Vaccination records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
- Vaccinations, school requirements, 167.181
- Valid court order, defined, 211.063

**Vandalism**

- Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045

**Video cassettes, morbid violence**

- Definitions, 573.090
- Display to be separate, 573.090
- Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090

**Visitation**

- Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
- Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400

---

**CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd**

**Visitation — cont'd**

**Alternative dispute resolution**

- Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
- Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
- Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400
- Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
- Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney general, 452.340
- Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400

**Grandparents' visitation rights**

- Adoption of child, effect, 452.402
- Granted, when, 452.402
- Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
- Guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, fees, 452.402, 452.423
- Mediation procedure, 452.403
- Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
- Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
- Modification, grounds for, 452.400
- Neutral location for exchange, when, 452.404

**Noncompliance with order for**

- Abatement of past and future child support, when, 452.340
- Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
- Motion for contempt, remedy, 452.400
- Penalties for denial or interference with applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Prohibited, when, 452.400
- Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400

**Third party**

- Grounds for awarding, 452.375
- Party to action, court to join, 452.375
- Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
- Visititation, awarded, when, 452.375
- Void or dissolved marriage, legitimate, 474.080
- Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122
- Wages, parents' right to, 452.150, 452.160
- Ward, defined, 1.020
- Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
- Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
- Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310
- Will, failure to name, effect, 474.240
- Witness protection for all children, definitions, applicability, 491.725

**Witness protection, child victim**

- Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
- Child, defined, 491.678
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Witness protection, child victim — cont'd
Civil and juvenile court proceedings
   Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
   Child, defined, 491.696
   Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
   Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
   Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
   Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
   Law, how cited, 491.675
   Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705
   Perpetrator excluded from deposition, 491.702
   Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
   Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
   Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
   Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, procedure, 491.699
Criminal proceedings
   Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
   Child, defined, 491.678
   Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
   Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
   Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
   Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
   Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
   Law, how cited, 491.675
   Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
   Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
   Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
   Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
   Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, procedure, 491.680
   Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
   Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
   Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
   Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
   Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
   Law, how cited, 491.675
   Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
   Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
   Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
   Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
   Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, procedure, 491.680
   Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
CHILDREN AND MINORS — cont'd
Witness protection, child victim — cont'd
   Witness, certain cases, credibility, determination, 491.060
   Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012
   Witnesses in criminal prosecutions, electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, 492.304
   Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
Work certificates
   Cancellation, notice, 294.090
   Copy transmitted to division, 294.060
   Records of issuing officer, 294.060
   Records to be kept on employer's premises, 294.090
   Reissuance, 294.060
   Termination of employment, disposition, 294.060
   Transmission to employer, filing, 294.060
   Work certificates, child labor issued by whom, 294.045
   Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030
   Work permits or certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 294.070
   Working in street occupations, employment in prohibited, exceptions, 294.043
   Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
   Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
   Citation of law, 135.460
   Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
   Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
   Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
   Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
   Tax credit, limitations, 135.460
   Youth service agencies, criminal record reviews of staff, definitions, procedure, information released, 43.540
   Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023
CHILDREN'S DIVISION
Accounts of children in custody of division
   Child, defined, 210.560
Division as fiduciary
   Financial institutions, deposits, bids, 210.560
   Refunds, how made, 210.560
   Statement of transactions, received by whom, 210.560
   Division, defined, 210.560
   Liability of fiduciaries to division, limited, when, 210.560
   Money, defined, 210.560
   Rulemaking authority, 210.560
   Unclaimed funds, escheats, 210.560
   Vested rights, defined, 210.560
CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Accounts of children in custody of division — cont'd
Adoption
Assessment of adoptive parents required, when, 453.070
Certain foster parents given preference, when, 453.070
Compact, adoption assistance, interstate
Adoption assistance state, defined, 453.500
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Definitions, 453.500
False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Purpose of compact, 453.500
Residence state, defined, 453.500
State, defined, 453.500
Withdrawal from compact, states' right to, 453.503
Ethnic and racial diversity of homes, recruitment, 453.005
Hard to place children, one church-one child program, 453.153
Home study, contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110
Investigation, report contents, fee ordered, when, to be completed, when, 453.070, 453.110
Minority placements, one church-one child program, 453.153
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Placement by division authorized, 453.014
Postplacement services, duties, 453.102
Registry of biological parents and adopted children, duty to maintain, content, 453.121
Report, rules, 453.026
Rules and regulations of the departments of health and social services, compliance required, when, 453.014
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Duties of division, 453.073, 453.074
Advisory committees, may appoint, expenses, 207.020
Agency subject to control, 207.010
Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100
Appeals to director, when, procedure, 208.080
Child abuse
Accreditation by the state, goal of, 210.113
Appeal of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Case records, children in protective custody, available for review by parents, 210.764
Case reopened, when, 210.152
Central registry maintained, 210.109
Chief investigator named, 210.145

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Child protection system, duties, records, investigations or assessments and services, 210.109
Contracts with services providers and agencies, 210.112
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Court finding by preponderance of evidence, person to be listed in registry, 210.118
Custody hearings, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Danger to life or serious physical harm, division to investigate, when, 210.145
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Division employee dismissal, when, 207.085
Dominic James Memorial Foster Care Reform Act, citation of law, 210.108
Educational neglect, duty to report to school district, 210.167
Educational neglect, investigated when, 210.145
Electronic recording, reports, retention of, 210.145
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Employees of division to report, 210.115 et seq.
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
False report, filing of, penalty, 210.165
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family support team meetings required, who may attend, form to be used, 210.762
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Guardian ad litem, appointment, for certain cases, 210.160
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719
Judicial review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Juvenile court proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Law enforcement, local, assistance requested, when, 210.145
Local offices, investigatory duties, 210.145
Meetings, who may be present, 210.145
Notice, decision by agency to retain records, contents, 210.152
CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
Notice, description of investigation process, written, given when, to whom, 210.183
Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730
Parents, guardians, or custodians not entered into registry, when, 210.145
Perpetrator, alleged, rights of, written notice given, when, 210.183
Photographic and radiologic record of, costs to be paid by division, reports to be transmitted to, 210.120
Private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Privatization of services, when, 210.112
Programs and information for public education authorized, 210.155
Protection order, ex parte, investigation, report due, when, available to whom, 455.513
Protocols established by division, priority to well-being and safety of child, 210.145
Records
Confidential, exceptions, 210.150
Notice to retain certain information, contents, 210.152
Retention period, certain information, 210.152
Report to general assembly
Children in foster care, contents, 210.111
Children in state custody, contents, 210.188
Reports and records of abuse maintained by division of family services may be released to child fatality review panels, 210.150
Reports by division to person reporting abuse, when, 210.145
Reports made to division
Confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Content, how made, 210.130
Electronic recording of, retention, 210.145
False filing of, penalty, 210.165
Immunity from liability, when, 210.135
Persons with duty to report, 210.115
Received, how acted on, how, 210.145
Reports made to prosecutor, contents, 210.145
Reports to other states, in lieu of Missouri, when, 210.115
Reports where no abuse found, retention period, 210.152
Retention of certain records, time period, 210.152
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038
Review of agency decision to retain records, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
Rights, written notice of, given to parents and alleged perpetrator, when, 210.183
SAFE CARE evaluation required, when, 210.146

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Child abuse — cont'd
School, failure to attend, duty to report, 167.034, 210.167
Services and funding, task force on children's justice to make recommendations and award grant moneys, 210.187
Sexual abuse cases
Annual training regarding cases, provided by division, 660.526
County may develop team to investigate and take therapeutic action, duty to assist, 660.520
Investigation training of employees of division, duties, 660.523
Treatment to be provided by division to victims, when, 660.525
Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
Spanking in school, see also STUDENTS, subheading, Spanking
State technical assistance team
Attorney general, duties, 660.520
Cases for assistance
Child abuse, 660.520
Child exploitation, 660.520
Child fatality, 660.520
Child neglect, 660.520
Child pornography, 660.520
Child sexual abuse, 660.520
Established in department of social service, 660.520
Highway patrol, duties, 660.520
Investigators
Arrest, powers, 660.520
Peace officers, investigators, are deemed to be, when, 660.520
Multidisciplinary team in counties, powers and duties, 660.520
Notice to appropriate parties, 660.520
Records of team, where maintained and availability, 660.520
Request for assistance of team, certain officials and agencies, 660.520
State agencies, duties, 660.520
Training duties of team for county multidisciplinary teams, 660.520
Structured decision making to be utilized, 210.145
Task force created, 210.112
Telephone reports, electronic recording, retention of, 210.145
Temporary protective custody of child, notice of, duties of division, 210.125
Temporary protective custody, not to include custody in secure detention facility, 210.125
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Training of employees, when, amount, 210.180
Training, sexual abuse cases, 660.526
Violations of law, penalty, 210.165
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd

Child abuse — cont'd
Volunteer advocates — cont'd
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160

Child support enforcement
Parent locator service, division or IV-D agency may receive certain information, how used, 454.440
Child welfare services, duties, 207.020
Dependent or neglected children, custody, support, 207.020

Director
Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080
Bond, oath, 207.030
Certification, duties, child placement by juvenile court, 211.081, 211.181
Qualifications, 207.030
Removal, 207.030

Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Birth certificate, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Caregiver immunity from liability, when, 210.665
Caregiver training, 210.665
Case plans, children over 14 to be consulted, 210.670
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Costs, 207.020
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Court review of child's placement, purpose, 210.720
Criminal record review of parents, definitions, procedure, information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Custody returned to division, when, 211.036
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Definitions, 210.660
Designated caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665
Driver's license or ID card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Health insurance information, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Higher education visit required, when, 453.350
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Medical records, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Onsite caregiver designated, 210.665

CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd

Foster care — cont'd
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Permanency plan of another planned permanent living arrangement, prohibited, when, 210.675
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Rights, copy of, provided to foster child, 210.670
Rulemaking authority, 210.680
Social Security card, provided to child upon leaving care, 210.670
Termination of care before 21, when, 211.036

Foster homes
Application form, content, duties, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet licensing standards, duties, 210.511
Cost, how paid, 210.536
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court reviews, dispositional hearing, 210.720
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
Grandparents, death or divorce not to affect status as relative, 210.565
Injunctive relief, when, what relief is included, 210.491
Inspections, investigations, assistance for division authorized, 210.521
Investigations, when, 210.486, 210.491
Licensing, investigation, duties, 210.486
Placement, duties of division, 210.760
Provisional license, issued, when, 210.486
Refusal to issue license, grounds, 210.496
Relatives to be given custody, when, relative defined, 210.565
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Respite care facilities, who may be, rules, 210.545
Right of entry, when, 210.491
Rules, promulgation and publishing, duties, consultation required, 210.506
Specialized foster parents licensed, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
Zoning, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020

Interstate compact on child placement
Contingent effective date, 210.650
Nonparty states, placements from, 210.640
Text of, 210.620

Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools
Confidentiality of information, 167.123
CHILDREN'S DIVISION — cont'd
Juvenile case, notice to superintendent of schools
— cont'd
Enrollment of student under judicial custody, 167.122
Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to
be part of notice, 167.122
Responsibility of superintendent, upon notification,
167.123
Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days
following court taking custody, 167.122
When, manner, 167.123
Juvenile information governance commission,
members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Medical neglect action, who may bring, petition,
hearing to be expedited, 210.166
Powers and duties, 207.010
Public welfare services, duties, 207.020
Respite care facilities for foster families, who may
qualify, rulemaking, 210.545
Rules, powers, suspension, reinstatement, procedure,
207.020
Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950
Temporary assistance for needy families
Stepparent's income, effect, 453.400
Support by stepparent, effect of, 453.400
Termination of parental rights, social study, ordered
when, contents, available to whom, duties, 211.455
United States government, cooperation, 207.020
Volunteer advocates, child abuse
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Rules and records, information, to be made
available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
CHILDREN'S SERVICE COMMISSION
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
CHILDREN'S TRUST FUND (CH. 210)
(PROGRAM TO PREVENT CHILD ABUSE OR
NEGLECT) — cont'd
Fund — cont'd
Gifts, grants to trust fund may be dispensed according
to terms of gift, 143.1000
License plates, special children's trust fund logo,
annual fee, design, deposit into fund, 301.463
Office of administration, duties, 210.170
Prevention program, defined, 210.171
Staff, merit system, 210.170
CHINA PAINTING
Definition, 185.040
Fine art, recognition as, 185.040
CHIROPODISTS
See PODIATRISTS
CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331)
Administrative hearing commission to hear
complaints, 331.060
Advertising, specific prohibitions, penalty for
violation, 331.060
Board of examiners
Acupuncturists, authority of board, complaints,
procedure, limitation of liability, 324.496
Application form determined by board, 331.030
Appointment, qualifications, terms, removal,
331.090
Assignment to division of professional registration,
324.001
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set
aside, when, 324.045
Fees, amount, set, how, 331.070
Injunction, restraining order or other court order,
may request, when, procedure, 331.085
License status changes to be reported to current
employer, 324.014
Officers, compensation, election, meetings,
quorum, 331.100
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties,
issuance of, 324.023
Personnel employment, compensation, limitations,
331.100
Powers and duties, seal, 331.100
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when,
324.028
Rules and regulations, duties, 331.030, 331.100
Secretary, election, 331.100
Terms, limitation to two consecutive terms, 331.090
Vacancy, member appointed to serve only
unexpired term, 331.090
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115
Confidential communications, testimony
incompetent, when, 491.060
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit
verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 331.010, 331.020
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not
authorized, 346.137
CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont’d

Disciplinary proceedings
- Notices, requirements, 324.043
- Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
- Time limitation to bring action, 324.043
- Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
- Educational requirements, 331.050
- Examination by board, by national board, requirements, 331.030
- Examinations, subjects, grading, failure, effect, 331.030
- Fees, collection and disposition, 331.030
- Fees, set by board, how determined, 331.070
- Health insurance, claim for chiropractic services denied, review of claim by chiropractor required, qualifications, 376.423
- Insurance peer committee member, not liable for damages, when, 331.045
- Insurance, copayments for services, cap, 376.391
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

License
- Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- Cities, prohibited, 71.620
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Inactive license status, requirements, 331.050
- Lapse, reinstatement procedure, 331.050
- Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
- Not required, when, 331.115
- Notice of renewal to be sent, when, 331.050
- Posting of original license and renewal required, 331.050
- Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
- Reactivation fee on failure to renew plus current renewal fee, due when, 331.050
- Recordation and renewal, fees, 331.050
- Renewal, education requirements, waiver, when, 331.050
- Required, how obtained, fee, 331.030
- Requirements for licensure, 331.050
- Revocation or suspension, wrongful advertising, 331.060
- Revocation, suspension, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 331.060
- License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
- Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225

CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont’d

Loans to students

Health professional student repayment loan program

Area of need
- Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
- Definition, 191.605
- Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
- Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
- Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
- Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
- Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
- Chiropractors, defined, 191.603

Contract violation
- Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
- Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
- License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
- Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
- Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
- Established, purpose, 191.600
- Federal grants, application for, 191.615
- Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Malpractice insurance
- Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
- Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Medical records, release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Missouri license not required, when, 331.115
- Patient records, maintenance of, requirements, 331.110

Peer review committees
- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Defined, 537.035
- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
- Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
- Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
- Practice, defined, 331.010
CHIROPRACTORS (CH. 331) — cont’d
Practicing without a certificate of registration or authority, board may request injunction, restraining order or other court order, when, procedure, 331.085

Professional incompetency
Examiners for reexamination, how selected, 331.060
Failure to take exam, admission of allegations, 331.060
Grounds, 331.060
Hearing procedure, 331.060
Penalties for violations, time does run if person being disciplined does not furnish board certain information, 331.060
Penalties, 331.060
Records from hearings not to be available for other purposes, 331.060
Reexamination required, when, board to determine rules, notice, 331.060
Unqualified to practice finding by board, penalties, 331.060
Reciprocity, 331.030
Records, release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Regulations, subject to, 331.040
Specialty licensing, when, 331.030
State board of chiropractic examiners fund, established, deposited where, regulation, 331.070
State employees, coverage in health plan, definitions, 103.003
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary licenses
Applicant to provide photocopy of chiropractic school from which applicant graduated, 331.032
Application, form, fee, content, 331.032
Board of chiropractic examiners may issue a temporary license, when, 331.032
Fee, amount set by board, 331.032
License number in another state, 331.032
Rules authorized to implement, 331.032
Two licenses issued in one year limitation, 331.032
Validity, maximum period, ninety days, 331.032
Violation of law, penalty, 331.080
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
Workers' compensation, services included in, when, 287.140

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONERS
Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
Licensing by cities, prohibited, 71.620
Nursing home abuse, duty to report, 198.070
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620

CHRISTMAS DAY
See HOLIDAYS

CHURCHES — cont’d
Adoption, one church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Amusement building regulation, exemption, 316.070
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030; hate crimes, 557.035
Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Drunkenness, person entering, when, penalty, 574.075
Firearms, discharging near, penalty, 571.030
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Food sold at religious events exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Liquor licenses, restrictions on granting in area near, exceptions, 311.080
Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482

Ministers
Child abuse, duty to report, 352.400
One church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307

Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Trespass, 569.140; hate crimes, 557.035

Vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Volunteers, exempt from workers' compensation, may be covered, how, 287.090

CIGARETTES (CH. 149)
Alteration of cigarette package, package defined, penalty, 149.200
Cessation and prevention research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843
Deemed contraband and subject to search and seizure, when, 149.203

Director of Revenue
Enforcing sections 149.200 to 149.215, duty of director, when, 149.212
GENERAL INDEX

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd

Director of Revenue — cont'd
  Imposition of civil penalty, when, 149.203
  Revocation or suspension of wholesaler’s license, when, 149.203
Discrimination against employees who smoke while not on job prohibited, exceptions, no grounds for legal action, 290.145

Fire safety standards and firefighter protection
  Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
  Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843

Gray market sales
  Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys powers, 149.212
  Civil penalty, amount, 149.203
  Contraband, cigarettes deemed, when, subject to seizure and forfeiture, 149.203
  Enforcement of law, highway patrol and local police, 149.212
  Exceptions, 149.200
  Illegal activities related to cigarettes and labeling, 149.200
  Injunctive relief available, 149.212
  Package, defined, 149.200
  Penalty for violation, criminal, 149.203
  Revocation or suspension of wholesaler’s license, when, 149.203
  Severability clause, 149.215
  Unlawful trade practice, effect, 149.206
Health insurance premiums, reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
  Injunctive relief available for direct economic or commercial injury when, 149.200
  Minors, possession or use, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031

Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products — cont'd
  Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
  Alternative nicotine product, defined, 407.925
  Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
  Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
  Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
  Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
  Definitions, 407.925
  Distribute, defined, 407.925
  Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions
  Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
  Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
  Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931

Minors, prohibited sale of tobacco products — cont'd
  Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
  Liability limitation, 407.929
  Minor, defined, 407.925
  Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
  Municipality, defined, 407.925
  Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
  Penalties, 407.931
  Person, defined, 407.925
  Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
  Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

Proof of age
  Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
  Defined, 407.925
  Identification
    Acceptable types of I.D., 407.929
    Holder required to present, when, 407.929
    Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
    Required, when, 407.929
    What qualifies, 407.925
  Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
  Right to appeal, 407.931
  Rolling papers, defined, 407.925
  Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
  Sample, defined, 407.925
  Sampling, defined, 407.925
  Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
    Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
    Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
    Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
    Vending machines, display on, 407.927
    Tobacco products, defined, 407.925
    Vapor product, defined, 407.925
    Vending machines, defined, 407.925
    Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
  Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630
  Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
  Prevention and cessation research in distressed community, grant, when, 191.843
  Public assistance, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024

Safety standards and protection
  Certification, fee, 320.356
  Citation of law, 320.350
  Compliance marking required, 320.359
  Definitions, 320.350
CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont’d
Safety standards and protection — cont’d
Enforcement procedures, 320.368
Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
Restoring required, when, 320.356
Rulemaking authority, 320.365
Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
State preemption, 320.374
Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
Violations, penalty, 320.362
Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
Sales and distribution, compliance with federal law and
implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
Severability clause, 149.215

Smoking regulation in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshals, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meetings, duties, 191.771
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
Defined, 191.765
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767, 191.769
Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
TANF, purchase of tobacco products prohibited, where, 208.024

Tax (CH. 149)
Additional tax replacing federal excise tax — cont’d
Collection, 149.082
Deposit in general revenue, 149.082

Counties, first class
Authority to impose, purpose, rate, 210.320
Charter form, 66.350, 66.360, 66.370, 66.380
Collection, disposition, 210.320
Regulations, violations, punishment, 210.320
Stamps, affixing, 210.320
Counties, first class charter form, revenue
distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Damaged or lost in transit or warehouse, duties of carrier or warehouseman, 149.045
Dealers, records and reports required, 149.041
Deferred payment for stamps or meter devices, bond requirements, released when, 149.025
Definitions, 149.011

Director
Defined, 149.011
Recoupment of overcharged or undercollected tax, when, 149.015
Stamps and metering machines, duties, 149.015
Unused stamps, powers and duties, 149.031
Estimate of amount owed, method, 149.190
Failure to pay, penalty, 149.190
Fair share school fund established, percentage deposited, distribution, 149.015
False returns prohibited, 149.076
Filing of return required, first sale, 149.170
First class counties, 210.320
First sale, tax, rate, 149.160
Health initiatives funds, moneys deposited from taxation, 149.160
Inspection of records, refusal to permit, 149.076

License
Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035
Revocation for delinquent payment, when, 149.025
Wholesaler to display, 149.035

Manufacturer
Defined, 149.011
Records and reports required, 149.041
Metering machine, authorized by the director, may be used when, 149.015
**GENERAL INDEX**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tax (CH. 149) — cont’d</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meters used in lieu of stamps, when, 149.021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military reservation, sales on, exempt when, 149.061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalties for certain violations, 149.081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possession of unstamped cigarettes for sale unlawful, 149.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preemption, 149.192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds to be deposited in fair share fund and school fund, 149.065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proceeds to be deposited in health initiatives fund, 149.065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase without license from wholesaler, penalty, 149.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, maintenance, rules, 149.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Redemption of unused stamps, 149.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refunds of taxes, when, 149.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Returns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to make or fraudulent, 149.076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filing required, first sale, 149.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reports, state tax returns confidentiality, exemption to, procedure, fee, 32.057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules, procedure, 149.180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale, defined, 149.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales records required to be kept, 149.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales to unlicensed retailer, penalty, 149.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seizure of contraband not to relieve defendant of other penalties, 149.055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, sale, how prosecuted, 149.055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipments of cigarettes, records required, 149.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamping required before sale, 149.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affixed to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affixed, how, 149.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altered cigarette package, affixed to, penalty, 149.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counterfeiting or reuse, 149.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director to furnish and sell, 149.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to affix, penalty, 149.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactured out of state, subject to courts of this state, when, bond required, when, 149.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meter units, deferred payment purchase, requirements, bond, revocation of license, when, 149.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not required when, 149.015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Package, defined, 149.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Represent certain amount, 149.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax stamp, defined, 149.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States, sales to, exempt, when, 149.061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unstamped</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage by common carrier, 149.045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cigarettes, contraband, seizure, 149.055; defined, 149.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seizure of vehicles and personal property used to transport, 149.055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unused stamps, refunded, procedure, 149.031</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Cigarettes (CH. 149) — cont'd |  
| Tax (CH. 149) — cont’d |  
| Wholesaler Defined, 149.011 |  
| Discount for stamps or metering machine, allowed when, 149.021 |  
| Licensed, fee, 149.035 |  
| Maintain records of tax on gross sales, 149.015 |  
| Tax license |  
| Out-of-state wholesaler, requirement, 149.035 |  
| Refusal to issue, revocation, 149.035 |  
| Review of revocation or refusal to issue, 149.035 |  
| Wholesaler to display, 149.035 |  
| Tax, counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.340 |  
| Tobacco settlement agreement |  
| Additional information required, when, 196.1029 |  
| Adjusted for inflation, defined, 196.1000 |  
| Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003 |  
| Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003 |  
| Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003 |  
| Certification, compliance with agreement required, 196.1023 |  
| Civil litigation, appeals, supersedeas bond requirements, 512.085 |  
| Compliance agreement required, when, 196.1035 |  
| Definitions, 196.1000, 196.1020 |  
| Directory listing, director to publish, 196.1023 |  
| Disclosure of information to attorney general, when, 196.1029 |  
| Distribution of cigarettes prohibited, when, 196.1032 |  
| Escrow fund Defined, 196.1000 |  
| Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003 |  
| Required, when, amount, 196.1003 |  
| Escrow fund required, when, 196.1029 |  
| Judicial review of director's decision not to list in directory, 196.1035 |  
| Life science research trust fund established, portion of settlement moneys to be deposited in, when, 196.1100 |  
| Nonresident or foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, requirements, 196.1026 |  
| Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003 |  
| Quarterly reports required, contents, 196.1029 |  
| Remedies for violations, 196.1032 |  
| Requirements, 196.1003 |  
| Rulemaking authority, 196.1035 |  
| Violations, penalties, 196.1032 |  
| Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003 |  
| Tobacco settlement financing authority act |  
| Accounts in trust fund authorized, 8.550 |  
| Annual report submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557 |  
| Approval not required, proceeding, or notice, when, 8.515 |  
| Assets to be transferred upon dissolution of authority, 8.565 |
C - 64 GENERAL INDEX

CIGARETTES (CH. 149) — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd
Assignment of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535

Authority
Bankruptcy, authority prohibited from filing petition, when, 8.560

Board, governing authority
Created, powers, 8.520
Liability, no personal liability for board members, when, 8.525
Meetings when held, quorum officers how elected, 8.520
Membership, 8.520
No compensation for serving, 8.520

Bonds
Limitation, authority's powers, 8.510
Powers, 8.530
Powers, to have all powers created under any other state law, 8.515
Authority prohibited from filing bankruptcy petition, when, 8.560
Board of public buildings authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572

Bond issues
Board of public buildings to issue bonds, 8.510, 8.570
Definitions, 8.505
Form to be prescribed by board, 8.585
Issuance of bonds authorized when, 8.540
Not debt of state, 8.572
Proceeds of bonds deposited in trust fund, 8.545
Proceeds use of money, 8.545
Refunding of bonds, when procedure, 8.580
Requirements for issuance of bonds, 8.545
Resolution of board of public buildings required to issue, 8.590
Citation of act, 8.500
Competitive bidding, exemption from requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Definitions, 8.505
Deposit and withdrawal of moneys in trust fund, authority to, 8.552
Exemption from competitive bidding requirements of the state, when, 8.555
Liberal construction of act, 8.595
Master settlement agreement, defined, 8.505
Net proceeds of bonds, use of moneys, 8.545
Net proceeds, defined, 8.505
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Notice, proceeding, or approval not required, when, 8.515
Sales agreement, defined, 8.505
State's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority to sell or assign, 8.535
State's share, defined, 8.505
Tax exempt bonds, defined, 8.505
Taxable bonds, defined, 8.505
Tax-exempt and taxable expenditure accounts authorized, 8.550
Termination date, revisor to be notified, 8.589
Tobacco bond proceeds fund created, 8.570
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund created, moneys in fund, uses, treasurer of authority to act as custodian of fund, 8.550
Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, defined, 8.505
Treasurer of authority to act as custodian of trust fund, 8.550
Trust fund created, 8.550
Vending machines, sales to owners or operators not deemed sale at retail and subject to sales tax, 144.012
Vending machines, sign required stating violation to sell to minors, 407.927
Violation constitutes unlawful trade practice, 149.206
Wholesaler
License may be revoked or suspended, when, 149.203

CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)
Additional duties, how established, 56.453
AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, duties, 191.680
Anatomical board records, inspection, 194.120
Arrests, duties, St. Louis city, 56.470
Assistants and employees
Appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Clerks, appointment, duties, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Criminal legal investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.540
Devote entire time to duties, exceptions, 56.445
Duties, St. Louis city, 56.540
Investigators, appointment, number, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Number of, St. Louis city, 56.540
CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont’d

Assistants and employees — cont’d
Personnel in excess of minimum number authorized subject to approval, 56.540
Reporters and stenographers, appointment, number, duties, compensation, oath of secrecy, St. Louis city, 56.540
Restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360
St. Louis city, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.540
Terms, St. Louis city, 56.570
Trial assistant, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Warrant officer, appointment, compensation, St. Louis city, 56.540
Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030
Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240
Bribery, penalty, 56.350
Circuit court, duties before, St. Louis city, 56.450
Commissioned by governor, 105.020
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 56.265
Paid, how, 56.600
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
Contact information and test results of individuals who have had sex with HIV infected person, disclosed when, use of disclosed information, 191.656
Contingent funds, establishment, use, St. Louis city, 56.530
Coroner's inquest, duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel when, 205.379
Criminal cases, duties, St. Louis city, 56.450
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Defined, 1.020
Depositions
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Disclose certain sexually transmitted disease test results to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, to defense attorneys, jurors and court personnel, when, 191.656
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
Duties
Additional, how established, 56.453
Entire time devoted to, 56.445
St. Louis city, 56.455, 56.460, 56.470, 56.550
Election, St. Louis city, 56.430
Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360
Expenses of office, funds, St. Louis city, 56.530
Extradition, duties, 548.041
Fees
Disposition, St. Louis city, 56.530
Not to accept, penalty, 56.380

Fees — cont’d
St. Louis city, 56.600
Forfeiture of office, St. Louis city, 56.380
Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 27.105
Gifts not to accept, penalty, 56.380
HIV infection status and test results, disclosed when, 191.656
Insurance law violation, duties, failure, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085
License and fee delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312
Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Liquor illegal, forfeiture, duties, 311.840
Mental health, assistant investigative and clerical help, may be appointed to assist with duties, when, compensation, 56.700
Office hours, St. Louis city, 56.460
Pardon, applications for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350
Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 575.070
Prisoner's papers and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties, 567.100
Qualifications and term, St. Louis city, 56.430
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240
Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for investigations, 56.085
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Restoration to office, 56.420
Restriction on other employment, misdemeanor, 56.360
Retirement system
Generally, 56.800 to 56.840
Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824
Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150
Sales tax, delinquencies, duties, 144.420
Search warrants, water patrol division may request, when, 306.168
Sexually transmitted diseases, may file motion for testing for, when, 545.940
Special assistants, civil practice authorized, when, 56.445
Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085
Suspension, when, 56.410
Tax commission, duty to aid, 138.410
Tax delinquencies
Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56) — cont'd
Tax delinquencies — cont’d
- Fees, fund
  - Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312
  - Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312
  - Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

Training program
- Certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
- Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
- Vacancy, how filled, 56.410
- Witnesses, authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085

CIRCUIT BREAKER (PROPERTY TAX RELIEF FOR SENIOR CITIZENS)
Credits
- Allowed, when, 135.015
- Applied, how, 135.020
- Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
- Maximum upper limit, 135.030
- Minimum base, 135.030
- Revenue director, duties, 135.025
- Tax credit table, 135.030
- Definitions, 135.010
- Filing documents, time for, 135.015
- Income, defined, exemption permitted for claimant's spouse residing at same address, 135.010
- Limitations, 135.015
- Property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010; must be claimed, 135.015
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

CIRCUIT CLERK
See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478)
Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
- Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
- Action to recover taxes paid under protest, 139.031
- Additional taxes, levy of, procedure, 137.040
- Adult abuse action, foreign protection order, procedure to enforce, 455.067
- Adult abuse action, protection order issued when, 455.040
- Aid to dependent children, appeals, procedure, 208.100
- Antitrust law, jurisdiction, 416.061
Appeals
- Cases heard before associate circuit judge, 512.180, 543.335
- Child abuse records, decision to retain, standard of review, venue, appeal de novo, 210.152
- County expenses determined by arbitration panel appealed, 50.032
- Property tax assessment, when, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Appeals, trial de novo
- Application for, how filed, when, recognition required to stay execution, 512.190
- Clerk, duties of, 512.190

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Appeals, trial de novo — cont'd
- Execution, how stayed, recognition, 512.190
- Jury, number, 512.310
- Practice, how governed, 512.310
- Recognize required to stay execution, 512.190
- Applicants for jobs, sheriff to investigate, first class counties, 57.125
- Appraisers, damages by livestock, appointment, 270.030
- Arbitration awards, domestic relations, de novo review, when, 435.405
- Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, nonapproval by state tax commission, court to resolve, when, 137.115

Assignment of
Cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240
Cases, rules for, restrictions, 478.245
- Jury trial, misdemeanor cases, 543.200
- Personnel, 478.240
- Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 478.220
- Associate division, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Associate judges
- Appeal, trial de novo
  - Application for, how filed, when, 512.190
  - Clerk, duties of, 512.190
  - Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190
  - Filing, how, when, 512.190
  - Jury, number, 512.310
  - Practice, how governed, 512.310
  - Recognize required to stay execution, 512.190
  - Rent and possession, actions for, 535.110
- County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
- De novo review
  - Application for, how filed, when, 512.190
  - Clerk, duties of, 512.190
  - Execution, how stayed on appeal, 512.190
  - Filing, how, when, 512.190
  - Jury, number, 512.310
  - Practice, how governed, 512.310
  - Recognize required to stay execution, 512.190
- Division of circuit court, see CIRCUITS COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

Attachment
- Bond, approval, 521.190
- Death of defendant, effect, 521.430
- Demands less than fifty dollars, jurisdiction, 521.040
- Laws governing proceedings, 521.660
- Perishable property, order of sale, 521.270
- Receiver, appointment, 521.300
- Bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, merger, 362.730 to 362.760

Benevolent associations
Change of location, 352.080
Charter amendment, 352.070
Dissolution, 352.200, 352.210
Incorporation, 352.060
Merger or consolidation, 352.150
Quo warranto proceedings, 352.240

Birth certificate, order to establish, procedure, 193.115
Blind persons, appeal from decision of division of family services, duty to hear, 209.110

Board of paroles
Created, certain circuits, 559.301
Powers, 559.321
Records, 559.331

Board of probation and parole
Created, certain circuits, 559.201
Personnel, 559.241
Powers, 559.211
Records, 559.231

Boards, officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040
Bonds, pro forma decrees, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.340

Boone and Callaway Counties, to keep records of Sturgeon court of common pleas, 478.620
Buchanan County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.370

Budget estimate
Approval, 50.640; contents, 50.641

Disagreement with county
Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Judicial finance commission, duties, 50.640
Resolved, how, 50.640
Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642

St. Louis city
Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428

Cape Girardeau
Circuit court, where held, 478.711
Common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
County, circuit clerk, 483.420
Probate division, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
Sale of realty on execution from, where held, 513.310

Change of venue
Cape Girardeau County, change of venue, procedure, 508.300; civil cases, 508.310
Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Change of venue — cont'd
Marion County
Another county, grounds, 508.340
Change of venue from, grounds, 508.320
Change of venue to, grounds, 508.330

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875

Circuit attorneys and assistants
Restoration to office, procedure, 56.420
Suspension, procedure, 56.410

Circuits
Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191
Circuit no. 1, 478.075
Circuit no. 10, 478.100
Circuit no. 11, 478.103
Circuit no. 12, 478.105
Circuit no. 13, 478.107
Circuit no. 14, 478.110
Circuit no. 15, 478.113
Circuit no. 16, 478.115
Circuit no. 17, 478.117
Circuit no. 18, 478.120
Circuit no. 19, 478.123
Circuit no. 2, 478.077
Circuit no. 20, 478.125
Circuit no. 21, 478.127
Circuit no. 22, 478.130
Circuit no. 23, 478.133
Circuit no. 24, 478.135
Circuit no. 25, 478.137
Circuit no. 26, 478.140
Circuit no. 27, 478.143
Circuit no. 28, 478.145
Circuit no. 29, 478.147
Circuit no. 3, 478.080
Circuit no. 30, 478.150
Circuit no. 31, 478.153
Circuit no. 32, 478.155
Circuit no. 33, 478.157
Circuit no. 34, 478.160
Circuit no. 35, 478.163
Circuit no. 36, 478.165
Circuit no. 37, 478.167
Circuit no. 38, 478.170
Circuit no. 39, 478.173
Circuit no. 4, 478.085
Circuit no. 40, 478.175
Circuit no. 41, 478.177
Circuit no. 42, 478.180
Circuit no. 43, 478.183
Circuit no. 44, 478.185
Circuit no. 45, 478.186
Circuit no. 46, 478.188
Circuit no. 5, 478.087
Circuit no. 6, 478.090
Circuit no. 7, 478.093
Circuit no. 8, 478.095
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Circuits — cont'd

Circuit no. 8, 478.095
Circuit no. 9, 478.097
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
Circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183
Circuits, twenty-second judicial, employees may work forty-hour week, 476.406
Cities, property held in fiduciary capacity, jurisdiction, 71.120, 71.130
City name, change of, procedure, 71.090
Clay County, number of judges, 478.385

Clerks

Compensation, 483.083, 483.163
Compensation, first class counties, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Division, 483.241
Ex parte orders of protection, clerks to provide information on, 455.038
Nonsupport investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
See CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

Coal mines, filing of diagram, 444.170
Coal mines, permit to operate, procedure, 444.120, 444.130
Cole County
Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.625
Drug court commissioner to be state-funded position, when, 478.551
Insurance company, administrative orders not to be modified, until when, 374.046
Insurance, violations of state law, 374.048
Collection, procedure, 483.310

Commissioner

Drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
Probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Probate division, Jackson County, 478.266
Probate division, St. Louis County, 478.267
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
Condemnation for railways, ascertainment of damages; procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Condemnation proceedings by county commission, 49.300
Constitutional charter counties, first class, alternative form, procedure to adopt certain counties, 66.703, 66.711

Contempt

Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095
Judgment debtor, refusal to be examined, 513.380, 513.385
Violation of injunction, 526.220
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040
Coroner's inquest, death by felony, duties, 58.370

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Corporations

Director, provisional, appointment, removal, 351.323
Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Not for profit, approval of articles of acceptance, 355.020
Review of decisions, 351.670

Costs and fees

Abstracts of judgments, 511.510
Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
Appeals, 488.012
Associate circuit cases, 488.012
Child support enforcement records, 488.012
Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064

Circuit clerk

Child support, 488.605
Collection, 483.550, 488.012
Duties, 483.530
Garnishments, 488.305
Statutory liens, 488.305
Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Court automation fund, 488.012
Court reporters, 488.012
Court reporters, taxed as cost, 488.2253
Crime victim, compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Definitions, 488.010
Disbursement, 488.018
Disposition, 66.110
Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
Felony, 488.012
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Investment, income, how used, not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Lewis County, 483.360

Library fund, civil actions

Services to victims fund, 595.045
Lien, filing of, 488.012
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

Costs and fees — cont’d
Misdemeanors, 488.012
Motor vehicle nonconformity to warranty consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal, 488.012

Naturalization
Certificate of, 488.012
Proceedings, 483.535

Not to be charged in St. Louis city, when, 483.617
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Probate, 483.580
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.0012
Recording of papers, 483.390
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
Small claims, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Supreme court to set amount, 488.012
Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015
Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
Transcription of testimony, 488.012
Transcripts, 488.2250
Venue changes, criminal cases, certification, 550.130
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610

Wills
Admit to probate, 488.012
Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Witneses' fees, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280
Costs, county to receive, when, duties, 488.4014
Counsel for defendant, duties, 545.820
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318

County
Building sites, examination of title, 49.390
Collector, defaulting, proceeding, 139.250
Collector, removal from office, duty, 52.400
Commission, appeal from, 49.230
Contracts, actions by citizens, duties, 49.500
Lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285
County orders may be prosecuted in circuit court, certain counties, 67.320
County ordinances, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140
County seat, approval of title to land for, 47.120, 47.140
Court costs, see Costs And Fees, this heading

CRIMINAL NONSUPPORT COURTS
Allocation of resources, 478.1000
Authorized, 478.1000
Fund created, use of moneys, 478.1000
Referral of cases, 478.1000
Criminal procedure, application, 541.010
Dams for power, petition, 236.030 to 236.050; procedure, 236.120 to 236.200
Dams, may prevent erection of, 236.220
Declaratory judgment, jurisdiction, 527.010
Declaratory judgment, when may refuse, 527.060
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Defined, 478.012
Defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Deposit in court, surcharge for law library, 488.426 to 488.432
Depositaries, security, 483.312
Depositions, appointment of special commissioners, 492.150
Depositions, rulings of special commissioner, duties, 492.155
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, duties, compensation, term, 478.266
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
Dissolution of marriage
Division of property, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
Educational sessions program authorized for certain courts, cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
Educational sessions required by courts
Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600
Certificate issued, 452.607
Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605
Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607
Cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600
Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605

CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION
Audit, records required, 595.045
Claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036
Judgment, duties, costs, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Criminal jurisdiction, 541.020

DETERMINATION OF HOMEOWNER'S LIABILITY TO PERSONS INJURED ON HIS PROPERTY
When, 492.065

DOMESTIC ASSAULT, STALKING, OR DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610

EDUCATIONAL SESSIONS
Alternative dispute resolution, 452.600
Certificate issued, 452.607
Children may be required to attend, when, 452.605
Confidentiality of sessions not to be considered in adjudication, exception, 452.607
Cost of sessions to be assessed, 452.610
Custody or support issues involved in case, 452.600
Parents required to attend, when, exceptions, 452.605
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

Dissolution of marriage — cont’d

Educational sessions required by courts — cont’d

Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600
Program to be established, 452.600

Drainage districts

Amendment to decree, procedure, 242.300
Annexation of lands, decree, 242.050
Annexation to another district, 242.694 to 242.699
Appeal from county commission, 243.520
Appeal from viewers’ reports, 243.120
Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Assessment readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500
Assessment, exception to, procedure, 242.280
Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Change of venue, permitted, when, 242.650
Commissioners, appointment, 242.240, 242.310, 242.500
Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, effect, 243.475
Consolidation, decree, 242.060
Corporate existence, extension, 242.130; exception, 246.005
Delinquent taxes, suit to collect, 242.600
Dissolution, decree, when rendered, 242.290
Dissolution, procedure, 242.140
Drains, connection, hearings on disputes, 242.370
Incorporation procedure, 242.040
Jurisdiction, 242.030, 242.090
Reclamation plan, amendment, procedure, 242.310
Reorganization of county commission districts, 243.450 to 243.470
Tax levy, exception to, procedure, 242.720

Driver’s and chauffeur’s licenses

Appeals, 302.311
Social security, number not required, certification, duties, 302.181
Suspension or revocation, trial de novo, conduct, 302.535
Trial de novo, traffic judge may hear, when, 302.535

Drug courts

Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

Drug courts — cont’d

Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Egg and poultry exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.190

Election contests

Judge of circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, where, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575
Preference in order of hearing, 115.535
Primary, jurisdiction of, 115.529
Eleventh circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.600
Eleventh circuit, drug commissioner to become associate circuit judge position, 478.600
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Employees, twenty-second judicial circuit may work forty-hour week, 476.406

Escheats

Court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270
Funds in custody, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Funds in custody, procedure, state action, when, exception, 470.270
Lands, duties, 470.060 to 470.210
Examination of judgment debtor, contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380
Execution docket called, when, purpose, 513.355
Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270

Family courts

Commissioners

Judicial conference, membership, 476.320
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Family services, child abuse records, decision to retain, administrative review, de novo appeals to circuit court, standard of review, venue, 210.152
Fees, see Cost And Fees, this heading
Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250
Filing of proceeding, sum assessed on sheriffs’ retirement fund, 57.955
Fines and forfeitures, duty to report to auditor, 55.260

Fire protection districts

Bond of board members, approval, 321.160
Boundaries, order to change, grounds for denying change, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation, 321.460 to 321.470
Directors, power of removal, 321.190
Dissolution election, procedure, 321.400
Docket, suits when heard, 321.450
GENERAL INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Fire protection districts — cont'd
  Establishment, 321.020
  Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110
  Jurisdiction, 321.080
  Organization, petition, time and place of hearing, 321.070
  Petition to organize, amendment, 321.050
  Trustee, appointment, 321.410
  Food and drug law, condemnation, 196.030; injunction, 196.020
  Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, heard by whom, procedure, 534.060
  Forest croplands, appeals, 254.040
  Forty-second judicial circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.715
  Fortieth-second judicial circuit, drug court commissioner position created, 478.716
  Franchises, waterworks, constitutional charter cities, purchase hearing, 91.600
  Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
  Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
  Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
  Garnishment, see GARNISHMENTS
  Grain dealer law, may compel obedience, contempt, 276.486
  Grain exchanges, membership applications, duties, 276.120
  Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure, effect, hearing, docketed, how, appeal, 411.519
  Grand juries, power to convene, 540.021
  Greene County, assignment of cases, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
  Greene County, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.513
  Grievance review committee, 211.351
  Habeas corpus, application made to, when, 532.030
  Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
  Horse racing, occupational licenses, review of commission decision, 313.650
  Housing code enforcement, jurisdiction, 441.510

Incarcerated parents and their children, study
  Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
  Purpose, 210.875
  Injunction, may grant, 526.010, 526.040
  Injunction, violation of, powers, 526.220
  Inmates, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
  Instructions, criminal cases, 546.380
  Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.565 to 379.580
  Insurance, violations of state law, action to be maintained in circuit court, remedies, 374.048
  Insurance, violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd

Jackson County
  Appeals from municipal courts, 478.469
  Commissioner, drug court, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.466, 488.5358
  Common sewer district commissioners, appointment, compensation, 204.260
  Common sewer district election, duties, 204.280
  Court administrator to collect surcharge, when, 478.466, 488.5358

Division
  County, actions against, where filed, 478.461
  Eastern, description, 478.461
  Effect on cases already commenced, 478.461
  Improper filing, effect of, 478.462
  Jurisdiction, 478.461, 478.462
  Transfers, when, 478.461, 478.462
  Venue, 478.461, 478.462
  Western, description, 478.461

Drug court commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, 478.466, 488.5358

Jasper County
  Assignment and distribution of cases, 478.530
  Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.527
  Family court commissioner position, 478.528

Jefferson County, division, number and election of judges, 478.550

Judges
  Additional authorized, when, 478.330
  Assignment of cases to associate judges, 478.250
  Assignment to associate circuit judge, to designate method of preserving trial record, 478.072
  Associates, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
  Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
  Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
  Chambers, powers in, 509.380
  Circuit No. 43, number, divisions, election when, 478.750
  Circuit No. 44, number, elected when, 478.730
  Circuit no. 46, number, elected when, 478.577
  Circuit No. 5, number judges, divisions, 478.370
  Clay County, number, 478.385

Compensation
  Base salary, 478.013, 478.023
  Expenses, how paid, 478.023
  Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
  Costs, change of venue, criminal case, certification, 550.130
  County commission, to hold, when, 49.160
  Criminal procedure, application, 541.010
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Judges — cont’d
Death sentence, report to supreme court, how made, time for, 565.035
Defined, 478.014
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266
Disqualification
Circuit with four or less judges, assignment procedure, 478.255
Criminal action, 545.660, 545.690
Landlord's action to recover possession, 535.100
Reassignment procedure, 478.255
Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election
Term of office, 478.010
Twenty-fifth judicial circuit, term of office, 478.700
Expenses allowed, 478.017 to 478.023
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220
Impeachment, grounds, procedure, effect, 106.020; Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Indictment against, procedure, 545.420
Jackson County, number, 478.463
Judges of circuit court defined, proceedings before trial, 545.015
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Juvenile court to perform duties, when, 211.291
Juvenile division, designation, 478.063
Juvenile officer and personnel, compensation, 211.351
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Newspapers, selection for publication of legal notices, 493.027, 493.100
Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375
Practice of law and other employment prohibited, 478.013
Prejudiced, change of venue, criminal action, 545.650
Probate, ex officio circuit, when, 478.019
Publication, legal notices, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Qualifications, 321.080; Art. V, Sec. 21
Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers, 544.490
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Consultants beneficiaries, benefits, how paid, 476.452
Consultants, special, when, amount, 476.450
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Judges — cont’d
Retirement — cont’d
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Definitions, 476.451
Eligibility, 476.520, 476.453, 476.455
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
See also JUDGES
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.690
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683
Retiring under another plan, not eligible for, 476.550
Salaries, funds paid from, 476.270
Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
Special commissioners, referees retired, may practice law, when, requirements, exception, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
St. Louis city, number, 478.387
St. Louis County, number, 478.437
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Treasurer, police board, St. Louis city, bond approval, 84.050
Warrants issued by, where executed, 544.090
Judges compensation
Associate judges, formerly magistrate, 478.016, 478.018
Circuit judge, not including associate or municipal, 478.013, 478.014
Municipal judge, 479.020, 479.060
Judgment lien on real estate, associate circuit court procedure to establish, 511.350
Judgment, funds unclaimed, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Judicial circuits described, 478.073 to 478.183
Jurisdiction
Criminal, 541.020
Injunction, granting, 526.010
Livestock of another, action for driving away, 537.300, 537.320
Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015
Original jurisdiction, 478.070
Personal taxes, suits to collect, special charter cities, 94.370
GENERAL INDEX C - 73

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Jurisdiction — cont’d
Property tax assessment, appeals of, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Property taxes, protested, distribution to taxing authorities, when, procedure, 139.031
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020
Replevin, 533.240, 533.250
Restrictions, 478.220
Juvenile
Cases, transfer, 211.061
Commissioners, membership upon judicial conference, 476.320
Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
Court, 211.021
Detention places and personnel, duties, 211.341
Division, see JUVENILE COURTS
Divisions, how designated, 478.063
Employees, grievance review committee, 211.351
Officers, aid and cooperation, 211.411
Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
See also JUVENILE COURTS
Work for restitution, 211.188
Juvenile court commissioner, appointment, term, 211.023
Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190; procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Levee districts
Assessed benefits, reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Benefits assessed against town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215
Consolidation, procedure, 245.030
Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
Organization of reclamation plans, procedure, 245.105
Organization, procedure, 245.010 to 245.280
Readjustment of benefits or levy of new tax, duty of court, 245.197

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Levee districts — cont’d
Limited driving privilege
Grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Issued, when, 302.309
Linn County, circuit court, where located, 478.038
Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090
Liquor licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 311.710
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Magistrate
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; COURTS
Court records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Defined as associate judge, 478.016
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
Marion County
Circuit clerk, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
District 2, lien of judgment, 511.530
Districts, transfer and assignment of cases, 478.720
Judgments in district 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
Sale of realty on execution from district 2, when held, 513.310
Marriage license
Issuance to persons under age, 451.090
Married persons
Jurisdiction, of actions, judges and associate judges, 452.420
Petition of, filed in, 452.240
Property, sale, authorized when, 452.190
Real property, sale, use, when, judgment, 452.170, 452.180
Marshals
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Mediation board subpoena, duties, 295.070
Merit system, state, appeal review, 36.390
Mine inspection, order, contempt, 293.660
Minimum number of circuits, 478.073
Misdemeanor, assignment of case for jury trial, 543.200
Misdemeanor, jury trial before associate judge, procedure, 543.210
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, procedure, 543.200
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Municipal division
Cases, transfer, 479.270
Costs, authorized, required, 479.260
Court records transferred, 483.680
Judges, selection, jurisdiction, 479.020
C - 74  GENERAL INDEX

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Municipal division — cont’d
Judges, subject to orders of, 479.020
Jury trial, Springfield court, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
Municipal utilities, default in bond payments, jurisdiction, 91.730, 91.740
Ordinances, violations, 479.010; may hear, 479.040
Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020
Subject to court rules, 479.020
Name, change of, 527.270
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of special term, 476.220
Notice to prosecuting attorneys, when, 56.090
Notice to, probation violation, when, 217.722
Notices, procedure when not duly given, 321.440
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Nursing home receiver appointment, petition by director, duties, 198.168
Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, equitable jurisdiction, 198.070
Old age assistance, appeals, procedure, 208.100
Partition fence disputes, review, 272.340, 272.350
Peace bond, convict, when, effect, 546.650
Personnel, compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Platte County, additional judge, when, 478.375
Plumbers' licenses, revocation, counties first class, 341.190
Powers at special term, 476.220
Presentence investigation of convicted person, 217.760
Presentence investigation, court may waive, when, 217.762
Presiding judge, assignment of preliminary hearing, 544.300
Presiding judge, selection, term, duties, 478.240; Art. V, Sec. 15
Prisoners to be brought before, 221.240, 221.250
Prisoners, humane treatment, duty, 221.310
Private drainage rights, duties, 244.020 to 244.120
Private roads, establishment or widening of, 244.010 to 244.374
Probate division, circuit court
Cape Girardeau, where offices may be maintained, 478.711
Commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, compensation, powers, duties, term, 478.266
Established, 478.260
Judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
Jurisdiction, 478.260
Records transferred, 483.660
Trust records registration certified copies to be issued, fee, 456.031
Trust registration clerk of probate court, duties, 456.031

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Probate division, circuit court — cont’d
Trust registration, 456.027 to 456.033
Probate division, circuit court, commissioner, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268
Probation
Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115
Appeal, probation may not be granted until disposition of appeal, 559.115
Applications to be maintained, 559.125
Bond, may require, 559.110
Conditions, power to determine, 559.100
Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110
Correction, delivery to department of, one hundred twenty day time limit, 559.115
Credit for time served, 559.125
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
Not to be granted for certain crimes, 559.115
Notification by court required, when, 559.115
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Power to place offender on, 559.100
Records to be kept, 559.125
Restitution, 559.100
Revocation and commitment to department of corrections, powers, 559.100
Service to be provided by probation and parole board, when, 217.750
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051
Probation and parole board, presentence investigation, 217.760
Process, executed by sheriff, St. Louis city, 57.470
Processes, when returned, 478.206
Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
Prosecuting attorney
Contingent fund, procedure, 56.330
Removal, duty, 106.240
Suspension, restoration, 56.410, 56.420
Public service commission
Docket, preference, 386.530
Orders, enforcement, 386.360
Review, 386.510, 386.520, 386.540
Public water supply districts
Agreement to provide water service to annexed territory, 247.165
Hearing, 247.165
Request to court for commissioners to develop agreement, 247.165
Quarters, county to provide for courts, exception, 478.035
Quiet title, decree, when modified, 527.220
Railroad, materials taking of, powers and duties, 388.420
Railroad, tax, action to collect, 151.230
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont'd
Realignment plan authorized, 478.073

Records
Appeals, county ordinances and misdemeanors on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Associate circuit judges, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Duties of clerk, 483.082
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Methods authorized, 478.072
Misdemeanor, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Ordinances, county, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Voter registration, residential address excluded for certain people, when, procedure, 115.157
Registry, investment of funds, when, use of interest earned, 483.310
Removal of officers, duty, 106.260 to 106.290
Rent, default, landlord’s action to recover possession, jurisdiction, procedure, 535.020
Replevin, see REPLEVIN
Report of county seat commissioners, duties, 47.120

Reporter
Appointment, qualification, tenure, 485.040
Compensation, 485.060; how paid, 485.065
Duties, 485.050
Expenses while attending court, how paid, 485.090
Fees, transcript of testimony, 488.2250
Fees, when taxed, 488.2253
Temporary, appointment, powers, 485.075
Transferred when, 485.055
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when, and where filed, 476.412
Retirement of judges, see JUDGES
Revenue, director of, witnesses called, powers, 136.100

River basin conservancy districts
Disincorporation, 257.450
Incorporation, duties, 257.150
Organization, 257.030 to 257.090, 257.120 to 257.140, 257.310
Plans, adoption, 257.300
Proceedings, duties, 257.460
Roads, condemnation proceedings, 228.100, 228.180
Rules, local, availability of judges for admission to bail, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Rules, restrictions, how adopted, 478.245
Sales tax, action to collect, jurisdiction, 144.400
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
School retirement system, appeals, venue, procedure, 169.020
Seal used by clerk when acting recorder, 59.140
Security for deposits of funds, 483.312
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
Seizure of officer’s records, powers, 109.040, 109.070

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d
Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail for certain purposes in certain counties and cities, 221.170
Separate maintenance, action for, powers, 452.130
Services to victims’ fund, costs, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Seventeenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.570

Sewer district
Common, enforcement of agreement on use, 204.330
Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810
Establishment, duties, 249.010, 249.040 to 249.060
Extension of boundaries, duties, 249.134
Organization, second class counties, 249.763 to 249.767, 249.807
Unincorporated subdistricts, extension of boundaries, hearing, 204.573
Unincorporated subdistricts, hearing, 204.567
Sewer subdistricts, authorization to create, 204.250
Sewer treatment facilities established by water supply district, procedure, 247.035
Sheriff’s bond, approval, 57.020, 57.050 to 57.070

Sheriff’s deputies
Approval of appointment, 58.200
Approval, St. Louis city, 57.530
Counties, second class, 57.220
Counties, third and fourth class, additional deputies appointed by circuit judge, when, 57.250
Investigation, how conducted, 57.475
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Special term
Criminal action, 545.850, 545.860, 545.870
Jurisdiction, when, 476.220

St. Louis City
Circuit clerk, secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
Courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
Fees not to be charged, when, 483.617

Fines
Installment payment, 488.447
Officers collecting, supervision, 478.434
Register to provide list of officers, 478.435
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Insolvency relief not applicable, misdemeanor fines and cost, 551.150
Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291
Number of judges, 478.387
Process, executed by whom, 57.470
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

St. Louis City — cont’d
School board, jurisdiction over, 162.631
Terms, general and special, 478.400
Venue, actions against police commissioners, 84.095
Workhouse, committing to, working off fines, discharge, 546.881

St. Louis County
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, number, 478.437
Probate division, commissioner, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 478.267
Traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Staff personnel, appointment, compensation, 485.010

Statewide court automation fund
Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
Fund created, administration, 476.055
Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
Report, committee, costs, 476.055

Stockyards, membership application, duties, 276.030
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Sturgeon court of common pleas, to keep records of, 478.620

Subpoenas
Administrative agencies and parties, enforcement, 536.077
Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
State banking and savings and loan board, enforcement, 361.096
Summation prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
Support orders, security for, when required, default, duties, powers, 452.344
Suspension of judgment, criminal action, 547.140
Tax deeds, quieting title of, procedure, 140.330
Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
Taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, preference on docket, 137.073
Teachers and school employees' retirement systems, districts of 700,000, duties, 169.450
Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071
Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal from, 168.071
Tenth circuit, districts, where court held, 478.205
Terms, when held, 478.205

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont’d
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Thirteenth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.610
Thirty-eight circuit, number of judges and divisions, 478.740

Thirty-second circuit
Divisions, number and election of judges, 478.710
Probate divisions, where, 478.710
Where held, 478.710
Towns and villages, assessment of damages to property, appeal, 80.090
Transfer of 11th circuit judge, 478.186

Trial de novo
Amendment of pleadings, what allowed, costs, 512.300
Application for, how filed, when, recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Assignment, transcript, 512.250
Cause of action limited, 512.280, 512.300
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Heard and determined, how, 512.270
Jury, number, 512.310
New parties may be added, 512.280
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Right, 512.180
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Sureties on recognizance, judgment against, 512.320
Trust registration, probate division, procedure, 456.027 to 456.033

Tuberculosis patients
Commitment proceedings, 199.170 to 199.270
Emergency temporary commitment proceedings, 199.200
Proceedings to release, 199.270

Twenty-fifth judicial circuit
Divisions, number and election of judges, assignment of cases, 478.700
Judges, number, 478.700
Twenty-fourth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.690
Twenty-sixth circuit, divisions, number and election of judges, 478.705

United States geodetic survey, damages
Assessment of costs, 256.140
Hearings, right of appeal, effect of, 256.150
Petition, notice, hearings, 256.130
Use tax, action to collect, 144.690

Venue
Civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)
CIRCUIT COURTS (CH. 478) — cont’d

Venue — cont’d
Criminal cases, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Veterans treatment courts authorized, requirements, 478.008
Victim impact statement, may consider when sentencing, when, 217.762
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Water companies, condemnation procedure, 393.030 to 393.080; payment of costs, 488.473
Water safe for drinking, emergency orders, appeal procedure, 640.130

Water supply districts
Annexation in public interest court to order annexation, 247.030
Boundaries, extension, procedure, 247.030
Cities with existing water services may join, when, 247.030
County, detachment procedure, duties and powers, 247.217
County, detachment procedure, duties and powers, 247.031
Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
Dissolution and sale of equipment, 247.215
Enlargement of boundaries, procedure, 247.030
Metropolitan, 247.250 to 247.660

Workers’ compensation
Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.490, 287.495
Awards, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.495
Committal, jurisdiction on appeal, 287.495
Memorandum settlement agreement, judgment, 287.500
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, issuance, 523.055

Zoning adjustment board
Review of decisions
Appeals by neighborhood organizations, 89.110
City, 89.110
County, first class, 64.120
County, 64.660
County, 64.120
County, first class, 64.120
Neighborhood organizations, appeal by, 89.110

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont’d

Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Appeal from judgment, county ordinances and misdemeanor on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Appeal, cases with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Appearance, when, 517.041
Associate judges
Assignment of cases, effect of cases heard when not properly assigned, 478.240
Clerks, supervision, 483.240
Compensation
Annual salary, 478.018
Expenses, how paid, 478.023

CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) — cont’d

Associate judges — cont’d
Compensation — cont’d
Paid by whom, 478.018, 478.023
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010

Disqualification
Landlord’s action to recover possession, 535.100
Reassignment procedure, 478.255
Election, 478.320
Eleventh circuit, additional judge, when, 478.600
Fee bills, criminal cases, duty, 550.240
Greene County, additional judge, when, 478.513
Jackson County, number, where to sit, 478.464
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Jurisdiction, 478.220; Art. V, Sec. 17
Local court rules, role in adoption procedure, 478.245
Magistrate defined to include, 545.015; peace bonds, 542.010
Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010
Number, additional, 478.320
Probate, ex officio associate, when, 478.019
Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455
Residency requirement, exception, 478.320
Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Credit for prior judicial service, 476.456
Eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690
Rules, restrictions, role in adoption procedure, 478.425
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, dependents to receive benefits, when, 476.510
Thirteenth circuit, additional judge, when, 478.610
Uniform extradition law, associate judge, defined, 548.011
Attachment proceedings before, laws governing, 521.660
Bail, may grant, 544.040
Bond of person taking up stray, duties, 271.030
Certification to presiding judge, when, 517.081
Cole County, motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.200
Consent, judgment, when entered, 517.121
Continuances, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071
Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.050 to 446.080, 446.100, 446.170
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont’d

Costs and fees
Additional surcharges for all cities and counties
having shelters for victims of domestic violence,
amount, exception, 488.607
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
Misdemeanor probation by private or contract
entities to be paid for by offender, exceptions,
559.607
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys,
479.260
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional
surcharges, all cities, counties having or using
shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
Small claims, 482.345
Witnesses, 488.032, 491.280
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard,
when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Default judgment, entered when, 517.131
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Dismissal without prejudice, when, costs assessed
how, 517.101
Driver's license suspension or revocation, trial de
novo, jurisdiction, 302.535
Extradition, uniform law, associate judge, defined,
548.011
Fee bills, criminal cases to state and county, 546.595
Certification to county officers, collection of fines,
546.595
Certified transcript, request, filed in circuit court
records, when, 517.141
Consent, when, 517.121
Criminal cases, entry, 546.590
Entered when, 517.111
Lien on real estate, when, 517.151
Real estate, not lien on, special procedure required,
511.350
Jurisdiction
Action on personal taxes, special charter cities,
94.370
Amount in controversy, 517.011
Jury
Number, to return verdict, 517.091
Trial, practice and procedure, law applicable,
543.210
Landlord, tenant actions in (CH. 535)
Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, damages,
241.270
Lien on animals for keeping or training, duties,
430.160
Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.020,
447.030
Magistrate
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds,
542.010
Definition as associate judge, 478.016
Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Married women, actions, 452.420
Mechanics' liens, procedure, 429.350, 429.360
Mines and mining, ordering survey, duties, 444.070
Misdemeanors
Appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Jury trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200
Probation by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content
procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when,
559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties,
559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in
contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private
entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be
considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for
cause, 559.612
Proceedings (CH. 543)
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont’d
Misdemeanors — cont’d
Trial, how governed, 543.220
Misdemeanors and infractions, jurisdiction, 541.015
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Ordinances, appeal on record, how made, 512.180,
543.335
Partition fence
Action by owner to recover half of value, 272.260
Dispute, costs, 272.300
Dispute, viewers appointed, 272.250, 272.280
Peace bonds, 542.010
Pleadings
Affirmative defenses, required to be filed, 517.031
Counterclaim, filed, when, 517.031
Cross-claims, filing of, 517.031
Defenses, affirmative filing requirement, 517.031
Extension of time for filing, granted when, 517.031
Petition, contents, form, filing, 517.031
Required to be filed, 517.031
Probate division, compensation, 478.021
Probation, misdemeanors, services by contract with
private entities, see Misdemeanors, this heading
Procedure (CH. 517)
Applicable, when, 517.011, 517.021
Cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Civil code, application, 506.010
Proceedings not within jurisdiction, transfer, 546.095
Railroad materials, taking of, duties, penalty, 388.420
Record of trial, how kept, 478.072
Records
Cases requiring, how kept, 512.180
Cases with jury or on assignment, kept how,
543.335
Transferred, to circuit court, 483.670
Release pending trial of bailable offense, powers,
544.490
Rent, action for possession on default
Action to recover possession on default, 535.010,
535.030, 535.050 to 535.180; procedure, 535.020,
535.040
Default, landlord's action to recover possession,
535.020 to 535.160; judgment, 535.040
Landlord not liable, when, 535.040
Service of summons
Posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy
to defendant by officer authorized to execute
summons, 535.030
Replevin, jurisdiction, 533.240, 533.250
Revival of liens on real estate, procedure, 517.151
Search warrants, dairy product receptacles, duties,
417.330
Sentences, prisoners may be granted leave from jail
for certain purposes in certain counties and cities,
221.170
Service of process, how made, not timely made,
effect, consequences, 517.041
CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
(FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS) —
cont’d
Small claims courts, case filed in, waiver of excess
amount in controversy, when, amendment upon
transfer, amount, 482.315
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court
documents, maintained in confidential case file,
509.520
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Stray book, copy filed with county clerk, 271.090
Strays
Animals, fees allowed, 271.330
Notice, affidavit, recording, 271.070
Sale, proceedings, 270.180
Summons, contents, date to appear, 517.041
Towns and villages, election for officers ordered,
when, 80.560
Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction,
546.095
Trial
Date, 517.051
Jury, demand for, filed when, waiver, 517.091
Proceedings, how governed, 517.021
Trial de novo
Judgment, person aggrieved by, 512.180
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Venue, change of, how made, when, 517.061
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and
contents, 600.051
Waiver of jury trial, when, 517.091
Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of,
252.140
Witnesses, civil actions, 491.310 to 491.380
CIRCUIT COURTS, MUNICIPAL DIVISION
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
CIRCUIT COURTS, PROBATE DIVISION
See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
CIRCUIT JUDGES
* See also CIRCUIT COURTS; CIRCUIT COURTS,
ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS; JUDGES
Election contests, see ELECTIONS
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
CIRCUS (CH. 316)
License and regulation
Cities
Fourth class, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090
License tax, counties, 316.040
Taxation by county commission, 316.010 to 316.030
CITATION
Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, issuance,
484.210; service, 484.220
CITATION — cont’d
Charitable organizations and solicitations law, 407.450
Child health insurance reform plan, 376.801
Civil code of procedure, 506.010
Comprehensive drug control act, 195.005
Drug control act, 195.005
Executor or administrator on failure to file settlement, 473.560
Grain dealer law, 276.401
Judicial notice of foreign law, uniform act, 490.070
Licensure act for speech-language pathologists and clinical audiologists, 345.010
Lottery law, state, 313.200
Official documents and reports, form, 11.060
Personal custodian law, 404.400
To, between sections, how construed, 1.070

CITIES
Cities are indexed under the following headings; see each heading which applies to the city, town or village in question:
Cities, Constitutional Charter (Ch. 82)
Cities, Fourth Class (Ch. 79)
Cities, Special Charter (Ch. 81)
Cities, Taxation and Revenue
Cities, Third Class
Cities, Towns and Villages

CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont’d

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Actions, damages, notice, 82.210
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Annexation of territory, vote by electors required, procedure, 71.015
Appeal bond, judicial proceedings, execution, 82.220
Ballots, charter may prescribe form, 82.180
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Bonds, waterworks, for payment of, 91.600
Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
CAFA, motor vehicle forfeiture ordinances authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cemetaries, acquisition of land, 82.240
Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605

Charter
Adoption, actions and penalties, not affected by, 82.070
Adoption, existing rights not affected by, 82.060
Which cities may adopt, 82.020
City police services sales tax, 82.875
Clerk, special tax bills, duties, 88.822

COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT
Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
Condemnation, procedure to be used, 88.073
Contracts, letting, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
County board of equalization, representation, compensation, 138.015
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015
Defined, 82.010
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Dissolution, 82.133 to 82.148
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136
Election, 82.133
Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145
Trustee appointed, 82.139
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Electors, residents of territory annexed, qualified as, 82.100
Electors, rights not impaired by ward redistricting, 82.130
Eminent domain, 82.240
Evidence, ordinances and proceedings, when admissible, 82.200
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial report, treasurer, city of 600,000, to compile, 82.607
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Forfeiture of motor vehicles, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Franchises, streets, regulations, 82.230
Gifts and devises, acceptance, 82.240
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, acquisition of land, 82.240
Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Housing, home rule cities, procedure for rehabilitation of unoccupied property, 447.625
Improvements, cities of 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Independence, weeds and trash, nuisance removal, 71.285
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Lands, acquisition for public purpose, 82.240
Lee's Summit, no surcharge or fee to compensate school districts without statutory authority, 82.293
Liabilities of another city absorbed by extension of limits, 82.090
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont’d

Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189

Limits
Extension procedure, 82.090
Extension to include another city, procedure, 82.090
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Motor vehicles, forfeiture of, ordinance authorized, procedure, 82.1000
Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
Municipal legislature, representative, new ward, when elected, 82.160
Municipal legislature, representatives’ terms not affected by redistricting, 82.170
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Nominations, charter may prescribe method, 82.180

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (Springfield)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Nuisances, weeds and trash, removal, Independence, 71.285

Officers
Residents of annexed territory eligible as, 82.100
Tenure after adoption of charter, 82.040
Vacancy in office, 82.040
Ordnances adopted prior to charter, effect, 82.050
Ordnances and proceedings evidence, when, 82.200
Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parks, acquisition of land, 82.240
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Peripheral zoning, powers, notice, hearing, procedure, 89.145
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
Public works, costs, special assessment, procedure, exceptions, 88.811 to 88.822
Recruitment grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.400
Redemption from tax sale, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080
Redistricting into wards, 82.120, 82.150
Redistricting, effect on voting rights, eligibility to office, 82.130
Rights or liabilities not affected by adoption of charter, 82.060

Sewers, acquisition of land for, 82.240
Sidewalks and curbing, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822

Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes, issuance, sale, payment, procedure, 88.815
Defined, procedure, exceptions, 88.812
Tax bills, interest on, exceptions, 88.812

Special tax bills
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822
Purpose, issuance, terms, interest rate, lien provisions, exceptions, 88.812
Street repair, limitation of, procedure, rate of interest, 88.811
St. Charles, City of, health and senior services regulation, exempt from, 192.310
St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Streets and public highways, exclusive control of, power to vacate, 82.190
Streets and public places, repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, exceptions, 88.812 to 88.822

Streets and sidewalks
Repairing, costs, special assessments, procedure, 88.811
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Surcharge or fee to compensate school districts, prohibited without statutory authority, Lee's Summit, 82.293
Tax liens, effect on by adoption of charter, 82.080
Tax rate, maximum, how increased, 94.400
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Treasure, city of 600,000, extra duties, 82.607
Urban redevelopment corporations (CH. 353)
Vacancy in office, 82.040
Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330

Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193

Wards
Changes not to affect term of city representative, 82.170
Creation on extension of city limits, 82.100
Establishment, redistricting, 82.110
Location and numbering, 82.150
Redistricting, ordinance published, 82.120
CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER (HOME RULE) (CH. 82) — cont'd
Wards — cont'd
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015

Waterworks
Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.600
Bonds, right to issue, 91.600
Condemnation, private property, compensation, 91.610
Eminent domain, right of, 91.600
Franchises, authority to grant, conditions, termination, 91.600
Real estate, right to hold, use and acquire, 91.600
Zoning, peripheral, powers of certain cities, procedure, 89.145

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79)
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Action on officers bond, 79.260
Actions against city for damages, notice required, 79.480
Administrator
Appointment does not change powers of mayor and aldermen, 77.048
Control over other city employees, 77.046
Employment authorized, 77.042
Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044
Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Aldermen, board of
Acting president, selected, how, term, 79.090
Airports, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Animals, restraining and impounding, 79.400
Building restrictions, powers, 79.450
Cemeteries, maintenance, 79.430
Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
Clerk, election of, duties, 79.320
Compensation of officers, power to fix, 79.270, 79.365
Concealed weapons, may prohibit carrying, 79.460
Condemnation, for public health purposes, 79.380
Contracts for buildings, 79.390
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320
Disorderly houses, suppression of, 79.450
Dog tax and regulation, 79.400
Duties, generally, 79.110
Election, 79.030, 79.060
Fences, regulation of, 79.400
Financial statement, 79.160
Fire protection, duties, 79.450
Hospitals, powers, 79.380
Illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220
Impeachments and removals, duties, 79.240
Inspection of books and records, 79.350
Journal, 79.130 to 79.150, 79.320
Licenses, wharfage, taxes, duties, 94.200

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont'd
Aldermen, board of — cont'd
Lumberyards and fences, regulation of, 79.400
Marshal and collector, may combine, 79.330
Mayor to preside, 79.120
Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
Nuisances, abatement of, 79.380
Oaths to witnesses, who may administer, 79.180
Officers
Additional, may provide for, 79.050
Inspection of records, 79.350
Removal, procedure, 79.240
Ordinance violations, may impose penalty, limitation of, 79.470
Ordinances
Authority to make, 79.110
May enact, 79.450
Style and procedure, inapplicability, when, 79.130
Veto, overriding, 79.140
Papers, record, may compel production, 79.180
Parks, authority to acquire, 79.390
Penalties, ordinance violations, authorized, 79.470
Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Process, how executed, 79.180
Property, purchase and sale, 79.390
Public health, duties, 79.380
Public peace, duties, to keep, 79.450
Qualifications, 79.070
Quarantine regulations, authority, 79.380
Racing, prevention and punishment, 79.410
Reports of officers, 79.340
Rules and regulations, may enact, 79.450
Rules for procedure, 79.150
Sanitary conditions, regulation, 79.370
Sewers, acquisition of land for, 79.380
Streets and sidewalks, care of, 79.410
Streets, authority over, 88.673
Term of office, may be extended to four years, submission to voters required, 79.050
Terms of collector and mayor may be extended by ordinance, 79.050
Vacancies, filling of, 79.280
Vagrants, arrest and punishment of, 79.460
Veto of bills, overriding, 79.140
Vote, when mayor may, 79.120
Wards, duty to create, 79.060
Watercourses and water supply, regulation of, 79.390
Waterworks, acquisition of land for, 79.380
Witness, power to compel attendance, 79.180
Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Alleys, care and regulation of, 79.410
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance district, detachment from, City of Riverside, procedure, 190.088
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d
Annexation of territory prohibited, when, City of Byrnes Mill, 79.025
Annexation of trash and recyclable material facilities, City of Eureka, 79.600

Assessor
Appointment, 79.230
Duties, 94.190
Term of office, 79.050

Attorney
Appointment, 79.230
Term of office, 79.050
Attorney's fees may be awarded to city in civil action by city to abate nuisances, 79.383

Authority to levy and collect taxes, 88.670

Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Board of adjustment, compensation, 79.365

Bonds
Election on issuance, ballot, form, 95.390
Election ordered on issuance, how, 95.385
Floating indebtedness, funding, 95.410
Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690

Instruments of indebtedness
Authority to issue, 79.555
Recognized as securities, 79.557
Tax-exempt status, 79.557
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.380
Judgments, to pay requirements, issuance, 95.370, 95.375, 95.380, 95.395, 95.400
Officers, 79.260, 79.290
Purposes for which may be issued, 95.405
Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.410
Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220
Bridges, authority to issue bonds for, 95.405
Buildings, bonds for erection or purchase of, 95.405
Buildings, contracts for, 79.390
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061

Cemeteries
Lots, sale of, 79.440
Maintenance, 79.430
Right to own, 79.010

Census
Authority to take, procedure, 81.030
Failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030
City limits, diminishing of, when, 79.495
Classification, change of, procedure, 81.030

Clerk
Cemetery lots, sale of, duties, 79.440
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Election, term of office, 79.320
Journal of proceedings, duties, 79.320
Oaths, may administer, 79.320
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Tax book, duties, 94.290

CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d
Clerk — cont’d
Term of office, 79.050
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251

Collector
Annual report, 79.310
Collections, payment into treasury monthly, 95.360
Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.320, 94.330
Marshal, may be, when, 79.050, 79.330
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.030, 79.050
Compensation of officers, 79.270, 79.365
Concealed weapons, prohibition of, 79.460

Condemnation for
Powers, 88.667
Public health purposes, 79.380
Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Conservators of the peace, who shall be, 85.620
Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.170
Corder, city of, use of property purchased from school district, 177.091
Corporate powers, 79.450
County clerk, abstract of taxable property, duties, 94.190
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Depositary, selection of, 95.355
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020

Disincorporation
Compensation of trustee, 79.530
Contracts, effect on, 79.500
Counsel, trustee may employ, 79.530
County commission, duties, 79.490
Election, not required, when, 79.495
Notice, petition, 79.490
Report to county commission, 79.530
Rights of or against city, effect of, 79.500
Settlement of trustee, 79.540
Trustee, appointment, oath, bond, 79.510; duties, 79.520

Elections
Bond issue to pay judgments, 95.385, 95.390
Boundaries, change in, 79.020
Officers, 79.030
Officers, Raytown, elected for terms of four years, 205.031
Primary, procedure, exception, 79.035

Electric light plants
Bonds for, 95.405
Municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electric or gas works, rights, extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by city or county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Enterprise zone, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) —
cont'd
Enterprise zones, satellite zone authorized in certain
cities (Sugar Creek), requirements, 135.207
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase
as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records
required, 67.042
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds,
amount available, 313.630
Financial statement, 79.160; failure to publish, effect,
79.165
Fire department, bonds for, 95.405
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by
general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against
manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval
required, when, 88.773
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing,
71.680, 71.690
Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when,
91.210
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and
highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds,
amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, acquisition of land, erection, establishment,
maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Hospitals, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when,
91.210
Impeachment, procedure, 79.240
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction
when no bids received, 88.826
Incorporation, 79.010
Insurance plans for employees and elected officials,
procedure, 67.150
Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements,
procedure, 95.370 to 95.400
Lease, police may exercise powers in areas leased by
municipality, 85.620
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015,
245.060
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
License tax, rate imposed on utilities
Rate maintained even though tariff increases,
procedure, 393.275
Reduced, when, how, 393.275
Limits, alteration of, 79.020
Loans, authority to make, terms, 95.355
Market places, establishment, 79.390
Marshal
Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.610
Collector, may be, when, 79.330
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) —
cont'd
Marshal — cont'd
Qualifications, must be 21 years or older, term,
79.050
Street commissioner, may be, 79.230
Training, 79.055
Mayor
Absent who succeeds, 79.100
Bonds, duty to approve, 79.190
Care and control of city, 79.110
Cemetery lots, sale, duties, 79.440
Commissions of officers, duties, 79.190
Communications to board, 79.210
Compliance with law, duties, 79.120
Contagious diseases, orders, violation, penalty,
192.150
Fines and forfeitures, may remit, 79.220
Inspection of books and records, 79.350
Law enforcement, duties, 79.200
Oaths, may administer, 79.180
Officers, appointment, 79.230
Officers, removal, 79.240
Ordinances, signing or veto of, 79.130, 79.140
Qualifications, 79.080
Reprieves and pardons, may grant, 79.220
Term may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
Term of office, 79.050
Vacancies in office, duties, 79.280
Vacancy, how filled, 79.100
Veto of ordinances, 79.140
Vote with board, when, 79.120
Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation,
maintenance, 91.450
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
Night watchman, appointment, 79.230
Notice required in actions against, 79.480
Nuisances
Civil action to abate by ordinance, attorney's fees
may be awarded to city, 79.383
Trash, abatement, 71.285
Weeds, abatement, 71.285
Officers
Appointed officers not required to be residents,
79.250
Appointment, 79.230
Collector may by ordinance serve four years,
79.030, 79.050
Commissions and bonds, 79.190
Compensation, 79.270
Defalcation in office, effect of, 79.250
Election and appointive, 79.050
Inspection of records, 79.350
Marshal, qualifications, term, 79.050
Mayor, may by ordinance serve four years, 79.050
Misdemeanor in office, penalty, 79.360
Oath and bond, 79.260
Qualifications, residence, exceptions, appointed
officers, 79.250
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) —
cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Raytown elected officers to serve four year terms, 205.031
Removal, 79.240
Residence requirements, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250
Tax delinquency, effect of, 79.250
Terms, 79.030
Vacancies, filling for elective officers, 79.280

Ordinances
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
Passage, procedure, 79.110
Primary elections, procedure, exception, 79.035
Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943

Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Park board, compensation, 79.365

Parks
Bonds for, 95.405
Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Purchase of, 79.390
Planning and zoning commission, compensation, 79.365

Police — cont'd
Powers in areas leased or owned by city outside city, 85.620
Police commissioners, board of, compensation, 79.365
Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380
Population required to become, 72.040
Primary election, ordinance required, procedure, exception, 79.035
Property purchased from school district, use of, city of Corder, 177.091
Property tax for rural health clinics, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
Property, right to take, hold, 79.010

Public health
Authority to levy tax for, 94.260
Dangerous or noxious personal property, civil action to abate, ordinance, attorney's fees may be awarded, 79.383
Garbage and sewage disposal; authority, financing, 71.680
Nuisances, civil action to abate, attorney's fees may be awarded to city, 79.383
Regulations, 79.370, 79.380
Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
Public morals, regulation of, 79.450

Public works
Authority to construct, 88.670
Condemnation, purposes, 88.667
County commission to make improvements, when, 88.747
County commission, failure to make improvements, procedure, 88.750
County property subject to assessment, 88.743
Electric or gas works, rights extension or renewal, procedure, 88.770
Franchise, electric and gas, 88.770
Municipal utilities, authority to operate, 88.770
Sewers, see Sewers, this heading
Sidewalks
Costs of, how changed, 88.710
Defective, may condemn, 88.713
Repairs, procedure, 88.703

Special tax bills
Interest rate, 88.703
Lien of, 88.703
Street and sidewalk repairs, 88.703

Streets
Bids for sidewalks, advertisement, 88.700
Care and regulation of use, 79.410
Control of, 88.670
Costs, how paid, 88.680
Crossings and squares, paving, costs, 88.683
Grades, changes, compensation, 88.673
Grading costs, how paid, 88.677
Lighting, council may provide, 88.770
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d

**Public works — cont’d**

**Streets — cont’d**
- Lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770
- Notice of improvements, publication, 88.700
- Opening and vacating, 88.673
- Paving to connect streets, procedure, 88.707
- Protests by property owners, 88.700
- Public property, liability for costs, 88.703
- Repairs, procedure, costs, how paid, 88.703
- Sidewalks, contracts for, how let, 88.700
- Special assessments for, 88.773
- Sprinkling, oiling, repairing procedure, 88.811
- Water supply, may contract for, 88.773
- Waterworks, may erect, 88.773

**Public works, board of**
- Combined waterworks and sewerage, management, 250.025
- Compensation, bond, 91.460
- Contracts, power to let, 91.530
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
- Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510
- Members, terms qualifications, appointment, 91.450
- Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
- Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460
- Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
- Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
- Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
- Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
- Vacation of office, when, 91.470
- Quarantine, may impose, 79.380
- Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 94.260

**Redevelopment authorities, certain cities**
- City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
- Contractual authority, 79.555
- Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
- Dissolved, when, 79.560
- Establishment, who may, how, 79.550
- Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565
- Limitations of authority, 79.560
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
- Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
- Powers, 79.555
- Reports of officers, 79.340
- Rural health clinics, property tax for, use of moneys, City of Centerview, 205.563
- Sanitary conditions, regulation of, 79.370
- Seal, 79.010

**Sewers**
- Acquisition of land, 79.380
- Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
- Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852

**Sewers — cont’d**

**Cost**
- Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
- Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
- Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
- Defined, 88.812
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
- Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
- Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
- Special counsel, appointment and compensation, 79.230

**Special assessments for improvements**
- Apportionment of costs, 88.822

**Assessment notes**
- Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
- Debt not debt of city, 88.815
- Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
- Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
- Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
- Sales procedure, 88.815

**Cost**
- Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
- Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
- Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
- Defined, 88.812
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
- Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
- Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
- Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
- Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
- Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
- Special counsel, appointment and compensation, 79.230

**Special tax bills**
- Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
- Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
- Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
- District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
- Errors, correction, 88.814
- Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
- Issuance, contents, payment, terms, 88.812
- Judgment, executions, 88.861
- Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
- Lien, period of, 88.812
- Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
- Payment, cancellation, 88.818
- Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
- Records, 88.818
- Sewer system costs, 88.852
- Sewers, 88.846
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d
Special tax bills — cont’d
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, rate of interest, 88.811
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Street commissioner
Appointment, 79.230
Term of office, 79.050
Street lighting, gas and electric works, rights, extension or renewals, procedure, 88.770
Streets and sidewalks
Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812, 88.816, 88.822 to 88.828
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, see also Public Works, this heading
Tax bills, special, action on, judgment, executions, 88.861
Taxation (CH. 94)
Assessment, procedure, 94.190
Authority to levy and collect, 88.670
Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.410
Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.310
Collector charged with gross amount of taxes and licenses, 94.290
County clerk, county collector, terms construed, 94.310
Delinquent
Collected, how, 94.310
Taxes, collection, 94.320, 94.330
When, 94.300
Dog tax, 79.400
Exemptions, may not be granted, 94.240
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
License and regulation, powers, 94.270
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Licenses, regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.230
Licenses, wharfage, levy and collection, 94.200
Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.190, 94.300
Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.250
Rate, special municipal purposes, 94.260
Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.380
Tax books, contents, 94.290
Transient guest tax, City of Grandview, 94.271
Transient guest tax, City of Raytown, 94.840
Uncollectible taxes, declared worthless, 94.330
Void or illegal levy or assessment, power to correct, 94.220
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, city of Weston, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d
Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Trash, hearing, abatement, 71.285
Treasurer
Appointment, 79.230
Duties, bond, 79.300
Financial statement, failure to publish, penalty, 79.165
Vagrants, arrest and punishment, 79.460
Villages may become, when, 72.040, 72.050
Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Wards, voting, how established, 79.060
Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.773
Waterworks
Acquisition of land, 79.380
Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Board of waterworks commissioners
Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270
Bonds
Authority to issue, 95.405
Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130
Construction
Bids, advertisement for, 91.170
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds, deposit and disbursement, 91.240
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Payment, how made, 91.150
Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Purchase of, generally, 91.110
Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
CITIES, FOURTH CLASSIFICATION (CH. 79) — cont’d
Waterworks — cont’d
  Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
  Weeds, hearing, abatement, 71.285
Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, regulation, 79.380

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Actions
  Defective streets, against city, notice, 81.060
  Judgments, see Judgments, this heading
  Taxation, see Taxation, this heading

Aldermen and other officers, election, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
Aldermen, election, term, 81.150, 81.260, 81.270
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Amendment of charter, procedure, 81.013
Annexation, procedure, 81.080, 81.230, 81.240
Assessor, election or appointment, 81.070
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of public works, appointment, term, 81.140

Bonds
  Garbage and sewage disposal plants, issuance, 71.680
  Jail, to construct, authority, 81.110
  Judgments, to pay, requirements, issuance, 95.415 to 95.460
  Levee, to construct, authority, 81.120
  Utilities, how retired, 91.425
  Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250, 91.595
Boundaries, change of, procedure, 81.210, 81.220, 81.240, 81.250 to 81.270
Bridges and viaducts, condemnation proceedings, 234.320
Bridges, authority to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330
Census, authority to take, procedure, 81.020, 81.030
Census, failure to take, false returns; penalty, 81.030
Charter, amendment, procedure, 81.013
Classification, change of, procedure, 81.020, 81.030

Clerk
  Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
  Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
  Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
  Clerk and treasurer, offices may be combined, 81.280
  Collector, special tax bills, duties, 88.818

Condemnation
  Change of venue, when, 88.067
  For sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
  Power, 81.170
Councilmen, election, term, 81.070
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Defined, 81.010
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Disincorporation of farm lands, procedure, 81.130

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont’d

Elections
  Amendment of city charter, 81.013
  Bonds to pay judgments, proposal to issue, 95.440, 95.445, 95.450
  General, date, authority, 3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
  General, date, authority, 30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
  Officers on petition of 5% of voters, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
  Waterworks revenue bonds, 91.596

Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Electrical power plants, acquisition of land for, 91.570
Employees’ insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.040
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680
Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Jail, establishment, maintenance, 81.090 to 81.110
Judgments, issuance of bonds to pay, requirements, procedure, 95.415 to 95.460
Lands and easements, acquisition for public uses, 91.570
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060

Leves
Acquisition of land for, 91.570
Authority to construct, 81.120
Library, authority to levy tax for, 94.350

License tax, rate imposed on utilities
Rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Reduced, when, how, 393.275
Limits, extension, authority, 81.080, 81.200, 81.220

Mayor
Annexation of city, duties, 81.080
Election, term, 81.080, 81.140
Municipal utilities, acquisition, operation, maintenance, 91.450
Museum, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd

Officers
Election
3,000 to 10,000 population, 81.075
30,000 to 250,000 population, 81.195
Appointment, terms, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140, 81.280
Ordinances, power to enact, 81.160
Ordinances, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Petition for election of officers, 7,500 to 100,000 population, 81.280
Police judge, election, jurisdiction, 98.030
Poor persons, support in certain cities, 205.680
Prisoners, confined in city jail, 81.100
Probate, certain judge may appoint deputy commissioner of probate division, 478.266
Property, may acquire and manage, 81.180, 81.190
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 94.350
Public utility, sale of, procedure, 81.190

Public works
Authority, 88.777
Sewers, see Sewers, this heading
Sidewalks
City to repair, when, 88.806
Notice to repair, 88.808
Owner to repair, 88.804
Special tax bills
Sidewalk repair, 88.806
Sprinkling and oiling of streets, 88.797
Water mains, 88.660, 88.663
Streets
Advertisements for bids, 88.787
Connecting, pavement of, 88.793
Construction and maintenance, 88.777
Contract, when let, 88.787
Protests against paving, 88.787
Public property, liability of, 88.790
Repairs, procedure, 88.790
Sprinkling and oiling, 88.797, 88.811
Water mains
Contract for, how let, 88.657
Costs, how assessed, 88.660
Necessity for determination of, 88.653
Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657
Petitions to establish, 88.650
Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653
Public property, liability for costs, 88.657
Special tax bills, 88.663
Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650
Public works, board of
Compensation, bond, 91.460
Contracts, power to let, 91.530
Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
Expenses and salaries, how paid, 91.510

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd

Public works, board of — cont'd
Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
Political affiliations, salary and bond, 91.460
Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
Vacation of office, when, 91.470
Recreation grounds, tax for, 94.350
Resumption of form of government, procedure, 78.240

Sewers
Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
Authority to establish, 88.801
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
Classes, 88.801
Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private, regulations, 88.842
Special tax bills, 88.846
Special tax for, levy of, 88.801
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sinking fund, redemption of utilities bonds, 95.425, 95.435
Sinking fund, retirement of bonds, establishment, 95.435

Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822
Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815

Costs
Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Defined, 88.812
District sewers, 88.836 to 88.848
Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special sewer tax, levy of, 88.801

Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.858, 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd

Special tax bills — cont'd

Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable, 88.848
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Issuance, contents, 88.822
Issuance, payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
Lien, period of, 88.812
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Records, 88.818
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Street commissioner, appointment, bond, 81.040

Streets and sidewalks

Construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, sprinkling, oiling and repair, 88.811
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.854 to 88.861

Taxation (CH. 94)

Actions to collect personal property taxes, procedure, 94.370
Actions to collect, how brought, 94.390
Bonds and interest, levy of tax to pay, 95.435
Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.390
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License taxes, powers, 94.360
Personal taxes, collection, 94.380
Rate of levy, special municipal purposes, 94.350
Rate, maximum, election to increase, 94.340
Terms of officers, 81.070
Third class city, commission form, reorganization, 78.020
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Utilities, income from, applied to payment of bonds, 95.425
Viaducts, authorization to build, rights, 234.310, 234.330

CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81) — cont'd

Vintage wine

Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Voters, effect of annexation or boundary change on, 81.230
Wards, establishment, procedure, 81.250 to 81.270
Wards, redistricting, 81.210 to 81.270

Waterworks

Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Authority to acquire and maintain outside city limits, 91.593
Board of waterworks commissioners

Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriation, money or property, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270

Bonds

Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250
Foreclosure procedure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.160
Purchase of installation, procedure, 91.130

Condemnation, private property, procedure, 91.580

Construction

Bids, advertisement for, 91.170, 91.180
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Proposition submitted to vote, 91.190
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200

Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds, deposit, disbursements, 91.240
Lands and easements, authority to acquire, 91.570
Law, construed how, 91.590
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Organization, authority to enact, 91.560
Payment, how made, 91.150
Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140

Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Purchase of, generally, 91.110
Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230

Revenue bonds

Election to issue, 91.596
Right to issue, 91.595
Terms, interest, 91.597
Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
CITIES, TAXATION AND REVENUE
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
City police services sales tax, 82.875

Telecommunications business license tax
Audit authority, 92.086
Basis for tax, 92.086
Business license tax, defined, 92.077
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Municipality, defined, 92.077
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675
Telecommunications company, defined, 92.077
Telecommunications service, defined, 92.077
Title of law, 92.074
Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78)
1. Generally — cont’d
Administrator — cont’d
   Qualifications, compensation, serves at pleasure of appointing authority, residence in city not required, 77.044
   Airports, annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352
   Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
   Animals, regulation and impounding, 77.510
   Annexation of a municipal airport located along a state highway and areas contiguous to airport (City of Monet), 67.1352
   Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
   Appeal bonds, execution, 77.610
   Appointive officers, terms, 77.370
   Appointment, mayor may appoint certain officers, 77.330

   Administrator
   Appointment does not change, powers of mayor and council, 77.048
   Control over other city employees, 77.046
   Employment authorized, 77.042
   Duty, 77.070

   Assessor
   Appointment, when, term, 77.330
   Election, or option to appoint, term, 77.040
   Qualifications, compensation, 77.070
   Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300

   Attorney
   Duties, 98.330, 98.340
   Special, employment, 98.340
   Term, qualification, election or option to appoint, 77.370
   Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

   Bonds
   Floating indebtedness, funding, power, 95.350
   Garbage and sewage disposal plant, authority, 71.680, 71.690
   Hospital, 96.222 to 96.228
   Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.330
   Judgment, to pay, requirements, 95.320, 95.325, 95.335, 95.340
   Medical office space, 96.222
   Mineral springs, procedure, 77.160
   Nursing home, 96.222 to 96.228
   Officers, penalty, 177.390
   Officers, required, 77.480
   Purposes for which may be issued, 95.345
   Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
   Renewal, power to issue, requirements, 95.350
   Waterworks, 91.130, 91.150, 91.160, 91.220, 91.250
   Boundaries, alteration of, 77.020
   Buildings, bond issued for erection, 95.345
   Buildings, regulation, 77.500
   Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd

Cemeteries
- Lots, conveyance of, 77.130
- May own, 77.010
- Purchase, maintenance, regulation, 77.120
- Claims, corrupt allowance, penalty, 77.460

Clerk
- Bids, disclosing amount of, misdemeanor, 95.280
- Condemnation proceedings, recording of, 88.503
- Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
- Depositary, bids for, duties, 95.280
- Duties, generally, 77.410
- Oaths, may administer, 77.410
- Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
- Tax book, duties, 94.130
- Temporary, appointment, salary, 77.240
- Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251

Collector
- Bond, 94.140
-Collections, payment into treasury, monthly, 94.140
- Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170, 94.180
- Term, office abolished, when, 77.370
- Commodities, inspection and weighing, 77.550

Condemnation
- Merchandise dangerous to health, 77.560
- Property, outside city, procedure, 77.530
- Record of proceedings, 88.503
- Sewers, powers, 88.842, 88.844
- Contagious diseases, control, 77.530, 192.140, 192.170
- Cost, remitting of fine, effect of, 77.360

Council
- Acting president, selection, term, 77.070
- Attendance at meetings, how enforced, 77.090
- Bill, becomes ordinance, when, 77.270
- Bonds, may issue, hospital and nursing home purposes, 96.222
- Buildings and parks, control of, 77.140
- Cemeteries, duties, 77.120
- Compensation of officers and employees, duties, 77.440
- County roads, duties, 88.647
- Delinquent taxes, duties, 94.170
- Election ties, duties, 77.060, 77.230
- Financial statement, duties, 77.110
- Journal, duty to keep, 77.090
- Mayor may vote, 77.250
- Mayor, vacancy, duties, may adopt procedure for appointment of mayor, when, 77.240
- Oaths to witnesses, how administered, 77.100
- Powers and duties, generally, 77.260
- President pro tem, selection, duties, may act as mayor, when, 77.070, 77.240
- Process, issuance of, 77.100
- Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd

Council — cont’d
- Rights-of-way, railroads, power and duties, 77.200
- Rules, may prescribe, 77.090
- Service of process, procedure, 77.100
- Sidewalks, may condemn, 88.533
- Vacancies, how filled, 77.450
- Veto, how overridden, 77.270, 77.280
- Witnesses, may summon, 77.100

Council members
- Number, election options, term, 77.030
- Qualifications, 77.060
- Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Depositary
- Contract term (Maryville), 95.285
- Deposit of securities, 95.285
- Disclosure of amounts of bids for, penalty, 95.280
- Selection, exceptions certain cities, 95.280
- Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
- Disorderly houses, power to suppress, 77.570

Dissolution, 77.700 to 77.715
- Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
- Election, 77.700
- Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
- Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
- Trustee appointed, 77.706
- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Elections, mineral springs, bonds, 77.180
- Elections, procedure, 77.040
- Elective officers, number, terms, option to appoint certain officers, exceptions, 77.370
- Electric light plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210

Electrical contractors and electricians
- Advisory committee may be appointed to assist regulation, 77.505
- Examinations required, content, 77.505
- Exemptions may be granted to certain electricians, 77.505
- Inspection of installations required, 77.505
- Inspectors, qualifications, 77.505
- Law not applicable to certain cities, 77.505
- Licensing and regulating authority, cities may adopt, exceptions, 77.505

Employees
- Compensation of, 77.440
- Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
- Residence requirement, exceptions, 77.380
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
   Employees — cont’d
   Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
   Fences, regulation, 77.510
   Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
   Financial statement, publication of, 77.110
   Fines and forfeitures, who may remit, 77.360
   Fines, chief of police to collect and remit, 85.561
   Fire equipment and companies, authority to acquire, 77.190
   Fire protection, regulation of buildings, 77.500
   Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
   Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
   Firearms, fireworks, restraint of discharge of, 77.570
   Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
   Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
   Flood protection systems, erection, 77.150
   Franchises, street light, duration, 88.613
   Franchises, water supply, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633
   Gambling houses, power to suppress, 77.570
   Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
   Gas plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
   Gifts, donations, right to receive, 77.010
   Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
   Health regulations and ordinance, powers generally, 77.560
   Health, commissioner and board of, provision for, 77.560
   Heating companies, franchises, procedure, vote required, 77.210
   Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
   Hospital trustees
   Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
   Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
   Employees, appointment, 96.190
   Financial report, annual, 96.200
   Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.190
   Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
   Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150
   Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150
   Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150
   Organization, officers, 96.180, 96.260

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
   Hospital trustees — cont’d
   Removal as trustee, causes, hearing, procedure, 96.175
   Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150
   Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
   Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150
   Terms, 96.170; vacancies, how filled, 96.170
   Vacancies, how filled, 96.170
   Hospitals
   Board of hospital trustees, see Hospital Trustees, this heading
   Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
   Charter, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229
   Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
   Purchase, operation or lease, of related facilities authorized, 96.196
   Tax, authority to levy, 94.070
   Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
   Ice plants, municipal waterworks law to apply, when, 91.210
   Imprisonments under ordinances, where made, 77.590
   Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
   Incorporation, powers, 77.010
   Inspection and weighing of commodities for sale, 77.550
   Inspectors, measures, appointment, 77.550
   Insurance plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
   Intoxicating liquor to minors, drunkards, may prohibit, 77.570
   Judgment against, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.320 to 95.340
   Land, acquisition, purposes, 77.530
   Land, bonds may be issued for purchase of, 95.345
   Laws and ordinances, enforcement, 77.350
   Levee districts, establishment, procedure, 245.015, 245.060
   Libraries, public, sales tax authorized, certain cities, 182.802
   Library, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
   License tax
   Council may levy, 94.110
   Rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
   Utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
   Licenses
   Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd

Licenses — cont'd
- Regulation of, issuance, procedure, 94.120
- Wharfage, levy and collection of, 94.020
- Licenses and wharfage, powers, 94.020
- Limits, alteration of, 77.020
- Lumberyards, coal yards, regulation, 77.510
- Majority of all members of governing body required to approve budget, 77.105

Marshal
- Assistants, terms, removal, 85.551
- Chief of police, powers and duties, 85.551
- Office of marshal, abolished, when, 77.370
- Policemen, terms, removal, 85.551
- Removal, 85.551, 77.340
- Term, 77.370
- Terms, when merit system adopted, 85.571

Mayor
- Absence or disability, who acts, 77.240
- Accounts of officers, may require exhibition, 77.310
- Communications to council, subjects, 77.290
- Condemnation proceeding records, signing, 88.503
- Contagious diseases, disinfecting order, violation, penalty, 192.150
- County board of equalization, to sit with, compensation, 94.010, 94.015
- Impeachment of officers, duties, 77.340

Officers
- Appointment, 77.330
- Account and records, exhibition, 77.310
- Officers, recall, procedure, 77.650
- Accountants, when, term, exception, 77.040, 77.330
- Compensation, 77.440
- Defalcation in office, effect of, 77.380
- Duties, powers, how prescribed, 77.480
- Election, term, 77.040
- Not required to be resident of city, when, 77.380
- Oath, bond, penalty, 77.390
- Qualifications, residence requirements, exceptions, 77.380
- Removal, impeachment, 77.340
- Refusal to qualify, procedure, 77.050
- Removal of
  - County clerk, duties, 77.655
  - Election, when, 77.660
  - Grounds, 77.650
  - Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
  - Petition, form, contents, 77.650
  - Procedure, 77.650
- Merit system, police department, adoption, 85.541
- Mineral springs, acquisition, operation, 77.150 to 77.170, 77.180
- Municipal utilities
  - Authority to construct and operate, 88.633
  - Sale of, election, 91.550
  - Surface, 91.450
- Merit system, police department, adoption, 85.541
- Mineral springs, acquisition, operation, 77.150 to 77.170, 77.180

Ordinances
- Adoption and repeal process, City of Farmington, 77.675
- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
- Enforcement, 77.250
- Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451

Nursing homes
- Bond issue for, authorized, third class city, 96.222
- Establishment, procedure, 96.150
- Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
- Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
- Obstructions to streets, sidewalk, removal, 77.520
- Officer, defined, 77.400

Nuisances
- Prevention and removal, 77.530, 77.560
- Weeds and trash, removal, certain cities, 71.285

Nursing home trustees
- Appointment, number, compensation, 96.160
- Bequests, donations, duties, 96.210
- Employees, appointment, 96.190
- Financial report, annual, 96.200
- Fund, expenditures, duties, 96.160
- Larger boards, number authorized, procedure, 96.160
- Organization, officers, 96.180
- Several health care facilities same city, one board may manage, 96.160
- Terms of office, vacations, 96.170

Nursing homes
- Establishment, 96.222
- Procedure, 77.150
- Liability of city limited to fund, 96.195
- Tax, how levied and collected, 96.220
- Obstructions to streets, sidewalk, removal, 77.520
- Officer, defined, 77.400

Officers
- Accounts and records, exhibition, 77.310
- Appointment of officers not required to be residents, 77.380
- Appointment, when, term, exception, 77.040, 77.330
- Compensation, 77.440
- Defalcation in office, effect of, 77.380
- Duties, powers, how prescribed, 77.480
- Election, term, 77.040
- Not required to be resident of city, when, 77.380
- Oath, bond, penalty, 77.390
- Qualifications, residence requirements, exceptions, 77.380
- Removal, impeachment, 77.340
- Refusal to qualify, procedure, 77.050

Removal of
- County clerk, duties, 77.655
- Election, when, 77.660
- Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
- Petition, form, contents, 77.650
- Procedure, 77.650
- Removal, impeachment, 77.340
- Residence of, 77.380
- Tax delinquency, effect of, 77.380
- Term construed, 77.400
- Officers, recall, procedure, 77.650

Ordinances
- Adoption and repeal process, City of Farmington, 77.675
- Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
- Enforcement, 77.250
- Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d

Ordinances — cont’d
- Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
- Procedure to enact, 77.080
- Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
- Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
- Compilation, defined, 71.940
- Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
- Definitions, 71.940
- Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
- Inspection open to public, 71.948
- State statutes may be included, when, 71.943

Supplements to code
- Authorized, 71.943
- Deemed part of original code, 71.946

Style, how enacted, 77.080

Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288

Parks

Directors
- Appointment, qualifications, 90.520
- Organization and powers, 90.550
- Report, contents, when made, 90.560
- Term, removal from office, 90.530
- Vacancies, how filled, 90.540
- Donations, how made and held, 90.570
- Election to levy tax, discontinuance, 90.500
- Funds, control and expenditure of, 90.550
- Land for, purchase of, 90.550
- Levy, amount, reduction of, 90.510
- Municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
- Purchase and sale of, 77.140
- Peripheral zoning, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

Police

Arrest powers in areas leased or owned by city beyond city boundaries, 85.561
- Chief, duties, powers, 85.561
- Compensation, how fixed, 77.440
- Judge, election or option to appoint, term, 77.520
- Merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
- Powers, 77.570
- Terms of office, when merit system adopted, 85.571
- Police, merit system, adoption, requirements, 85.541
- Poorhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
- Population required to become, 72.030
- Property, right to hold and dispose of, 77.010
- Public health nurse, appointment, 192.160
- Public health, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
- Public indecencies, power to suppress, 77.570

Public works

- Bridges and culverts, cost, 88.507
- Cemeteries, liable for share, 88.510
- Condemnation, authority, 88.497
- Contract, letting of, 88.520
- Contracts for water, duration, 88.633
- Cost of, paid how, 88.510
- County roads, opening of, procedure, 88.647
- Fire hydrants, contracts for, 88.633
- Necessity, determination of, 88.520, 88.523
- Property, may be condemned for, 88.497
- Protests, filing of, 88.520
- Public property liable for costs, 88.510
- Railroad property, liable for share, 88.510
- Sewers, see Sewers, this heading

Sidewalks

- Condemnation, 88.530
- Construction authorized, cost, 88.507
- Control, 77.520
- Repair, 88.520

Special tax bills

- Collector’s fee, 88.530
- Issuance, 88.510
- Lien, 88.510
- Street improvements, 88.530
- Water mains, 88.660, 88.663
- Street lighting, council to provide, 88.613

Streets

- Cleaning procedure, 88.640
- Grade changes, damages for, 88.637
- Grading, paving, repairing, 88.507
- Improvement, necessity of, 88.523
- Opening, procedure, 88.637
- Sprinkling, costs and procedure, 88.640
- Sprinkling, oiling, repairing, procedure, 88.811
- Vacation of, procedure, 88.637
- Tax bills, may issue, sale, 88.500

Water mains

- Contract for, how let, 88.657
- Costs, assessed how, 88.660
- Necessity for, determination of, 88.653
- Owners to make improvements, when, 88.657
- Petitions to establish, 88.650
- Plans and specifications, preparation, publication, 88.653
- Public property, liability for costs, 88.657
- Special tax bills, 88.663
- Special tax, levy and assessment, 88.650

White way systems

- Contracts, limitation, 88.620
- Council, powers and duties, 88.623
- Defined, 88.617
- Establishment and maintenance, 88.620, 88.630
- Funds for, how provided, 88.627
- Special tax for, 88.627
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
  Public works — cont’d
    White way systems — cont’d
    Public works, board of
      Combined waterworks and sewerage systems, management, 250.025
      Compensation, bond, 91.460
      Compensation, expenses, how paid, 91.510
      Contracts, power to let, 91.530
      Employees, appointment, compensation, 91.500
      Members, terms, qualifications, appointment, 91.450
      Municipal utilities, management vested in, 91.480
      Political affiliations, 91.460
      Powers, prescribed by ordinance, 91.490
      Rates, authority to fix, 91.540
      Records, duty to keep, examination of, 91.520
      Rules and regulations, authority to make, 91.490
      Vacancy in office, when, 91.470
    Quarantine powers, 77.530
    Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
    Rates, heat, light, water, authority to fix, 77.490
    Recall of elected officials, procedure, 77.650
    Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
    Removal of officers, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
    Reprieves and pardons, granting of, 77.360
    Riots, disturbances of the peace, restraint of, 77.570
    Seal, judicial notice, 77.010
    Sewers
      Apportionment of cost, district, tax, 88.836
      Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
      Condemnation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
      Cost of system, how paid, 88.852
      District, construction, by city, 88.834, 88.848
      Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
      Liability of city for costs, 88.842
      Private regulations, 88.842
      Special tax bills, 88.846
      System, establishment, tax, 88.832
      Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
    Special assessments for improvements — cont’d
      Assessment notes — cont’d
        Debt not debt of city, 88.815
        Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
        Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
        Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
        Sales procedure, 88.815
        Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
        Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
        Cost of bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
        Cost, report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
        Costs, estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
        District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
        Report of engineer on completion, approval, 88.822
        Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
        Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
      Special tax bills
        Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fee, 88.814
        Adjustments or reductions, procedure, effect, city may pay difference from general revenue, 88.814
        Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
        District sewers, 88.836, 88.838
        District sewers, payable to city, assignment, 88.848
        Errors, correction, 88.814
        Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
        Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
        Judgment, executions, 88.861
        Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
        Lien, period of, 88.811
        Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
        Payment, cancellation, 88.818
        Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
        Records, 88.818
        Sewer system costs, 88.852
        Sewers, 88.846
        Street repair, limitation of, 88.811
        State aid, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
        Stockyards, power to regulate, 77.560
    Street
      Commissioner, appointment, 77.330
      Cost of improvements, how paid, 88.530
      Cost of repairs, 88.811
      Lights, authority to construct and operate, 88.613
      Lights, contracts to provide, extension or renewal, subject to voter approval, when, procedure, 88.613
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d

Street — cont’d
Railroads, rights-of-way, procedure, 77.200
See also Public Works, this heading, 1.
Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Tax bills, special, actions on 88.854 to 88.861

Taxation (CH. 94) — cont’d
Actions for collection brought in name of state, 94.150
Assessment and levy, where city contracts with county, 94.015
Assessment, procedure, 94.010
Board of equalization, county, representation on, 94.010, 94.015
Bonds and interest, power to levy tax to pay, 95.350
Collection of taxes, enforcement, 94.150
Collector charged with gross amount of taxes, 94.130
Delinquent taxes, collection, 94.170, 94.180
Delinquent, when, 94.160
Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012
Economic development sales tax, Kirksville
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008
Exemptions, council may not grant, 94.050
Hospital, to establish and maintain, 96.220
Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Levee districts, tax for organization costs, 245.175
Levy and collection, power, 94.020
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Lien, real property taxes constitute, 94.160
Merchants' ad valorem tax, rate, enforcement, 94.080
Nursing home, to establish and maintain, 96.220
Park tax, amount, election, 90.500; reduced levy, 90.510
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Power to levy and collect, 88.507
Rate
Maximum, election to increase, 94.060

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d

Taxation (CH. 94) — cont’d
Rate — cont’d
Special municipal purposes, 94.070
Redemption of bonds, tax to create sinking fund, 95.330
Tax books, contents, 94.130
Transient guest tax, City of Waynesville, 94.1011
Transient guest tax, North Kansas City, 94.832
Uncollectible taxes declared worthless, 94.180
Void or illegal levy, power to correct, 94.040
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Traffic violations, moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Treasurer
Elected or option to appoint, term, 77.370
Term, 77.370
Utility rates, power to fix, 77.490
Vacancies in office, how filled, 77.450

Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Wards, division into, 77.030
Water supply, contracts to provide, procedure, voter approval required, when, 88.633
Watercourses and wells, control of, 77.140

Waterworks
Acquisition, operation and maintenance, 91.090
Board of waterworks commissioners
Management vested in, 91.160
Misappropriations, liability, 91.280
Organization, compensation, 91.260
Powers and duties, 91.270
Bonds
Deposited as security, procedure, 91.250
Foreclosure on default, 91.220
Form, term of, interest rates, 91.140
Proposition to sell to be in writing, publication, 91.130

Construction
Bids, advertisement for, 91.170
Contractor's bond, how given, approved, 91.180
Election on proposition, 91.190
Plans and specifications, bids how let, 91.170
Superintendent, appointment, duties, compensation, 91.200
Election on proposition to purchase, 91.120
Execution and disposal, exemptions, 91.290
Funds deposited and paid out, how, 91.240
Law, scope of, 91.300
Lien, bonds to constitute, 91.150
Payment, made how, 91.150
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd
   Waterworks — cont'd
   Petition by citizens to purchase, 91.140
   Proposition to sell private systems, how submitted, contents, publication, 91.130
   Purchase of private installations, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
   Purchase of, generally, 91.110
   Rates, rental, how charged and paid, 91.230
   Sale of private systems, procedure, 91.120, 91.130
   Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.100
   Sinking fund, origin, how used, 91.230
   Weed and trash removal, certain cities, 71.285
   Workhouses, establishment, maintenance, 77.530
   Zoning, peripheral, (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

2. City Manager Form Of Government
   Abandonment, procedure, election, form of ballot, 78.450
   Actions, effect of adoption of manager form, 78.440
   Adoption, manner of, 78.430
   Assessor, appointment, 78.600
   Ballots for councilmen, void when, 78.540
   Ballots, general election, 78.520
   Boards and commissions, reorganization, effect on, 78.460
   Candidacy, statement of to be filed, exception, 78.480
   Candidates for offices, nomination of, procedure, exception, 78.470
   City manager
   Appointment, 78.570, 78.600
   Budget report, duty to make, 78.610
   Compensation, 78.610
   Duties generally, 78.610
   Officers and employees, appointment and discharge, 78.600
   Qualifications, oath, bond, 78.610
   Receipts and expenditures, monthly statements, 78.620
   Reports, summary of business, duties concerning, 78.620
   Residency requirement, when, 78.610
   Clerk
   Appointment by council, 78.600
   Ballots, duties, 78.520, 78.530
   Duties on organization, 78.430
   Council
   Appointments to offices, duties, 78.600
   Chairman pro tem, duties, 78.560
   City manager, appointment of, 78.570; salary, 78.610
   Compensation, 78.590
   Election after organization of city, 78.430, 78.460
   Franchises, granting, procedure, 78.630
   Mayor, powers and duties, 78.560
   Meetings, 78.590

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont'd

2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont'd
   Council — cont'd
   Number, terms of office, 78.460
   Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
   Ordinances and resolutions, passage of procedure, 78.580
   Organization, 78.560
   Powers and duties, 78.570
   Precincts, duty to divide city into, 78.540
   Quorum, 78.580
   Railroads, power to grant right to construct facilities, 78.630
   Vacancies, how filled, 78.460
   Election to adopt, procedure, 78.430
   Elections, alternative form, elimination of primary election, procedure, 78.530
   Franchises, granting of, procedure, 78.630
   Franchises, leases, rights and privileges, extension or renewal, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630
   General election, procedure, 78.520, 78.530, 78.540
   Laws of former organization, when applicable, 78.440
   Mayor to sign ordinances and resolutions, 78.580
   Officers and employees, compensation, 78.570
   Ordinance granting franchise, when operative, 78.630
   Ordinances and resolutions, procedure after passing, 78.580
   Ordinances by initiative and referendum
   Amendment of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
   Council's authority to adopt procedure, 78.573
   Exceptions, certain ordinances not subject for, 78.573
   Forms of question for submission, 78.575
   Petition, number of signers required, inspection, certification procedure, 78.573
   Protest of an ordinance, petition procedure, 78.573
   Repeal of ordinance, procedure, 78.575
   Ordinances, protest, procedure to repeal, 78.573
   Organization of, effect on laws, actions, rights, liabilities, 78.440
   Petition to abandon organization, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
   Petition to organize, procedure, 78.430
   Primary election
   Eliminated, procedure, 78.530
   Not held, when, 78.510
   Procedure, exception, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
   Resubmission of plan to organize, when allowed, 78.430
   Rights and liabilities, effect of organization, 78.440
   Special election to abandon organization, procedure, 78.450
   Special election to grant franchise, privilege to use streets, 78.630
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

2. City Manager Form Of Government — cont’d
   Street railways, franchise for, procedure, 78.630
   Terms of office under prior organization, when to expire, 78.460
   Territorial limits, effect of organization, 78.440
   Treasurer, appointment by council, 78.600

3. Optional City Manager Form Of Government
   Ballot forms
     Abandonment, 78.703
     Adoption of plan, 78.700
   Council
     Ballots, form, 78.720
     Candidacy, statement contents, 78.720
     Nomination and election, eligible voters, 78.720
     State of candidacy, contents, 78.720
     Voter, eligibility, 78.720

4. Commission Form Of Government
   Abandonment, procedure, 78.230, 78.240
   Accounts and finances, department of, superintendent, 78.070
   Accounts, examined when, population to determine, 78.180
   Actions, effect of adoption of commission form, 78.400
   Adoption, procedure, 78.030
   Appropriations, 78.170
   Audit of books, to be made, when, 78.180
   Campaign expenses, publication of, failure to publish, misdemeanor, 78.370
   Candidacy, statement of, 78.100
   Candidates, recall election, 78.290
   Change in form of government, effect, 78.230
   Civil service
     Penalties for violation of, 78.390
     Provisions applicable to whom, 78.380
   Civil service commission
     Appointment, qualifications, terms of office, 78.310, 78.320
     Certification of applicants to council, 78.350
     Clerk, duties, 78.330
     Examination of applicants for positions, 78.350
     Oath, 78.340
     Office and equipment, council to furnish, 78.330
     Removal from office, 78.330
     Report to council, 78.370
     Vacancies in office, how filled, 78.330
     Clerk, ordinance by initiative, duties, 78.200
     Compensation of officers and employees, change of, 78.250
   Council
     Appeals from discharges or suspensions, duties, 78.360
     Appropriations, 78.170
     Candidates, number to be determined by population, 78.140
     Civil service commission, appointment, 78.310, 78.320

CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

4. Commission Form Of Government — cont’d
   Council — cont’d
     Civil service laws, violation of, may prescribe penalties, 78.390
     Compensation of officers, authority to change, 78.250
     Departments, number assigned to councilmen determined by population, 78.070
     Employees, removal of, procedure, 78.360
     Evidence, power to enforce production of, 78.370
     Financial statements, duty to furnish, 78.180
     Mayor, powers and duties as member of, 78.040
     Meetings, 78.160
     Members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, how filled, 78.712
     Number of members, 78.040
     Oaths, power to administer, 78.370
     Officers, city, appointment and removal, 78.070
     Offices, power to create and discontinue, 78.250
     Powers and duties, generally, 78.060
     Powers when no civil service commission appointed, 78.310
     President, duties, 78.160
     Protested ordinances, 78.220
     Quorum, 78.712; voting, 78.040
     Rules and regulations for civil service commission, 78.370
     Vice president, duties, 78.160
     Witnesses, power to enforce attendance, 78.370
   Councilmen
     Compensation, 78.050
     Election, term, 78.080
     Definition of terms, 78.010
     Departments of government, 78.060
     Election of officers, 78.030
     Election to adopt, 78.700; procedure, 78.030
     Employees, compensation, 78.050; suspension of, 78.360
     Expenditures and receipts, statement furnished, 78.180
     Financial statements, form, contents, publication, 78.180
     General election, nominees, 78.140
     Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
     Initiative and referendum, procedure, 78.200 to 78.220
     Law governing third class cities, when applicable, 78.400
     Laws of prior organization, effect of adoption, 78.400
   Mayor
     Adoption, certification, 78.030
     Compensation, 78.050
     Election, term, 78.080
     Superintendent of department of public affairs, 78.070
CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78) — cont’d

4. Commission Form Of Government — cont’d

Mayor — cont’d
Vacancy or absence, who acts, 78.160

Officers
Appointment and removal, 78.070
Election, 78.030
Elective, recall, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Removal, procedure, 78.250

Officers and employees
Qualifications, 78.300
Removal by council, procedure, 78.250
Removal, grounds, 78.300
Officers and employees, removal, grounds, 78.300

Ordinances
Effective, when, 78.220
Passage, formalities required, 78.040
Public inspection required, when, 78.190
Public service utilities franchises, extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 78.190
Repealing, procedure, 78.220
Sewer improvements, procedure, 78.190
Street improvements, procedure, 78.190
Street railways, franchises, procedure, 78.190
Waterworks, franchises, procedure, 78.190
Organization, procedure, 78.020
Parks and public property, department of, superintendent, 78.070

Petitions
Adoption, procedure, 78.030
Form and content, 78.240
Recall of officer, procedure, 78.260, 78.270
Positions, how filled, 78.350
Primary election procedure, 78.090, 78.100
Primary election, nominees, 78.140
Procedure to adopt, election ballot form, 78.700
Public affairs, department of, mayor as superintendent, 78.070
Public safety, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Purchasing votes, misdemeanor, 78.300
Recall of elective officers, incumbents candidates, when, 78.290
Recall of elective officers, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Resubmission of plan to adopt, when allowed, 78.030
Rights and liabilities, effect of adoption, 78.400
Special election to abandon form of government, 78.230, 78.450
Street and public improvements, department of, superintendent, 78.070
Terms of office, mayor and councilmen, 78.080
Territorial limits, effect of adoption, 78.400
Transient guest tax for exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
Vacancies in office, procedure to fill, 78.080
Votes, purchasing, misdemeanor, 78.300

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Absorption
Actions, effect on, 72.330
Authorized, certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
Bonded indebtedness, effect on, 72.335
Corporate existence terminates when, 72.340
Effect of, 72.325
Election for, required, 72.310
Judicial notice of, 72.350
Notice of approval of, where sent, 72.345
Obligations and liabilities of city, effect on, 72.330
Ordinances, effect on, 72.340
Resolution for, required, contents, list of indebtedness, 72.305, 72.335
Substitution of parties, authorized, 72.330
Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Actions, cities over 300,000, special tax bills, 88.923
Actions, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Additions, unimproved, when vacated, 71.230
Administrator, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Air pollution, powers, 203.140
Airline companies tax, assessment, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Airports
Built with state aid required to be maintained, 305.230
Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
Establish and maintain, 305.170, 305.190 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
Animals, restraint from running at large, powers, 80.170

Annexation
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Certain cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Absorption
Actions, effect on, 72.330
Authorized, certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
Bonded indebtedness, effect on, 72.335
Corporate existence terminates when, 72.340
Effect of, 72.325
Election for, required, 72.310
Judicial notice of, 72.350
Notice of approval of, where sent, 72.345
Obligations and liabilities of city, effect on, 72.330
Ordinances, effect on, 72.340
Resolution for, required, contents, list of indebtedness, 72.305, 72.335
Substitution of parties, authorized, 72.330
Three or more cities, vote against consolidation in one city, effect, 72.180
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Actions, cities over 300,000, special tax bills, 88.923
Actions, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Additions, unimproved, when vacated, 71.230
Administrator, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS; CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Air pollution, powers, 203.140
Airline companies tax, assessment, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Airports
Built with state aid required to be maintained, 305.230
Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
Establish and maintain, 305.170, 305.190 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
Anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
Animals, restraint from running at large, powers, 80.170

Annexation
Abutting municipalities, certain properties, annexation procedure, no election, when, 71.011
Certain cities adjoining a charter county of more than 650,000 population, procedure, 71.014
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Annexation — cont'd
Common interest community, defined, 71.012
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Contiguous and compact, defined, 71.012
Cooperative, defined, 71.012
Date effective, certain annexations, 71.922
Declaratory judgment, required, when, 71.015
Economic development, promotion of, by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Effective date, certain annexations, 71.922
Election cost, 71.015
Fire protection, 72.418
Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
Notice of public hearing, publication requirements, 71.012, 71.015
Objection to annexation, satisfaction of, procedure, hearing, election, 71.015
Planned community, defined, 71.012
Public road or highway in area proposed, adjoining fee owners permitted to intervene in declaratory action, when, 71.015
Research, development, or office park project, contiguous land, 71.275
Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, exception, 71.015
Rogersville and Springfield required to abide by agreement, 70.890
See also Absorption, this heading
Solid waste services, duties, 260.247
Zoning in existence in territory annexed by municipalities in first class charter counties not affected, 89.191

Annexation by, which are to be inundated
New townsite, approval by people in special election, 71.017
Noncontiguous territory, 71.016
Powers which legislative body may exercise in making the relocation, 71.019
Annexation of street light maintenance districts, power, effect, 235.240
Annexation of territory, procedure, boundary lines to be filed with whom, 71.012

Annexation, in first class charter counties — cont'd
Boundary changes, procedure, laws applicable, 71.860
Declaratory judgment law, application, 71.860
Elections held separately in city and unincorporated area, aid, cities in certain counties, 71.870
Map of area to be annexed, size, content, displayed for voters, 71.880
Notice of intent, certification, contents, cities in certain counties, 71.890
Ordinance extending boundaries, contents, filing, 71.920
Ordinances extending boundaries require separate elections, city and area, certain counties, effective, when, 71.920
Resubmission of proposal, restriction, 71.910

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Annexation, in first class charter counties — cont'd
St. Louis boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unanimous approval of proposal, effect, 71.920
Unincorporated areas, elections held separately by city and areas, certain counties, effective, when, 71.870
Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430
Armories and drill halls, authority to acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330
Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015

Asbestos
Buildings, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263
Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255
Testing for in buildings, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Background checks for municipal employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535
Band, financing of, certain cities, procedure, 71.640
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100

Benefit assessments
Amount of, reduced when, 88.043
Benefits not assessed, when, 88.073
Commissioners, appointment, qualifications, 88.023
Determination of, 88.027, 88.083
Exceptions to commissioners' report, 88.033
Execution, limitation on issuance of, 88.130
Interest, rate of, 88.060
Irregularity, effect, 88.060
Judgment for city, when, 88.057; when rendered, 88.083
Lien, when, 88.060, 88.083
Notice of reassessment, 88.110
Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113
Petition, contents, filing, 88.013
Railroad property subject to, 88.100

Reassessments
Construction of law, 88.127
Limitation on, 88.117
Made, when, 88.107
New tax bills, when, 88.123
Ordinance, conclusiveness, 88.120
Report of commissioners, 88.030, 88.047, 88.087
Special executions, issuance of, 88.060, 88.083

Blind persons, to receive equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
Bond of officers, 80.250
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Bonded indebtedness, effect of consolidation with another city, 72.195

Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260

Certification
How transferred, 95.165
Prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
Required for validity, defenses, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Form of, 95.170
Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130
Improvements, issuance, 95.155

Industrial development
Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Interest rates, 108.170
Joint fire department, to finance, 71.440, 71.450, 71.470 to 71.510
Lawful security for investments, 108.290
Minimum sale value, 108.170
National defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640 to 91.740
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Proceeds, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, 108.140; payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
School districts may pay costs and expenses related to issuance, 108.140
Special tax bills, purchase of, 95.123
Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.260, 108.280; penalty 108.260
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280; to pay interest, 108.270

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agent, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Boundary change laws, certain towns and villages must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Branson, tourism taxes

Accounts
Debt retirement, established, 94.815
Infrastructure, established, 94.815
Tourism promotion, established, 94.815

Ballots, election, 94.817
Bonds, retirement of, funds used, 94.820
Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
Debt retirement account, established, 94.815
Effective date of taxes, 94.822

Election, ballots, 94.817
Established, 94.800
Fund, established, purpose, 94.815
Hotels, motels, tax on charges, rate, 94.802
Intoxicating liquor, tax on, rate, 94.805
Liability for tax, vendor, 94.812
Private tourist attractions, tax on admissions, rate, 94.802
Restaurant charges, tax on, rate, 94.805
Termination, prior to retirement of bonds, not allowed, 94.825
Tourism promotion account, established, 94.815
Vendor, liability for tax, 94.812
Breast-feeding in public, no ordinance to prohibit, 191.918

Bridge companies, use of streets, 351.035, 351.040

Branson, tourism taxes — cont’d

Bridges
Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
County special road and bridge tax, 137.554 to 137.556
County special road and bridge tax, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay County), 67.548
Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210

Buildings
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Asbestos, department of health to furnish technical assistance, training and inspection on request, 643.263

Buildings constituting a nuisance
Authority to require repair or demolition of, 67.400
Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill personal debt of owner, lien, 67.410
Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420
Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440
Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont’d

Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city
Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Notice required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414

Liens for labor or materials, contract with city
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Mechanics, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
Option, certain cities, 67.410

Ordinance
Contents, 67.410
Insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
Repair and demolition, 67.400

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont’d

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont’d
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
Business districts, special, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Business, taxable when, 71.610
Bylaws, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Cable television services, provision of, 71.527

Cemeteries
Acquisition and disposal authorized, 214.010
Conveyance to political subdivision, when, conditions, notice of transfer, 214.035
Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
Lots, how conveyed, title, 214.030
Perpetual care cemetery fund, investment, disbursements, limitation on use of income from fund, 214.020
Plats, duty to record, corrected annually, 214.040
Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
Regulation and protection of, ordinances, 214.010
Sale of by city for nuisance violations or public tax sale, 214.500

Census
Authority to take, procedure, failure to take, false returns, penalty, 81.030
Reclassification purposes, may be taken, when, 72.060
Special authority, procedure, 71.160 to 71.180
Supervisor, enumerators, compensation, 71.180

Charter
Constitutional, which may adopt, 82.020
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121

Cities
1,000 to 700,000
Bonds, financing parking facilities, may issue, 71.360
Condemnation, parking facilities, 71.350
Parking facilities, acquisition and operation, 71.350; how financed, 71.360

1,000, more than
Coal mines within limits, 444.100 to 444.120

10,000, more than
Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
Tax for erection, election, 182.260
### CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

#### Cities — cont’d

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10,000, more than — cont’d</th>
<th>100,000, more than</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clerk, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385</td>
<td>Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.385</td>
<td>Police relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sales tax, storm water and public works, 94.413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Sewers, levees, joint action in building

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Cost, power to determine method of distribution, 70.360</th>
<th>Drainage districts, public corporations, power to contract with, 70.330</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rights-of-way, acquisition of, 70.340</td>
<td>Special assessments, 70.350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States, power to cooperate with, 70.330</td>
<td>Watershed located partly within another state, 70.340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, 94.413</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasurer, firemen's pension fund, custodian of, 87.390; trustee, 87.385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 15,000, more than

#### Plumbers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Application for examination, 341.030</th>
<th>Board of examiners, 341.040</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Certificate required, 341.010</td>
<td>Examination, 341.020; subjects, 341.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees for certificates, disposition of, 341.050</td>
<td>Inspector, appointment, duties, 341.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meetings of board, 341.050</td>
<td>Ordinance regulating, 341.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violations, misdemeanor, 341.080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 19,500, less than

| Liquor licenses, retail, how and when granted, 311.090 |  |

#### 2,500 to 50,000

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Annexing property in fire protection districts, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322</th>
<th>Fire districts, property annexed by cities to be transferred to city tax roll, procedure, 321.322</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lien of tax bill, exceptions, 88.897</td>
<td>Lien, exceptions, 88.897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice to build or repair, penalty, 88.877</td>
<td>Owner to build and repair, penalty, 88.877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkways, what included, 88.877</td>
<td>Parkways, what included, 88.877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalty for failure to build or repair, 88.877</td>
<td>Prima facie evidence, 88.903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prima facie evidence, 88.903</td>
<td>Public property, liability of, 88.900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recording and release of tax bills, 88.910</td>
<td>Regulation of construction, 88.870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repair and reconstruction, 88.883</td>
<td>Special assessments, 88.880, 88.890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special assessments, 88.880, 88.890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 25,000, more than

| Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.010, 353.020 |  |

#### 20,000, less than

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Firemen's pension system, election to establish, 87.015</th>
<th>Liquor, sale by drink, election, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.160</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 20,000, more than

| Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.030 |  |

#### 25,000, less than

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640 to 71.670</th>
<th>Zoning, peripheral, 89.144</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

#### 25,000, more than

| Urban redevelopment corporation, 353.030 |  |

#### 300,000 to 700,000

| Actions, special tax bills, 88.923 |  |

#### 35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles

| Band, taxation to support, procedure, 71.640, 71.650 |  |
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles
— cont'd
4,000 to 600,000
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
4,000, more than
Libraries
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.296
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
Merger, procedure, 189.291
40,000 to 450,000
Pensioning of employees and dependents, powers, 104.620
40,000, more than
Fire districts, property excluded, 321.320
400,000, more than
Municipal courts, 479.020
National park, bond issues to finance, 95.527
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.320
to 100.620
St. Louis City, authority for tax to support bands, 71.640
450,000, more than
Pensioning of employees, officers, dependents, financing, 95.540
5,000, more than
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
Charter, constitutional, power to adopt, 82.020
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
Housing authorities law, 99.010 to 99.040,
99.060, 99.070, 99.120 to 99.230
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
Ordinances relating to, power, 182.240
Public, open to whom, regulations, 182.230
Trustees, appointment, duties, 182.170 to 182.210
50,000, more than
Safety responsibility law, employees, application, 292.540
500 to 3,000
Fourth class, may elect to become, 72.040
500,000, less than
Consolidation with city in adjoining county, procedure, 72.210, 72.220
60,000, more than
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
600,000, more than
Insurance coverage of certain officers, duties, 95.556
700,000, more than
Firemen's retirement system, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Cities — cont'd
700,000, more than — cont'd
75,000, less than
Land clearance authority, election to create, 99.320
75,000, more than
Health and senior services department regulations, scope, 192.310
Motor vehicles, size and weight restrictions, 304.190
80,000 to 200,000
Off-street parking facilities, benefit districts, 88.950
Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236
Cities, sewers, compliance with state and federal regulations, 249.820
City attorney
Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
City attorney to aid juvenile officer, 211.411
City attorney, seed laws, duties, 266.111
City with population of third class city may adopt manager form, 78.430
Classification and consolidation (CH. 72)
Classification change, procedure, 81.030
Clerk
Correction of errors in special tax bills, 88.814
Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461
Special tax bills, duties, 88.818, 88.822
Utilities, franchise or contract, duties, 88.251
Coal mines, permit from owner, mining without, penalty, 444.150
Codes
Adoption or repeal, 67.280
Definitions, 67.280
Filed where, copies required, 67.280
Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280
Codes, definitions, 67.280
Collector, duties, 80.480; special tax bills, duties, 88.818
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Common service, cooperative action, 70.220
Common, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Comptroller, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Concurrent detachment and annexation, 71.011
Condemnation
Alternative procedures, charter cities, 88.073
Appeals, procedure, effect, 88.040
Benefit districts, how established, 88.010
Benefits, when not assessed, 88.073
Change of venue allowed, when, 88.067
Circuit clerk, report of damages, duties, 88.047
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Condemnation — cont’d
Commissioners
Appointment, number, qualifications, 88.023
Compensation, 88.053
Damages, determination of, duties, 88.027
New, when appointed, authority, 88.033
Notice of hearings, 88.027
Report, 88.030
Costs, by whom paid, 88.053
Council, duties, procedure, 88.010
Damages
Advance from treasury, 88.073
Assessment by jury, 88.037
City to pay, when, 88.043
Determined and assessed, how, 88.027
Paid, when, 88.057
Possession of property by city, 88.063
Report, city to reject or confirm, 88.050
Defendants, who to be, 88.017
Exceptions to assessment, 88.033
Interest, rate of, 88.060
Judge, disqualified, when, 88.067
Judgment for city, when, 88.057
Jury trial to assess damages, when, 88.037
Notice of confirmation of report, 88.037
Notice, how given, 88.020
Payments, to whom made, 88.060
Petition, contents, filing, 88.013
Possession of property, when taken, 88.057, 88.063
Proceedings, what rules govern, 88.070
Property of public utility, restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
Property outside city limits, procedure, 88.077
Railways, damages and procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Rejection of report, effect, 88.050
Report of commissioners, 88.030; when final, 88.033
Report of damages, how made, 88.047
Service, how made, 88.020
Street grade changes, procedure, 88.083 to 88.097
Supplementary proceedings, when, 88.060
Consolidation
Authority, 72.150
Ballots, 72.170
Boundary change laws, certain cities must comply (Certain charter counties), 72.150
Commissioners, appointment, duties, 72.185
County commission may submit question, when, 72.165
Effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
Election on proposal, 72.160; limitation on frequency, 72.205
Elections, how conducted, 72.200
Initiated by ordinance, filing, 72.155
Initiated by petition, signatures, 72.160
Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Consolidation — cont’d
Multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas — cont’d
Effective, when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Name and form of government, how determined, 72.185
Petition filed with governing body, certification to county commission, 72.167
Petition, contents, 72.163
Procedure, 72.153
Separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Constitutional charter cities, see CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
Contracts
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Construction companies domiciled outside state, requirements, 8.657
Duplicates required, 432.080
Fire protection to other cities, authority, 71.370 to 71.390
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri contractors or services for preference, when, exceptions, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Public improvements, procedure, 71.290
Requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
United States, authority to make with, 70.100
Water supply with public or private corporations, 71.550
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70)
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when, required, 70.260
Definitions, 70.210
Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Counselor, firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
County arterial road system, establishment, 137.558
County hospitals, jurisdiction over, 205.260
County library district, included in, when, 182.030
County line, incorporation when situated on, 72.100
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
County officers, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332

County sales tax, St. Louis County
Additional sales tax, distribution of, limitations on use, 67.713
Applicable provisions, 66.620
Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
Boundaries changed, city clerk, duties, 66.620
Boundary changes, effect, 66.620
Capital improvements sales tax, distribution of, 67.713
City clerk, boundary change, duties, 66.620
City clerk, new municipality selects plan A or plan B, duties, 66.620
City sales tax prohibited, when, 66.600
Distributed, how, 66.620
Distribution of revenue, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Fund, sales tax trust fund, capital improvements, 67.713
Group A and group B, procedure to transfer, 66.620
Group A, consists of, 66.620
Group B, consists of, 66.620
Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085
Municipality, newly incorporated, elects group A or group B, how, 66.620
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Records may be inspected and audited by any city, town or village within certain county, 144.121
Storm water and public works sales tax trust fund, 67.713
Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
County-urban road system, establishment, 137.557
Courthouses and jails; erection, maintenance, joint use, 71.300
Courts and attorneys (CH. 98)
Courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Dairies, license and regulation, 71.720
Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by cities and counties, 194.197
Deannexation, action for, authorized, when, 71.015

Debts
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Defined, political subdivision, 70.210, 72.050; Art. X, Sec. 15
Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Depositories, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Depositions, mayor may take, 492.090
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920
Disconnection of water services, cities, allowed when, procedures, 250.236
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040

Disincorporation
Contracts, not affected by, 80.600
Election, not required, when, 80.575
Notice to be given, 80.570
Procedure, 80.570, 80.580
Revenue accruing annually, disposition, 80.670
Rights, forfeitures or penalties, not affected by, 80.600

Trustee
Appointment, 80.610
Books, records, deeds, disposition, 80.650
Compensation, 80.660
Duties, closing of affairs, 80.630
Money collected, disposition, 80.650
Oath, bond, 80.620
Report, duty to make, 80.640
Trustees, failure of, ground for, procedure, 80.580

Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205
Dogs, impounding, duties of marshal, penalty, 273.100
Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489

Downtown revitalization preservation program
Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Obligations, defined, 99.1082
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080

Drainage districts, contracts with, 243.270
Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
Drivers' licenses, shall not require, 302.041
Dumping grounds, contract operation with county, 64.490

Earthquake, building and construction ordinance
Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Earthquake, building and construction ordinance — cont’d

Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203
Cities subject to law, 319.200
Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207
Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinance required, content, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012
Economic development, defined, 94.1012
Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
Rate of tax, 94.1012
Termination of authority, 94.1012

Elections

Absorption, conduct of, form of ballot, 72.320
Bonds for joint fire department, procedure, 71.440 to 71.470
Candidates disqualified if in arrears for city taxes and user fees, 71.005
Class, to change, procedure, 72.070
Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 95.145, 95.150
Municipal (CH. 122)
Officers, failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
Procedure, 80.560
Ratification of contract for electricity, water or gas, required when, 71.530
To become a city, procedure, officers, 72.070
Utilities, contract with municipalities to provide, majority vote required to approve, 71.530
Utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
Elections, utilities, contracts and franchises, granting, extending or renewing, procedure, 88.251
Electric energy, may be supplied by rural electric cooperative, when, 394.080
Electric light plants, 91.010; indebtedness for, 95.130
Electrician, not to license, when, 64.190
Electricity, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Emergency services to redevelopment areas, reimbursed when, amount, 99.847
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE

Employees

Blind persons to be given equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Garnishment of wages, 525.310
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Insurance plans, contribution by city authorized, procedure, 67.150
Labor unions, may form or join, 105.500 to 105.530

Leaf for adoptive parent or stepparent

Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Pension system, authority for, 67.200

Records and personnel meetings

Applications not open to public, 610.021
Bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Records and personnel meetings — cont'd
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records and personnel meetings, bids, sealed, not open to public until contract executed or all bids rejected, 610.021
Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicle, 285.200
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Exclusion of old townsite from jurisdiction of legislative body, 71.018
Executions, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410 to 513.420
Extension of limits, procedure, 71.015
Fairs, state aid for, duties of officers, 262.462
Farm produce subject to sanitary regulations, 150.030
Farmers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial administration and indebtedness (CH. 95)
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Financial reports to state auditor, 105.145
Fire and police departments, generally (CH. 85)
Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Firemen's retirement systems, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.050
Fourth class city, village may become, when, 72.040
Fourth class, see CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Freight houses, railroads to maintain, 389.300
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Funds
Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250
Libraries, may grant to, 67.250
Officers wrongfully disbursing, 576.040
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Gas plants, 91.010
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Gas, electric and water lines, power to regulate, 393.010
Gas, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Government assistance, application to public improvements, 71.290

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Fire department — cont'd
Fire escapes, construction, supervision, 320.020
Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130
Fire protection
Annexation, provision of services, 72.418
Authority to contract to furnish to another city, 71.380, 71.390
Contract to furnish to another city, 71.370
Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Contracts with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Districts, may grant funds to, 67.250
New cities, not to provide, when, 72.418
Sales tax for fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
Firemen's retirement systems, see FIREMEN'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Fourth class city, may elect to become, when, 72.050
Fourth class city, village may become, when, 72.040
Fourth class, see CITIES, FOURTH CLASS
Freight houses, railroads to maintain, 389.300
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Funds
Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250
Libraries, may grant to, 67.250
Officers wrongfully disbursing, 576.040
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Gas plants, 91.010
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Gas, electric and water lines, power to regulate, 393.010
Gas, may contract for, ratification, 71.530
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Golf carts, regulation of operation on streets and highways permitted, 304.034
Government assistance, application to public improvements, 71.290
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Health agencies, vital statistics reports to, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Health and welfare (CH. 96)
Health officer, cooperation with welfare boards, second class counties, 205.840
Health officer, copies of laws to furnish, to whom, 210.090
Health regulations, state supersede local, 192.290
Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415
Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395

Home equity program act (HEPA)
Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
Commission
Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Definitions, 67.1600
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609

Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Merger of two existing programs — cont'd
Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660

Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Hospitals, financing, power, 80.470
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
Housing (CH. 99)

Housing authorities

Bond issues
Rate of interest, 108.170
Sale, public or private, when, exception, price, 108.170
Cited, how, 99.010
Definitions, 99.020
Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080
Rents to be charged, determined how, exception, 99.090
Housing authorities law, 99.020; rentals and tenant selection, duties, 99.100
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES
Housing projects, low income, see Housing Authorities, this heading
Ice plants, 91.010
Improvements, street and sidewalk, construction when no bids received, 88.826
Inclusion within boundaries of another city, procedure, 82.090

Incorporation
Boundary change laws, certain cities required to comply (certain charter counties), 72.080
City of another class, procedure, 72.070
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Incorporation — cont’d

Fire protection, new cities, 72.418
Higher class city, procedure, 72.060
Located on county line, procedure, 72.100
Near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
Objection by landowners authorized, cause of action, 72.080
Petition, time limit on, signers to state facts, 72.132
Procedure, generally, 72.080, 72.090
Prohibition on resubmission of proposition, time limit, 72.135
Resubmission of proposition, limitation on, 72.135
St. Louis County boundary commission, powers and duties, see ST. LOUIS COUNTY
Unincorporated, procedure for incorporating, 72.080
Water supply district, incorporation into, when authorized, 247.030

Indebtedness (CH. 95)

Purposes, limits, procedure, 95.115 to 95.160

Industrial development

Bonds
General obligation, limitation, 100.090
Refunding issue authorized, form, terms, 100.155
Revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150; authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 27(b)
Contracts, letting, 100.170
Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
Lease of facilities, 100.180
Plans, to prepare, 100.040
Powers of governing bodies, 349.012
Projects
Commenced when funds received, 100.160
Plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
Procedure to carry out, 100.020, 100.050
Sale of, by, 100.190
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105
Sale of
Disposal of facilities, approval by governing body, 100.190
Facilities, 100.200
Mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080
Inoperable motor vehicles, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
Insolvent municipality, state not liable, 71.980

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Insurance
Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300
Plans for employees and elected officials, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
Intoxication, crimes committed, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
Investments, bi-state development agency securities, 70.377

Jails
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Lease to city by Buchanan County, when, county sales tax, ballot, 67.590
State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
Use of county, 479.180

Joint municipal utility commission
Definitions, 393.106, 394.315
Furnishing power to persons served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106
Permanent service, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130
Jurisdiction after reorganization, 72.110
Juvenile detention, regional districts, cities may contract with to house their juveniles, 211.500
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY

Kirksville, economic development sales tax
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Land clearance redevelopment
Bonds, 99.600
Ordinance approving, 99.330, 99.410
Powers generally, 99.590
Land subdivisions, regulation by planning commission, 89.410
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
Liabilities, effect of reorganization, 72.120
Liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185

Libraries
Board of trustee, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Cities
Ballot forms, 182.140
City library fund, 182.140
Election, ballot form, 182.140
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.140
Increase in tax, procedure, ballot form, 182.140
Petition to establish, content, 182.140
Public, how established, 182.140
Reconsideration of tax, 182.140
State aid, procedure and requirements, 182.900
Tax levy, collection, distribution, 182.140
City-county, organization, merger procedure, 182.291
County district, procedure to join, 182.040
May grant funds to, 67.250
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143
Licenses
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Driver's, replacement required, when, 302.187
Occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Tax may be imposed, when, 71.610
Licenses and taxes, authority to levy and collect, 80.490
Licensing, certain professions, prohibited, 71.620
Light and power
Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
Installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
Purchase by city, 91.030
Sale, 91.020
Use of streets and roads, 91.040
Limited liability companies, filing required, certain property located in home rule cities, 347.048
Limits, reduction, procedure, 80.570
Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050
Liquor
Intoxicating, sale by drink, city, defined, 311.090
Licenses, restrictions on granting in certain areas, exceptions, powers, 311.080
Power to license and regulate, 311.220
Sale by drink, 311.090

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Liquor — cont'd
Main street program
Participating cities, criteria, 251.483
Pilot cities, how selected, 251.481
Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015
Marshals
Bond and fees, 80.400
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Cities, fourth class, 78.050
Cities, third class, 77.370, 77.380
Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
Powers and duties, 80.400, 80.410
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Removal, 80.420
Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420

Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Milk, power to license and regulate, 71.720
Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.924
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.919
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.930
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.924
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont’d
Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont’d
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont’d
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Missouri products, priority to be given, 71.140
Motor carriers, police control of, 390.151
Motor vehicles
Exemption from registration, 301.260
Inoperable, prohibition of storage, when, 304.159
License fees
Cities in Jackson County
Permits for over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
Regulation, owner-lessee liable for violations, when, 304.120
Licenses and permits, rules, how set, limitation, 301.340
Speed limit
Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure, 304.010
May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure, 304.010
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Municipal utilities, territorial agreements, allowed when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
Museums and memorials (CH. 184)
Museums, financing, power, 80.470
Name, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.070; effect, 71.080
Name, circuit court may change, when, 71.090
National defense cooperation act of 1941
Citation of act, 91.620
Expenses of construction, preliminary, how paid, 91.650
Law, construction of, 91.760
Money received, how expended, 91.680
Powers, generally, 91.640
Property, power to acquire, limitation, 91.770
Public works, board of, organization, 91.640
Receiver, when appointed, duties, 91.730
Revenue bonds
Default, rights of bondholders, procedure, 91.730, 91.740
Election, approval of issuance, 91.660
Interest, rate of, 91.670
Issuance, 91.640
Ordinance authorizing issue, covenants permissible, 91.710
Payment, liability limited, 91.720
Reimbursement for expenses, 91.650
Sale, procedure, 91.670
Validity, how determined, 91.700
Sinking fund, creation, purpose, 91.690
Terms defined, 91.630
Waterworks and sewage disposal operators, contractual authority, 91.750
Neighborhood improvement districts
Authority to establish, 67.455
Definitions, 67.453
Nominations (CH. 122)
Nuisance
Abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Emission of smoke; misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; power to suppress, expense, 71.780
Kansas City, abatement ordinances, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officers
Appointed officers, residence not required, 71.283
Appointment, removal, duties, compensation, 80.240
Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Effect of reorganization, 72.140
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Failure to elect, procedure, 80.560
Health insurance benefits, 67.210
Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Marshall, see Marshals, this heading
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Prohibited actions for holding office, certain villages, 71.283
Property qualification, 71.150
Removal of
Appeal, 106.280
Costs, 106.290
Grounds, 106.220
Procedure, 106.230, 106.270
Third class cities
County clerk, duties, 77.655
Election, when, 77.660
Grounds, 77.650
Petition, examination and certification, 77.655
Petition, form, contents, 77.650
Procedure, 77.650
Residency requirement, certain villages, exceptions, 71.283
Retirement, pensions, disability, see Retirement, this heading
Tenure after adoption of constitutional charter, 82.040
Warrants, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
Officers, recall, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
Official surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
Off-street parking facilities, certain cities, 71.350
Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230
Old age and survivors insurance
Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
State agency to have access to records of political subdivisions and instrumentalities, 105.445
Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
Fire department to enforce, 67.318
Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Adoption of, constitutional charter, effect on, 82.050
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Conformity with state laws on same subject, 71.010
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Ordinances — cont’d
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Earthquake, building and construction, 319.200
Effect of absorption by another city, 72.340
Effect of reorganization, 72.110
Effective when, 80.110
Enforcement, recovery of costs included in annual tax bill, certain cities, 67.451
Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Printing and publishing, 80.120
Procedure for passage, 80.110
Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
Purposes authorized, 80.090
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Revision and codification procedure for ordinances
Codification, defined, contents, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Sale of commons, power, 71.110
Sheriff to enforce, requirements, 57.101
Signs for sale or lease of real property displayed by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs, real property, sale or lease, dimensions may be determined by ordinance, 67.317
Style, 80.100
Violations, circuit court may hear, 479.040
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Organization near certain other cities, requirements, 72.130
Outdoor advertising, city ordinances may restrict, when, 71.288
Parental schools, support of juveniles committed, 167.091
Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Parking ticket bills, added to personal property tax bill by ordinance, effect, 137.298

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Parks and recreation (CH. 90)
Parks, condemnation procedure, 90.020; how established, 90.010
Parks, municipal park system, extension into area adjacent to city, procedure, 64.401
Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200
Petition for census, reclassification, 72.060
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Photographic or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130
Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143
Planning commission to recommend regulations for governing of land subdivisions, 89.410
Plats, see PLATS
Plumbing law not applicable to cities in first class counties, when, 341.210
Pneumatic guns, municipality may regulate, 571.155
Police
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Courts, see MUNICIPAL COURTS
Law enforcement facilities, leases by Buchanan County, sales tax, when, 67.590
Personnel appointment, men and women may serve, 71.200
Records, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210; available to, 66.240
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Removal, subject to orders of marshal, when, 80.420
Retirement systems, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Service required, St. Louis County, 70.800
Police and fire department communication centers lease to city, by Buchanan County, when, 67.590
Police and fire departments, generally (CH. 85)
Police services, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency police service may be provided by one political subdivision for another, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operation, powers of arrest, procedures, 70.835
Powers of arrest and immunity, 70.815
Political subdivision, defined as, 70.810, Art. X, Sec. 15
Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
Pool and billiard licenses, road districts share in, 233.120
Population, how determined, 1.100
Population, judicial notice, 490.700
Pornography, injunctions and declaratory judgments, procedure, 575.070
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Port authorities and districts, see PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS

Power and light
Ancillary services may be purchased, 91.030
Purchase by city, 91.030
Sale of, 91.020
Use of streets and roads, 91.040
Power plants, 91.010
Powers exercised in corporate name, 80.020
Prisoners, may be worked on streets and public works, 71.220
Private firms or persons, cooperative action and contracts with, 70.220
Producers, sale of produce, may not tax, when, 71.630
Professions, no authority to tax, 71.620

Propane gas
Laws and regulation, 323.050
Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to 67.2835
Property exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460
Property held in fiduciary capacity, procedure on breach, 71.120, 71.130
Property rights, effect of reorganization, 72.120

Property tax
Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
Personal, includes parking ticket bills, city to pass ordinance, effect, 137.298
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Property, rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Public health, financing, power, 80.470

Public improvements
Common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Contracts, financing, proceedings, 71.290
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220, 70.240
Railroad property assessment, 88.100
Assessment, 88.100 to 88.127
Tax bills, release of, 88.103
Public intoxication, laws, ordinances requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exceptions, 67.305
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public utilities, installation of equipment, how authorized, 71.520
Public utilities, municipally owned (CH. 91)
Public water supply districts, water service agreements for annexed municipal territory, procedure, 247.165
Public works and special assessments (CH. 88)
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Purchases, Missouri products, priority, 71.140
Rabies quarantine, mayor to order, when, 322.040
Railroad employees blocking crossing with train, not responsible for violation of municipal ordinance, when, 71.013

Railroads
Crossings
Construction and repair, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Construction and repair, powers, 389.630
Division may regulate, when, 389.645
Paving, 389.620
Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to 71.600
Property, special assessment of, 88.100
Right-of-way, may grant, 388.380
Recall of elected officials, third class cities, procedure, 77.650
Reclassification, procedure, 72.060, 72.070

Records
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Electronic services defined, may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Public
Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Photographing, charges, 109.190
Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
State tax commission, access to, 138.350
Recreation grounds, financing, power, 80.470
Recreational facilities in federal reservoir areas, powers, 70.325
Recreational systems, 67.750 to 67.799
Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
Redemption of property sold by, 80.440
Redevelopment authorities, certain cities, 79.550 to 79.565
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, 108.140; Art. VI, Sec. 28; payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Removal of officers, third class cities, grounds, procedure, petition form, content, 77.650
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Reorganization
City in two counties, 72.100
Effect on officers, 72.140
Effect on rights and liabilities, 72.120
Jurisdiction after, 72.110
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Reorganization — cont’d
Reserve funds, certain cities may establish (North Kansas City), 77.670
Residential renovation for persons of low or moderate income, certain cities, see HOUSING
Resolutions, printed copies, evidence, 490.240
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, for, 260.095
Retirement system, authority for, 67.200
Revolving improvement fund, establishment, purpose, 95.123
Road construction and repair; appropriation, supervision, extent, 71.340
Road districts may contract to improve streets, 233.070
Road districts, reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue (Clay And Platte Counties), 67.548
Roads
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
Roads and bridges, state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Rolla, tourism tax, authorized, rate, purpose, collection, 94.830
Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Sale of land by use of unapproved plat, may enjoin or vacate, 89.450
Sales tax
City prohibited when, 144.470
City, see SALES TAX, CITY
Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, 67.307
Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Security guards
Definition, 71.195
License or permit, valid where, 71.195
Service of process on, 506.150
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer and water lines
Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
Sewer district facilities within corporate limits vested in, Jackson County, 249.666

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Sewer improvements, indebtedness for, 95.125
Sewer lines, construction, approval, 393.025
Sewer service repair of lateral lines (St. Louis Area and St. Charles County)
Accrue to account, 249.422
Ballet form, 249.422
Collector's duties and powers, 249.423
Fee added to tax bills of property owners, 249.423
Fee may be established, amount, 249.422
Interest on special account to, 249.422
Qualifications, 249.422
Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422
Sewage system
Acquisition, authority for, 250.010
Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
Billing, occupant and owner of premises
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service
Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Bondholder, action by, for neglect of duty, 250.170
Charges for sewer services, how set, notice, public hearing required, 250.233
Charges for use of common sewers, how authorized, collection, 71.715
Construction of law, 250.250
Cooperation with other cities to furnish service, 250.220
Costs, financed, how, 250.040
Defined, 250.010
Delinquent payment for sewer services, interest due, 250.234
Financing, charging of rentals for common sewers, 71.715
Funds contributed by service district, disposition, 250.220
Lien against land for failure to pay sewer charges, 250.234
Net revenue, defined, 250.130
Political subdivision providing no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Powers, 250.231
Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
Purposes of law, 250.240
Rates charged, how fixed, 250.120
Rates, when district and city overlap, 250.200
Revenue bonds
Ballet, form, 250.070
Election, 250.070
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Sewerage system — cont'd

Revenue bonds — cont'd
Net revenue pledged to retire bonds, 250.130
Ordinance required, contents, 250.080, 250.160
Payable, how, 250.090, 250.100
Rate of interest, 250.080
Revenue pledged to pay principal and interest, 250.130
Terms, interest, sale, 250.080

Revenues
Classification, 250.160
Deposit of, 250.160
Order of payments, 250.150
Records, transfers, 250.150
Rules and regulations, authority, 250.231
Services outside city limits, rates, 250.190
Services, to whom furnished, 250.140
Stream pollution, contract with industry to abate, 250.230

Sewers
Apportionment of costs, district, tax, 88.836
Boundaries of districts, alteration, 88.852
Compensation, powers, 88.842, 88.844
Costs of system, how paid, 88.852
District, construction, 88.834; by city, 88.848
Joint district, construction, costs, 88.838
Liability of city for costs, 88.842
Private, regulations, 88.842
Special tax bills, 88.846
System, establishment, tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, construction and repair, procedure, 80.180 to 80.200

Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, first class counties
Contracts, how let, 231.410
Costs, how apportioned, assessed, collected, 231.380
County commission may construct, 231.360
Expenses, how borne, 231.360
Notice of bids, publication, 231.370
Petition, where filed, 231.360
Special tax bills, 231.380, 231.390
Width, minimum, 231.370

Sidewalks, curbs, guttering, second class counties
Contracts, how let, 231.140
Costs, how apportioned, 231.420
Court may construct, 231.400
Expenses, how borne, 231.400
Notice of bids, publication, 231.410
Petition, where filed, 231.400
Special tax bills, 231.420, 231.430
Width, minimum, 231.410

Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Smoke emission, nuisance, misdemeanor, penalty, 71.760; regulation of, power, 71.770
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Solid waste, disposal
Expansion of, duties, 260.247
Power to contract with state, 260.095
Powers and duties, 260.215

Special assessments for improvements
Apportionment of costs, 88.822

Assessment notes
Bids received, may be rejected, effect, 88.815
Debt not debt of city, 88.815
Issue authorized, contents, form, 88.815
Notice of sale, content, publication, 88.815
Payment, funding and how secured, 88.815
Sales procedure, 88.815

Costs
Bringing street to grade, inclusion in, 88.828
Estimate, contract not to exceed, 88.824
Report on, when, by whom, approval of, 88.822
Defined, 88.812
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838, 88.848
Hearing to be held, notice, plans and specifications, 88.812
Sewer system, 88.852; special public sewer tax, 88.832
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.812
Street repairs, tax bills, rate of interest, 88.811
Work done by city when no bids received, 88.826
Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021
Special business districts, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL
Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000 population, 81.140
Special charter cities, see CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER

Special road and bridge tax, counties
Distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
Distribution, 137.554 to 137.558
Refunds, 137.580
Special road districts, see SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

Special tax bills
Actions on, 88.854 to 88.861; attorney's fees, 88.814
Adjustments, procedure, effect, city may pay difference, 88.814
Assignment, 88.818, 88.854, 88.858
District sewers, 88.836, 88.838; payable to city, assignment, 88.848
Enforcement against contractor, 95.123
Errors, correction, 88.814
Installment payments, interest, default, 88.816
Invalid, procedure, 88.107
Issuance, contents, 88.822; payment, terms, 88.812
Judgment, executions, 88.861
Landowners need not be named in, release of undivided interest, 88.858
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Special tax bills — cont’d
Lien, period, 88.812
New, to issue when, 88.123
Notice of reassessment, 88.110
Objections to reassessment, 88.110
Ordinance of reassessment, contents, 88.113;
conclusiveness, 88.120
Payable to city, assignment, effect, 88.826
Payment, cancellation, 88.818
Prima facie evidence of what, 88.854
Purchase by city, 95.123

Reassessment
Construction of law, 88.127
Limitation on, 88.117
New tax bills, when, 88.123
When, 88.107
Records, 88.818
Release of, 88.103
Sewer system costs, 88.852
Sewers, 88.846
Sidewalks, streets, curbing assessments for
construction and repair, tax bills, rate of interest,
88.812
Street repair, rate of interest, 88.811
Special tax levy for public improvements, when,
71.290

Speed limit
Authority to set on state highway, when, procedure,
304.010
May be set at slower speeds, when, procedure,
304.010
Sport facility convention, tourism, state and local
government program, see SPORTS COMPLEX
AND CONVENTION CENTERS

Sports complex and convention fund, certain cities
Appropriations, general assembly may make,
conditions, limitations, 67.641
Audit, required, when, 67.645
Authorized, 67.639
Definitions, 67.638
Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions,
law not to affect, 67.643
Matching funds, required prior to receiving
appropriations, 67.641
Purposes, 67.639
Report, annually to general assembly, contents,
67.645
Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving
appropriations, 67.641
St. Joseph, tax on hotel and motel transient guests to
promote tourism, 67.1361
St. Louis County municipalities, minimum standards
for, 67.287
St. Louis, see ST. LOUIS CITY

State aid
Horse racing, source of funds, amount available,
313.630
State scenic roads and highways system, application
to become a part or removal from, 226.797

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Storage of inoperable motor vehicle, prohibition,
when, 304.159

Storm water control
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, unused
returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to
whom, 644.031
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city
of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized,
qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570,
644.576, 644.577
Street and bridge construction, appropriation,
supervision, extent, 71.340

Street railways
Consent to operate, 391.020
Franchise, how granted; procedure, 71.560 to
71.600

Streets
Contracts for improvement, with first class
noncharter counties, 137.559

Improvement
County special road and bridge tax, 137.554,
137.556
County-arterial road system, 137.558
County-urban road system, 137.557
Part of special road district, 233.095
Militia to have right-of-way, when, 41.740
Road bond construction funds of certain counties,
use upon, 137.559
Special road district funds may be expended upon,
233.195
Township revenue for improvement of, 65.295

Streets and alleys

Grade changes
Benefits, how assessed, 88.083
Cost of proceedings, 88.093
Damages, jury to assess, 88.090; procedure,
88.080; when paid, 88.097
Lien, 88.083
Notice, 88.080
Report of commissioners, 88.087, 88.090
Indebtedness for improvements, 95.125
Supervision, 231.340, 231.350
Treating of, cost, procedure, 80.130 to 80.160
Streets and public works, working prisoners on,
authority, 71.220
Streets and sidewalks, construction and repair, special
assessments, 88.812 to 88.828
Streets and sidewalks, wheelchair ramps required,
when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367
Streets, sprinkling, oiling, repairing, 88.811

Sunshine Law (Open Meetings Law), see OPEN
MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, purchases from prison industries and
services, state, 217.575
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861
Tax bills, special, judgment, executions, 88.861

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Distributor, defined, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Taxation
Absorption, effect on, 72.335
Abstract of assessments, county to be reimbursed, 137.400
Abstract of taxable property, county clerk to furnish, 80.460
Assessment, 80.480
Boats and vessels tax certificate, issuance, display, 154.020
Business tax in certain villages prohibited, amount, 71.620
Business, when allowed, 71.610
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Cities
10,000, more than
Library building, tax to erect, 182.260
100,000, more than
Firemen's pension fund, levy of annual tax for, 87.410
25,000, less than
Band, financing of, procedure, 71.640, 71.650, 71.660; discontinuance of, 71.660
30,000, less than
Park tax, reduced levy, 90.510
35,000, more than, certain counties, St. Charles
Band, financing, procedure, 71.640
4,000 to 30,000
Vehicle license tax, levy, disposition of fund, 94.410

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Taxation — cont’d
Cities — cont’d
4,000 to 30,000 — cont’d
5,000 to 50,000
Wharfage tax rate, 154.030
50,000, or more
Wharfage tax rate, use of, 154.040

Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
County clerk, compensation for services, 80.450
County clerk, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
County collector, delinquent tax collection procedure, 80.480
County to include city, when, delinquent tax law, 140.665

Delinquent property taxes
Collection of, power to, 140.680
Collector's commission, 140.720
Extension in back tax book, collection, 140.070
Lien, created, how enforced, 140.690
List added to state and county list, 140.710
Lists, returned to county collector, when, 140.670
Receipt of county collector, liability, 140.670
Statement, collector to furnish, 140.720
Delinquent taxes, interest rate and penalties, 80.480
Delinquent taxes, list, collection of, 80.480
Disincorporation, revenue accruing, disposition, 80.670
Earnings tax collection by city exception to confidentiality of state tax returns procedure, cost, 32.057

Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010
Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010
Economic development, defined, 94.1010
Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010

Economic development sales tax (Kirksville)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008
Collection procedure, 94.1008
Economic development defined, 94.1008
Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008
Rate of tax, 94.1008
Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)
Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012
Collection procedure, 94.1012
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Taxation — cont'd

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff) — cont'd

- Economic development, defined, 94.1012
- Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012
- Rate of tax, 94.1012
- Termination of authority, 94.1012

Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302

Exemptions, 137.100

Farmers, sale of produce in cities and towns, 71.630

Fee on tax bill for improvements, authorized for compliance with voluntary water usage reports, 71.287

Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, levy when, 321.243

Food, retail sales of (Lamar Heights), 94.838

Head tax, employer of sheltered workshop participants not liable for, 205.973

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002, 67.1003

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662

Hotels and motels, transient guests, City of St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361

Increase of tax rate, procedure, 80.460

Indebtedness, tax to retire, 95.135

Interest on bonds, tax to pay, 108.270, 108.280

Itinerant vendor, licensing, endorsement for local license fees, penalty, 150.390

Land tax collection law, adoption, use, 141.230

License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611

Lien, city taxes on property to constitute, 80.430

Local taxes for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Motor carriers

Authority, 390.126

Occupation tax, licenses and permits, limitations, 301.340

Motor vehicle license tax, certain cities, tax in lieu of, 301.340

Motor vehicles, licenses and permits, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340

Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625

New or increased tax approved after September 1, not to be included in that year's taxes, levy, exception, 67.110

Taxes, illegally exacted, penalty, 576.040

Taxes, methods of payment permitted, 139.040

Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL

Telecommunications business license tax

Audit authority, 92.086
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Telecommunications business license tax — cont'd

Basis for tax, 92.086
Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
Definitions, 92.077
Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
Findings of general assembly, 92.089
Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
Review of revenue collected, 91.086
Rulemaking authority, 92.086
Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
Title of law, 92.074

Telecommunications companies, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of business license taxes, 71.675

Telegraph and telephone companies, placement of lines, 392.090; effect, 392.080

Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Third class, see CITIES, THIRD CLASS
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Toll bridges

Acquisition, 234.100, 234.210, 234.300
Bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
Condemnation proceedings, 234.150
Maintenance, 234.140
Tort liability insurance, authority, evidence at trial, 71.185
Tourist attractions, designation on official highway maps, when, how, 226.490
Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Tracks in street, right to lay, how granted, 71.560
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Traffic ordinances, may enact, limitations, 304.120

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Traffic regulation, see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

Traffic violation bureau authorized, expenses, how paid, 479.050

Traffic violations

Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372
Moving, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Transfer of territory between municipalities, when, procedure, 71.011
Transit assistance program, mass transit, 226.195
Transportation employees, social security coverage, 105.310
Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.655
Trash, removal, 71.285

Treasurer

Firemen's pension fund, ex officio treasurer of, 87.010, 87.025
Firemen's pension fund, member of board of trustees, 87.020
Police training financed how, fund deposited where, 488.5336
Registration of bonds, 95.165
Warrants, wrongful payment, penalty, 576.040
Trustees, authority to convey commons, 71.100, 71.110

Trustees, board of

Appointment of first board, 80.040
Attendance of members, may compel, 80.070
Chairman

Firemen's pension fund, trustee, 87.020
Ordinances, duties, 80.120
Pro tempore, 80.120
Term, 80.120
Vacancy, how filled, 80.120, 80.230
Vote when, 80.230
Delinquent tax list, duties, 80.480
Disorderly member, may punish, 80.080
Election, number, 80.040
Failure to elect or qualify, ground for disincorporation, 80.580
Financial statement, 80.210; penalty for failure to make, 80.220
Journal to be kept, 80.080
Meetings, 80.060
Member, terms of office, 80.040
Oath, 80.060
Officers, selection, 80.060, 80.560
Powers, generally, 80.090
Proceedings to be public, 80.080
Quorum, 80.070
Term, qualifications, 80.050
Vacancies, how filled, 80.230
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220

United States, authority to contract with, 70.100
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d

Urban redevelopment, see URBAN
REDEVELOPMENT

Use tax, additional local
Ballot of submission, rate, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761

Utilities
Billing, sewers and water service, owners and occupants
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

Joint municipal utility commission
Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties; voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710

Bonds
Defined, 393.705
Election, conducted how, ballot form, expense, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
Expenses, how paid, 393.760
Facsimile signature of officer, permitted, 393.725
Form, contents, 393.725
Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750
Obligation of commission only, 393.725
Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745
Repurchase, authorized, 393.755
Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735
Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735
Signature of ex-officer on bond, effect, 393.725
Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740
Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
Budget, establishing and maintaining, contract to provide for, 393.710

Joint municipal utility commission — cont’d
Commission
Contracting members, for benefit of, have duties of, no taxing power separate from, 393.720
Defined, 393.705
Rights, liabilities, to be bodies public and corporate, duties, 393.720
Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705
Definitions, 393.705
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Joint contract, defined, 393.705
Law, how cited, 393.700
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing, prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Participating municipality, defined, 393.705
Person, defined, 393.705
Powers of commission, 393.715
Project, defined, 393.705
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Taxes, applicable, 393.740
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Municipalities may contract for approval of majority of voters required, 71.530

Municipally owned
Annexation of territory, electrical service within, 386.800
Electric suppliers, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Electrical services, continuation of supply, 91.025
Employees' and officers' pensions, 95.540
Employees' pensions, 71.205
Municipally owned electric power system, defined, 91.025
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Utilities — cont’d
Municipally owned — cont’d
Sewer services, nonpayment of, disconnection of water services, procedure, cities, 250.236
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
Venue, actions against, 508.050
Village may become fourth class city, when, 72.040, 72.050

Vintage wine
Sale by sealed bid permitted, license required, 311.193
Sale permitted, when, 311.191
Shipping permitted, 311.193
Violations, penalty, 311.193
Wine tastings permitted, 311.193
Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Warrants, wrongful payment, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Water and sewer service, failure to provide for certain time, authority for deannexation, Kansas City, 71.015
Water mains, authority to hold, 71.540
Water service for annexed municipal territory, public water supply districts, procedure, 247.165
Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, (Jackson County), 91.055

Water supply
Approval of contract, 71.550
Authority to contract for, 71.540
Authority to tax and regulate, 71.700, 71.710
Districts, county, detachment of part, 247.170; sales by, 247.160
Districts, incorporation of cities, other areas, when authorized, 247.030
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Reports on usage, voluntary, content, filed with division of geology and land survey, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
Storage, 256.300 to 256.320, 256.340, 256.350
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
Water usage, voluntary reports, contents filed where, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190

CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont’d
Waterworks
Alteration of public water system, to conform to rules, 640.115
Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115
Authority to acquire and maintain, 91.010
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Billing, sewers and water service
Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
Payment delinquency, 250.140
Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140

Termination of service
Notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
Notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
Termination of water service for nonpayment, 393.016
Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140
Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
Emergency orders, appeal, procedure; endangered public safety, injunction, fine, 640.130
Exemption or variances, may be authorized, 640.120
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Fluoride, department not to promulgate rules, 640.135
Indebtedness for, 95.130
Inspection, notice required, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Notice to users, of noncompliance or variances, 640.125
Permit of approval, required, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
Powers, 250.231
Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES — cont'd

Waterworks — cont'd
- Purchase of water supply from other municipalities, 91.060 to 91.080
- Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
- Regulations, failure to comply, misdemeanor, 192.320
- Reports of all tests required; records retained by suppliers, 640.125
- Rules and regulations authority, 250.231
- Sale of water supply outside corporate limits, 91.050
- Samples to be collected at top in private property, permission required, 640.120
- See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

Sewerage system, combined, 250.020 to 250.040, 250.070 to 250.100, 250.120 to 250.170, 250.190 to 250.250
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- Test and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, 640.100
- Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
- Tests required, when, 640.120
- Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
- Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200

Wind measurement, anemometer towers outside city limits, requirements for, 701.550
- Wreckers, permits not to be issued, when, 301.344

Zoning and planning (CH. 89) — cont'd
- Board of adjustment — cont'd
  - Review of decision, 89.110
  - Buildings, powers to regulate, 89.020
  - Commission, appointment, duties, 89.070; not mandatory, 89.140
  - Conflict of law, which to prevail, 89.010, 89.011, 89.040
  - Districts, power to divide into, 89.030
  - Foster homes, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
  - Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
  - Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
  - Hearing, procedure, 89.050, 89.070
  - Law applicable to all cities and towns, 89.010
  - Legislative body, powers, 89.020, 89.050
  - Municipalities in first class charter counties annexing territory with prior existing classifications, annexation not to affect, 89.191
  - Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
  - Powers and authority, 89.020
  - Purposes, 89.040

- Regulations
  - Authority, duration, 89.140
  - Power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
  - To govern, when, 89.130

Temporary township or county planning commission
- Adoption of county zoning regulations by reference, 89.020
- Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use zoning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY
- Amendment of regulations, protest, notice, hearing, 89.060
- Amendment, votes required to pass, 89.060
- Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
- Board of adjustment
  - Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110
  - Certiorari to, 89.110
  - Meetings, organization, procedure, 89.080
  - Members, appointment, removal, term, duties, 89.080
  - Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100, 89.110
  - Powers, 89.090, 89.100, exceptions for Kansas City, 89.090
  - Records, 89.080

CITIZENSHIP
- United States, entitles equality of law and justice, 1.200

CITY, MARSHAL
- See MARSHAL

CIVIL ACTION
- Adult abuse, see ABUSE

Childhood sexual abuse
- Definition, 537.046
- Effective, when, 537.046
- Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
- Time limitation as to when action may be brought, 537.046
- Collection agencies to be real party in interest on assignment of claim, must be represented in collection suit by attorney, 425.300
CIVIL ACTION — cont’d
Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial may be introduced by defendant, how, effect, 490.715
Damages, conduct and speech at public hearings and meetings, procedure, 537.528
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discrimination suits, recovery by respondent of court cost and attorney fees, when, 213.111
Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Farm implement dealer for damages or injunction against manufacturer canceling dealer, when, 407.848
Frivolous lawsuits, inmates, penal institutions, 217.262
Hearings and meetings, public, damages for conduct and speech, procedure, 537.528
Inmate, department of corrections
Actions stayed, when, 510.125
Costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Jurisdiction, associate circuit courts, limits, amount in controversy, 517.011
Jurors, number who must agree, 494.490
Juvenile court, protective custody hearing, procedure, 211.033
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Medical assistance recipients bringing legal actions for injuries to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Odometer fraud, 407.546
Passing bad checks, damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Prisoner, department of corrections
Costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Prisoners whose appearance is required in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, used when, requirements, 561.031
CIVIL ACTION — cont’d
Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765
Punitive damages, see DAMAGES
See ACTIONS
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions
Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Surplus lines insurance, actions against insurer, 384.048
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
Tort actions, venue, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
Waste cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Weight gain, obesity, claims arising out of, 537.900
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE
* See also APPEALS; APPEALS TO COURT OF APPEALS AND SUPREME COURT; COSTS; JUDGMENT; PARTIES TO ACTION; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS; TRIAL; VENUE; and particular action
Adoptions, petition served with copy of summons, petitioners' names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060
Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Affidavit, stating charges for goods or service was reasonable, effect, 490.525
Affirmative defense
Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
Motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569
Pleading, how, 509.090
Products liability, 537.764, 537.765
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Appeals, tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Application of law, 506.010, 506.020
Associate circuit court
Application, when, 517.021
Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont'd
CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, procedure, 513.607 to 513.640
Citation of civil code, 506.010
Collection actions in agencies name and claimant, attorney must represent in court, 425.300
Conflict in pensions, supreme court to harmonize by rule, 506.030
Consumer fraud, right of person claiming self-incrimination, effect, procedure, 407.045
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
County ordinances, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal heard on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, exceptions, 513.607
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Judgments, foreign country money-judgment, see JUDGMENT
Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817

Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432

Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100

Malpractice
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Medical actions, see MALPRACTICE
Medical and health care providers, sections 538.205 to 538.220, certain laws not applicable, 538.300
See MALPRACTICE
Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont’d
Malpractice — cont’d
Marriage dissolution
Petition
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Mechanics' liens, enforcement, 429.360
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Minor as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Paternity actions, when applicable, 210.839
Peremptory challenges, number, allocation, when, 494.480
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Process server, concealed firearm authorized, 506.145
Products liability claims, 537.760 to 537.765
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, denied when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Records, admissible as evidence by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692
Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
St. Louis City, landowners to designate agent for service for violations of housing codes, penalty, 82.817
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Time, enlargement by court, notice; prescribed by, how computed, 506.060

CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE — cont’d
Tort actions, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
Tort actions, venue, 508.010
Tort cases, certain laws applicable to all actions, 537.069
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Trust proceedings, see TRUSTS
Venue, tort actions, 508.010
Venue, tort actions, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
Witness credibility, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
Attorney at law, 491.060
Chiropractor, 491.060
Dentists, 491.060
Domestic violence shelter employees, 455.220
Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
Physicians, 491.060
Psychologist, 491.060
Rabbi, 491.060
Wrongful death
Attorney's fee, 537.095
Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095
Defenses, 537.085
Joinder of all parties not required, when, 537.095
Judgment, distribution, collection, 537.095
Wrongful death, venue, 508.010

CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44)
Disasters
Architects enrolled, 44.023
Building inspectors enrolled, 44.023
Contractors enrolled, 44.023
Duties of demolition, cleanup, 44.023
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.023
Engineers enrolled, 44.023
Equipment dealers, 44.023
Expenses to be paid by whom, 44.023
Immunity from liability, exception, 44.023
Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110
Emergency management agency
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Disaster volunteers to be established, duties, 44.023
Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080
Political subdivisions, duties, 44.080
Emergencies, cooperation of existing agencies, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Governor, emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
CIVIL DEFENSE, AGENCY (CH. 44) — cont'd
Emergency management agency — cont'd
Interstate cooperation, 44.022
Local organization for disaster planning, establishment, powers and duties, 44.080
Mutual aid agreements, local units, 44.090
Organizations, copy of rules available, 44.112
Political activity prohibited, 44.113

Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080
Defined, 44.010
Local organizations, shall establish, 44.080
Powers and duties, 44.080
Public safety director, executive head, 44.024

Rules and regulations
Enforcement, 44.112
Governor's powers, 44.022
Seizure of property, commission to assess damages, 44.100
Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125
Emergency vehicles to include civil defense or emergency management vehicles, 304.022

CIVIL DISORDER
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS

CIVIL PROCEDURE
* See also CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS
Administrative rules
Challenge, exhaustion of remedies not required when, 536.053
Standing to challenge, 536.053

Commonsense consumption act
Discovery stayed, when, treatment of documents and data during stay, 537.900
Petition, shall state, 537.900

Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Ethics commission complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966

Filing surcharge, St. Louis City for courthouse restoration fund
Amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447

Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500

Prisoner litigation reform act
Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
Costs, payment of, 506.378

Court costs
Indigency, 506.366
CIVIL PROCEDURE — cont'd
Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd
Court costs — cont'd
   Monthly payment, 506.372
   Partial payment, 506.369
Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
Definitions, 506.363
Dismissal of action, 506.375
Duty of court to review, 506.381
Title, 506.360
Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390

CIVIL RIGHTS
Action for refusal of credit based on sex discrimination, damages, 314.105
Conviction forfeits, when, 561.026
Credit, sex discrimination prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Discrimination prohibited, mental health facilities, 630.200
Felony conviction, effect, 561.026
Imprisonment, effect, 561.026
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Lucile Bluford Day designated, 9.043
Mental health facilities, discrimination prohibited, 630.200

Mental health patients
Administrative review of violations, 630.115
Entitlements, 630.115
Rights, 630.110
Misdemeanor, conviction, disqualified from voting, when, 115.133, 561.026
Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty 578.115

CIVIL SERVICE
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

CLAIMS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Additional information, requests for, 376.383
Against county, duty of prosecuting attorney, 56.070
Against county, labor and materials, contracts for, 431.100
Against state
   Certified by commissioner of administration, when, 8.310
   Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, payment refused, when, 8.310, 8.320
   Preapproval, 33.030, 33.170
   Presentment to commissioner of administration, when, exception, reduced rate, 33.120
   Security for state deposits, 30.270
   Slaughter of diseased livestock, certification, payment, 267.611
   State officers and employees, dealing in or prosecuting, penalty, 105.150
Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipients' estates, procedure, 473.398
Aid or assistance from certain welfare recipient's estates, spouse of, procedure, 473.399

CLAIMS — cont'd
Assigned, reduction to extent of counterclaim, 509.480
Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Claimant defined, employment security, 288.030
Commercial code, waiver or discharge, 400.1-107
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Conservator's powers, 475.130
Conservatorships, filed where, procedure to collect, 475.205
Crime victims' compensation fund, 595.015 to 595.040
Decedent's estate tax credit or refund, time for filing and amount, 145.801
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Definitions, 376.383
Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Executions, third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135
Failure to state, may be raised by motion, 509.300
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Fraudulent claims, notification to the department, procedure, 376.383
Grain dealer whose license has been revoked, time limited for filing against, 276.491
Health carriers, reimbursement of claims, duties of carriers, complaint procedures, standard codes, 376.384
Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 et seq.
Joiner, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070

Leases, personal property
   Damages, cancellation, rescission, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
   Default, procedure, reducing claims, 400.2A-501
   Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
   Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
   Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
   Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
   Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107
   Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
   Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Minors, disabled person, filed where, procedure to collect, 475.205
Minor's, disposition of proceeds, 507.188; settlement, 507.184
CLAIMS — cont’d
Misjoinder, may be raised by motion, 509.290
Negotiable instruments, recoupment, 400.3-305
Partition of realty, effect of adverse, 528.190
Participation, notice of claimants, contents, 358.371
Penalties for unpaid claims, 376.383
Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
Separate trial of, when, 510.180
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS
Tort-feasors, contracts to settle, 537.065
Township, against, disposition of, 65.320, 65.340
Veterans’ claims, duties of veterans’ commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240
CLEAN AIR COMMISSION
See AIR CONSERVATION
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION
* See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF; WATER POLLUTION
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, render final decisions, when, 621.250, 640.013
Boats, marine sanitation device
Definitions, 306.300
Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
Penalty for violation, 306.300
Requirements, 306.300
Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
Drinking water projects, state assistance, 644.101
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Employees, 644.026
Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116
Federal stimulus monies available, 644.101
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143
Hearings
Notice, 644.036
Power to hold, 644.026
Public, procedure, 644.066
Rules, public required, 644.036
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont’d
Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules of commission, 644.042
Members, appointment, qualifications, 644.021
Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Notice, rules, hearings, 644.026
Oaths, power to administer, 644.026
Permits
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Established by rule, 644.026
Exclusions, when, 644.051
Review of permits, 644.051
Rules and regulations on billing and collections, 644.054
Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual violators, duty to define, 319.503
Powers and duties, 644.026
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Public hearings
Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066
Final orders how approved, 644.066
Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066
Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066
One commission to hear, when, 644.066
Procedure, how conducted, 644.066
Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission and enforced, 644.066
Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066
Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066
Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Reports, 256.260, 644.026
Rulemaking, opportunity to be heard, 644.026
Rules and regulations, 644.026, 644.036
Special meetings may be called but notice required, 644.021
Subdivision, defined, 644.150
Subpoenas, power to issue, 644.026
Unlawful acts, penalties
Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076
Criminal penalty, 644.076
Exceptions, 644.076
CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont’d
Unlawful acts, penalties — cont’d
   False statements, 644.076
   Fines, amount, 644.076
   Injunction, when, 644.076
   Negligent acts, 644.076
   Penalties, 644.076
   Venue, 644.076

Variances to permit structure
   Bond, required, amount, 644.061
   Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
   Filing fee, 644.061
   Granted, when, 644.061
   Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061
   Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061
   Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
   Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061
   Procedure, 644.061
   Public hearing required, when, 644.061
   Revocation of variance, when, 644.061

Violations, permits
   Abatement orders, when, 644.056
   Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
   Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056
   Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
   Investigations, when, 644.056
   Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
   Permits terminated, when, 644.056
   Wastewater loan fund, investment, 644.124
   Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116

Wastewater treatment plants
   Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
   Construction permit, 644.053
   Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
   Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
   Permit fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052
   Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
   Variances granted, when, 644.054

Water pollution control projects
   Administrative fees
      Authorized, 644.106
      Deposit of, uses, 644.123
      Assistance, state may provide, how, 644.101
      Delinquent loans, interest limitations, 644.106
      Delinquent repayments, effect of, when, 644.125
      Interest on loans, limitation, exceptions, 644.106
      Repayment, delinquent, withholding of sales tax revenues, how, 644.125
      Rules and regulations, 644.121
   Water pollution violations, administrative penalties, duties, 644.079
   Water pollution, provisional variances granted, when, 644.062

CLEAN WATER COMMISSION — cont’d
Water quality standards revised, when, evaluation, 644.058

CLEANING AND DYEING
See DRY CLEANING

CLERGY
See MINISTERS

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Abstract of executions, content, 513.045
Abuse, adult protection orders, uniform forms to be developed by court, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.0073
Accounts of officers, abstracts of settlement, filing and recording, 50.450
Adoption decree, duties, 453.100
Adult abuse action, duties, 455.025
Appeals, civil duties, 512.070
Appointed, when, removable in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015

Attachment
   Approval of bond, 521.080
   Issuance, duties, 521.740
   Order of sale, duties, 521.280

Attorney, employment, St. Louis city, compensation, 483.260
Benevolent associations dissolution decree, duties, 352.220
Bond, liable for recorder's fee, when, 59.260
Boone County, to keep records of former court of common pleas at Sturgeon, 478.620
Budget disagreement with county, how resolved, 50.491
Budget estimate, duties, 50.640
Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
Cape Girardeau County, offices, 483.420

Change of venue
   Civil action, duties, 508.180, 508.190
   Criminal action, duties, 545.570; penalty, 545.630
   Transcript of record, transfer, penalty, 508.170

Child support
   Paternity actions, duties, 210.843
   Payment to, clerk or family support payment center to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495
   Security for, when required, duties, 452.344
   Temporary order issued, when, 454.475

Child support or separate maintenance
   Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
   Appropriate agent, service of process, modification motion, 452.370, 454.500
   Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
   Data elements for state case registry, duty to provide to child support enforcement, division of, 454.412
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont’d
Child support or separate maintenance — cont’d
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF IV-D case, definition, 452.345
IV-D cases, notice sent to employer or payor, duties, content, 452.350
Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496
Modification, service of process, duties, 452.370, 454.500
Payment by nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Payment made to circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, 452.345
Payment to, clerk to act as trustee, duties, 454.415 to 454.495
Payments made under assignment, duties, 452.350
State case registry, duties, 454.412, 454.413
Withholding of income
Amendment of court order, duty of clerk to notify employer, 452.350
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
Notice to be sent to employer to contain social security number of obligor, failure to list number, effect, 452.350
Civil, duties, 512.070
Collection, procedure, 483.310
Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Annual salary, 483.015, 483.083
State to pay, when, procedure, 483.015
Condemnation proceedings, duties, 523.040
Condemnation, cities, report, duties, 88.047
Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Costs
Circuit clerk to charge and collect, statutory liens, garnishments, 488.305
Clerk to calculate and disburse additional Kansas City and Springfield costs on municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Clerk to charge and collect child support, 488.605
Collection of, duties, 488.012
Collection, failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
County to receive, civil and nonfelony criminal cases, exceptions, duties, 488.4014
Criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
Disbursement, 488.018
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Overpayment of court costs, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
CRIME VICTIMS’ COMPENSATION FUND
Audit, records required, 595.045
Court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
DEATH SENTENCE
Duties, 546.680
Record and transcript to be sent to supreme court, time for, 565.035
Depositary contracts, duties, 483.312
DEPUTIES
Appointment, removal, 483.245
Assignment of duties, 483.245
Duties, 483.241
Deputies and assistants, Lewis County, 483.355
Deputy circuit clerk, personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Dissolution of marriage, judgment, duty of clerk, 452.360
Division clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Division clerks, removal, 483.245
Docket, civil action, duties, 510.070
DRAINAGE DISTRICT
Annexation to another district, duties, 242.694, 242.696
Benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063
Consolidation of certain districts, duties, 243.475
Duties, exceptions, 483.240
Election required in certain counties, 59.043
Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Collection of small estates, duties, fees, 473.097
Judgment creditors, notice request, 473.618
EX OFFICIO RECORDER OF DEEDS
Circuit clerk in certain third class counties elected, when, 59.041
Fourth class counties, 59.090
Offices separated in certain second class counties, when, how, 59.041
Ex parte orders of protection, provision of information, 455.038
C - 134 GENERAL INDEX

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Execution sales, deed, duties, 513.285
Executions, duties, 513.045
Executor or administrator, nonresident, file designation, 473.117
Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270

Fees
Associate circuit court, transcript, filing, 517.151; collected, when, 454.445
Child support payments in to court, Marion County, handling fee charge, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
Child support, action to establish or enforce, not collected, when, 454.445
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Collection, 483.550
Delinquent taxes, St. Louis city, 141.960
Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040
Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Recorder, certain counties, 59.260
Report annually to state auditor of all fees collected, prepared by circuit clerk, 483.088
Sheriff, duties, 483.550

Surcharge
Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
For civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Two dollars per case on domestic relations cases, circuit clerk to collect, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
Surcharge for civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs' retirement fund, 488.024
Filing of cases, rules for, 478.245
Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301
Fire protection districts, duties, 321.030, 321.070, 321.150
Forms for adult abuse protection orders to be developed, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
Hannibal common pleas court records transferred, 483.640
Injunction bond, duties, 526.080
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.570
Investment of funds in court registry, when, use of interest earned, 483.310
Jasper County, duties, 478.530

Judgment
Abstract, duty to enter, liability, 511.500, 511.510
Criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Docketing and recording, duties, 511.450; penalty for failure, 511.490
Entry by, 546.590
Fines, forfeitures, duties, report, 55.230
Juries, board of jury commissioners, clerical and administrative duties for, 494.405

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
Juvenile court clerk, 211.311
Juvenile court, damages, restitution payments, may disburse, 211.083, 211.181

Land
Court judgments, St. Louis city, 483.270
Records destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.200 to 446.220
Tax collection law, duties, 141.380

Law enforcement districts
Duty to give notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Law library fund, civil cases surcharges, duties, 488.429
Levee district benefits, reduction or cancellation, duties, 246.063
Levee districts, duties, 245.020 to 245.035, 245.125, 245.130
Levee districts, reorganization, duties, 245.045, 245.050
Lewis County, duties, 483.355, 483.360
Liens against railroads, duties, 429.470
Liens, delay on real estate closing, commercial property, escrow to established, duties of clerk, 429.627
Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710
List of real estate transfers to assessor, third and fourth class counties, 137.117
Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670
Marion County, district 2, qualifications, election, 483.445; residence, office hours, 483.450
Marriage dissolution or annulment, certificate, duties, 193.205
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.090, 429.120
Mechanics' liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract, contents, 429.090
Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Mine inspection director, appeal from, 293.680
Modification of support or maintenance, appropriate agent for service of process, when, 452.370, 454.500
Municipal court records transferred, when, how, 483.680
Municipal courts, to receive notice, 479.030
Nonconsensual common law lien, order to be filed, when, 428.125
NonSupport, investigations, duties, compensation, 483.163
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Partition sales, duties, 528.370, 528.380
Passports, accounting for fees charged, use of moneys, 483.537
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd

Paternity actions
   Administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485
   Child support, duties, 210.843
   Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
   Private drainage rights, duties, 244.040, 244.050
   Probate court records transferred, 483.660
   Probate judge disqualified, duties, 472.060
   Process, how issued when clerk a party, 483.075
   Prosecuting attorney's fees, collection and disposition, 56.320

Protection order abuse and stalking
   Petition, litigant no counsel
      Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504
      Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504
      Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504
      Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504
      Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504
      Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504
   Quiet title, notice, duties, 527.200
   Railroad tax, execution, sale, duties, 151.250
   Record, certification on amendment, 26.050
   Recording of papers, duties, fees, 483.390
   Records, duties, additional compensation, exceptions, 483.240
   Registry, court, funds invested, use of interest, funds not to be used for travel or entertainment, 483.310
   Replevin, delivery of property, duties, 533.100
   Report of recorder's fees, when required, liability, 59.260
   Report to auditor, contents, duties, 55.230
   Reporter's fees, duty to tax, 488.2253
   Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
   Reports, criminal record repository, contents, 43.503
   Reports, duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160

Retirement system, state
   Consultants, certain clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
   Deputy and division clerks
      Entitled to refund of contribution, not to effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
      Members, creditable service, entitled to, when, 104.345
      Waiver of refund accumulated contribution, when, 104.345
   Prior service credit entitlement, 104.347
   Refund of contribution, not to affect service credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
   Waiver of rights to contribution, when, 104.345

CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd

Retirement system, state — cont'd
   Salary commission, duties, 50.333
   Salary, funds paid from, 476.270
   Seal of court to be used when acting as recorder, 59.140
   Sentence, duties, 546.600, 546.610
   Service of process outside state, proof of service by mail, duties, 506.192
   Service of process, authority to appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
   Services to victims' fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
   Sewer districts, second class counties, duties, 249.765, 249.767, 249.807, 249.810
   Sheriff's bond, when authorized to take, 57.050
   Sheriffs' retirement fund remittances, duties, 57.955, 488.024
   St. Louis city
      Attorney, employment by clerk, compensation, 483.260
      Oaths of firemen's retirement board, duties, 87.140
      Oaths of police retirement board, duties, 86.220
      Secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086
      Statement, money received, disbursed, duties, 55.220
      Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
      Subpoenas, grand juries, issuance, 540.160, 540.170
      Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
      Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
      Tax liens, federal, duties, 14.010, 14.020
      Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts, duties, 67.2515, 67.2520, 67.2530
      Third class counties becoming second class, separation of duties of recorder of deeds, 59.041
      Transcript, criminal action, duties, 547.110
      Transcript, judgments of associate circuit court, duties, 517.141
      Trial de novo, duties, 512.190, 512.250
      Use tax, actions to collect, duties, 144.690
      Vacancy in office, procedure, 483.020
      Water supply districts, county, duties, 247.040
      Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.290, 247.370
      Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, report of, 252.140
      Will contest, transmission of petition to probate division, 473.083
      Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings, 523.055

CLERK, COUNTY COMMISSION
   See COUNTY CLERK

CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS
   * See also CLERKS OF COURTS
   Appointment, 477.005
   Compensation, 477.005
   Fees
      Account, duties, 483.510
CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
   Allowed, amount, 483.500
   Opinions of court, duties, 477.030
   Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
   Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080

CLERK, MAGISTRATE COURT
See CLERK CIRCUIT COURT; CLERKS OF COURTS (Magistrate Court Jurisdiction Transferred To Circuit Court By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)

CLERK, MUNICIPAL COURT
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

CLERK, MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Compensation, limitation, 483.246
Duties, 483.241
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Qualifications, 483.010
Selected how, tenure, 483.246

CLERK, PROBATE COURT
See CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT (Probate Court Made A Division Of The Circuit Court, By The Court Reform And Revision Act, 1978)

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Claims, conservatorship, duties, notice, requirements, 475.213
Claims, copy to personal representative, 473.380
Conservator for disabled person, appointment, notice, 475.140
County, division of, transfer of causes, duties, 47.350

Estate of decedents
Appraisers, appointment, 473.233
Bond, personal representative, duties, 473.197
Claims, duties, 473.573
Collection of small estates, duties, 473.097
Docket, duties, 473.553
Election of spouse against will, duties, 474.170
Law, practice of, duties as to forms, not considered to be, 473.091
Letters testamentary and of administration, granting, 473.023

Notice
   Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033
   Creditors to file claims, 473.033
   Duty to provide, 473.030
   Settlement, duties, 473.183, 473.557, 473.607
   Executor and administrator's bond, duties, 473.157, 473.167, 473.183, 473.197

Fees
   Improper charges, penalty, 576.040
   Itemized statement, 483.480
   Probate division, 483.580
   Guardian, appointment, notice, 475.075

CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT — cont'd
Judge may act, when, 472.070
Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.073
Personal representative, decedent's estate bond, duties, 473.197
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Powers, generally, 472.060
Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
Service of process, duties, 472.100
Settlement, conservatorship or guardianship, notice, duties, 475.280
Trust registration, duties, 456.031
Wills
   Absent witness, commission to take attestation, 473.057
   Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047
   Drawing or witnessing prohibited, 478.270
   Kept, how, 474.510
   Wills, kept, how, 474.510

CLERK, SUPREME COURT
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS
Allowances, how paid, 483.060
Appointment, 477.005
Compensation, 477.005
Deputies, liability for acts, 483.235

Fees
   Account, duties, 483.505
   Allowed, amount, 483.500
   Office, where kept, 483.225
   Opinion of court, duties, 477.030
   Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
   Printing, form of, how determined, 34.180
   Transfer of erroneous appeals, duties, 477.080

CLERKS
* See also CLERKS OF COURTS; COUNTY CLERK
City, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483)
Accounts, duty to keep and pay over, 483.075
Adoption, verification of written consents, 453.030
Affidavits, taking, 492.010
Allowances, how paid, 483.060
Amendment of record, criminal cases, 546.090
Appointed, when, removal in certain circuits, procedure, 483.015

Bond
   New required when, penalty, 483.050
   Release of prisoner, may accept, when, 544.530
   Change of venue, criminal action, duties, 545.580
   Circuit courts, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
   City courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Claimant of unemployment benefits not to be charged fee, penalty, 288.380
CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont’d
Consumer fraud cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Criminal cases, liability, 550.110
Duty to tax, 514.260
Retaxation, liability, 514.270
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Transportation of prisoners, taxed how, 57.290
County, see COUNTY CLERK
Court costs, duties, 514.330
Courts of appeals, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS
Crime victims’ compensation fund
Audit of records required, 595.045
Criminal cases, surcharge for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Death or resignation, duties, 483.210
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Deputies, appointment, duties, 483.080
Deputy circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Division circuit clerks, assignment of duties, 483.245
Drug control law, convictions, duty to report, 195.150
Elected, when, how commissioned, 483.015
Fees
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Circuit clerk to charge and collect, 483.550
Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
Fines and forfeitures, duties, penalty, 483.150
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Judgments, criminal, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Judgments, docketing and recording, duties, 511.630 to 511.680
Judicial conference, reports to, when, 476.360
Jury, misconduct in selecting, penalty, 575.310
Merchandising practices, unlawful, cases, notice to attorney general, when, 407.025
Misdemeanor in office, procedure, 483.165 to 483.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duty, 303.090
Municipal court clerks, 483.246
Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010
Office and records, where kept, 483.065
Office open, when, powers, 506.090
Office supplies, duties, 483.055
Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030
Papers, duty to bunch, label, index, 483.135
Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310
Personal representative not permitted to serve, when, exception, 473.117
Pleadings, how filed, court’s duty, 483.130
Poor person, actions by, duty, 514.050
Practice of law prohibited, 476.290
Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, duties, 211.105
Probate court, see CLERK, PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURT
Process, duty to attest, 483.075
Prosecuting attorneys, office of prosecution services fund, fee collection, duties, 56.765
Qualifications, 483.010
Recognizance
Authorized to take, when, 544.530
Conditions, may fix, when, 544.540
Record of release, 544.500
Reports
Criminal record repository, contents, 43.503
Services to victims’ fund, court costs, amounts, duties, 488.5339, 595.045
Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Staff personnel, circuit courts, 485.010
Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100
Summons, issuance, duties, 506.120, 506.130
Supreme court, see CLERK, SUPREME COURT
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
C - 138  GENERAL INDEX

CLERKS OF COURTS (CH. 483) — cont'd
Suspension, procedure, 483.170
Temporary clerk, appointment, bond, duties, 483.170
Term of office, 483.015
Trial de novo, duties, 512.190
Vacancies, governor to fill, when, 483.020
Warrant of arrest, endorsement, 544.100; issuance, duties, 544.060, 544.070
Witness' fees, duties, 488.032, 491.280, 491.290
Witnesses, summons, issuance, content, 491.090
Writs and process when sheriff's office vacant, duties, 57.080

CLINICAL PERFUSIONISTS (CH. 324)
Advisory commission
Compensation, how determined by division of professional registration, limitation, rules authorized, 324.177
Established, duties, members, removal of members, 324.177
Meetings held, when, 324.180
Application, fees, 324.136
Board
Duties and powers, 324.159, 324.168, 324.174
Examination duties, 324.133, 324.139
Monitoring compliance by licensees, 324.168
Registry, maintenance by board, 324.174
Rules, authority to promulgate, 324.183
Cited as, clinical perfusionist licensure act, 324.125
Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171
Complaints
Board rules, 324.165
Compliance with board rules, 324.168
Record of complaints kept, 324.162
Definitions, 324.128
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Educational requirements, 324.136, waiver, 324.150
Examination
Application for licensure without examination, eligible when, 324.130
Qualifications for exam, 324.136
Required, when, 324.133, 324.139
Exceptions to requirements of sections 324.125 to 324.183, 324.156
Fees, 324.136
Fund, abolished, 324.136
License
Application for licensure, 324.136, without examination, eligible when, 324.130
Change of address of license holder, notify the board, when, 324.141
Complaint may be filed by board with administrative hearing commission for failure to surrender license, 324.171
Display of license required, when, 324.141
Educational requirements waived, when, 324.150

CLINICS
Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.
Disposition of fetal remains, 194.375 to 194.390
Religious clinics, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
State aid, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Vandalism to religious clinics
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

CLONING
Human cloning, use of state funds for research prohibited, 1.217

CLOSE PURSUIT
See FRESH PURSUIT; HOT PURSUIT

CLOSED RECORDS
See CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

CLOUD ON TITLE
See TITLE TO REALTY

COAL
Dealers license, special charter cities, 94.360; third class cities, 94.110
Inspection, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
Mines, see MINES AND MINING
Surveys, state geologist, 256.050

COAL MINES
See MINES AND MINING

COCAIN
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

COCK FIGHTING
Prohibited, penalty, 578.050

CODE OF PROCEDURE
See CIVIL CODE OF PROCEDURE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code of State Regulations</th>
<th>See Secretary of State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Codicil</td>
<td>Will includes, 1,020, 472.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohabitation</td>
<td>See Adultery; Bigamy; Incest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Storage</td>
<td>See Locker Plants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collateral</td>
<td>Secured transactions, see Secured Transactions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collateral Inheritance Tax</td>
<td>See Estate Tax</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection Agencies (Ch. 425)</td>
<td>Real party in interest on assignment of claims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Severing action, court's power, 425.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tax delinquencies, contract with department of revenue for collection, 140.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collective Bargaining</td>
<td>Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collectors</td>
<td>See County Collector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges</td>
<td>See Universities and Colleges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collision Insurance</td>
<td>See Insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus Day</td>
<td>See Holidays</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commencement of Actions</td>
<td>See Actions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce and Industrial Development, Division of</td>
<td>Bureaus and units authorized, 625.091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Created, purpose, 625.011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Director</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Advisory boards and committees, may appoint, 625.111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointment, qualifications, tenure, oath, 625.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Compensation, 625.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contracts, authority, 625.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Powers and duties, 625.081, 625.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Employees, appointment, compensation, 625.081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enterprise zones, see Enterprise Zone, Urban Redevelopment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gifts and grants, 625.051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Industrial development commission, director, appointment, 625.071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Museum to be maintained, director appointed, 184.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commerce and Industrial Development, Division of — cont’d</td>
<td>Office space, headquarters, 625.121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Overseas offices, authority to create, purpose, 625.021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Payments to be based on bills of particulars and vouchers, 625.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Planning duties assumed by, 251.230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Powers, duties and objectives, 625.021, 625.031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Records and unencumbered balances transferred to, 251.230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reports, biennial, contents, 625.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Solid waste, promote use of, for energy and materials, annual report, 625.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commercial Casualty Insurance (Ch. 379)</td>
<td>Annual report, form, contents of report, exceptions, due when, 379.895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Base rate, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Classification system, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Commercial casualty insurance, defined, 379.882, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Definitions for sections 379.882 to 379.886, 379.882, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Director, defined, 379.882, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filings</td>
<td>Rate, rate plan, rate system, filing data required, 379.890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Insurer, defined, 379.882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nonpayment of premium, defined, 379.882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nonrenewal, defined, 379.882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Policy cancellation or nonrenewal</td>
<td>Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Content, 379.883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proof of mailing notice, 379.885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Policy language exemption, when, 379.425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rate, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rated risk, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rating plan, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rating system, defined, 379.888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regulation by department, exempt from, when, 379.425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE (CH. 379) — cont'd
Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889

COMMERCIAL CODE
See UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

COMMERCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND EXPANSION
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735
Age requirements, 302.177, 302.705
Application, contents, fee, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Changes of name or address, duplicate license required, 302.735
Chemical tests
Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed when, 302.750
Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750
Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066
Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769
Convictions for motor vehicle violations, notice to director and employer required, 302.705
Convictions, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
Definitions, 302.700
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Driving instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for drivers, how set, 390.066
Duplicate required if changes of name, 302.735
DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
Employment application, content, 390.066

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
Fraud or deceit in obtaining driver's license, penalty, 570.375
Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735

Hazardous materials, transporting
Age requirement for license, 302.705
Hazardous material, defined, 302.700
Written test required for special endorsement, 302.720
Written test required for special endorsement, compliance with requirements of U.S. Patriot Act of 2001, 302.720
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755

Instruction permit
Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
Fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375
Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
Residency requirement, 302.720
Thirty-day permit issued, when, renewal when, fee, 302.720
Validity period, use, 302.720
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Law not applicable, when, 302.775
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Limitation, one license only, 302.705

Limited driving privilege
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441

Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735
Nondomiciled, license issued, when, 302.735
Nondriver's license, fraud or deceit in obtaining, penalty, 570.375

Nonresident driver
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Nonresident driver — cont'd
Notice of convictions for motor vehicle violations to director and employer required, 302.705

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730

Penalties for violations
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750
Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Driving while revoked, 302.727
Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705
False information in application or tests, 302.735
License plate, failure to display, penalty, 301.041
Operating without license, 302.725

Out-of-service orders
Defined, 302.700
Fine, civil penalties, 302.756
Fine, employee permitting driver to drive knowing driver in violation, 302.756
First violation, disqualification from driving for ninety days, 302.753
Hazardous waste transporting disqualified one hundred eight days, 302.755
Passengers transporting, disqualified when, 302.755, 302.756
Second violation, during ten years disqualified for one year, 302.755
Third or subsequent violations during ten years, separate incidents disqualified for three years, 302.755
Violation, 302.755
Violations without specific penalty, 302.780

Plates
Failure to display, penalty, 301.041
Legend "HCR TLR" may be used instead of "Show-Me State", 301.041
Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765

Skill performance evaluation
Application, content, 622.555
Certificate, requirements, 622.555

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Skill performance evaluation — cont'd
Definition, 622.555
Rules authorized for requirement, 622.555
Submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555

Suspension, revocation or cancellation
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Employer prohibited from employing, penalty, 390.066
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Financial responsibility proof, filed where, 302.304
Grounds for denial, 302.309
Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720
Judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309

Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
Not granted, when, 302.309
Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760
Notice to employer, when, 302.710
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725

Test, written and driving
Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading
Contents of test, fee, 302.700
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Fees, 302.720
Functional illiteracy, alternate test may be given, requirements, 302.720
 Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720
Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720
Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720
Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720
Nonresident, prohibited from applying for license, when, 302.735

Third-party tester certification
Fees to issue or renew, 302.720
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720
Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302) — cont'd
Test, written and driving — cont'd
Third-party tester certification — cont'd
Rules and regulations, 302.720
Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720
Third-party tester certification
Third-party commercial driver examination, 302.721
Program creation within department of revenue, 302.721
Purposes, fund, 302.721
Rules, requirements, 302.721
Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755
COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Administration of law, 266.155
Adulterated, what constitutes, 266.180
Appeals, 266.210
Attorney general duties, 266.210
Citation of law, 266.152
Condemnation, procedure, 266.205
Cooperation by director, authorization for, 266.215
Definitions, 266.160
Fees, inspection, 266.190
Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Injunction, procedure for, 266.210
Inspection
Fee, 266.190
Procedure for, 266.200
Labeling requirements, 266.170
License to manufacture or distribute
Application form, fees, 266.165
Independent consultants to be licensed, when, 266.165
Required when, 266.165
Suspension, revocation, refusal, procedure, 266.165
Manufacturers
Filing required, 266.165
Reports and records, requirements, 266.190
Misbranding, what constitutes, 266.175
Penalties, 266.210
Prohibited acts, 266.185
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 266.210
Reports and records
Director, annual report required, 266.220
Manufacturers, what required, 266.190
Rules and regulations, authority, 266.165, 266.195
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Title of law, 266.152
Trade secrets, not to be revealed, exceptions, 266.210
Withdrawal from distribution order, 266.205
COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER
See FERTILIZERS
COMMERCIAL PAPER — cont'd
Bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Checks, sales, see SALES
Citation, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Collecting bank, defined, 400.4-105
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Definitions, 400.3-103
Depository bank, defined, 400.4-105
Documentary draft, defined, 400.4-104
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Holder in due course, retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Notice of dishonor, protest, see Protest, this heading
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Restrictive endorsements, see Endorsements, this heading
Scope of chapter, limitations, 400.3-103
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
Venue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161)
Agency of state, commission to function as, 161.405
Appointment qualifications, terms, 161.400
Census of deaf population
Commission's duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Chairperson, how selected, 161.400
Confidentiality directives, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH. 161) — cont'd
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission — cont'd
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Created, 161.400
Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 161.403
Executive director, how appointed, qualifications, compensation, 161.403
Expenses, 161.400
Fund created, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
Grants for deaf-blind adults and children, procedure for issuance, 161.412
Interpreters furnished deaf and hard of hearing members of commission, cost, how paid, 161.400
Interpreters, certification, rules, authority to promulgate, 209.295
Meetings, called how, number required, 161.400
Powers and duties, 161.405
Purpose of commission, 161.405
Qualified interpreters, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Staff, office space to be provided by department of elementary and secondary education, 161.403
Treasurer, state to approve all disbursements from fund, 161.410

COMMISSION OF OFFICER — cont'd
Treasurer of St. Louis city, 82.490

COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS
* See also ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Appeal from local commissions, 213.135
Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076
Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
Civil action, aiding and abetting discrimination, 213.076
Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
Definition, 213.010
Familial status, defined, 213.010
Federal agencies, power to cooperate with, 213.030
Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075
Fund, power to establish, 213.030
Hearing examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
Hearing, subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
Hearings, notice, procedure, 213.075
Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
Judicial review, 213.085
Local commissions
Certification, 213.131
Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
Power and authority, 213.135
Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
Personnel, employment, 213.030
Powers and duties, 213.030
Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
Purpose, 213.020
Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
Rulemaking authority, 213.030
Settlement agreements, procedure, 213.077
Severability of statutes, 213.137
Venue for judicial review, 213.085
Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030

COMMISSIONER OF ADMINISTRATION
See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY

COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486)
Appointment, powers generally, 486.100
Authentication of instruments, effect of, 486.120
Depositions, power to take and certify, 486.130
Fee, issuance of commission, 28.160
Fees, 486.140

Abstract of, where kept, 28.040
Attorney general, governor to issue, 105.020
Auditor of first class county not having charter government, 55.050
Auditor of second class county, 55.050
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Circuit attorney, governor to issue, 105.020
Clerks of courts of record, 483.015
Coroner, 58.020
County clerk, 51.020
County commissioners, 49.050
County treasurer, 54.030, 54.090
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, members, 333.161
Fourth class cities, how signed, 79.190
Index of, recorder to keep, 59.460
Militia officers, 41.240; vacated when, 41.340
Notary public, county clerk to award, when, 486.235
Police board, Kansas City, 84.360
Police commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.030
Police, St. Louis city, 84.150
Prosecuting attorney's assistants, 56.210
Prosecuting attorneys, governor to issue, 105.020
Recording, 59.330, 59.400
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Register of, where kept, 28.040
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
State seal to be affixed, 28.050
Third class cities, how signed, 77.320
COMMISSIONERS OF DEEDS (CH. 486) — cont'd
Oath, 486.110, power to administer, 486.130

COMMISSIONERS, COURT
See CIRCUIT COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS;
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS;
SUPREME COURT

COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
Attorney's fees and costs allowed in suit to recover, 407.913
Civil action for all claims against principal may be joined, 407.915
Commission, defined, 407.911
Damages, civil action to recover, 407.913
Definitions, 407.911
Liability in civil action for failure to pay damages, attorney's fees and costs, 407.913
Out-of-state principal, with sales representative soliciting in state, Missouri courts to have jurisdiction, 407.914
Payable, when due, 407.912
Principal, defined, 407.911
Sales representative, defined, 407.911
Termination of employment, all commissions, due when, 407.912
Waiver of commission law, express or by contract, invalid, 407.915

COMMISSIONS, CITIES
Kansas City regional sports complex authority commissioners, 90.750, 90.755, 90.760
Local historic preservation commission, 253.415
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Boonville), 67.1364

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY
* See also COUNTY COMMISSION
Emergency communication system commission, (St. Louis County), 650.393
Emergency planning committees, district or local, hazardous waste, 292.600

Home equity program act (HEPA)
Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636

Commission
Appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
Duties and powers, 67.1612
Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary requirements, 67.1624
Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651

Merger of two existing programs
Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609

COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont'd
Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd
Merger of two existing programs — cont'd
Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
Payment from program, procedures, 67.1621
Payments made following sale, 67.1627
Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
Tax to create guarantee fund, collection, rate setting, management and investment duties, 67.1639
Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
Local historic preservation commission, 253.415
Planning and recreation commission, second class counties, 64.350

Planning commission
Alternative form, 64.800
First class counties, 64.020
Second and third class counties, 64.520
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional cultural and performing arts commission, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
Regional taxicab commission St. Louis County and city of St. Louis, 67.1804

Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333
Meetings
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.643
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
Sports complex authority commission, funding, professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
Taxicab regional district commission St. Louis, 67.1804
COMMISSIONS, COUNTY — cont’d
Tourism commission, members, appointment, qualifications, duties (Howard County), 67.1364
Tourism commission, second, third, fourth, class counties transient guest tax, 67.1016

COMMISSIONS, STATE
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS
Administrative hearing commission, see ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Air conservation commission, see AIR
Alternative fuels, established, members, appointment, purposes, duties, 414.420
Anesthesiologist assistants, advisory commission established, 334.430
Appointment to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Assistant attorney general, assignment to, 27.020
Athletic commission, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
Bi-state development agencies, Missouri-Illinois commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Bi-state development agencies, Tennessee-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Boundary commission, certain counties, 72.400
Boundary commission, state, 7.200
Business technology corporation, 348.251
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Capitol commission, 8.001
Children's service commission, see CHILDREN, subheading, Service Commission
Clean water commission, created, 644.021
Clean water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Clinical perfusionists, advisory commission established, 324.177
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Conservation commission, see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Credit union commission, 370.061
Data processing equipment acquisition and disposition, control, 37.110
Deaf and hard of hearing, Missouri commission for, 161.400 to 161.410
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086

Discrimination
Appointments by governor, prohibited, affirmative action required, 324.021
Employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Optometrists and physicians, discrimination between, by agencies and state, political subdivision, prohibited, 336.210
Domestic violence commission, 455.300
Drug courts coordinating commission, 478.009

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont’d
Economic development commission, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
Emergency response commission
Emergency planning committee, local, civil actions against, when, 292.615
Emergency planning committees, local, funds received, purposes, report to commission, 292.606

Employers
Access to workplace, investigation, procedures, 292.615
Civil actions against, when, 292.615
Fees assessed, date due limitation, 292.606
Fees, certain employers, how much, 292.606
Hazardous materials training courses, reviewed by, 292.604
Hazardous waste, 292.605
Investigations, violations of sections 292.600 to 292.625, access to workplace, procedures, 292.615
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
Federal aid, application for copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
Fees and funds received, deposit, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
Fees, amount to be determined by boards, 324.001
Fingerprinting of appointees for background checks, commissions may require, 43.546
Fire education commission, 320.094
Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Forms and procedures, powers of office of administration, 37.100
Fund commissioners, board of, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

Gaming commission
Established, members, powers, duties, restrictions, 313.004
Horse racing, definitions, 313.500
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, see CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
Higher education, state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
Highway commission, county, see COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION
Highway commission, state, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCY COMMISSION
Highways and transportation commission, see HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE
Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
Horse racing commission, 313.510
COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Housing development commission
Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Created, members, terms, compensation, 215.020
Definitions, 215.010
Neighborhood assistance act, tax credit for certain businesses, rulemaking authority, 32.112
Nonprofit corporation for promotion of housing equity funds, 215.033
Powers and duties, rulemaking, 215.030
Human rights, commission on, 213.020
Human rights, commission on, see DISCRIMINATION
Illinois-Missouri bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Industrial development commission, see COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
Judicial commission on retirement, removal and discipline, judge, retirement age, petition to remain on bench, Art. V, Sec. 24
Judicial finance commission, 477.600
Judicial finance commission, see JUDICIAL FINANCE COMMISSION
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission established, duties of commissioners, 70.500; expenses reimbursed, 70.505
 Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commissions, 70.515; sovereign immunity, 70.525; expenses, 70.530
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Land reclamation commission, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Library commission, state, see LIBRARY COMMISSION, STATE
Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON
Lottery commission, state, see LOTTERY, STATE
Marketing Missouri agricultural products, advisory commission, created, 261.235
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Mental health commission
Established, members, terms, vacancies, 630.010
Mission, goals, 630.020
COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont'd
Mental health commission — cont'd
Powers, duties, 630.015
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Members, terms, qualifications, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties of, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Midwest interstate radioactive low-level waste compact commission, 260.720
Military preparedness and enhancement commission established, purpose, members, duties, 41.1010
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.440, 226.445
Missouri boat commission, see BOATS
Missouri charter public school commission, 160.425
Missouri corporation for science and technology, board, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Missouri-Illinois-Jefferson-Monroe bridge commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Motor vehicle, state, commission, repealed, duties transferred to department of revenue, 301.553
Open meetings required, when, 610.020
Peace officer standards and training commission, created, 590.120
Peace officers standards and training, POST commission, 590.010
Penitentiary redevelopment commission created, 217.900
Perfusionists, clinical, advisory commission, established, duties, members, 324.177
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory commission, 334.749
Physicians assistants advisory commission, 334.749
POST commission, peace officers standards and training, 590.010
Propane safety commission created, members, duties, 323.025
Public defender commission, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public service commission, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Radioactive waste low-level, midwest interstate compact commission, 260.720
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission, see REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont’d
Reapportion house of representatives, commission to, see REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
Reapportion senate districts, commission to, see SENATE DISTRICTS

Records
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Records commission, see RECORDS
Residential renovation loan commission, see HOUSING

Safe drinking water commission
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Certification, testers, operators, 640.100
Definitions, 640.102
Duties, 640.100, 640.105
Established, 640.105
Fees, water supply customers, 640.100
Members, 640.105
Records, duties, 640.035
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations, hearings, 640.100
Savings and loan, commission, division of, supervision, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sentencing and corrections oversight commissions, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147
Sentencing commission, 558.019
Soil and water districts commission, state, 278.080
Soil and water districts commission, state, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

LAW

Special health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
Sports complex authorities, 64.920
State fair, commission, established, 262.217
Tax commission, multistate, see INTERSTATE COMPACTS
Tax commission, state, see TAX COMMISSION, STATE
Technical assistance to political subdivisions, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Technology corporation, state, see BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, this index

COMMISSIONS, STATE — cont’d
Tourism commission, 620.455, 620.466
Tourism commission, see TOURISM COMMISSION
Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455
Vehicle equipment safety commission, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Veterans’ commission, 42.007
Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Youth services treatment fund, contributions by members of commissions, 219.048

COMMITMENT
Children, mentally disordered, commitment, 211.201
Contempt, content, 476.140
Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030
Defendant acquitted on ground of mental incompetency, 552.040
Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607
Expense of, prisoners another county, charged where, 221.260
Extradition proceedings, 548.121, 548.151
Felon, preliminary examination, 544.340
Habeas corpus, derelict sheriff, where, 532.580
Habeas corpus, returned when, 532.240, 532.250
Juvenile court, 211.181, 211.221, 211.231
Mental disease or defect, on acceptance by state of defense of, 552.030
Mentally ill or defective person charged with offense, 552.020

Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Additional periods up to one year, 632.355
Application, executed by whom, 632.305
Attorney to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415
Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410
Liability of persons responsible for commitment, detention and transportation, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
Limitation, on order for detention, 632.360
Ninety day after twenty-one days expire, 632.340, 632.345, 632.350
Ninety-six hours procedure, 632.305, 632.310
Orders of commitment, directed to whom, 632.365
Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355
Outpatient detention, 632.335 to 632.350
Peace officer’s duties, 632.305
Persons, certain disabilities, impairments, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380
Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
COMMITMENT — cont'd
Mentally ill, involuntary detention — cont'd
Successive commitments permissible, procedure, 632.360
Treatment location, determined by, 632.365
Twenty-one day procedure, 632.325, 632.335
Venue, 632.410
Mentally ill, involuntary detention, acquitted on
grounds of mental incompetency
Burden of persuasion, 552.040
Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 552.040
Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
Minors to guardianship of department of social services, 211.031
Nonbailable offense, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Peace bond, failure to make, 542.050, 542.060
Preliminary examination, adjournment, 544.320
Prisoners to department of corrections for assignment, classifications, 217.300
Recognizance, failure to meet conditions for release on, 544.470
Regional juvenile detention districts
Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Tuberculosis patients, 199.170 to 199.270
Veterans, incompetent, procedure, 475.460
Witnesses, preliminary examination, when made, 544.440
Witnesses, refusing to testify, 491.200
Youth, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

COMMITTEES — cont'd
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Arthritis program review committee, 192.710
Athletic trainer advisory committee, 334.717
Capitol security, joint committee on, 8.173
Counselors, professional advisory committee assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Counselors, professional advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
County aid roads committee, see ROADS
Criminal records and justice information, advisory committee, 43.518
Defibrillators, automated external advisory committee, created, 91.938
Dental hygienist distance learning committee established, members, 337.303
Dental well-being committee, 332.327
Dietitians, state committee of, membership, terms, removal, 324.203
Dogs and cats, care and facilities regulation, advisory committee to assist director of agriculture, 273.352
Education, joint committee, general assembly, 160.254
Elections, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Electronic commerce advisory committee, 620.1580
Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320
Emergency medical services, regional advisory, 190.102
Energy cost reduction and savings advisory committee established, members, 8.843
Ethics commission, establishment, 105.955
Fines schedule of, committee of circuit judges to determine, 476.385
Genetic advisory committee, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Health facilities review committee, 197.310
Health insurance advisory committee, 374.284
Health services advisory committee, head start grantees, 660.650
International economic development exchange program advisory committee, 173.265
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Joint committee on government accountability established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820
Joint committee on the life sciences, 21.805
Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Judicial conference, see JUDICIAL CONFERENCE
Legislative research, see LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
Linked deposits review committee, 30.763
Marital and family therapists committee, 337.739
### COMMITTEES — cont’d

**Meetings**
- Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
- Closed to public, when, 610.021
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
- Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
- Notice required, when, 610.020
- Open to public, when, 610.020
- Recording permitted, when, 610.020
- Mental health, department of; professional review committee, 630.193
- Mental health, department of, research review committee, 630.196
- Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240

**MO HealthNet**
- Joint committee on MO HealthNet, 208.452
- MO HealthNet oversight committee, 208.955
- Professional services payment committee established, 208.197
- Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
- Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
- Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, advisory committee, members, 630.196
- Political parties, county or city committees, how selected, 115.607
- Political parties, state committees authorized, 115.603
- Professional counselors, advisory committee, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
- Proprietary school advisory committee, see PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
- Prosecutors' review committee, 632.483
- Psychologists, state committee, 337.060
- Public employee retirement, joint committee, 21.550
- Radiation control, committee on, see RADIATION CONTROL
- Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
- Regional emergency medical services advisory, 190.102
- Retirement, joint committee, legislative research, 21.559
- Social workers, state committee for, 337.622
- Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
- Tourism committee lake front counties, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
- Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
- Unmarked human burial consultation committee, duties, 194.408, 194.409
- Veterans' affairs advisory committee, see VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF
- Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425
- Well-being committee, for impaired dentists or dental hygienist, 332.327
- Women offenders program, advisory committee established, members, duties, 217.015

### COMMODITIES

**See SECURITIES LAW**

**COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS (CH. 275)**
- Articles of agreement, contents, 275.030; filing, 275.040
- Authorization for, 275.010
- Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352

**Capital stock**
- Increase of, procedure, 275.080
- Purchase and retirement of, procedure, 275.120
- Reissue of purchased stock, 275.130

**Shares**
- Issued, when, 275.090
- Limit on amount held, 275.140
- Not transferable, exception, 275.110
- Value of, 275.070
- Contracts with members authorized, 275.180
- Corporate existence, to take effect when, 275.040
- Corporation laws generally, exemption from, 275.200
- Directors, board of, number, 275.020

**Fish, commercial producers (Aquaculture)**

**Charges**
- Collection of charges, cost, how paid, deposits made to fund, 275.452
- Commercial producer, defined, 275.452
- Fish food purchased per ton by producers, exceptions, 275.452
- Fish food, defined, 275.452
- Payment to, made when, 275.450
- Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
- Violation, penalty, 275.450

**Council, aquaculture**
- Created, 275.450
- Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
- Election, one member from each district, 275.450
- Powers and duties, 275.450
- Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
- Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452
- Incorporation fees, 275.050
- Incorporators, number required, 275.030
- Members, limit of liability, 275.100
- Money, may borrow, collateral, 275.170
- Name, style of, 275.010
- Notes, may issue and sell, security for, 275.190
- Officers, 275.060
- Powers, generally, 275.020, 275.150
- Purchase and retirement of stock, 275.120
- Stock in other corporations, may own and vote, 275.160
- Stockholders, limit of liability, 275.100
- Trustees, right to act as, 275.160
- Uniform securities law, exemption, 275.190

**COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS**
- Administrative hearing commissioner to conduct hearings, 275.340
COMMODITY MERCHANDISING COUNCILS — cont'd
Area of jurisdiction, how determined, 275.320
Authority for producers to organize, 275.310
Commercial quantity, defined, 275.300; how determined, 275.320
Commodity council merchandising fund, creation, 275.350
Composition, number of members, 275.320
Creation, procedure, 275.320
Dean, college of agriculture, Missouri University, to be ex officio member, 275.320
Definitions, 275.300

Director
- Ex officio member, 275.320
- Governed by recommendations of councils when, 275.370
- Petition for permission to establish, may approve or revise, 275.330
- Record of hearing, may make determination from, 275.340
- Duties, 275.370
- Expenditure of fees, procedure, 275.350

Fees
- Amount, method of collection, 275.320
- Attorney general, prosecuting attorneys to assist in collection, 275.350
- Change in amount, procedure, 275.330
- Collection and expenditure, 275.350
- Refunded upon request, procedure, exemptions, 275.360
- Hearings, how conducted, 275.340
- Limit on number of referendums held, 275.330
- Members, terms, salaries, expenses, duties, 275.320
- Officers, selection, 275.370
- Petition for permission to establish, contents, 275.320
- Powers and purposes, 275.310
- Public hearings to be held, duty of director, 275.330
- Referendum to establish, notice, majority of those voting required, 275.330
- Referendum, how conducted, 275.320; to adopt petition, program, notice, majority required, 275.330
- Report, annual, receipts and disbursements, commodity merchandising fund, 275.350
- Termination of program, procedure, 275.330

COMMON CARRIERS — cont'd
Cigarettes — cont'd
- Unstamped, carriage of, 149.045
- Dead bodies, shipment, 194.010, 194.060 to 194.100, 194.160
- Deaf persons, rights of, 209.150
- Department of conservation, agent, authority to inspect, refusal to allow, penalty, 252.090
- Disabled persons, rights of, right to have service dog, 209.150
- Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090

Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance
- Disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150
- Trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
- Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, rates, how set, duties of division, 390.066
- Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550
- Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400

Financial statement
- Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
- Failure to file, penalty deposited in school fund, 390.150
- Filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
- Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060
- Fuel products, shipment, records, contents, 414.122
- Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.
- Household goods, transportation of, rate schedules to be filed with state highways and transportation commission, 387.075
- Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
- Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550
- Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
- Livestock transportation regulations, 267.585
- Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.070 to 447.100
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, powers and duties, 390.041
- Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035

Penalties
- Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156
- Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
- Financial statement, failure to file, 390.150
- Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
- Plant shipments, authority of state entomologist, 263.140
- Property, action for injury to, 537.250
### COMMON CARRIERS — cont’d

- Railroads designated as official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007
- **Rates**
  - Amendment, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
  - Bulk commodities, exempt from minimum rate requirements, when, 390.066
  - Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
  - Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620
  - Regulation, duties and powers of the division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041
  - Safety glass, additional penalty for failure to use, 307.160
  - Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation
    - Fourth class cities, 94.270
    - Special charter cities, 94.360
    - Third class cities, 94.110
  - Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
  - School field trips, state board of education authorized to make rules and regulations, 304.060
  - Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
  - Trailers of common carriers transporting interstate commerce, exempt from sales and use tax, 144.030
  - Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

### Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
- **Certificate**
  - Application, content, 390.063
  - Required, 390.063
  - Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
  - License not required, when, 390.063
  - Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
  - Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
  - Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.041

### COMMON LAW
- Foreign, judicial notice, 490.070 to 490.120
- In force, to what extent, 1.010
- Marriages, void, 451.040
- Partnership law, construction of, 358.040
- Rule against perpetuities, modification, 442.555
- Sister states, evidence, 490.060
- Trademarks, effect of, 417.066

### COMMON NUISANCE
See NUISANCES

### COMMON SEWER DISTRICTS
See SEWER DISTRICTS

### COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
See DISEASES

### COMMUNITY ACTION AGENCY — cont’d
- Community action program, defined, 660.370
- Definitions, 660.370
- Disbursement of funds, board's powers, 660.372
- Funding, agency's share of funds, 660.374
- Personnel, how determined, 660.372
- Poverty population of agency to determine share in fund, poverty level, how determined, 660.374
- Purpose, 660.370
- Rules and regulations, department of social service, authority, 660.376
- State funds, general revenue use, 660.374

### COMMUNITY AFFAIRS, DEPARTMENT OF
- Abolished, duties, powers transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
- Assistance to political subdivisions, 251.030
- Community affairs, defined, 251.020
- Contracts, may enter, with whom, 251.090
- Creation, 251.010
- Definitions, 251.020

#### Director
- Advisory committees, may appoint, 251.080
- Appointment, compensation, 251.050
- Duties, may delegate, 251.080
- Powers and duties, 251.060
- Structure of department, may determine, 251.080
- Duties of state and regional planning to be performed by, 251.140
- Duties, generally, 251.030
- Interference with agencies or governments, not intended, 251.120
- Office space to be furnished, location, 251.100
- Powers, 251.090
- Report, biennial, local government, 251.110

### COMMUNITY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
- Abolished, powers, duties transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
- **Youth opportunities and violence prevention act**
  - Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100
  - Audit authorized, 620.1103
  - Data base of programs, 620.1100
  - Fund, established, administration, 620.1100
  - Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103
  - Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
  - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
  - Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460

### COMMUNITY COLLEGES
- Accreditation, 178.780
- **Annexation of school districts**
  - Election of trustees, when, 178.890
  - New community college district formed, when, 178.890
  - Refusal without cause of petition, 178.890
  - Rejection of petition without good cause, effect, 178.890
- Boundaries, 178.790
COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

Capital improvement subdistricts
Ballot form, content, 178.881
Board of trustees may establish, 178.881
Boundaries of district, 178.881
Dissolution of subdistrict, 178.881
Purpose of district capital projects, 178.881
Tax not approved by voters, effect, 178.881
Tax to be levied and collected on property in district, 178.881
Voter approval required, 178.881
Community college capital improvement subdistrict may be established, boundaries, taxation, dissolution, 178.881
Conduct of students, authority over, 178.835
Construction, repairs, maintenance contracts, authority, 8.310
Corporate name and powers, 178.770
Courses to be provided, 178.850
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Discipline of students, authority to, 178.835
Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Election on proposal to establish, 178.800
Elections, when held, procedure, 178.840
Employees, appointment, compensation, 178.860
Establishment, standards, 178.770
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Facilities and equipment agreements
Board's powers, 177.088
Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088
Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont'd
Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Guards and watchmen, 178.862

Health and educational facilities authority
Authority to administer, 360.112
Bond issues for loans to or note purchases authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Commissioner of education and state treasurer duties, 360.112
Participating district, defined, 360.106
Participation authorized in direct deposit agreement, 360.111
Participation in direct deposit agreement a waiver of bankruptcy, 360.111
High school offering community college courses, established as junior college district, procedure, 178.400
Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
Jasper County, senior college established, when, 174.230
Junior colleges, to be referred to as "community college" in state statute, 174.025
Minority teaching scholarship, 161.415
 Newly formed, state aid, apportionment, 163.191
Open meetings law applicable, definition, 610.010
Operating costs to include maintenance, 163.191
Operating costs, defined, 163.191
Petition to establish, 178.800
Police officers, campus, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Programs to be offered outside district, purpose, funding, 163.191
Public school retirement system, employees, members of, 178.860
Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

Records
* See also OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021

Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts, how based, 163.191
Retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system of Missouri, 169.611
COMMUNITY COLLEGES — cont’d
Retirement, public school retirement system, when, 169.140
Rules, reimbursement of off-campus instruction, coordinating board, 163.191
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
State aid
Appoinment, 163.191
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Newly formed community community college district, how computed, 163.191
State aid, reduced, unreasonable refusal to annex district, 178.890
Supervision, duties of coordinating board for higher education, 178.780
Suspension or expulsion of students, 178.835
Tax rate, maximum, how increased and decreased, 178.870
Taxes, collection, rate not included in county average, 178.880
Trustees
Contracts, construction, repairs, maintenance authority, 8.310
Declaration of candidacy, 178.840
Election, qualifications, terms, 178.820
Election, when, 178.800
Oaths, organization, seal, quorum, vacancy, 178.830
Tuition, 178.850
Year, defined, 163.191
COMMUNITY COMEBACK ACT
Title, 64.478
Use tax, local
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Cost of collection 144.759
Deposit in local use tax fund, 144.759
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
Distribution counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Repeal or amendment, 144.761
Sales tax effect on local use tax, 144.757
COMMUNITY CORRECTIONS PROGRAM
See PROBATION AND PAROLE
COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT ACT (CH. 67) — cont’d
Bonds and obligations, 67.1491
Budget, 67.1471
Business license tax, 67.1531
Clerk, municipal, duties, 67.1421, 67.1471
Corporations, not for profit, authority, 67.1411
County collector, duties, 67.1541
Definitions, 67.1401
Deposit into special trust fund, purpose, 67.1545
Directors, qualifications, terms, 67.1451
District established, boundaries, name, 67.1411
Economic development, department of, report to, 67.1421, 67.1471
Election of directors, when, procedure, filing fee, 67.1451
Establishment subject to vote, ballot language, 67.1422
Fund, community improvement district municipal, 67.1511
Funding authority, 67.1545
Funding, authority, 67.1501
Hearings, public, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1481
Imposition and collection by retailers, 67.1545
Meetings, board, 67.1471
Merger with other districts, 67.1485
Minimum wage limitation, 67.1571
Notice of hearing to establish district, contents, 67.1431
Ordinances, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481
Petition to establish district, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421
Political subdivision, authority, 67.1411
Powers of district, 67.1461
Procedure to adopt, 67.1545
Property tax, 67.1531, 67.1551
Public meetings for creation of, notice required, 67.2725
Reimbursement of municipality, 67.1461
Removal from district or change in classification of real property in certain cities (Springfield), 67.1442
Removal of property from district, procedure, 67.1441
Repeal of district, 67.1545
Repeal of property tax, when, 67.1422
Sales and use tax, 67.1545
Sales tax authorized to fund (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
COMMUNITY SERVICES FOR CHILDREN (ST. CHARLES COUNTY) (CH. 67) — cont'd
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (St. Charles County), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Death sentences, confinement of prisoner, 217.220
Death, pregnancy of convict, 546.820
Governor, powers, 552.070

COMPACTS, INTERSTATE
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

COMPARATIVE FAULT
See PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)

COMPENSATION
Accountancy board, state, 326.268
Accounts, estates of decedents, when, 473.153, 473.155
Attorneys at law
Contingent fees, 484.140
Crime victims' compensation actions, fee allowed, 595.025
Estates of decedents, 473.153, 473.155
Estates of decedents, independent administration, 473.823
How governed, 484.130
Conservators, 475.265
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, law, 404.054
Direct deposit electronic transfer system, state employees, when, 33.155
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact, 404.725
Economic development, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Ejectment, improvements, 524.250
Emergency dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339
Estate of decedents
Accountant, or tax specialist, independent administration, 473.797
Appraiser, independent administration, 473.823
Attorney at law, independent administration, 473.823
Review and refund, when, 473.827
Executor or administrator, amount allowed, 473.153
General assembly members, 21.140
Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459
Grande juries
Mileage, 488.040, 494.455, 540.021
Per diem, 494.055, 540.021
Per diem, 494.455
Guardian ad litem, partition action, 528.530
Guardian of veteran, 475.435
Guardians, 475.265
Jurors
Mileage, amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Per diem, 488.040, 494.455
Massage therapy board, 324.243
Compensation — cont'd
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Partition of realty, commissioners, chairmen and markers, 528.220
Partition suit, special commissioner, 528.580
Perfusionists, advisory commission, compensation, rules authorized, 324.177
Personal representative, probate code, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153
Public employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Public officers and employees, salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, compensation, 339.800
Referees, civil actions, 515.220
Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840
Salary increase, public officers and employees, effective date, exception, 105.006
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
School consultants, 169.475
Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teachers supplemental, career plan participants, 168.500 to 168.515
Teachers, certain state schools, supplemental career advancement, 168.520
Veterans' claims, duties of veterans' commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Withholding wages to pay support obligation, 452.350
Compensation of officers and employees
Adjutant general, 41.140; employees, 41.190
Administrative hearing commissioner
Annual compensation, 621.015
Medical assistance program, extra duties, 621.055
Procedure improvement report, extra duty, 621.017
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Agents, state tax commission, 138.290
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055; director and employees, 348.060
Agriculture, department of, director, salary adjustment, 105.005, 105.950
Air conservation commission's employees, 643.050
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board of, 327.051
Arthritis program coordinator, 192.705
Arts, Missouri state council on the, employees of, 185.030
Assessor, see also County Assessor, this heading
Assessor, St. Louis city, 82.560
Attachment proceedings, 521.290
Attorney for sheriff of St. Louis city, 57.540
Attorney general, 27.010; employees, 27.020
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Attorney general, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Auditor
See also County Auditor, this heading
State, 29.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.098
Bee and apiary inspectors, department of agriculture, 264.031

Blind, school for
Advisory board, 162.800
Personnel, 162.800
Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
Board and commission, state, personnel, compensation, 324.001
Board, township, 65.230

Cafeteria plan, employee benefits
Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
Cancer center, state, personnel, 162.800
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Chimney and flue inspector, towns and villages, 80.090
Chiropractic examiners, state board of, personnel, 331.100
Circuit and associate circuit judges, how paid, 478.023

Circuit attorney
Annual compensation, how determined, 56.265
St. Louis city, assistants and employees, 56.540
St. Louis city, retirement benefits, 56.800 to 56.840
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Circuit clerk
Attorneys, St. Louis city, 483.260
Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
Personnel, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, maximum allowed, 82.715

Circuit courts
Clerks in counties first class, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
Clerks, 483.083; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Court reporters, 485.060; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
Judges, 478.013; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Circuit courts — cont’d

Cities
Constitutional charter cities, representatives to county board of tax equalization, 138.015
Fourth class, 79.270, 79.365

Third class
City manager form, 78.570
Commission form, 78.050, 78.250
Generally, 77.440
Cities, fourth class, 79.365
City manager, cities third class, 78.610
Clerk, township, 65.230
Clerks, municipal division, circuit court, 483.246
Collection of taxes, licenses, fees, department special deputies, 136.060
Collection, deputies how paid, 136.060

Collector of revenue, St. Louis city
Abolishing of all other fees, 82.680
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
Annual salary, how paid, 82.599
Earnings tax, compensation for collecting, 82.605
Land reutilization, duties, 92.916
Collectors, township, 139.430
Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071

Commissioner of administration
Annual salary, 105.950
Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, authority, 33.103
Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Commissioner of higher education, 173.005
Commissioner of war claims, 41.180
Commissioners to select county seat, 47.160
Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Common sewer district commissioners, clerk, 204.260
Common sewer district employees, 204.300

Coroner
Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
Assistants, 58.160

Counties
Second class, 58.090
St. Louis city, 58.215
Deputy, additional, training required, 58.096
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095
Corporation registration, supervisor and employees, 351.685
Corrections, department of, deputy director, 217.035
COMPSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Corrections, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Councilmen, third class cities, city manager form, 78.590
Counsel, state highways and transportation commission, 226.060
**Counties**
- Fixed, how, 50.540
- Officers and assistants, how paid, 50.330

**County assessor**
- Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
  - **Annual salary, how determined**
    - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
    - Clay County, 50.343, 50.091
    - Greene County, 50.343
    - Second class counties, 53.082
    - St. Charles County, 50.343
    - Third class counties, 53.082
  - Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
  - Clerks and deputies, 137.715, 137.725
  - Compensation, when paid, 137.725
  - **Training program, required when, expenses**
    - Second class counties, 53.082
    - Third class counties, 53.082

**County auditor**
- **Annual compensation, how determined**
  - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
  - Clay County, 50.343, 50.091
  - Greene County, 50.343
  - Jefferson County, 50.343
  - St. Charles County, 50.343
  - Third class counties, 50.343
  - Clerks, first class counties, 55.110; with charter government, 55.010
  - Clerks, second counties, 55.110
  - Counties second class, deputies, clerks, 55.125
  - Deputies, first class counties, 55.100; second class counties, 55.100
  - First class counties, with charter government, 55.010
  - **Training program, required when, expenses**
    - Clay County, 55.091
    - Second class counties, 55.091
    - Third class counties, 55.091
  - County board of equalization, certain first class counties and second class counties, 138.085

**County clerk**
- Abstract of town property, 80.450
- **Annual compensation, how determined**
  - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
  - Clay County, 50.343, 51.281
  - Greene County, 50.343
  - Jefferson County, 50.343
  - Second class counties, 51.281
  - St. Charles County, 50.343
  - Third class counties, 51.281

**County collector**
- Additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
- **Annual salary, how determined**
  - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
  - Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
  - Greene County, 50.343
  - Jefferson County, 50.343
  - Second class counties, 52.269
  - St. Charles County, 50.343
  - Third class counties, 52.269
  - Counties, first class, deputies, assistants, 52.340, 52.385
  - Counties, second class, deputies, clerks, 52.385
  - Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
  - Deputies, assistants, second class counties, 52.410
  - Drainage district tax, collection, 242.490; processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
  - **Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector**
    - Clay County, 52.269
    - Second class counties, 52.269
    - Third class counties, 52.269
  - First class counties and certain charter counties, additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, 52.320
  - Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, additional compensation, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320
  - St. Louis city, 82.599, 82.605, 82.715
  - **Training program attendance**
    - First class counties, certain counties, 52.245
    - Fourth class counties, 52.245
    - Second class counties, 52.245
    - Third class counties, 52.245
  - **Training program, required when, expenses**
    - Clay County, 52.269
    - Second class counties, 52.269
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
County collector — cont’d
   Training program, required when, expenses — cont’d
      Third class counties, 52.269
County commissioners
   Annual compensation, how determined, 49.082
   Annual salary, how determined
      Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
      Clay County, 50.343
      Greene County, 50.343
      Jefferson County, 50.343
      St. Charles County, 50.343
   Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
   Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County counselor assistants and employees, 56.650
County counselor, 56.631
County health officer, 192.260
County officers
   Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
   Effect of census, 1.100
   Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
   Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150
Salary commission
   Base compensation, defined, 50.333
   Chairman, election by members, 50.333
   Chairman, temporary, election by members, 50.333
   Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
   Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
   Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
   Court administrator, duties, 50.333
   Duties, 50.333
   Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333
Meetings
   Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
   Mileage reimbursement, how determined, 50.333
   Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
   Open, votes how taken, 50.333
   Quorum, 50.333
   Required to be held, when, 50.333
   Members, 50.333
   Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
   Public administrators, certain counties, commission may elect to pay salary as alternative to fees, 473.740
   Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
   Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
County officers — cont'd
Salary commission — cont’d
   Total compensation allowable, defined, 50.333
   Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150
County recorder, see Recorder Of Deeds, this heading
County seat commissioner, 47.290
County sheriff, see Sheriff, this heading
County treasurer
   Additional compensation, governing body in certain counties may pay, amount, 54.265
Annual salary, how determined
   Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
   Clay County, 50.343, 54.261
   Fourth class counties, 54.261
   Greene County, 50.343
   Jefferson County, 50.343
   St. Charles County, 50.343
   Second class counties, 54.261
   Third class counties, 54.261
   Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320
   Counties, township organization, 54.320
Deputies and assistants
   First class counties, 54.230
   Second class counties, 54.230
   Third class counties, 54.230
   First class, certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
   St. Louis city, 82.516, 82.520
Training program attendance
   First class counties, certain counties, 54.267
   Fourth class counties, 54.267
   Second class counties, 54.267
   Third class counties, 54.267
Training program expenses
   Clay County, 54.261
   Fourth class counties, 54.261
   Second class counties, 54.261
   Third class counties, 54.261
Court of appeals
   Employees, 477.005
   Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
   Credit union commission, 370.061
Credit unions
   Board of directors, supervisory committee, employees, 370.210
   Deductions authorized, 370.395
Deaf, school for
   Advisory board, 162.800
   Personnel, 162.800
   Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
   Deductions from compensation for state employees, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
   Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
Delinquent land tax attorney and assistants, counties, first class, 141.320
Delinquent land tax clerk, first class counties, 141.330
Dental, Missouri board, 332.041
Dentists, evaluation committee, 332.171
Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155
Drug and crime control, division of, employees, 43.370
Economic development, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Education
Commissioner of higher education, 173.007
Commissioner of, state board to fix, 161.112
Elementary and secondary, department of, employees, 161.132
Higher education, department of, coordinating board, 173.005
State board of, 161.022; Art. IX, Sec. 2(a)
Elected officials, compensation commission
Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Publication of schedule, session laws and in revised statutes, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Election commissioners employees, procedure to increase, 115.049
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election judges
Clay County, how paid, 115.073
Jackson County, how compensated, 115.069
Platte County, how paid, 115.073
Set how, 115.101
Election, general, recount, assistants, 115.587
Election, primary, recount, assistants, election irregularities, 115.543
Electronic funds transfer system, direct deposit, 33.155
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221
Employment security division, director, 288.220
Environmental improvement authority, state, 260.030
Equalization, county board of, county surveyor, 138.020
Examiners, department of insurance, level of, 374.115
Finance, division of, 361.090
Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.150
Fraud investigation division, director, 198.161
General assembly
Employees, 21.150
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Joint committee on retirement systems, state and political subdivisions, staff, 21.557
Member, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34; expenses, daily, 21.145

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd
General assembly — cont'd
Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Per diem, 21.145
Governor
Annual salary, 26.010
Legal, clerical assistants, 26.020
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
Grain warehouse law administration, 411.070
Hazardous waste management commissioner, 260.365
Health and senior services, department of, director, 192.007
Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision's staff, 103.019
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education
Commissioner of, 173.005
Coordinating board, 173.007
Loan authority, 173.365, 173.370
Highway
Administrator, certain first class counties, 61.031
Engineer, counties, second, third, and fourth class, 61.190
Highway patrol
Salary and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Superintendent and personnel, 43.080
Superintendent to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
Highways and transportation commission
Members, 226.030
Secretary, how set, 226.005
Housing development commission, Missouri, members, 215.020
Human rights commission, when, 213.025
Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees, 291.040
Insurance examiners, department of insurance, 374.115
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, coordinator, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930
Judges
Associate judge, circuit court, 478.018
Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013
Court of appeals, 477.130
Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, how payable, 478.019
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Supreme court, 477.130
Juvenile court commissioners, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d

Juvenile court employees
Annual salaries and expenses, 211.381
Defined, paid, how, retirement, 211.393
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Juvenile detention places, superintendent and personnel, 211.331
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600; employees, 643.620

Labor and industrial relations commission
Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, 286.040
Labor and industrial relations, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Land reclamation commission, 444.520
Land tax collection law, employees, first class counties, 141.740
Legislative research, committee on, Art. III, Sec. 35; employees, 23.080

Levee districts
Board of directors, 245.360
Employees, 245.520
Organized by circuit court, supervisors on board, 245.080
License collector, St. Louis city, 82.390; additional compensation, when, 82.715

Lieutenant governor
Annual salary, 26.010
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Secretary, 26.020
Liquor control, agents, minimum, 311.610

Lottery, division of, state
Director, 313.235
Employees, 313.245

Mayor
Fourth class cities, 79.270
Third class cities, 77.440
Third class cities, commission form, 78.050
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
Mental health, director, department of, 630.025

Merit system
Applicability of, 36.031
Compensation to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
Midwest interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, commissioner or alternate, when, 260.720

Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Allowance, minimum, 33.095
County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d

Mileage — cont’d
Military council, 41.220
Militia members on active duty, how fixed, 41.430
Mine inspectors and division employees, 293.640
Monthly payments authorized for state employees, on request, 33.101
Motor fuel inspections, deputies, employees, 414.132
Natural resources, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Nursing, state board of, members, 335.026
Officers, state and county; total compensation, Art. VI, Secs. 12, 13
Optometry, state board of, 336.140
Oversight division, director and staff, how determined, 23.150
Park, state director, staff, 253.060
Payment prohibited until information filed with secretary of state, 11.030
Payment, monthly, on request by all state employees, 33.101
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Personnel, division of, director, 36.080; employees, 36.090
Pharmacy, state board of, members, personnel, 338.130, 338.150
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.340
Podiatric medicine, state board of, 330.110

Police
Board, Kansas City, 84.350
Board, St. Louis city, 84.040
Chief, Kansas City, 84.480
Civilian employees, Kansas City, 84.520
Employees, Kansas City, 84.420
Kansas City, 84.510
Men, 71.200
Retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
Retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1360
St. Louis city, 84.160
Women members, 71.200
Political subdivisions, deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350
Probate judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Probation and parole
Board, members, 217.665
Chairman, additional compensation authorized, when, 217.660
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
State board of, 217.665; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Property officer, military forces, 41.230

Prosecuting attorney
Additional compensation, certain counties, amount, 56.066
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Prosecuting attorney — cont'd
Annual compensation, determined how, certain counties, 56.265

Assistant for mental health duties
Counties
Fourth class, 56.700
Second class, 56.700
St. Louis city, 56.700
Third class, 56.700

Assistants and employees
First class counties, noncharter, 56.151
First class, charter form, 56.700
Fourth class, 56.240, 56.700
Second class, 56.240, 56.700
Stenographic and clerical help, third, fourth class counties, 56.245
Third and fourth class, 56.245
Third class, 56.245, 56.700
Assistants, counties, third class, 56.240

Public administrators
Annual compensation, 473.470
Certain counties, salary commission may elect to pay salary in lieu of fees, 473.740
Certain first class counties, additional compensation, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Deputies, all counties, but first class counties, 473.771
Deputies, first class counties, 473.770
Election or receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Secretaries, certain counties, 473.737
Training program, certain administrators, attendance when required, expenses, 473.739
Public defender, director, 600.017, 600.019
Public defenders and employees, 600.021
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustee, 537.720
Public safety, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Public schools, division of, employees, 161.132

Public service commission
Annual salary and expenses, 386.150
Paid, how, 386.160
Publications commission, 386.190
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission and employees, 339.120

Recorder of deeds
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Sheltered workshops, directors and employees, 205.970

Sheriff
Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
Annual compensation, determined how, 57.317
Charges for services, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
Charges in criminal cases, 57.290, 488.5320
City of St. Louis, 57.550

Counties
First class, 57.201
Fourth class, 57.403, 57.445
Second class, 57.445
Third class, 57.403, 57.445

Deputies and assistants
First class counties, 57.201
Second class counties, 57.240
Third and fourth class counties, effective when, 57.251
Partition sale, 528.610
Special deputies, 57.119
St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715
Training program, when required, expenses, compensation, 57.317
Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295
Social services, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Southeast Missouri regional water district commission
Members, 256.651
Secretary of commission, 256.657
Special county counselor, 56.660
Special education, director of, 161.162
Special prosecutor, county, fees, 488.5342
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
St. Louis city, paid bi-weekly, 95.537

State
Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
Deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350
Deductions authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Office, withheld in case of contest, exception, 33.180
Payment, manner of, 33.100, 33.101
Uniform rentals group plans for state employees, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103
Withholding authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
Supervisor of corporation registration and employees, 351.685

COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Supreme court
Employees, 477.005
Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Tax commission, state, secretary, 138.260
Townships, 80.240
Township zoning, planning commission, attendance fee allowed for private member, limitations, 65.652
Transportation department employees, how set, 226.005, 226.080

Treasurer
Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
See also County Treasurer, this heading
St. Louis city
Additional compensation, when, 82.715
City treasurer, additional compensation, 82.516
City treasurer, salary, 82.520
Deputies and assistants, 82.530
St. Louis city, salary, 82.520
State, 30.010; state employees, 30.120; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
State, University of Missouri, duties for board of curators, compensation, 172.190

Trustees
Disincorporated town, 80.660
Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.530
Land tax collection law, certain first class counties charter or noncharter, 141.720
Township, 65.230
Vacation time, unused, payment at death of employee, 33.102
Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, 307.250
Veterans’ commission, executive director, 42.012
Veterinarian, state, and deputies, 267.060
Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
Withholding, for what purposes, authorized, how, 33.103
Workers’ compensation, division, director of, 287.615; salary adjustment, for whom, when, amount, 105.005
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Youth services, division of, director, 219.031
Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291

COMPLAINTS
Administrative hearing commission, filing, 621.100, 621.120
Circuit courts, county ordinances, 66.020
Extradition, 548.131
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, contents, 534.070
Grain dealer’s law, violation, 276.481
Milk sales, unfair practice, filing, 416.450
Mines, dangerous conditions, 293.670
COMPLAINTS — cont'd
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450, 217.460, 217.465, 217.470
Physicians and surgeons licensing law violations, filing, 334.240
Preliminary examination, right to hear, 544.350
Public service commission
Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
      Procedure to hear, who may file, 386.390, 386.400
      Procedure, powers, 386.330
Removal of public officers, content, filing of, 106.230
Retail credit sales law violations, 364.050
Teacher's license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 168.071
Wage discrimination, female, 290.420
Yellow page listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT
Compounding joint or several debts, 431.150
Debts due decedent's estate, 473.277
Decedent's estate tax, states' claims, 145.201
Delinquent taxes, 140.120
Development finance corporations, 371.230
Estates of decedents, claims, 473.427
Sales tax delinquency, procedure, 144.425, 144.427
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, taxpayer requirements, review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may agree to compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Unemployment compensation taxes, 288.180

COMPTROLLER, STATE
See ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF

COMPULSORY EDUCATION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1.

General Provisions
Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Civil actions for tampering, damages, expenses, attorney fees, 537.525

Crimes
Electronic mail (e-mail)
  Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
  Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
  Definitions, 407.1120
  Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
  Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
  Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126

COMPUTERS — cont'd

Crimes — cont'd
Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd
  Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCLF)
  Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
  Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
  Location of, 43.653
  Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
  Resources for, 43.653
  Tampering with computer data, penalty, 569.095
  Tampering with computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
  Tampering with computer users, penalty, 569.099

Criminal actions, definitions
  Access, 556.061
  Computer equipment, 556.061
  Computer hardware, 556.061
  Computer network, 556.061
  Computer program, 556.061
  Computer software, 556.061
  Computer system, 556.061
  Computer, 556.061
  Computer-related documentation, 556.061
  Damage, 556.061
  Data, 556.061
  Digital camera, 556.061
  Property, 556.061
  Services, 556.061

Electronic mail (e-mail)
  Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
  Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
  Definitions, 407.1120
  Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
  Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
  Prohibited acts, commercial e-mail, 407.1138
  Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
  Unsolicited commercial, 407.1135 to 407.1141
  Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
  Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141
  Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962
  Internet, unlawful posting of certain information, crime of, penalty, 565.240

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
  Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
  Brand, defined, 260.1053
COMPUTERS — cont’d
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer 
convenience equipment collection and recovery 
act — cont’d
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities 
required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural 
resources, 260.1071
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Information on computer materials, immunity from 
liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics 
Recycling Operating Practices, department of 
natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Rulemaking authority, department of natural 
resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, 
use of existing infrastructure permitted, report 
required, 260.1062
Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney 
general to investigate, 573.052
Pornography, computer access for minors 
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Pornography, furnishing to minors 
Furnishing materials by computers, internet 
electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for 
second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Precinct registers for voters 
Address change, corrections by the National 
Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, 
fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, contents, how 
used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Sales tax on personal computers, exempt, when, 
144.049
Tampering, civil causes of action 
Attorney's fees, 537.525
Damages and expenses, 537.525
Tampering, criminal code
Computer data, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
Computer equipment, penalty, 569.097
Computer user, defined, penalty, 569.099
Intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
Tax assessment of subclass one real property in St. 
Louis city and County, assessor using computer, 
burden of proof, evidence, 137.115
COMPUTERS — cont’d
Tampering, criminal code — cont’d
Virtual public school, establishment, 161.670
CONCEALED WEAPONS
Buses or bus terminals, carrying in, penalty, 577.703
Carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Carrying, permitted when, 571.030
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or 
attempt, exception, 571.095
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to 
federal government prohibited, 571.126
Exempt persons, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county 
sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by 
general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against 
manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during 
commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 
571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification 
procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for 
violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of 
revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed 
weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for 
violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal 
government prohibited, 571.126
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 
571.070
Probation and parole board
Authorized to carry, 217.710
Exempt from penalty for carrying, 571.030
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
Prohibition, fourth class cities, 79.460
CONCEALED WEAPONS — cont’d
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
  Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
  Confiscated, when, 578.435
  Defined, 578.435
  Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
  Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
  Transfer without permit, 571.080

CONCERTS
  Alcohol, sale of, arenas and sports stadium, purchase by mobile application, 311.950
  Halls, discriminatory practices prohibited, 314.065
  Indecent, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
  Licensing and regulation
    Fourth class cities, 94.270
    Special charter cities, 94.360
    Third class cities, 94.110

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION
  Crimes and offenses, U.S. and Missouri, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
  Criminal, Missouri and Arkansas, 541.160 to 541.180
  Harry S Truman Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027
  Ulysses S. Grant Historic Site, U.S. and Missouri for crimes and offenses, 12.027

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS
See RESOLUTIONS

CONDEMNATION — cont’d
Cities
  Alternative procedure, cities 150,000 to 500,000, 88.930, 88.933
  Bridges, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
  Bridges, special charter cities, 234.320
  Cemeteries, cities 300,000 to 600,000, 214.210
  Executions, limitations on, 88.130
  Market, constitutional charter cities, 82.450
  Mineral springs, cities third class, 77.170
  Parking facilities, power to acquire, generally, 71.290
  Parking facilities, St. Louis, 82.470
  Parks, cities, generally, 90.020
Power
  Charter may authorize, constitutional charter cities, 82.240
  Fourth class cities, 88.667
  Special charter cities, 81.170
  Third class cities, 88.497
  Towns and villages, 80.090
  Procedure, generally, 88.010 to 88.077, 88.083
  Property outside city, cities of 500,000, 82.790, 82.800
  Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
  Rapid transit improvement, St. Louis, 91.790, 91.800
  Record of, third class cities, 88.503
  Sewer and flood control, cities over 100,000, 70.340
  Viaducts, constitutional charter cities, 234.320
  Viaducts, special charter cities, 234.320
Waterworks
  Constitutional charter cities, 91.600, 91.610
  Lands and easements, 91.080
  Special charter, less than 10,000, 91.570 to 91.593
  Cities, procedure, generally, 88.013, 88.023
  Cities, towns and villages which are to be inundated, 71.019
  Commercial feed law, procedure, 266.205
  Common sewer districts, 204.340
  Condominiums, 448.195
  Corrections, department of, procedure, 217.095
  County commission, powers, procedure, 49.300
  County sports complex authority, 64.940
  Dairy products, illegal, procedure, 196.570
Definitions, 523.001
Depot, railroads, acquisition of land, 388.410
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Drainage districts, 242.190, 243.120, 243.130
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Fair, state, procedure, 262.220
Fire protection districts, first class counties, 321.600
Fire protection districts, power, 321.220
Food and drug law, 196.030

CONDEMNATION
Abandoned condemnation, remedies, 523.259
Advertising signs along highways, nonconforming, 226.570
Agriculture, department of, state, 60.540
Airport county authorities, condemnation powers, limitations, 305.307
Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Airports, cities and counties may acquire, 305.190, 305.200
Alternative locations for condemnation, written, contents, 523.265
Bi-state development agency, limited powers, 70.373
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Board of education, special school districts for the education of handicapped children, 162.915
Board of education, state, powers, 162.785
Board of public buildings, powers, 8.240, 8.380
Bridge companies, right of, procedure, 351.045
Bridges, see also Cities, this heading
Building lines, nonconforming use, St. Louis city, 89.230
Cemeteries, public, procedure for, 214.080
Cemeteries, see also Cities, this heading
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Determination of homestead taking and heritage value, 523.061
Drainage districts, 242.190, 243.120, 243.130
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Fair, state, procedure, 262.220
Fire protection districts, first class counties, 321.600
Fire protection districts, power, 321.220
Food and drug law, 196.030
CONDEMNATION — cont’d
Gas storage company, 393.420, 393.430
Gas storage, 393.440 to 393.490
Highway system, state, lands, factors to consider, 227.120
Highways and transportation commission, beautification and recreational areas, 226.760
Home equity program districts, members, property acquired by eminent domain, program benefits claimed, when, 67.1630
Hospital district, power, 206.110
Hospitals, county, land for, procedure, 205.240
Housing authorities, powers, 99.080, 99.120
Incorporator and composting plants, St. Louis County, powers, 49.303
Industrial development corporation, eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015
Interurban railways, 388.500
Junkyards, removal or relocation by highways and transportation commission, 226.690
Just compensation for condemned property, amount, 523.039
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010
Lake authority, powers, 67.788
Land clearance projects, 99.460
Land reclamation commission, 444.925
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Levee districts' right and procedure, 245.095, 245.385
Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Meat, adulterated, 265.370
Municipal utilities, power under national defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.640, 91.770
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250
Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253
Old age assistance, effect of awards on eligibility, 208.020
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Park and recreation areas, first class counties, charter form, 64.320
Parking facilities, certain cities, 88.950
Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350
Parks
Cities, generally, 90.020
Recreation areas, sanitary landfills, powers of first class counties, noncharter, 64.325
See also Cities, this heading
State, procedure, 253.040
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390; powers, 100.420
Political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, cooperative action by, 70.240
Port authorities, powers of, 68.025

CONDEMNATION — cont’d
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Procedure
Awards, distribution of, 523.050
Barns, not to appropriate, 523.080
Commissioners
Appointment, duties, 523.040
Compensation, 523.070
Report, notice, 523.050
Costs, by whom paid, 523.070
Damages, assessment, when payable, effect, fair market value assessment, property viewing, 523.040
Damages, property for public use, 523.090
Determinable interests, distribution of award, 523.053
Dwellings, not to appropriate, 523.080
Interest on award, rate, begins when, 523.045
Jointer of parties, 523.020
Jury trial, 523.050, 523.060
Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
Notice, 523.030
Parties to action, 523.010
Petition, contents, where filed, 523.010
Possession of property taken when, 523.050
Report of commissioners, contents, notice, 523.040; exceptions, review, 523.050
Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
Review of report of commissioners, when, 523.050
Summons, issuance, service, 523.030
Procedure
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Public health purposes, fourth class cities, 79.380
Public improvements, political subdivisions, water or sewer service boards or commissions, 70.240
Public utilities
Lands of another corporation, 523.100
Lands of other provider of public utility, 523.010
Restrictions, conditions, limitations, 71.525
See also Procedure, this heading
Warehouse, not to appropriate, 523.080
Railroad trustees, powers, 388.440
Railroads
Ascertainment of damages, procedure, 71.590, 71.600
Powers of, 388.210
Right-of-way, 388.370
Recreational facilities, political subdivisions, 67.755
Relocation assistance for displaced persons
Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
CONDEMNATION — cont’d
Relocation assistance for displaced persons — cont’d
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
Rules and regulations, 523.210
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
River basin conservancy districts, 257.220, 257.230
Roads, establishing of, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.080
Sanitary drainage districts right-of-way, 248.100
School districts, powers, 177.041
Sewer construction, cities of third, fourth class and special charter, towns and villages, 88.842, 88.844
Sewer corporations, 393.025
Sewer districts, power, 249.290, 249.540, 249.777
Sewer, see also Cities, this heading
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, powers, 278.245
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
Street grade changes, procedure, 88.080, 88.087, 88.090, 88.093, 88.097
Street light maintenance districts, power, 235.150
Street railways, conservators to be made parties, when, 71.590
Telegraph and telephone companies, right of, 392.100
Timber, chemically treated, in violation of regulatory law, 280.100, 280.110
Toll bridges, land required, 234.240
Transportation corporations, approval of highways and transportation commission required, procedures, 238.335
Transportation department
Plants and factories producing road material, 226.250
Procedure, 226.270
Property for road material, 226.240
Transportation development districts, approval required, procedures, 238.247
Tunnels for water power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
Union station companies, 388.470
United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030
University and college dormitory projects, 176.020
University of Missouri, powers of, 172.020
Urban redevelopment corporations, procedure, limitation, 353.130

CONDEMNATION — cont’d
Viaducts, 234.320
Water companies, procedure, 393.020 to 393.100; payment of costs, 488.473
Water supply districts, county, procedure, 247.210
Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.440
Waterworks, lands and easements, 91.080
Writ of possession, issuance, conditions, execution, 523.055

CONDITIONAL SALE
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448)
* See also CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
Administration, 448.170
Board of managers
Insurance on property, duties, 448.120
Proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190
Records, duties, 448.200
Bylaws, 448.170, 448.180
Common elements
Division prohibited, exception, 448.070
Expenses for which lien will arise, 448.080
Lien for unpaid expenses, priority, foreclosure, 448.080; release of unit, 448.090
Condemnation proceedings, parties defendant, negotiations, 448.195
Conversion from other dwelling areas, tenant's rights, 448.4-112
Declaration
Amendment of, 448.170
Contents, 448.030
Submitting property to act, 448.020
Definitions, 448.010
Destruction of building, effect, 448.130, 448.140
Eminent domain, use of authority of, 448.195
Insurance
Adjustment of losses, right of trustees, discharge of insurer, 448.120
Coverage, how provided, premiums, 448.120
Coverage, loss payable clause, 448.120
Proceeds, how applied, 448.130, 448.140
Officers, 448.180
Partition on destruction of building, 448.140
Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210
Plat
Amendment of, consent, recording, 448.040
Requirements, recording, 448.040
Records, examination by unit owners, 448.200
Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160
Sale, procedure, 448.150
Submission of property to act, 448.050
Taxes levied on separate units, 448.100
Title of act, 448.005
Unit
Conveyance, 448.060
Legal description, 448.060
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (CH. 448) — cont’d
  Unit — cont’d
    Lien, expenses which will raise, 448.090
    Release from lien, 448.090
    Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
    Taxes, assessment and levy, 448.100

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448)

  Actions and proceedings
    Application of law, 448.1-102
    Declarant, failure to give notice of converted condominium, effect, 448.4-112
    Torts of declarant or association, rights of unit owners, 448.3-111
    Violations of act, rights of action, damages, attorney's fees, 448.4-117
    Warranties, actions for, accrue when, 448.4-116
    Warranties, statute of limitations, 448.4-116
    Actions, how brought, 448.190
    Administration, 448.170
    Affiliate of a declarant, defined, 448.1-103
    Agents and principals, application of law, 448.1-108
    Allocated interests, defined, 448.1-103
    Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, 448.2-107
    Allocation and reallocation of limited common elements, 448.2-108
    Application of law, 448.1-102; variations from prohibited, declarant prohibited from certain actions, 448.1-104
    Application, construction and purpose of act, 448.1-110
    Association, defined, 448.1-103
    Association, see Unit Owner's Association, this heading
    Board of manager, proper parties in certain actions, duties, 448.190
  Boundaries
    Common elements, 448.2-102
    Limited common elements, 448.2-102
    Relocation of, how, when, 448.2-112
    Unit may be set by recording a condominium plan, 448.2-109
    Units, 448.2-102
    Units, physical boundaries to control, 448.2-114
    Building code, applicability of, 448.1-106
  Bylaws
    Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
    Amendments, conditions, 448.3-106
    Construction and validity of, 448.2-103
    Contents of, 448.3-106
    Severable, 448.2-103
    Capacity to contract, application of law, 448.1-108
    Certificate of completion, when necessary, how executed, 448.2-101
    Coercion, application of law, 448.1-108
  Common elements
    Acquisition by eminent domain, allocation of award, 448.1-107

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont’d

  Common elements — cont’d
    Allocation as limited common elements, prohibited, when, 448.2-108
    Allocation of interests, 448.2-107
    Boundaries, 448.2-102
    Common expenses, how assessed, 448.3-115
    Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
    Damage to or destruction of duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
    Defined, 448.1-103
    Easement through by declarant, purpose, 448.2-116
    Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
    Maintenance, repair and replacement of, association responsible for, 448.3-107
    Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
    Security interest, subjected to, how, effect of, 448.3-112
    Separate parcel of real estate, when, 448.1-105
    Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
    Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
    Common expense liability, defined, 448.1-103
  Common expenses
    Allocation of, 448.2-107
    Assessments for, how made, 448.3-115
    Declarant to pay, when, 448.3-115
    Defined, 448.1-103
    Lien for, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
  Condominium
    Damage to or destruction of any portion, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
    Defined, 448.1-103
    Interests in not securities under Mo. law, filed with securities and exchange commission, effect of, 448.4-107
    Consolidation of condominium, 448.2-121
    Construction of act, implied repeal to be avoided, 448.1-109
    Contracts, unconscionable, evidence allowed, remedies, 448.1-112
    Conversion building, defined, 448.103
    Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, duties of declarant, procedure for notice requirements, 448.4-112
    Corporations, application of law, 448.1-108
    Creation of condominium, 448.2-101
  Declarant
    Common elements, easement through purpose, 448.2-116
    Common expenses, payment of, when, 448.3-115
    Contracts and leases entered into before election of executive board terminated, when, 448.3-105
    Control of, when, when terminated, 448.3-103
    Conversion buildings, notice, rights of tenants, retention of rental units, when, financial assistance, conveyance of units upon conversion, procedure, 448.4-112
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont’d
Declarant — cont’d
Declaration, contents of, 448.2-105
Defined, 448.1-103
Development rights, expenses, liable for, property subject to, income from, right to, 448.3-107
Law, variations from prohibited, 448.1-104
Original sale certificate
Contents of disclosures by, 448.4-103, 448.4-104, 448.4-105, 448.4-106
Prepare and deliver, when, liability for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102
Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107
Plats and plans, failure to adhere to, liability not relieved, 448.2-114
Rights, special, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Sales offices, management offices and models, may maintain, when limitations, 448.2-115
Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Torts of, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111
Transferor declarant, liability and rights of, 448.3-104
Unit owners’ association
Control of, when terminated, 448.3-103
Conveyance to, release of liens, when, 448.4-111
Declaration
Allocation and reallocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, formula to be stated, 448.2-107
Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
Amendment of, where recorded, when effective, limitations, validity, how challenged, 448.2-117
Association, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Construction and validity of, 448.2-103
Contents of, 448.030, 448.2-105; when lease affects termination or size of condominium, 448.2-106
Defined, 448.1-103
Development right, exercise of, recordation of new plats and plans, 448.2-109
Limited common elements, reallocation of how, 448.2-108
Plats and plans included, contents of, 448.2-109
Recorded, when, 448.2-101
Severable, 448.2-103
Submitting property to act, 448.020
Unit owners’ association, limitations on powers of, restrictions, 448.3-102
Unit owners, actions of to be approved by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Units, subdivision amendment, contents of, 448.2-113
Units, subdivision or conversion, amendment to reallocate certain interests, 448.2-110
Definitions, 448.010, 448.1-103

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT (CH. 448) — cont’d
Development rights, defined, 448.1-103
Development rights, how exercised, how reserved, limitation on right of withdrawal, 448.2-110
Disabled, defined, 448.1-103
Dispose, defined, 448.1-103
Disposition, defined, 448.1-103
Duress, application of law, 448.1-108
Eminent domain, acquisition of unit or common elements by, compensation, allocation of interests, decree recorded, where, 448.1-107
Estoppel, application of law, 448.1-108
Executive board, defined, 448.1-103
Finance programs, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106
Fraud, application of law, 448.1-108
Good faith, obligation of, 448.1-113
Housing standards, rules of, applicability of, 448.1-106
Identifying number, defined, 448.1-103
Improvements
Completion required, when, 448.4-119
Description of, 448.4-118
Development right, reservation of, effect, 448.4-118, 448.4-119
Insurance, association to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Judicial proceedings, enforcement of rights and obligations by, 448.1-114
Leasehold condominium
Allocation of common element interests, common expenses and votes, reallocation, declaration to state formula, 448.2-107
Declaration, contents of, effect of recordation, allocation of interests, when, 448.2-106
Defined, 448.1-103
Leases, requirements when expiration or termination affects condominium, 448.2-106
Leases, expiration or termination affects condominium, declaration, contents of, signed by, 448.2-106
Liens
Foreclosure, effect of, 448.2-118
Judgment against association, property subject to, release of units, when, 448.3-117
Released prior to conveyances, when, 448.4-111
Units subject to, released from when, 448.3-117
Units, against, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Limited common elements
Allocation of, 448.2-108
Boundaries, 448.2-102
Common expenses for, how assessed, 448.3-115
Conveyance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont’d
Limited common elements — cont’d
Low or moderate income elderly tenant
Conversion buildings, retention of rental unit by, when, 448.4-112
Defined, 448.1-103
Master association
Defined, 448.1-103
Executive board, election of, 448.2-120
Powers and duties, 448.2-120
Rights and responsibilities of unit owners applicable, when, 448.2-120
Merger of condominiums, 448.2-121
Missouri housing development commission, conversion buildings, retention of rental units, financial assistance, 448.4-112
Mistake, application of law, 448.1-108
Original sale certificate
Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-103 to 448.4-106
Declarant to prepare and deliver, when, transfer of responsibility, how, 448.4-102
Declarant, liability when not preparer of certificate, 448.4-102
False or misleading statements, liability for, 448.4-102
Liability of preparer for certain statements and omissions, 448.4-102
Omissions of material facts, liability for, 448.4-102
Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101
Purchaser to receive copy, when, untimely delivery, effect, 448.4-108
Securities and exchange commission, filing with, effect of, use of, 448.4-107
Unit, purchase or reservation of, preparer of certificate to escrow deposit, duration, 448.4-110
Unit, sale of, requirements, 448.4-120
Perpetuities, rule against, application, 448.210; not to apply, when, 448.2-103
Persons, defined, 448.1-103
Plan, contents of, 448.2-109
Plan, defined, 448.1-103
Plat
Amended, when, 448.2-109
Amendment of, application of law, 448.1-102
Contents of, 448.2-109
Defined, 448.1-103
Purchaser, defined, 448.1-103
Real estate, defined, 448.1-103
Receivership, application of law, 448.1-108
Remedies, construed and enforced, how, 448.1-114
Removal from provisions of law, effect, 448.160
Repeal of, implied, construction to avoid, 448.1-109
Resale certificate
Contents of, disclosures by, 448.4-109
Erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109
Prepared and delivered, when, exceptions, 448.4-101, 448.4-109

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont’d
Resale certificate — cont’d
Unit owner to furnish to purchaser, untimely delivery of, effect, 448.4-109
Unit owners' association, duties, regarding, 448.4-109
Residential purposes, defined, 448.1-103
Sale, procedure, 448.150
Severability of act, 448.1-111
Special declarant rights, defined, 448.1-103
Special declarant rights, how transferred, successor to, rights and liabilities of, 448.3-104
Submission of property to act, 448.050
Tax on rent or lease charges, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
Termination of condominiums, procedure, interests of unit owners, rights of lienholders, 448.2-118
Time-share, defined, 448.1-103
Title of act, 448.005, 448.1-101
Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
Unconscionable agreements, evidence allowed, remedies for, 448.1-112
Unit
 Acquisition by eminent domain, compensation, allocation of interests, 448.1-107
 Adjoining, relocation of boundaries, how, when, 448.2-112
 Alteration, improvement or modification of, restrictions, 448.2-111
 Assessment against, duties of association, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
 Boundaries, 448.2-102
 Boundaries, physical to control, 448.2-114
 Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115
 Completion, substantial, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120
 Contract to purchase, purchaser may cancel, when, 448.4-108
 Conversion buildings, retention as rental unit, when, conveyance procedure, notice requirements, 448.4-112
 Conversion, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110
 Conveyance of
 Conversion buildings, procedure, 448.4-112
 Liens on to be released, when, 448.4-111
 Owner to furnish resale certificate, contents of, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-109
 Purchaser to receive original sale certificate, effect of untimely delivery, 448.4-108
 Recording and completion requirements, 448.4-120
 Warranties
 Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
 Implied, exclusion and modification of, 448.4-115
 Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit — cont'd
Conveyance of — cont'd
Warranties — cont'd
Damage to or destruction of, duties of association, insurance, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Defined, 448.1-103
Interest in, conveyed, when, requirements, 448.4-120
Legal description, sufficient, when, 448.2-104
Lien on, when, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Liens against, when, released from, how, 448.3-117
Maintenance, repair and replacement of, owner responsible for, 448.3-107
Occupancy, certificate of, when required, 448.4-120
Purchase or reservation of, deposit to be escrowed, when, duration, 448.4-110
Sales offices, management offices and models, maintain in, when limitations, 448.2-115
Subdivision when allowed, how, 448.2-113
Subdivision, development right, how exercised, declaration, how amended, 448.2-110
Tax deed, interest conveyed by subject to law, 448.110
Taxes, assessed, how, 448.1-105
Title, marketability not affected, when, 448.2-103
Title, separate, when, 448.1-105
Votes allocated to, how cast, 448.3-110
Warranties regarding
Breach of, actions for, accrue, when, statute of limitation, 448.4-116
Express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
Implied, exclusion and modification of 448.4-115
Implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114
Unit owners
Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Alteration, improvement or modification of unit, restrictions, 448.2-111
Assessments against unit, lien for, when, effect, duties of association, 448.3-116
Common expenses, assessments for, 448.3-115
Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.4.111
Declaration, amendment of, votes required, 448.2-117
Defined, 448.1-103
Financial records of association, right to examine, 448.3-118
Fines against, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
Liens against unit, when released from, how, 448.3-117
Misconduct, willful, liability not relieved, 448.2-114
Resale certificate, duties, contents, effect of failure to furnish, erroneous information, liability for, 448.4-109
Surplus funds, payment by association, when, how, 448.3-114

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(CH. 448) — cont'd
Unit owners — cont'd
Termination of condominium, interests, rights, 448.2-118
Torts of declarant or association, actions for, 448.3-111
Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110
Unit owners' association
Actions of, approval by mortgagees, when, 448.2-119
Adjoining units, relocation of boundaries, duties, 448.2-112
Assessments against unit, duties, lien for, when, effect of, 448.3-116
Bylaws, contents of, 448.3-106
Common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Contracts and leases entered into before election of execution board, terminated, when, 448.3-105
Conveyance of unit, liens on to be released, when, 448.111
Damage to or destruction of portion of condominium, duties, 448.3-113
Declaration, amendment of, duties, 448.2-117
Defined, 448.1-103
Executive board
Budget, duties, 448.3-103
Declarant control of, when terminated, 448.3-103
Delegation of powers to master association, liability, 448.2-120
Exercise of duties, care required, 448.3-103
Officers and members appointment and removal by declarant, 448.3-103
Officers and members, election, number, term, removal, 448.3-103
Quorum, 448.3-109
Financial records, duties, 448.3-118
Fines against unit owners, lien for, when, effect, 448.3-116
Insurance, to maintain, when, duties of insurer, contents of policies, allocation of proceeds, 448.3-113
Judgment against, lien for, property subject to, release of units from lien, effect of, 448.3-117
Lien on units
Property subject to, release of units from, effect of, 448.3-117
Released from, when, how, 448.3-117
When, priority of, perfection of, 448.3-116
Limited common elements, conveyance or encumbrance of, how, effect of, 448.3-112
Meetings, when, notice of, contents, 448.3-108
Organized, how, membership, 448.3-101
Powers, limitations on, 448.3-102
President, amendment of declaration, duties, 448.2-117
Quorum, 448.3-109
CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY, UNIFORM ACT
(Ch. 448) — cont'd
Unit owners’ association — cont'd
Real estate, conveyance from declarant, release of liens, when, 448.4-111
Resale certificate, duties, regarding, 448.4-109
Subdivision of units, duties, 448.2-113
Surplus funds, paid to unit owners, when, how, 448.3-114
Termination of condominium, powers, duties, 448.2-118
Torts of declarant, liability, statute of limitation, when tolled, 448.3-111
Torts of, liability, 448.3-111
Trustee, power to act as, when, duties of third persons, 448.3-119
Unit, maintenance, repair and replacement of, 448.3-107
Votes allocated to unit owned by, how cast, 448.3-110
Votes of, how cast, 448.3-110
Violations of act, damages, attorney’s fees, 448.4-117
Votes allocated to units, how cast, 448.3-110
Votes, allocation of, restrictions, 448.2-107
Warranties, express, how created and transferred, 448.4-113
Warranties, implied, how created and transferred, 448.4-114

CONFECTIONERIES
Licensing and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT
Entered, when, 511.070, 511.090
Form, 511.080
Partnership, who may make, 358.090
Retail time contracts, provisions in, prohibited, 408.365
Under power of attorney, 511.100

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS
* See also PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Absence ballot, applications and lists, when, 115.289
Abuse of mental patients, report, exceptions, 630.167
Accountants
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
Adoptions
Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Petition served with copy of summons, petitioners’ names to be withheld by court order, when, 453.060

AIDS
Professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700
Testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Air pollution, construction of contaminant source, hearing on economic hardship as to fees, 643.075
Arrest records closed, when, 43.506
Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, defendant’s remark as to charges, 563.033
Birth certificates, information, social security number of parents on file with but not recorded on, certain uses only, 193.075
Boards and commissions, investigations, test scores, exceptions, 324.001
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Cancer information reporting system, reports, exceptions, 192.655
Child abuse reports and records to remain confidential to protect victim, persons having access, penalty, 210.150
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Conservation commission, violation, reports, exceptions, improper dissemination, penalty, 252.225
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, 92.338
Corrections, department of, auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Credit union, taxation, reports, 148.700
Crime complaints, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150

Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Health agencies, 43.540
Home health agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Penalty for violation of confidentiality, 43.540
Youth services agencies, 43.540
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d
Deaf reports and records of commission for the deaf — cont’d
   Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
   Violations, penalty, 161.409
Deaf, speech impaired persons
   Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261
   Deaf person, defined, 209.261
   Definitions, 209.261
   Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
   Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
   Permission to disclose, 209.265
   Privilege, 209.263
   Relay agent, defined, 209.261
   Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607
   Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
   Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, violation, penalty, 302.291
   Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
   Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042
   Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
   Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080
   Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed when, 620.014, 620.225
   Foster parents, confidentiality of rights of child and child's parents, 210.566
   Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
   Genetic programs, testing and personal information, exceptions, 191.317
   Geologist, state, release of materials, when, 256.090
   Hazardous waste management law, disclosure illegal when, permitted when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
   Health maintenance organization, exception, 354.515
   Hearing screening for newborns, confidentiality, violation, liability for civil damages, 191.928
   Higher education savings program, confidentiality, 166.456
   HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
   HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
   Hospitals, inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
   Income tax refund setoffs, limited waiver, 143.788
   Interpreter for the deaf
      Conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
      Evaluation tests and records, 209.305
   Invention developer services, regulation and contract, 417.427
   Juvenile officer or children's division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123
   Law enforcement officers, special driver's license and license plates, 301.146
   Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
   Letter rulings issued by department of economic development, 135.682
   Library records
      Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
      Court order for release, when, 182.817
      Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
      Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
      Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
   Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315
   Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069
   Marital and family therapists, exceptions, 337.736
   Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, reports, 208.164
   Medical records, release to department of health, uses permitted, violation, penalty, immunity exceptions, 192.067
   Megaprojects, records and documents closed, when, 135.968
   Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
   Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
   Motor carrier and railroad safety division information furnished to, not to be disclosed, penalties, exception, 390.330, 622.400
   Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459
   Pawnbroker's records and trade transaction, 367.055
   Peace officers
      Open records
         Enforcement agency of applicants and licensees, 590.180
         Exceptions, all other records confidential, 590.180
         Licensure, status, commissioning, 590.180
         Pharmacy tax records obtained from revenue by social services, to be confidential, 338.510
CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d

Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
Police reports, 911 calls, exceptions, 610.150
Polling places, admission of youth election participants, confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Pregnancy reports on treatment and effects of drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, 191.731 to 191.743
Prisoner abuse, reports of, confidentiality, 217.410
Prisoners, confidential records, department of corrections, violations, penalty, 217.075
Professional registration, division of
All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Public assistance applicants, recipients, information disclosed on request to financial institutions, penalty, 660.350
Public defender files, exceptions, 600.091
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Public safety officers, special driver’s license and license plates, 301.146
Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069
Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014
Regional planning commission, records of financial investments and tax credits deemed closed, when, 620.014
Savings and loan association, taxation, 148.700
Shelters for domestic violence, reports, 455.230
Social workers, exceptions, 337.636
Sports facility maintenance tax, 66.514
Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073
Tax returns, exceptions, violation, penalties, 32.057, 143.788
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627
Therapists, marital and family, exceptions, 337.736
Trauma centers, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d

TV, video service providers, confidentiality of subscribers information, 67.294
Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117
Veterans’ trust fund contributors list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
Wiretapping, privileged communication, when, 542.406
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
   Attorney at law, 491.060
   Chiropractor, 491.060
   Dentists, 491.060
   Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
   Physicians, 491.060
   Psychologist, 491.060
   Rabbi, 491.060
Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459, 488.627

CONFINEMENT
See COMMITMENT

CONFISCATION OF PROPERTY
See CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA); FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Boards and commissions, appointed to, financial interest statement required, 105.463
Corporations, directors setting their compensation not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327
Elected officials or members of general assembly, relationships with, no conflict of interest for state-authorized tax credits, abatements, exceptions, or loans when, 105.1270
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326

Public officials and employees, prohibited acts
Confidential information, disclosure, or use for gain, 105.452
Definitions, 105.450, 105.470
Ethics commission, see ETHICS
Executive or administrative capacity, prohibition, 105.454
General assembly, members, exceptions, 105.456
Governor, prohibited acts, 105.456
Health facilities review committee, generally, 197.326
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456
Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464
Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464

Lobbying
Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.483, 105.487
CONFLICT OF INTERESTS — cont'd
Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd
Lobbying — cont'd
Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452
Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458
Prosecution for violation
Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472
Penalty, 105.478
Public officials and employees, exceptions, 105.454
Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462
Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462
Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456
Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454
State tax credit programs, uneligibility for, when, 135.803
University of Missouri board of curators to develop policies by rule, 172.320

CONFLICT OF LAWS
Action on claim under foreign law, 507.020
Commercial code, territorial application of, 400.1-105
Decedent's estate, nonresident, 473.671, 473.673, 473.675
Leases subject to other statutes, goods, 400.2A-104
Limited liability company, foreign, 347.151
Wills, foreign, contest, 474.390

CONGRESS
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Vocational education, acceptance of acts and funds, 178.430
Vocational rehabilitation acts, acceptance, 178.590

CONGRESS — cont'd
Representatives election districts, see CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Rural road construction, act to aid, assent, 226.190
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Vocational education, acceptance of acts and funds, 178.430
Vocational rehabilitation acts, acceptance, 178.590

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Counties, newly formed, assignment to, 128.340
Electoral to be the same, 128.010
Representatives
2000 Census
1st congressional district, 128.400
2nd congressional district, 128.405
3rd congressional district, 128.410
4th congressional district, 128.415
5th congressional district, 128.420
6th congressional district, 128.425
7th congressional district, 128.430
8th congressional district, 128.435
9th congressional district, 128.440
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345

CONSENT
Adoption proceedings, 453.030 to 453.060, 453.160
Artificial insemination, consent of husband required when, records, 210.824
Blood donation by minor sixteen or older, 431.068
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Chemical tests, driving while intoxicated or drugged, restrictions on, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019
Chemical tests, drunken driving, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Child in custody of division of youth services, medical and dental care, how obtained, 219.066
Commercial driver's license, chemical tests, refusal to take, penalties, warning required, 302.750; implied consent, limitation, 302.745

CONGRESS
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Districts, congressional for election of representatives, see CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 128)
Documents published by its authority, evidence, 490.150
Geodetic survey act, authority of United States employees to survey lands, 256.120
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, consent and approval, 70.500
Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Printed books containing acts of, evidence, 490.040
CONSENT — cont’d
Dead body or parts thereof, gift of, 194.220
Defense, criminal action, when, 565.010
Definition, 565.010
Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Judgment, associate circuit court, entered when, 517.121
Kidnapping, crimes involving confinement, restraint, lack of consent an element, 556.101
Lack of consent, element kidnapping, crimes of confinement, restraint, 556.101
Leases, personal property, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Library records release by person identified by record, 182.817
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Marriage, necessary, 451.010; parent or guardian, required when, 451.090
Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Medical treatment, who may give, 431.061
Minors
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Medical or surgical treatment
Competency, 431.065
Implied, 431.063
Sexual offense victim, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Who may give, 431.061
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Organ transplants, who may give consent, priority, 194.220
Sexual offense victims, medical examinations, requirements, 595.220
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Surgical procedures, who may give, 431.061
CONSENT — cont’d
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Termination of parental rights, execution of written consent, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Tuberculosis patient committed to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, 199.240
CONSERVATION
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
Easements for conservation purposes, private landowner protection act, valid when, 442.014
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Medical or surgical treatment
Competency, 431.065
Implied, 431.063
Sexual offense victim, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Who may give, 431.061
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Organ transplants, who may give consent, priority, 194.220
Sexual offense victims, medical examinations, requirements, 595.220
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Surgical procedures, who may give, 431.061
Wildlife
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
Agents
Arrest
Fire and property damage, when, 252.085
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, 577.068
Powers, 252.080, 252.085
Violations of rules, 252.080
When certified as peace officer or instructor, powers, limitation, 252.085
Confiscation of wildlife, 252.190
Forest fires, powers, 254.250
Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
Requests from peace officers or highway patrol other than sheriff to work in county, duty to notify sheriff, 252.085
Requests from peace officers to work with, powers to be the same as requesting officers, state, county or municipal, 252.085
Search and seizure, power, 252.090
Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
Agroforestry program, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading
CONSERVATION — DEPARTMENT OF AGENTS
Arrest
Fire and property damage, when, 252.085
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, 577.068
Powers, 252.080, 252.085
Violations of rules, 252.080
When certified as peace officer or instructor, powers, limitation, 252.085
Confiscation of wildlife, 252.190
Forest fires, powers, 254.250
Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481
Requests from peace officers or highway patrol other than sheriff to work in county, duty to notify sheriff, 252.085
Requests from peace officers to work with, powers to be the same as requesting officers, state, county or municipal, 252.085
Search and seizure, power, 252.090
Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
Agroforestry program, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Animal baiting and fighting exemption, 578.182
Arrest, powers of certain department employees, 252.068
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
Commerce and industrial development division, cooperation with, 625.031
Commission
Appointment, 252.002
Defined, 252.020
Director, appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42
Expenses, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)
Forest landowner cost-share incentive program, administration of, 254.225
Interstate wildlife violators compact permitted, rulemaking authority, 252.247
Notification of any person fishing, hunting, or trapping on private land without permission, loss of privileges, 578.520
Qualifications, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 40(a)
Conservation commission fund, defined, 254.020
Construction, improvement projects, architectural or engineering fees permitted when, 8.310
Construction, repairs, maintenance, authority, 8.310
Created, 252.002
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Delinquent debt, notice to department, licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
Director
Agreements and U.S. Department of Agriculture, agroforestry program, 252.309
Agreements with landowners, agroforestry program, 252.309
Appointment, 252.002, Art. IV, Sec. 42
Assistant's power to employ, 252.002
Employees, 252.002
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
Review of application for agroforestry program, 252.315
Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
Volunteers, duties, 252.245
Disability benefits for employees, eligibility, 104.410
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont'd
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Employees, arrest powers, 252.068
Employees, authority to employ, 252.002
Endangered species, plants and animals, rules, 252.240
Explosives, placing in water, duties, 252.220
Fire protection, dry hydrant technical assistance program, duties, 320.273
Fish hatchery, when required, 252.150
Fishing license, loss of, fishing on private land without permission, 578.520
Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Forest croplands
Acreage and amount payable to counties, certification, 254.070, 254.110
Agents, impeding in performing duties, misdemeanor, 254.290
Agents, powers, 254.250
Cancellation of classification, penalty, 254.210
Certificates, duty to issue, 254.050
Classification, may cancel when, 254.200; procedure, 254.040
Cuttings, statement of, where and when filed, 254.150
Definitions, 254.020
Enforcement of law, duties, 254.260
Fire control and trespass, power and duties, 254.270
Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250
Forester, state
Authorized, 254.030
Duties, 254.230
Powers and authority, 254.240
Forestry employees
Authorized, 254.030
Duties, 254.230
Powers and authority, 254.240
Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.110
Individual programs, duties, 254.100
Land so designated not eligible for cost-share incentive program, 254.040
Lands, disqualified, size and value limitations, 254.040
Privately owned land classified as, tax relief allowed, duration, 254.080
Privately owned, grants in lieu of taxes, 254.110
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Forest croplands — cont’d
Rules, forest management, owner to follow, 254.130
State lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
State-owned lands exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
Tax relief, limitations, 254.080
Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
Voluntary removal of lands from program, penalty, commission to be reimbursed, 254.220
Yield taxes and reimbursements deposited where, 254.180
Forest districts, creation, 254.030
Forest landowner cost-share incentive program
Administration of program, 254.225
Application for program, size and value limitations, 254.225
Forestry law, state, definitions, 254.020
Fur dealers or buyers, violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Health care program membership
Department to review and may withdraw, when, 103.079
Missouri consolidated health care plan, 103.079
Hunting license, loss of, hunting on private land without permission, 578.520
Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241
Illegal shipments of wildlife, soliciting of, penalty, 252.170
Insurance coverage for medical expense of uniformed agents receiving disability, department to pay, 104.516
Interagency plan, 640.030
Islands, in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291
Lands and waters of, littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Legal expense fund, state
Coverage, 105.711
Legal counsel, department to furnish, 105.716
Reimbursement of fund, 105.716
Licenses and permits, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 252.160
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Migratory bird reservations, approval, 12.050
Moneys payable to credit of, duty of state treasurer, 252.050
Motor vehicles, state parks, lakes, lands, regulation, 252.045
Natural resources protection fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Natural resources, department of, interagency plan, 640.030
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Procurements, report of, 252.140
Regulations
Activities permitted in state parks, lands and lakes, 252.045
Agents, powers of enforcement, 252.080 to 252.100
Corporation, action against for violation, procedure, 252.110
Endangered species, plants and animals, 252.240
Enforcement of, officers responsible, 252.070
Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
Motor vehicles, speed limit, areas of use, 252.045
Penalty for sale of fish, game, parts or eggs in violation of commission's rules, 252.235
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Violations, false statements in reporting or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.040, 252.230
Retirement, medical benefits provided for certain retirees, eligibility, 104.403, 104.404
River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, transferred to, 241.291
Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules
Penalties, 252.235
Sales and property, defined, 252.235
Sales tax and use tax percentage levied for conservation, purposes, Art. IV, Sec. 43(a)
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employer, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
State parks, lands and lakes
Activities prohibited, 252.045
Activities to be specifically authorized, 252.045
Contamination of streams, penalty, 252.210
CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
State parks, lands and lakes — cont’d
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Motor vehicles, areas where use permitted, 252.045
Motor vehicles, speed limit, 252.045
Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Streams, contamination of, duties, 252.210
Telephone, statewide to report violation
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.045
Department's authority to establish, 252.045
False statements, penalties, 252.045
Toll-free number, 252.045
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trees, see Economic Diversification and Afforestation Act, this heading
Volunteers, expenses, liability, use of state vehicle, 252.245
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Weeds, purple loosestrife, distribution for control experiments, permit to be issued by department, violation, penalties, 263.243
Wildlife refuges
Activities, camping, parking, regulated, 252.045
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
Wildlife, sales of, or parts of, eggs, in violation of commission's rules, penalties, 252.235
Wildlife, shipments of, notice, penalty, 252.180
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572

CONSERVATOR OF PEACE
Coroner, 58.180
Marshal and policemen, fourth class cities, 85.620
Militia members, on active duty, 41.690
Police board, St. Louis city, control of, 84.200
Sheriff, 57.110

CONSERVATORS — cont’d
Appointment
Durable power of attorney relationship with, conservator ad litem appointed by court, 404.731
Guardianship, probate code, letters granted, when, 475.030
Minors, petition, notice, 475.070
Notice, form, 475.140
Order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
Property affected by proceeding, 475.035
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Attorney's fees, obligation to pay, 507.186
Banks and trust companies
Authorized to serve, 362.105
Definitions, 362.332
Mergers, 362.810
Serving as conservator may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
Blind student requiring reader, insufficient funds, provisions, 178.180
Bond
Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Requirements, 475.100
Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining landowners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090
Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250
Claims
Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection procedure, 475.205
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
Rate of interest authorized, 475.205
Compensation, 475.265
Condemnation
Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
Parties to action, 523.010
CONSERVATORS — cont'd

Condemnation — cont'd
Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590

Conservator ad litem
Appointed, when, 404.093, 404.648, 475.093, 475.097
Appointment, six month duration, 475.097
Compensation, 475.097
Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648
Powers, 475.097
Removal, when, 475.097
Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093
Uniform trust code, may represent and bind ward on question or dispute over which conservator has no authority, 456.3-303

Conveyance of property
By spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, powers, duties, 442.035
When one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300
Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
County aid, for protectee, when, 475.370
County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340
Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300
Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140
Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295

Death of protectee
Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
Expenses of administration, 475.320
Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
Will, letters granted, when, 475.320
Death of, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers, petition, 475.083
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130
Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Discharge, how affected, 475.315
Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
Dissolution of marriage, spouse of incapacitated or disabled person may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110

CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Distribution to Missouri family trust, when, 473.657
Distribution to nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657
Eligible person or qualified person, defined, private code, 475.010
Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130
Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175
Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010

Foreign conservator
Corporation of another state not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary conservator, 475.339
Effect of filing letters, 475.336
Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339
Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339
Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335
Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580
Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338
Service on foreign conservators, 475.337
Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310

Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060
Gifts voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Individual liability, 475.132
Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Insurance
Payable to conservator, when heirs are under age, 376.540
Temporary producer's license, when, 375.025
Inventory and appraisement of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150; not required, when, 475.150
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
Juries, waiver of, 507.184
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
CONSERVATORS — cont’d

Jury, may waive, 507.184
Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

Letters
Conservatorship, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Life insurance paid direct to certain minors, no conservatorship required, 431.066

Limited conservator
Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081
Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075
Report, annually, content required, 475.082
Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120
Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200
Medical or surgical care for minors, information to conservator, when, liable for cost, when, 431.062
Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Minors
Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Coroner's inquests, liability for costs, 58.550
Standby guardian permitted, when, appointment procedure, 475.046
Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235
Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095
Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
Notice, petition to appoint, for minor, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460
Personal property in estate not possible to sell or distribute in kind, for minor, duties, 473.643
Petition to sell or lease property, 475.200
Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
Powers petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Powers without court approval or authorization, 475.130
Prior adjudication of incompetency, prior to September 28, 1983, effect on guardian of the estate, 475.016
Probate code, applicability to conservatorship, 475.020

CONSERVATORS — cont’d
Property, court's powers, after hearing, to order sale or leases, when, 475.200
Property, petition to sell, mortgagor lease, 475.200
Protectee, guardianship, probate code, defined, 475.010
Protection of persons dealing with conservator, 475.134

Public administrators
Conservators for county, 473.730
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
Ex officio public conservator as to estates of minor, when, 473.747
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Public assistance checks to be paid to, conservator, 208.180
Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
Railroads, purchase of land, mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure, 388.390

Real property sale
Death or removal of conservator, sheriff may sign deed, 475.245
Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245
Order of sale, 475.235
Price, limitation, 475.235
Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235
Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230
Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315
Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sales voidable, when, 475.345
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184

Savings and loan associations
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
Joint tenancy, disabled or incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.174
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100

Settlements
Approval, 507.184
Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607
CONSERVATORS — cont'd
Settlements — cont'd
Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
Small estates, minors, disabled persons, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260
Substitution for guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.186
Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by minors or disabled persons, 442.035
Termination, when, 475.083
Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.640
Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
Tricts, uniform code
Conservator ad litem may represent and bind ward on question or dispute over which conservator does not have authority, 456.3-303
Conservators may represent and bind estate that conservator controls, 456.3-303
Two or more proteees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065
Uniform trust code
Conservator ad litem, defined, 456.1-103
Conservator, defined, 456.1-103
Definitions, 456.1-103
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130
Waste, liability, 537.470
Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Workers' compensation, conservator's appointment terminates legal disability of minor to file for compensation, 287.430
Workers' compensation, death benefits, payment to conservator for minor, when, 287.240
CONSIDERATION — cont'd
Instrument imparts, when, 431.020
Insurance corporations, shares, 375.198
Leases, personal property, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
Letters of credit, 400.5-105
CONSOLIDATION
Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170
Business organizations
Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
Approval, 347.720
Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
Authorization, 347.720
Causes of action, survival, 347.730
Certification, 347.720
Consummation, effect, 347.730
Corporations, authorization, 347.710
Definitions, 347.705
Effect of, 347.730
Effective, when, 347.725
Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Law to apply, 347.700
Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Partnership, authorization, 347.710
Title to property, survival of, 347.730
Cities in first class charter form counties, see ST. LOUIS
Cities, effect on bonded indebtedness, 72.195
Cities, towns and villages separated by street, stream or vacant land, 72.153
Cities, towns, and villages, 72.150 to 72.205
Cities, towns and villages, certain boundary law change procedure, compliance required, when, 72.150
Corporations, 351.415 to 351.455
Credit unions, 370.150, 370.352 to 370.357
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
Drainage districts, district organized by circuit court and a district organized by a county commission, 243.475
Fire protection districts, 321.460 to 321.470
Fire protection districts, consolidated, may also provide ambulance service, procedure, election, ballot form, 321.460
Foreign corporations, 351.458
Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520

CONSIDERATION
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Corporation, shares of, 351.185
Defined for negotiable instruments, 400.3-303
Failure, defense, how pleaded, 509.090
CONSOLIDATION — cont’d
Railroads, procedure, 388.290
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.210; effect, 394.230
Savings banks, procedure, 369.714
School districts consolidating, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
School districts, seven-director, procedure, 162.223
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
Telecommunication companies, 392.300
Telegraph and telephone companies, 392.300
Trust company, effect, as fiduciary, 362.550

CONSPIRACY
Definition, 562.014
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Odometer fraud, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Odometer fraud, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Restraint of trade, prohibited, 416.031

CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI
* See also AMENDMENT; ELECTIONS
Amendment (CH. 116)
* See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Action to challenge ballot title, fiscal notes, parties defendant, 116.190
Approval, voter required, 16.320
Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.290
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
County, defined, 116.010
Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
Election authority, defined, 116.010
Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.115
Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
General election, defined, 116.010
Initiative petitions
Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
Approval required, procedure, 116.334
Ballot title
Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Obtained how, 116.334
Requirements, who to provide, 116.334
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certificate of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Circulation prior to approval, 116.334
Constitution of Missouri — cont’d
Amendment (CH. 116) — cont’d
Initiative petitions — cont’d
Circulator
Affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Qualifications, duties, 116.080
Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, correction, 116.130
False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Form, 116.040
Injunction to prevent certification and printing of ballots, 116.200
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
Requirements, 116.050
Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.332
Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334
Signing
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
CONSTITUTION OF MISSOURI — cont’d
Amendment (CH. 116) — cont’d
Initiative petitions — cont’d
Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Laws applicable, 116.020
Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.260
Notice of election publication, 116.250, 116.260
Numbering of proposals, duty of secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Petition
Attorney general's duties, 116.332, 116.334
Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Printing and binding, 2.040
Publications fund, expenses of submitting paid from, 116.270
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, form, content, 116.230
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010
Title for ballots, who to provide, 116.334
Voter, defined, 116.010
Ballot titles
Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Compensation of elected officials — cont’d
Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Schedule of compensation
General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
Convention
Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
Laws applicable to proposal to hold, and constitution and constitutional amendment submitted by, 116.020
Proposal, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010
Question of holding, defined as statewide ballot measure, 116.010
Copies, printing and publication, 2.110
Counties
Charter
Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Licenses and fees, adjusting by political subdivision, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
New amendments
Cities
Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27
St. Louis, see subheading Counties this heading
Counties
Bond issues to finance airports, industrial development and public utilities authorized, procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 27
Refund, excess revenue
Certification by office of administration, 136.400
Definition of annual returns, amended returns, 136.405
Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020
Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
Tax and government spending limitation
Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
Water pollution control bonds
Sewage treatment facilities, legislative action authorized, Art. III, Sec. 37(c)
CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES
Revised statutes, inclusion in editions, 3.020
Schools, instruction required, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
CONSTRUCTION
Construction zones on highway
Defined, 304.580
Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 308.585
CONSTRUCTION — cont'd

Construction zones on highway — cont'd
Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Contract, payment schedule, action for enforcement, 431.180
Contractors requiring business license in city or county required to have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
Contracts agreeing to hold persons harmless for negligence or wrongdoing is unenforceable, exceptions, 434.100
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Design-build projects, political subdivisions, requirements, 67.5060
Earthquake, building and renovation ordinances required for certain cities and counties, 319.200
Fairness in public construction act
Bid supplements prohibited, 290.095
Citation of law, 34.203
Contract requirements, 34.209
Grants and cooperative agreements prohibited, when, 34.212
Nonseverability clause, 34.217
Purpose statement, 34.206
Rebates for employment prohibited, 290.095
Union-only project labor agreements permitted, when, 34.212
Wage subsidies prohibited, 290.095
Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580
Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580
Highway construction zones, warning signs to be posted, when, 304.582
Homes to construct, contracts, uniform arbitration laws not applicable, 435.350
Jails, cities and counties may contract with private entities to build, 217.138
Loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055
Nonresident employers
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232
One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
Payments, scheduled, action for enforcement, 431.180

CONSTRUCTION — cont'd

Private construction work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315

Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager, effect, 8.681
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290

Residential construction defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
CONSTRUCTION — cont’d
Residential construction defects — cont’d
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of
contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or
ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
School work projects, random drug and alcohol
testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be
limited by ordinances, when, certain counties,
67.282
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction,
when, 304.582

Work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725

CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT
Dealers for power construction equipment and
parts, repurchase
Civil actions
Violations, civil action, damages and costs
recoverable, 407.755
Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts,
termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions,
407.753
Existing contracts, applicability prohibited, law,
407.756
Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
Good cause, termination of certain contracts,
established how, 407.753
Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
Successors in interest law to apply, definition,
407.754
Termination of certain contracts prohibited,
exception for good cause, how established,
407.753
Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer,
costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty,
301.400
Derelict equipment, nuisance abatement ordinances,
certain counties, 67.402
Licensing, exempt from, 301.133

Mobilized equipment
Defined, 301.010
Licensing, exempt from, 301.133
Operation on state maintained roads or highways,
when, requirements, 301.133
Public works projects, signs, contents, 290.290
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by
certain retail sellers, 407.857
Signs on, used on public works projects, contents,
290.290

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS STANDARDS
Glazing materials
Definitions, 701.010
Label required, 701.015
Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015
Water supply systems connected with public water
system, construction or maintenance, must use lead
free materials, exception, 640.120

CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1)
Adoption laws, 453.005
Agent may perform acts required of principal, when,
1.060
Amendments, effect on, 1.120
Antitrust law, 416.141
Banks and trust companies, declaration of, 362.900
Child welfare policy of state, best interest of child,
1.092
Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205
Civil code of procedure, 506.010
Clerk of county commission construed, 1.080
Common law, effect, 1.010
County clerk to include St. Louis register, 82.710
County commission to include what as applied to St.
Louis, 82.700
County includes St. Louis city, when, 1.080
County planning commission regulations, 64.130,
64.680
Damages, defined, 71.600
Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received
not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
Election contest, constitutional amendment, supreme
court jurisdiction, 115.555
Food and drug law, 196.010
Foreign judgments, enforcement, uniform law,
511.760
Foreign or private, judicial notice, 509.220
Free exercise of religion, government may not
restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses,
1.302, 1.307
Fresh pursuit, uniform law, construed, 544.155
Gender, masculine, what included, 1.030, 400.1-102
Grain dealers law, 276.403
Habeas corpus law, 532.720
Improvement authority, state environmental and
energy resources prevailing law, 260.110
Insurance laws, continuation, 379.800
Joint authority construed, 1.050
Land clearance for redevelopment law, construed,
99.650
Liberal construction required, 1.010, 400.1-102
Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205
Limited partnership law, 359.611
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
Nonresident motorists, action against, 506.280
Notice, manner of serving, 1.190
Number, plural and singular, uniform commercial
codes, 400.1-102
Number, plural and singular, what included, 1.030
Partnership, rules of, 358.040, 358.050
Pawnbrokers law, 367.060
CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES (CH. 1) — cont’d
Population changes in St. Louis city not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100
Public service commission law, 386.610
Public works, reassessment for, 88.127
Reenactments and revisions, effect on, 1.120
Registered mail, defined, 1.025
Repeal of repealing statute, 1.150
Repeal of statute, effect on
Act done or right accrued, 1.170
Actions pending, 1.180
Proceeding begun, 1.150
Rural electric cooperative law, 394.310
Sections, references to, 1.070
Severability of provisions, 1.140
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Termination of parental rights law, 211.443
Terms, defined, 1.020
Terms, defined, cities third class, commission form, 78.010
Time for civil procedure, how computed, 506.060
Time, computation of, 1.040, 400.1-204
To, between section numbers, 1.070
Unborn child, rights, definition, 1.205
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Honorary consuls, authorized to have special motor vehicle identification plate, 26.140
Identification cards and vehicle plates, 26.140
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130
Consumer Goods — cont’d
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Unsolicited merchandise, disposal, 407.200
Contagious and Infectious Diseases
See DISEASES
Containers
* See also BOTTLES; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS
Explosives and detonators, storage in mines, 293.580
Fertilizer, how labeled, 266.321
Food and drink nonreusable containers, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Intoxicating liquors, destruction, penalty for reuse, 311.550
Pesticide, transportation, storage, disposal, regulations, 281.085
Contempt
Acts constituting, 476.110
Administrative agency, proceedings, 536.095
Agriculture, director, refusal to obey subpoenas of, 411.295
Antitrust law, penalty, enforcement, 416.051
Board of registration for the healing arts, failure to testify before, 334.127
Child support, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150
Commitment for, content, 476.140
Consumer fraud law, disobedience of court order to produce document, 407.090
Executor or administrator, failure to file settlement, 473.607
Failure of city officer to levy tax to satisfy execution, 513.420
Failure to perform judgment, 511.340
Finance director, refusal to obey subpoena of, 364.060, 365.060
General assembly, power to punish, 21.030
Grain dealer law, powers of circuit court, 276.486
Habeas corpus, commitment, limitations, 532.440
Habeas corpus, violation of custody judgment, 532.370
Impeachment proceedings, power to punish, 106.170
Indictment, when, 476.160
Injunction, violating, 526.220
Judgment debtor, refusal to submit to examination, 513.380, 513.385
Jurors, prospective, refusal to answer, fine, 494.450
Juvenile court, 211.121, 211.421
Milk sales practices investigations, 416.465
Mine inspection, refusal to allow, 293.660
Obscene matter, alteration, destruction or removal, contempt, when, 542.281
Paternity action
Blood tests, refusal to submit to, 210.834
Orders, failure to obey, 210.843
Testify, refusal to, when, 210.832
Prisoner not discharged on habeas corpus, 532.410
Prohibition, failure to obey order, 530.040

CONSULS
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Honorary consuls, authorized to have special motor vehicle identification plate, 26.140
Identification cards and vehicle plates, 26.140
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130

Consumer Affairs, Regulation and Licensing, Department of (CH. 620)
See Economic Development, Department of

Consumer fraud
See Merchandising Practices, Unlawful

Consumer Goods
Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, energy efficiency requirements, exceptions, 701.500
Children’s products, unsafe, child care facilities to dispose of, inspections by department of health and senior services, 210.1007
Defined, leases, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
CONTEMPT — cont'd
Punishment, 476.120
Referee, civil action, may punish, 515.110
Reference of actions, power of referee, 515.140, 515.150
Revenue, state director of, failure to appear before, 136.100
Sheriff
Charge for services in proceedings for, 57.290, 488.5320
Failing to take prisoner to court, penalty, 221.250
Summary punishment, when, 476.130
Withholding for support obligations, obligor's action against employer, when, 452.350
Witness in deposition hearing, 492.270
Witnesses, failure to testify when given immunity, penalty, 491.205
Workers' compensation proceedings, penalty, 287.570

CONTEST OF ELECTION
See ELECTIONS

CONTINGENT ESTATES
See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY

CONTINUANCE
Absent witnesses, application, contents, 510.100
Absent witnesses, indictments, 545.070
Adult abuse action, 455.040
Affidavit, amendment, effect, 510.110
Affidavits, contents, criminal action, 545.720
Application, 510.090, 510.100
Associate circuit court, when granted, rescheduling, 517.071
Costs, criminal action, 545.710
Counsel, member of general assembly, 510.120
Courts-martial, granted when, 40.133
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.110
Foreign insurance company, granted when, 375.286
Fugitive from justice, 545.790
General assembly member a party, when, 510.120
Granted when, criminal action, 545.710
Granting, costs, 510.080
Injunction, motion to dissolve, 526.180
Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Insurance company, granted when, exceptions, 375.290
Mentally ill persons, involuntary detention, hearing, 632.335
Milk sales practices proceedings, nonresident defendant, 416.550
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.300
Pleadings, amendment to conform to evidence, 509.500
Small claims court, granted when, 482.355
State not entitled to, when, criminal, 545.910
State, application, contents, 545.730
Witness, notice by associate circuit court, effect, 491.360
Witness, recognizance, to give, 545.740

CONTRABAND — cont'd
Cigarettes, search and seizure, 149.055
Eggs, inedible, destruction of, 196.323
Fireworks, illegal, seizure, 320.116
Liquor, search and seizure, 311.820
Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190

CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390)
Agricultural commodities in bulk, defined, 390.020
Application for permit, contents, 390.061
Charter service, defined, 390.020
Commercial zone, defined, 390.020
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Corporate family, defined, 390.020
Definitions, 390.020
Discrimination by governmental agency prohibited, when, 390.030

DIVISION OF MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY
Orders, how served, 390.141
Powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
Powers, generally, 390.146
Driveway operator, defined, 390.020
Dump truck, defined, 390.020
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Content, household goods and passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Financial statement filed annually for, content, failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350 et seq.
Household goods, defined, 390.020
Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128
Interstate commerce, defined, 390.020
Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Intrastate commerce, defined, 390.020
Irregular route, defined, 390.020
Law, interpretation, 390.013
Less-than-truckload lots, defined, 390.020
Liability insurance, when and how required, 390.126
Mobile home, defined, 390.020

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY, DIVISION OF
Orders, how served, 390.141
Powers generally, 390.041, 390.146

MOTOR CARRIERS
Defined, 390.020
Permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Motor vehicle, defined, 390.020
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035
Party, defined, 390.020
CONTRACT CARRIERS (CH. 390) — cont’d
Penalties
Action against, to recover, disposition, 390.156
Deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
Financial statement, content, household goods and
passenger's failure to file, effect, 390.150
Motor carriers, failure to keep records, effect,
390.150
Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
Permit to do business, revocation, suspension,
amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Permit, defined, 390.020
Private carrier, defined, 390.020
Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance
companies may be accepted, 390.128
Public highway, defined, 390.020
Rates
Highways and transportation commission, not to
regulate, 390.061
Original contracts filed with commission,
exception, 390.061
Regular route, defined, 390.020
Regulation, duties and powers of the division of
motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.041
School bus, defined, 390.020
Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks
and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Taxicab, defined, 390.020
Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start
children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor
carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation,
division to provide, 390.063
Truckload lot, defined, 390.020
Unemployment compensation, owner, operator with
driver leased to carrier, not deemed employee for
compensation, exception, 288.035
Vehicles exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of
motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when,
390.045
CONTRACTOR — cont’d
Construction contractor required to be licensed by
city or county must have workers' compensation
coverage, 287.061
Construction management services, see PUBLIC
BUILDINGS
Construction, work and services for insured
persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
Contingent payments upon receipt from third party
not a defense, 431.183
Definition, 107.170
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration
not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Disasters volunteer program, registration, immunity
from liability, when, 44.023
Electrical, licensing, first and second class counties,
Jefferson County, 64.170
Glass, unlawful to sell or install certain types,
701.015
Highways, state, accepting bids from certain
contractors not allowed, when, minimum
qualifications, 227.105
Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general,
information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited,
285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements
for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Lien, see LIENS
Lottery contractor or vendor, see LOTTERY, STATE
Missouri business to be given preference on public
works, 34.073, 34.076
Motor vehicles and equipment used on public works
projects, contents of signs, 290.290
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for
failure of transient employers noncompliance,
285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of
employment security, and workers' compensation,
285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom,
refund to contractor when, failure to escrow
funds, penalty, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund
to contractor when, failure to escrow funds,
penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233

CONTRACTOR
Air Quality Attainment Act, emission inspections,
643.310
Bond requirement for public works contractors not to
include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
Bond, action on, 522.300
Building regulations, penalty for violation, 292.530
Buildings, flooring regulations, 292.500
CONTRACTOR — cont'd
Nonresident employers — cont'd
Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232
One-or two-family dwellings, fire sprinklers, installation of to be offered by builder, 67.281
Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183
Prevailing wage, public works, records, affidavit of compliance, 290.290
Private construction work contracts
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Public works bond requirement, definition of contractor not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170
Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
OSHA training program required, definitions, documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675
Records, wages paid, affidavit of compliance, signs on motor vehicles and equipment, 290.290
CONTRACTOR — cont'd
Public works projects — cont'd
Public works requirement, contractor's bond, conditions, 107.170
Public works, prevailing-wage law, see WAGES
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054
Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052
Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide, ceases at two years, 0701.0052
Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Qualifications, 701.053
Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053
Registration form, qualifications, 701.053
Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054
Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054
Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054
Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
Structure defects, limitations on actions for, 516.097
Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident Employer
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Water supply systems connected with public water system, construction or maintenance, must use lead free materials, exception, 640.120
CONTRACTS
Action for price, sales act, 400.2-709
Action on, original to be produced, when, 490.490
Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Age, legal for contracts, 431.055
Agriculture, director of, with federal agencies, 411.701
Air conservation law violator, state and political subdivisions not to contract with, 643.161
Air pollution, political subdivisions, cooperation, 643.140
Aircraft, made while flying in, effect, 305.060
Airports, federal funding, rules and laws governing, 305.239
Ante or postnuptial, effect on inheritance, 474.120
Antenuptial, failure, effect, 474.130
Anticipatory repudiation of, sales act, 400.2-610
Arbitration, written agreement, 435.350
Art museums and political subdivisions, for facilities and services, 184.015
Art work consigned by artist to art dealers for sale or exhibit, requirements, 407.902
Arts, Missouri state council on the, powers, 185.050
CONTRACTS — cont’d
Assignee, right of action, 431.170
Assignment of rights, sales contracts, 400.2-210
Assignment of, powers of assignor, 431.160
Athlete agents, contract requirements and content, 436.242
Attorneys’ fees, contingent, lien, 484.140
Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373
Building construction, state, payments, 8.250
Burial, sold by owners of certain cemeteries previously owned by St. Louis city, requirements, 214.516
Campground franchises
Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
Definitions, 436.100
Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
Certified copy of recorded, evidence, 490.500
Charitable gift annuity
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Cities
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Constitutional charter, letting, 88.940
Towns and villages, duplicates required, 432.080
Towns and villages, requirements for validity, exception, 432.070
Claims against county allowed, amount, when, 431.100
Commerce and industrial development director, powers, 625.101
Commodities, regulation of, 409.803
Common sewer districts, construction, surveys and plans, 204.350
Common sewer districts, with state, federal government, for grants, 204.460
Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
Consideration imparted, when, 431.020
Construction and repair of state buildings, approval, 8.310
Construction by declaratory judgment, 527.030
Construction contracts
Agreement to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void, contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

CONTRACTS — cont’d
Construction contracts — cont’d
Construction work defined, 434.100
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Private construction work
Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
Applicability of statutes, 436.336
Contract provisions, 436.303
Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
Payment requirements, 436.300
Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
Retainage, 436.303
Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
Substitute security requirements, 436.312
Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
Residential, defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Standing, advertisement, bids, report, 8.255
Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Construction work, scheduled payments, action for enforcement, 431.180
Construction, when public bids required, 8.250
Contract provisions deemed not testamentary
Exceptions, 461.001
Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
Money that ceases to be payable on death of promisee or promisor, 461.001
Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001
Contract unenforceable, construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100
CONTRACTS — cont'd
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.200
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Corrections, department, power to contract with the United States or other states, 217.043

Counties
Actions, how brought, 431.080
Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Building, actions on, by whom, when, 49.500
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Cemeteries may contract with political subdivisions for their equipment to maintain and repair, 70.322
Claims against allowed, when, 431.100
Commissioners, interest in, prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Construction companies domiciled outside state doing business with state or political subdivision, requirements, 8.657
Counselor to draw, when, 56.640
County counselor to draw, when, 56.070
Execution, regulation, first and second class, 50.660
Missouri business to be given preference on public works, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products for, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Prosecuting attorney to draw, when, 56.070
Requirements, 432.070, 432.080
Roads, equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322
Sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Validity and effect, 431.070
County collector, municipal tax collection, additional compensation, 52.320
County-arterial road system, maintenance and repair, 137.558
County-urban road system, maintenance and repair, 137.557
Credit agreements
Action by debtor prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Exceptions, 432.045
Oral agreements not enforceable, written content, 432.045
Oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Written contract required, content requirement, 432.045
Credit contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612

DECEDEANTS' ESTATE
Decedents' estate to convey land, specific execution, 473.307, 473.313
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running, when, how determined, 516.155
Defenses against a holder in due course of negotiable instruments, 408.405
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-200
Delegation of performance, sales contracts, 400.2-210
Depositaries, state, 30.250
Design-build contracts, certificate of registration not required for contractor, when, definitions, 327.465
Disincorporation of towns, effect, 80.600
Disincorporation, effect, fourth class cities, 79.500
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.136
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.703
Drainage districts, 242.335, 242.730, 243.260
Electronic, legal recognition of, 432.230
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Estates of decedents entered into but not executed, procedure, 473.303
Exclusive dealing and output contracts, 400.2-306
Execution order, probate division, appeal, 472.160
Federal aid funds involved, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
Fire protection districts, powers, 321.220
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012

Foreclosure consultants
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938
Form, certainty, sales act, 400.2-203
Funeral agreements, preneed, 146.005
Grain dealers, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325
Group homes, restrictions on prohibited, when, 89.020
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Halfway houses, 217.430

Health carriers and participating providers
Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627
CONTRACTS — cont’d
Health carriers and participating providers — cont’d
   Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
   Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636
Health spa membership, see HEALTH SPAS
Highway system, state
   Construction, 227.100, 227.110
   Signs and signals, 227.220
   Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
   Home solicitation sales, rights to cancel, procedure, 407.700
Horse racing commission, power to make, procedure, 313.560
Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080
Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.030
Independent insurance agent, with insurers, 375.033, 375.035, 375.037
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development, municipalities, letting, 100.020, 100.170
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Installment payment, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Installment, defined, sales act, 400.2-612
Insurance for elected officials and employees, political subdivision, procedure, 67.150
Intestate, contract, to die without will, how established, 474.155
Invention developer services
   Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430
   Bond
      Amount, 417.415
      Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415
      Change in bond, due when, 417.415
      Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415
      Required, when, 417.415
   Confidentiality
      Disclosures made by customer, 417.427
      Duties of developer, 417.427
      Exceptions, 417.427
      Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427
      Contract cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409
      Contract for services, form, content, 417.406
      Contract shall not require execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, 417.418
   Contract unenforceable
      Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424
      Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424
CONTRACTS — cont’d
Invention developer services — cont’d
   Contract unenforceable — cont’d
      Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424
      Contract, defined, 417.400
      Customer, defined, 417.400
      Definitions, 417.400
      Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403
      Fee, defined, 417.400
      Invention developer services, defined, 417.400
      Invention developer, defined, 417.400
      Invention, defined, 417.400
      Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436
      Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418
   Records and correspondence
      Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421
      Retention requirement, 417.421
      Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433
      Service on contract not required until when, 417.412
      Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412
   Violations of invention developer services law
      Attorney general's duties, 417.426
      Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
      Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426
      Damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
      Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426
      False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426
      Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426
      Jackson County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
      Joint debt, survival of, 431.120, 431.130
      Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
      Joint, action brought against whom, 431.140
      Joint, construction of, 431.110
      Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, for services of personnel, 643.600
      Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Leases, personal property
   Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
   Acceptance of goods, effect of, 400.2A-516
   Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
   Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
   Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
Cancellation
   Lease contract, 400.2A-505
   Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
CONTRACTS — cont’d
Leases, personal property — cont’d
Cancellation — cont’d
Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-210 to 400.2A-221
Course of performance, 400.2A-207

Default
Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518
Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
In general, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-507
Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
Failure to deliver goods in conformity with, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Finance leases, irrevocable promise, 400.2A-407
Formation in general, 400.2A-204
Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407

Lease contract
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Effect of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Enforceability of, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's right on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523

Lessor's rights to
Dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Practical construction, 400.2A-207
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Procedure, default, 400.2A-501

Repetition
Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509

Rights and remedies
Cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505
Cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501

CONTRACTS — cont’d
Leases, personal property — cont’d
Rights and remedies — cont’d
Risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Sale of goods, by lessee, 400.2A-305
Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506
Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108
Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
Levee districts, procedure, 245.150
Limitation of actions on, 516.095, 516.110, 516.120
Limitation of actions, provisions void, 431.030
Limited liability company, foreign, registration required, impairment of contracts, 347.163
Lottery, state, 313.270
Market price, determination, sales act, 400.2-723

Marriage
Evidence, 490.590, 490.600
Regarded as, 451.010
Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240
Medical procedure, experimental treatment, tests and drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Mental health services, community, for services, requirement, 205.981
Mental health, department of, placement of patients, 630.660; purchase of services, 630.415
Mental health, psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
Mines and mining, limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210

Minors
Blood donation, sixteen years or older, 431.068
Capacity, loans for educational purposes, 431.067
Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062
Legal age for contracts, 431.055
Life insurance proceeds by direct payment, when may receive, disaffirmance prohibited, 431.062
Medical or surgical treatment, competency, 431.065
Ratification by, procedure, 431.060
Mortgage, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155
CONTRACTS — cont'd

Motor vehicle extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle dealerships, 407.815 to 407.835
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises, 407.1025 to 407.1049
Municipal taxes, county collector, additional compensation, 52.320

Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts
Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161
Contract, must be in writing, term, content, 436.157
Copyright owner, defined, 436.150
Definitions, 436.150

CONTRACTS — cont'd

Music played in businesses or offices, royalty payment contracts — cont'd
Information furnished to proprietor entering into contract, to be in writing, time limitation, 436.153
Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163
Performing rights society
Definition, 436.150
Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155
Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 436.155
Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
Violations, penalty, 436.159
Royalties, defined, 436.150
Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
Violations, penalty, 436.155
Not for profit health services corporations, authorized, purposes, parties to, 354.090

Nurserymen
Delayed delivery by, damages, effect, 431.050
Misrepresentation by, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Obligation of good faith, 400.1-203
Offer and acceptance in formation of contract, 400.2-206
Open price term, 400.2-305
Parks, state, construction and operating facility or service, limitation on duration, 253.080
Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
Payments contingent upon receipt of payment from third party not a defense, when, 431.183

Planned industrial expansion authority
Bondholders, contracts with, 100.480
Federal government, contracts for financial assistance, 100.510
Powers, 100.390
Police service, one political subdivision providing for another, 70.815

Political subdivisions
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
Tax distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
With private persons, 70.220
With United States, authority, 70.100
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Power equipment, warranty work, reimbursement by manufacturer to be at hourly rate, 431.181
CONTRACTS — cont'd
Private construction work and designers, action for failure to pay, 431.180
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Property, transportation of, payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Public buildings, construction management services, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Public improvements, awarding of, cities, 71.290
Public insurance adjusters
Cancellation, when, procedure, 325.050
Repair or replacement of damaged property, prohibited, when, 325.055
Public works
Constitutional charter cities, 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Contract, defined, 34.058
Counties, first and second class, 50.660
Missouri businesses given preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Public works projects
Definitions, 290.550
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Public, certified copies, evidence, 490.460
Purchasing agent, with United States, 34.110
Pyramid sales scheme, void, 407.410
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, commission, performance of duties, 260.700
Railroad service, state rail preservation act, powers of department of transportation, 680.155
Railroads
Limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Powers, 388.280
Ratification by minors, 431.060
Real estate
Construction loans, security instrument for future advances may exceed face amount and retain priority, 443.055
See also MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, powers of cities, 70.325
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Retail, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.055
CONTRACTS — cont'd
Revival of action on, procedure, 516.320
River basin conservancy district, how let, 257.250
Road district, how let, 233.070, 233.270, 233.405
Roads
Contents, how let, 229.050
Equipment to maintain and repair, contracts with political subdivisions to use, 70.322
Safety deposit boxes, banks may rent to certain joint tenants, no presumption of ownership of contents, 362.487
Sale of goods, requirements for validity, 400.2-201
Sales, see SALES
Sanitary drainage districts, how let, 248.110
School districts
Construction, how let, 177.086
Duplicates required, 432.080
Metropolitan, construction and repairs, 177.161; school supplies, 177.171
Requirements for validity, 432.070
Special educational services, when authorized, restrictions, 162.705, 162.750
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Seals, private, abolished, 431.010
Service Contracts
Administrator authorized, 385.302
Contract requirements, contents, 385.306
Deceptive practices, 385.308
Definitions, 385.300
Effective date, 385.321
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302
Inapplicability, 385.320
Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316
Issued when, requirements, 385.302
Provider requirements, 385.302
Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314
Record keeping requirements, 385.310
Registration requirements, fee, 385.302
Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304
Rulemaking authority, 385.318
Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312
Sheltered workshops, for services, 205.970
Sidewalks, cities less than, 30,000, 88.880, 88.887
Soil and water conservation districts, powers, 278.120
Special road district, disincorporation not to affect, 233.300
Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
State
Bids required, when, 34.040
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Buildings
Construction or repair, approval, 8.310
### CONTRACTS — cont'd
#### Teachers — cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subheading</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bid proposal required, form, 8.231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criteria for bids, 8.235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 8.231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public works projects, prohibited employments acts, 290.095</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchases, how let, 34.040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State and subdivisions, may not enter with violator of water pollution law, 644.091</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute of frauds, sales act, 400.2-201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplies, state purchase of, when void, 34.150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teachers</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Academically deficient schools, suspension or termination of contracts, when, procedure, 160.540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certain districts in first class counties, 168.191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Probationary teachers</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Time payments, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tort-feasors, settlement of claims against, 537.065</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Townships, execution, regulation, 50.660</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Unconscionable contract or clause, 400.2-302</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Water storage, rights of political subdivisions reserved, 256.350</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Water supply district, sale of plant and equipment, 247.215</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Water supply, authority of cities, 71.540, 71.550</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Will, effect, 474.440</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Wills, contract to make or revoke, how established, 474.155</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Written, agreements required to be, when, 400.2-201, 432.010</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Youth services, division of, may enter into, 219.036</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CONTRIBUTION

Devises and legatees, 473.623
Distributees of estate of decedent, on contingent claims, 473.393
Election campaign contribution, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Joint debtors, 431.150
Joint tort-feasor, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
Negotiable instruments, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Partner's right to on dissolution, 358.340
Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646

### CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Comparative fault, see COMPARATIVE FAULT DEFENSE, how pleaded, 509.090
Products liability as a complete bar to recovery is abolished, 537.765
Railroad switches, failure to light, no defense, 389.730
Railroad, safety appliances, 389.870; no defense, 389.800

### CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

### CONVALESCENT HOMES

See NURSING HOMES
CONVENIENCE BUSINESS SECURITY (CH. 407)
Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
Convenience business, defined, 407.980
Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
Equipment required for security, 407.985
Operator, defined, 407.985
Penalty, 407.990
Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987
Window signs requirement, 407.987
Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987

CONVERSION
Civil liability, 537.127
Condominiums from other dwelling areas, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Grain warehouse, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523
Investment securities, registered owners, conversion rights, 400.8-207
Leases, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Leases, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Minor, unemancipated, parent civil liability, 537.127
Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-420
Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Shopping carts, 537.127
Terminal warehouse, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331

CONVEYANCES — cont'd
Common annexed to city, authority, 71.100, 71.110
Condominium property units, 448.060
Corporations
Accomplished, how, procedure, 442.060
Excess of powers, validity, 351.395
Counties, as grantees, effect, 442.440
County land defectively conveyed, deeds for, 49.290
County lands, how made, 49.280
Covenants in joint deed, effect, 442.030
Deeds
Effective on death of owner, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Subscription required, 442.130
Destroyed records of, rerecorded free, when, 59.620
Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain properties that such properties were formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Dower, relinquishment, 442.030
Easements, state land, by governor with approval by state board of public buildings, when, limitation, 37.005
Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
Entails not allowed, effect, 442.470
Estates of decedents
Equity under purchase contract, 473.330
Execution, 473.520, 473.523
Specific performance, 473.310
Validity, 473.480
Estates of minors and incompetents, validity, 475.250
Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
Fiduciary, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
Finance director, property of corporation in liquidation, powers, 361.500
Foreign corporations, capacity to acquire, hold, alienate land, exception, 442.560
Fraudulent, see FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)
Future estates, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
Gambling, based on, void, 434.010
Grant, bargain and sell, words constructed, 442.420
Heir, term unnecessary, 442.460
Heirs or issue, remainders, construed, 442.480
Highway and transportation commission
Procedure for sale, 227.290
Proceeds, 227.290
Sales of land and lease hold when, 227.290
Homestead, invalid, when, 513.475
Husband and wife's real estate, joint deed, 442.030
Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Judgment, effect, 511.300, 511.330; when recorded, 511.320
Land clearance projects, 99.450
Land trust, land tax collection law, 141.750
CONVEYANCES — cont’d
Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lands, how and by whom made, 442.020
Law not applicable to wills, 442.350
Life estates, value, how computed, 442.530, 442.540, 442.550
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
Marital rights, in fraud of, 474.150
Military bounty lands, method, 442.220 to 442.250
Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
Minor
Defined, 442.010
Spouse of war veteran, rights and powers, 442.095
Spouse, power, 442.040
Validity, period of disaffirmance, 442.080
War veterans, rights and powers, 442.090, 442.100, 442.110
Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Partition sales, 528.400, 528.410
Partnership, by partners, 358.100
Partnership, to and from, 358.080
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Patents, erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against valid, when, 442.555
Perpetuities, reformation of provision violating rule against, 442.555
Personal property, how recorded, 59.350
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.410; to federal government, when, 100.510
Posthumous child to defeat future estate, 442.520
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Power of attorney
Acknowledgment and recordation, 442.360
Revocation, 442.370
Proof of execution
Certificate, contents, 442.290, 442.320
Certificate, prerequisites to issuance, 442.310
Grantor and witnesses deceased, 442.300
Methods, 442.260
Subscribing witness
Prerequisites, 442.270
Prove what, 442.280
Summons, procedure, 442.330
Witnesses, failure to appear, 442.340
Real estate, defined, 442.010
Recorded instruments, effect of, 442.390
Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Reformation of provisions violating rule against perpetuities, 442.555

CONVEYANCES — cont’d
Remainder to children of unborn person, effect, 442.510
Remainder to heirs of life tenant, effect, 442.490
Rerecorded destroyed records, recorder may employ person to, 59.610
Rerecorded where record destroyed, effect, 59.640
School districts, property not required for school purposes, 177.091
School districts, sixteenth-section lands, 177.061; validation, 177.071
Seals, private, abolished, effect, 431.010
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
State land, procedure, 37.005
State university lands, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
Tenancy by entirety
Creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
Incompetent tenants, or tenant, procedure, 442.035
Joint deed, covenants effect, 442.030
Minors or disabled persons, conservators, powers and duties, 442.035
Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450; creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
Title, acquired subsequent to, interest to grantees, 442.430
Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558
Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Unrecorded instruments, effect, 442.400
Uses and trusts, 456.003
Validity of proceedings in decedent's estate, 473.480
Voidable, if made to avoid child or spousal support obligations, when, presumption, 454.525
Warranties, limitation of action on, 59.400
Warranties, lineal and collateral abolished, 442.500
Will, under power in, 473.457
Words of inheritance unnecessary, 442.460
CONVICT LABOR
Compensation
Academic or vocational education, 217.255
Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Excused by sickness, when, 217.245
Hours, eight-hour day, 217.255
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
Use, extent of, 217.125
CONVICT LABOR — cont’d
Use, restriction on, 217.125

CONVICTION
Civil rights, when forfeited, 561.026
Collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170
Commercial driver's licensee, notice to director and employees of motor vehicle violations, 302.705
Costs, how paid, 550.010
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
Disposition, authorized, 557.011
Disqualification or disability, collateral consequences, exceptions, 561.016

Drivers
Commercial motor vehicle, record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
License, surrender, when, 302.225
Prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225

Impeachment, no bar to further prosecution, 106.190
Judgment, entry by clerk, 546.590
Jurors, disqualified, when, 561.026
Mentally ill or defective person, bar to trial or conviction, when, 552.020
Peace bond, breach, evidence, 542.100
Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Stay of execution, when, 546.900
Voters, disqualified, when, 561.026

CONVICTS — cont’d
Boarding of, prisoners, costs payable by state, when, amount, 221.105
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Civil rights, when suspended, 561.026
Classification and evaluation of prisoners, 217.300
Clergymen, right to visit, 217.265
Clothing, 217.240; furnished at discharge or parole, 217.285

Compensation
Crime victim compensation fund, when, 217.255
Halfway houses, assignment, wages of inmate to help maintain, amount, 217.430
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Transfer to other offenders prohibited, 217.260
Work performed, 217.255

Concealable firearms
Possession unlawful, certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Conveyance to penitentiary, 546.610, 546.620
Court appearance by prisoner covered by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385

Death sentence
Commutation of, 217.220
Effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
Delivery to institutions with certain required information, 217.305
Description of, how kept, 217.310
Discharge, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
Discipline, regulations, 217.370
Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Employment, plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592

Escape
Apprehension on, reward, 217.395
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
Penalty, 217.390
Prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056
Examination of, how conducted, 217.310
Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
Firearms, ammunition, sale, gifts, loan, lease to, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

Adjustment units and administrative segregation units
Access to medical personnel, 217.375
Used when, hearing requested, 217.375
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
CONVICTS — cont'd

**Food**
- Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
- Quality, investigation, 217.240
- Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400

**Frivolous lawsuits**
- False testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262

**Funds of offender**
- Debid for abuse of judicial system, 217.262

**Good time credit**
- Authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

**Grievance procedure**
- 217.370

**Halfway houses**
- 217.430

**Health care services**
- 217.230

**Health insurance**
- Cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821

**HIV and tuberculosis testing**
- Required when, permitted when, 191.659
- Sexual offenses, 191.663

**Hours of labor**
- Exception, 217.255

**House arrest program**
- Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
- Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
- St. Louis city, 217.659
- Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

**Identification system**
- Subject to, when, 217.315, 217.325

**Infectious diseases**
- Premissive testing, 191.659

**Injuring others**
- Penalty, 217.385

**Insurance**
- Health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821

**Jury service**
- Felon ineligible, exceptions, 494.425

**Labor by convicts**
- See CONVICT LABOR

**Labor, inmates excused from**
- By medical personnel, when, 217.245

**Labor, use of**
- 217.125

**Lawsuits**
- Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
- Security for costs, 514.040
- Less than eighteen years old, physical separation required, 217.345
- Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275

**Mental hospital**
- Release, entitled to allowance established by section 217.285, 552.050
- Time spent calculated as part of sentence, 552.050
- Mentally ill or defective, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
- Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
- Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
- Pardons, conditions, restrictions, 217.800

**Parole**
- See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

**Photograph to be taken prior to release**
- 217.439

**Postconviction felony relief**
- Procedure, 547.360

**Postconviction relief**
- Death penalty, 547.370

**Pregnant**
- Suspension of execution, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820

**Probation and parole board documents**
- Privileged, exceptions, 549.500

**Probation and parole board to have access to and report on**
- 217.270

**Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE**

**Property damage**
- Penalty, 217.385

**Plasmapheresis program**
- Employment, wages, 217.592

**Postconviction relief**
- Death penalty, 547.370

**Pardons**
- Governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7

**Peace bond**
- Breach of, determined how, 546.670
- Not available on libel conviction, 546.660
- When, effect, 546.650

**Personal property**
- Allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197

**Photograph to be taken prior to release**
- 217.439

**Plasmapheresis program**
- Employment, wages, 217.592

**Postconviction relief**
- Death penalty, 547.370

**Pregnant**
- Suspension of execution, 546.800, 546.810, 546.820

**Probation and parole board documents**
- Privileged, exceptions, 549.500

**Probation and parole board to have access to and report on**
- When, 217.270

**Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE**

**Property damage**
- Penalty, 217.385

**Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required**
- 217.380

**Redemption, tax sales, rights**
- 140.350

**Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required**
- 217.420

**Religious services**
- 217.235

**Report of circuit attorney as to**
- 56.455

**Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500**

**Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337**

**Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262**

**Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245**

**Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362**

**Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412**

**Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420**

**Television, closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031**

**Terminal disease, old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250**

**Transfers, when, 217.350**

**Transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290**

**Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439**

**Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375**

**Violence by, penalty, 217.385**

**Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385**

**Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412**

**Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265**
CONVICTS — cont'd
Witness, competency as, 491.050
Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES
* See also COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS

Articles of incorporation
Amending, fees, 357.030
Contents, filing, certification, 357.020
Audit of books, report, 357.140
Bylaws, contents, adoption, 357.130
Conversion, corporations to cooperatives, procedure, fee, 357.010
Cooperative, use of in title prohibited when, 357.190
Definitions, 357.010
Directors, election, qualifications, 375.080
Dissolution proceedings for reorganization, 357.180
Earnings, distribution, 357.130

Enterprise zones
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Executions, property of shareholders exempt from, 357.160
Farming, economic assistance limited, 350.040
Fees, recorder of deeds, 375.070
Funds, limitation on use, 357.150

Housing cooperative
Bylaws, content, 357.015
Definition, 357.015
Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
Purpose, 357.015
Incorporation fees, waived when, 357.060
Incorporators, number of, 357.010
Management, 357.080

Missouri Cooperative Association Act
Additional powers, 351.1036
Additional powers, secretary of state, 351.1227
Additional vote for patron members, when, 351.1120
Amendment of articles, procedure, 351.1018
Amendments and repeal of act, 351.1225
Annual distribution, 351.1147

COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd
Annual meetings requirements, 351.1099
Articles, contents, filing requirements, 351.1015
Authorized officer or director required, when, 351.1009
Board election, procedure, 351.1048
Board meetings, conferences, 351.1057
Board meetings, quorum requirements, 351.1060
Board, governance, action, 351.1042
Bylaw requirements, adoption, amendment, 351.1030
Bylaws and board, organizational meeting, 351.1009
Certificates of membership, issuance of, destroyed, lost or stolen certificates, 351.1096
Certified and uncertified membership interests, requirements, 351.1093
Chief executive officer, 351.1084
Citation of law, 351.1000
Classes, division of permitted, 351.1045
Committees, procedure for meetings, minutes, 351.1069
Contracts and transactions, not voidable for material financial interest of director, when, 351.1075
Contribution agreements, requirements, 351.1138
Contribution rights agreements, 351.1141
Contributions accepted, when, requirements, 351.1135
Cooperative interest in another business, 351.1126
Curative documents, filing fee, 351.021
Date of existence, 351.1024
Death of member, effect of, 351.1132
Definitions, 351.1003
Directors, discharge of duties, 351.1072
Directors, minimum number, 351.1045
Directors, removal, procedure, 351.1054

Dissolution
Affirmative vote required, 351.1162
Articles of dissolution, procedure, 351.1177
Assets, distribution, 351.1186
Certified copy of dissolution to be filed, 351.1204
Claims against dissolved corporations, officers, directors, members may defend, 351.1210
Court authority, 351.1186
Court order of dissolution, when, 351.1201
Court supervision, 351.1180
Creditor claims after dissolution barred, 351.1207
Creditor claims barred, when, 351.1174
Creditors claims, filed under oath, 351.1195
Discontinuance of involuntary dissolution, 351.1198
Effective date, 351.1171
Equitable relief and liquidation of assets, 351.1183
Interests in property may be conveyed, 351.1168
Involuntary dissolution, 351.1192
Members meeting permitted, 351.1171
Notice of, 351.1165
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C - 202 GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dissolution — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receiver appointed, when</td>
<td>351.1186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receivers, requirements</td>
<td>351.1189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation proceedings</td>
<td>351.1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Election of officers</td>
<td>351.1084</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic communications, consent given, when</td>
<td>351.1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency bylaws</td>
<td>351.1030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency powers and procedures</td>
<td>351.1039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errorous filing, revocation of</td>
<td>351.1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of records, when</td>
<td>351.1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filing fees</td>
<td>351.1228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial rights</td>
<td>351.1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign cooperatives, conflict of laws, other requirements</td>
<td>351.1213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation and organization</td>
<td>351.1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation, when</td>
<td>351.1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franchise, cooperative not deemed, when</td>
<td>351.1219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indemnification of former officials</td>
<td>351.1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liability insurance</td>
<td>351.1081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majority board vote required, when</td>
<td>351.1063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majority vote of members required, when</td>
<td>351.1111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership interests in another business</td>
<td>351.1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership interests, authorization and issuance</td>
<td>351.1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership interests, division of, classes or series</td>
<td>351.1090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership requirements</td>
<td>351.1087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merger and consolidation, procedure</td>
<td>351.1153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merger, abandonment of plan, procedure</td>
<td>351.1159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of cooperative, requirements</td>
<td>351.1012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Net income, set aside permitted</td>
<td>351.1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice deemed given, when</td>
<td>351.1216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office and agent requirements and procedures</td>
<td>351.1027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patron members, voting rights and requirements</td>
<td>351.1117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpetual duration, exception</td>
<td>351.1024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal liability of directors</td>
<td>351.1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Profits and losses, allocation of</td>
<td>351.1144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property rights of cooperative</td>
<td>351.1129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property rights</td>
<td>351.1036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quorum, how constituted</td>
<td>351.1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recordkeeping requirements</td>
<td>351.1033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records and signatures, legal effect</td>
<td>351.1222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refund credits</td>
<td>351.1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remote communication at meetings</td>
<td>351.1108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special members meetings</td>
<td>351.1102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsidiaries, merger with parent</td>
<td>351.1156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third party agreements</td>
<td>351.1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transaction of business, when</td>
<td>351.1015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transfer of membership and financial rights</td>
<td>351.1132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unclaimed property, how treated</td>
<td>351.1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacancy on board, how filled</td>
<td>351.1051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voting by mail, procedure</td>
<td>351.1048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Written action permitted, when</td>
<td>351.1114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Cooperative Association Act — cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Written board action permitted, when</td>
<td>351.1066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name, use of word cooperative prohibited when</td>
<td>357.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New generation cooperative or processing entity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Incentive tax credit</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application, form</td>
<td>348.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignment, transfer, sale of tax credit, procedure</td>
<td>348.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Credit exceeding tax due may be carried forward</td>
<td>348.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expiration of program</td>
<td>348.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limitation on tax credit for single year, amount</td>
<td>348.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ninety percent of tax credits for employee qualified and large capital projects, 348.432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percentage of investment allow as credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reports by authority, annually, content, directed to whom, 348.439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers, election, term</td>
<td>357.080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poultry and egg markets, may purchase stock of,</td>
<td>357.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, 357.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previously organized companies, acceptance of law</td>
<td>357.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proxies, how voted</td>
<td>357.110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reorganization under present law</td>
<td>357.180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rural electric</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shareholders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exempt from execution, when</td>
<td>357.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Right to control policy</td>
<td>357.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voting rights, election of directors</td>
<td>357.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who may purchase</td>
<td>357.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax credit accountability act of 2004</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional application information required,</td>
<td>135.802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional information reported annually to administering agency</td>
<td>135.805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agricultural tax credits, defined</td>
<td>135.800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of</td>
<td>135.815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address</td>
<td>135.810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provisions in addition to existing requirements</td>
<td>135.830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracking system required, exception</td>
<td>135.825</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COOPERATIVE COMPANIES — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Voting, rights of shareholders, 357.090, 357.100

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Action against warehouse, when, 274.270
Adoption of law, procedure, 274.190
Annual fee, in lieu of other tax, 274.180
Annual report, duty to file, contents, 274.160
Antitrust laws not applicable, 274.280
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Marketing
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, 274.080
Contents, filing of, 274.070
Filing fee, 274.170
Association to do business with at least twenty-five percent of its members, 274.060
Bonds, officers and employees, 274.130
Bylaws, 274.090
Certificate of members, when issued, 274.050
Citation of law, 274.010
Contracts
Damages for breach of, 274.210
Inducing member to break, misdemeanor, penalty, 274.260
With members, contents, 274.200
Corporation, general law, applicable when, 274.290
Corporations, may organize for certain purposes, 274.220
Definitions, 274.020
Directors, board of
Compensation, 274.110
Contracts, special, prohibited, 274.110
Decisions, referral to members, procedure, 274.150
Election or appointment of, procedure, 274.110
Joint action, duties, 274.230
Officers, election of, 274.120
Removal of, procedure, 274.140
Vacancies, how filled, 274.110
Exemptions to apply, 274.300
False report, misdemeanor, penalty, 274.260
Fee, annual, 274.180
Fee, filing articles and amendments, 274.170
Foreign associations, rights and privileges, 274.240
Forming of, who may, 274.030
Injunction to prevent breach of contract, 274.210
Joint action by two or more, 274.230
Law, what applicable, 274.300
Liability of members, 274.050
Marketing contracts, how made, 274.200
Meetings, notice, 274.100
Members, who may be, 274.040
Nonprofit cooperative, use of title prohibited, when, 274.250
Officers, election of, 274.120

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd
Marketing — cont'd
Powers and limitations, generally, 274.060
Purposes, 274.030
Removal of directors or officers, procedure, 274.140
Reorganization, 274.190
Special meetings on policy, calling of, 274.150
Two or more, joint action by, 274.230
Voting rights of members, 274.050
Warehouse soliciting breach of contract, penalty, 274.270
Warehouses, may organize, receipts, 274.220
See also COOPERATIVE COMPANIES
COORDINATING BOARD, HIGHER EDUCATION (CH. 173)
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION (CH. 173)
COPYRIGHT
See CONTRACTS, Music played in businesses or offices, royalty contracts
CORN
See SEEDS
CORONER (CH. 58)
See also CORONER'S INQUEST; MEDICAL EXAMINER
2. First Class Counties
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
Absence, sheriff or chief deputy to perform duties, when, 58.205
Anatomical gift procurement
Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785
Body parts, removal of, prohibited when, 58.780
Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
Postmortem examination required, when, 58.780
Procurement organizations, coroner to cooperate with in recovery of anatomical gifts, 58.780
Arrest, fleeing felon, 544.120
Autopsy, coroner may make, when, 58.451
Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Bond
Additional required, when, 58.190
Amount, 58.050
Failure to give, penalty, 58.070
Insufficient, new bond required, 58.060
Burials, duty, expenses, 58.460
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child's death under eighteen years
Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure, 58.452
CORONER (CH. 58) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Child’s death under eighteen years — cont’d
   Autopsy to be performed, by child death
   pathologist, when, 58.452
   Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.452
   Notice to coroner by persons with knowledge of, 58.452
   Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.452
   Violation, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
Commission, 58.020
Compensation
   Additional, deputy, training, how paid, 58.096
   Annual salary, how determined, 58.095
   Deputy coroners, appointment, compensation, 58.160
   Training program, certain coroners, when required, expenses, 58.095
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Conservator of peace, 58.180
Costs of inquests, duties, 58.620
   County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
   Cremation, duty to dispose of remains, expenses, 58.460
Death certificate
   Cause of death, medical certification, 193.145
   Furnish, when, duties, 58.455
   Death involving unidentified persons, duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway
   patrol, 43.410
   Death of a nursing home resident, coroner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071
Death, place of to determine coroner’s duties, certain counties
   Health care facility, licensed, death outside, 58.451
   Transfer from one county to another for institutionalization dies in institution, 58.451
   Transfer of person from one county to another county for medical treatment dies in transit, 58.451
Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft
   Report to highway patrol or water patrol, when made, contents, 58.445
   Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
   Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
   Deputy coroner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206

CORONER (CH. 58) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
   District coroner, appointment, deputies, expenses, 70.010
   Division of county, effect on, 47.330
   Election, term of office, 58.020
   Embalming, to be ordered, when, cost, 58.375
   Execution sales, to hold when, 513.330
Fees
   Accounts, how kept, 50.470
   Amount, 58.520
   Disposition, 50.480, 50.510
   Funeral arrangements, solicitation regarding, prohibited, 58.375
   Habeas corpus, duties, 532.580
   Inquests, duty to hold, when, 58.180
   Jailer, to act when, liability, 221.030
   Limitation on actions against, 516.130
   Master death investigator, certification, 70.010
   Oath, 58.040, 58.050
   Office created, 58.010
   Pathologist or chemist, may employ, compensation, 58.451
   Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
   Prisoners injured or illness while in custody of law or inmate of public institution, duties, certain
   counties, 58.451
   Property found on bodies, disposition, 58.490
   Qualifications, 58.030
   Qualify, failure to, effect, 58.070
   Removal from office, unauthorized charging of fees and costs, 58.600
   Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105
   Report to prosecuting attorney, when, 58.375
   Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
   Riots, powers, 542.170
   Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
   Service of process, when, 506.140
   Sheriff’s duties, coroner to perform, when, 58.190, 58.200
   Special deputy coroner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
   Special license plate, Missouri Coroners’ and Medical Examiners’ Association, application, fee, 301.3089
   Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
   Subpoena, served by, when, 491.110
   Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, expires when, 67.130
Training program
   Additional compensation, deputy, how paid, 58.096
   Certain coroners, when required, expenses, compensation, 58.095
   Training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
   Unauthorized charging, penalty, 58.600
CORONER'S INQUEST (CH. 58) — cont'd

Child's death under eighteen years — cont'd
Violations, failure to refer to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.452

Circuit attorney's duties, fees, St. Louis city, 56.510
Continuance, notice to witnesses, 58.420

Costs and expenses, how paid, 58.550, 58.590
Costs and fees, when not allowed, 58.580

Costs paid from treasury, St. Louis city, 82.690
Costs, coroner to collect, 58.620

Evidence reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350
Evidence, documents, and materials of substance, subpoena power, 58.330

Fees, paid how, 58.610
Felonious death, informing court, duties, 58.370

Held when, 58.260
Inability of coroner to hold, who may act, 58.205

Juror, failure to appear, penalty, 58.290
Juror's oath, 58.300

Jury to remain together, exception, 58.320
Jury, summoning of, number, procedure, 58.260

Notice to circuit attorney, 56.510
Ordered when, 58.451

Poisoning, death by, procedure, 58.470
Post-mortem, fee, 58.530, 58.560

Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.300
Prosecuting attorney's stenographers, duties, 56.190

Record, file with prosecuting attorney, 58.375
Request, when held by, costs, 58.590

See also CORONER
Sheriff, summoning jury, duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280

Statement of costs and expenses, payment, procedure, 58.570
Testimony, taking by reporters for circuit attorney, 56.540

Testimony, taking of, fee, 58.540
Verdict delivered in writing, procedure, 58.360

View of body by jury may be photographic or electronic, 58.360

Warrant to summon jury, sheriff's duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280

Warrant, sheriff unable to act, procedure, 58.400

Witnases
Attachment, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410, 58.430
Bound over for criminal court, when, 58.350
Failure to appear, penalty, 58.410
Oath, 58.340
Refusal to testify, penalty, 58.440
Summoning of, power of coroner, 58.320, 58.330
Workers' compensation, notice, evidence, 287.210

CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, MISSOURI See MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147)
Action to collect, 147.120
Appeals from orders of the director of the department of revenue, tax commission, duties, 32.028
Assessment
Final, when, 147.040
Hearing by commission, when, 147.100
Information may be required, by director, when, 147.100
Notice of determination of protest hearing, contents, 147.040
Notice of tax due after report filed, when, 147.120
Overpayment, refund, 147.040
Protest, procedure, 147.040
Refunds, when, 147.040
Underpayment of amount due, procedure, amount, determined how, 147.040
Banking institutions, exempt, when, 147.010

Banks
Addition to tax, due when, 148.072
Administration of tax, procedure, 148.062
Annual tax, sum, how computed, 148.030
Assessment, effective when, 148.068
Credits, allowed, 148.030
Deduction, computation of consolidated return, 148.045
Deposit of tax receipts, fee, 148.085
Failure to file estimation of tax, 148.060
Federal income tax return filed by affiliated group, effect, 148.045
Filed, when, 148.050
Interest, due when, 148.072
Notice of deficiency, mailed, when, how, 148.060
Notice of deficiency, time limitation, 148.070
Overpayment, director may credit against the tax liability, when, 148.074
Penalties, due when, 148.072
Recording of tax receipts, procedure, 148.085
Refunds, amount, limitation, claim for, filed when, how, 148.076
Supplemental assessment by director, when, 148.068

Confidentiality of report, 147.010
Credit industrial development export infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286
Credit unions, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Credit unions, taxation, see CREDIT UNIONS

Credit, contributions to qualified funds
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302

Certificate of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
How issued, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310

Exempt corporations, 147.010
Electric companies, exempt when, 147.010
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified fund
Definition, 348.300
Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Credit, neighborhood assistance, business firm, 32.115
Credits, small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495
Delinquent
Action to collect, 147.120
Cost of prosecution, 147.120
Dissolution of corporation by secretary of state, when, 147.120
False statement in report, penalty, fine, 147.120
Fraud, penalty, 147.120
Interest, rebate by officer of state prohibited, 147.120
Lien on assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
Mistake, errors and omissions, effect, 147.120
Notice, required, when, 147.120
Penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Penalty, waived by director of revenue, when, 147.120
Report not filed, effect, procedure, 147.120
Rules and regulations authorized to enforce, 147.120
When, procedure, 147.120
Electric companies, exempt when, 147.010
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont’d
Exempt corporations, 147.010

Extension of time
Not granted as to payment, due when, 147.030
Payment, when, 147.030
Report, when, 147.020
Failure to make report, penalty, 147.040
Failure to pay, penalty, 147.040
Foreign corporation, failure to pay, penalty, 147.040
Franchise tax, banking institutions, substitute tax, 148.031
Hearings by commission, procedure, 147.100
Industrial development corporations exempt, 147.010
Insurance companies, exempt, 147.010
Lien on property and assets of corporation, when, 147.120
Lien, 147.090
Neighborhood assistance, business firm, tax credit, 32.115
No share corporation, report, 147.050
Not for profit corporations, exempt, 147.010
Overpayments, interest on, amount, when, 147.120
Payment of tax
Delinquent, penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Due, when, 147.030
Extension of time, 147.030
Failure to pay, penalty, interest rate, 147.120
Overpayment, refund, when, 147.040
Underpayment, 147.040
Penalty for delinquency, 147.120
Phase out of tax, when, amount, 147.010
Property subject to lien, 147.090
Protest procedure, 147.040; administrative hearing
commission, duties, 144.700
Rate of tax, 147.010
Real estate, license, fee, 339.030
Refunds
Interest on overpayments, amount, when, 147.120
Overpayment, when, 147.040
Procedure, 136.035
Repeal of, effect, banks, 148.064
Report
Contents, 147.020
Corporation, without shares, transitional year, due
when, 147.050
Extension for filing, when, 147.020
Failure to file, effect, procedure, 147.120
Failure to make, penalty, 147.040; procedure, 147.100
False statement, penalty, 147.120
Mistake, errors or omissions, effect, 147.120
Transitional year, no shares corporation, due when,
147.050
Transitional year, report due, when, 147.020
Returns and taxes, to director of revenue, 147.010
Rules, procedure, 147.120
Savings and loan associations, S corporation
shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit
authorized, 148.655

CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont’d
Small corporations, less than one million dollars in
shares and surplus, filing, no payments, 147.010
Substitute bank franchise tax, 148.031
Tax bills, who makes, 147.030
Tax credit for contributions to maternity homes,
135.600
Tax credit for contributions to shelters for victims of
domestic violence, 135.550
Tax credit for qualified investments
Additional application information required,
135.802
Additional information reported annually to
administering agency, 135.805
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new
certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Definitions, 135.400
Director of department of economic development,
duties, 135.420, 135.426
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit,
135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply,
when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when,
135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified
for tax credit, 135.414
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of,
135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of
address, 135.810
Five-year investment required, exception, violation
tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit,
135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Must remain in business for five years to qualify,
violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small
business, 135.408
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax
credit, 135.403
Maximum tax credit, 135.405
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined,
135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required
to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Provisions in addition to existing requirements,
135.830
### CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX (CH. 147) — cont'd

**Tax credit for qualified investments — cont'd**
- Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Reporting requirements, 320.092
- Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Violations, 135.411, 135.423
- Telephone companies, exempt when, 147.010
- Termination of tax, when, 147.010

### Transitional year

**Corporation without shares**
- Report due, when, 147.050
- Corporation's taxable year, 147.010
- Defined, 147.010
- Report, condition of business, due when, 147.020, 147.050
- Tax, due when, 147.030; how computed, 147.010

### CORPORATIONS

* See also CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; FARMING CORPORATIONS; FOREIGN CORPORATIONS; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT; PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)

**Abstract of corporation record, furnished on request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657**
- Acquisition proposal, defined, 351.347
- Acquisition, control of shares, see Control Shares Administration of law, additional authority granted secretary of state, 351.660
- Administrative proceedings, non-attorney may proceed on behalf of corporation, 351.935
- Antitrust law, not exempt from, 351.705
- Appeal from actions of secretary of state, 351.705
- Applicability of law to corporations previously organized, 351.030
- Applicability of law, 351.690, 351.695

**Articles of incorporation**

**Amendment — cont'd**
- Requirements, 351.085
- Shareholders of a class entitled to vote, when, 351.093
- Shares voted as a class, counted how, 351.090
- Votes, counted how, 351.090
- Contents, 351.055
- Defined, 351.015
- Directors, provision may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duty, limitations, violation of law or misconduct, 351.055
- Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
- Filing with secretary of state, fees, 351.060
- Insurance companies, amendment of, 375.201
- Registered office and agent, to contain, 351.370
- Reinstatement as theretofore amended, procedure, 351.106
- Shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
- Signing of, filing, 351.050
- Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, penalty, 137.545

**Assets**
- Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
- Distribution upon reduction of stated capital, 351.195
- Balance sheet, to accompany payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
- Beneficial owner, business combination, defined, 351.459
- Beneficial ownership of shares, to be certified upon receipt of dissenter's notice, 351.900
- Beneficial ownership of shares, withholding of payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
- Beneficial shareholder, defined, 351.870
- Benevolent associations, see BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS
- Boats, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
- Bonded indebtedness, increase of, procedure, 351.160
- Books and records, examination of, penalty, 351.665
- Books, records, acquiring person's demand for, deemed proper when, 351.215
- Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
- Bribe, officers, penalty, 570.150
- Bridge companies, see BRIDGE COMPANIES
- Bridges maintained by, 242.350
- Business combination, defined, 351.459
- Business combination, required approval, time limitation, permitted combinations, exceptions, 351.459
- Business technology corporation, 348.251
- Bylaws, 351.290
- Bylaws, incorporator's power to adopt, how, 351.080
- Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Certificate of good standing, 351.076
Certificate of incorporation
Duties of secretary of state, 351.060
Restatement of, issuance, contents, effect, 351.106
Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
Close corporations
Agreements between shareholders, 351.800
Amendment of shareholder agreements, 351.800
Amendment, termination of close status, 351.835
Annual meeting, 351.815
Applicability of law, 351.750
Articles of incorporation, bylaws, and shareholder agreements, 351.810
Assets, sale of, 351.830
Board of directors, elimination of, 351.805
Breach of prohibition of transfer of shares, 351.775
Bylaws, 351.810
Capacity, execution of documents, 351.820
Compulsory purchase of shares after death of shareholder, 351.780
Compulsory purchase, court action, 351.790
Court action to compel purchase, compulsory right, 351.790
Court action to protect shareholders, 351.850
Death of shareholder, compulsory purchase of shares, 351.780
Defined, 351.755
Definitions, 351.750
Dissolution
Court ordered as remedy, 351.865
Shareholder option, 351.845
Eligibility, 351.755
Elimination of board of directors, 351.805
Execution of documents, capacity, 351.820
Extraordinary relief, share purchase, 351.860
Liability, limited, 351.825
Liability, unlimited, 351.825
Merger, 351.830
Notice of offer to purchase, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
Notice of status on shares, 351.760
Offer to purchase shares, compulsory purchase right, 351.785
Option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
Proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
Purchase of shares, court ordered, 351.860
Relief, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.855
Remedies, dissolution, 351.860
Remedies, proceeding for ordinary relief, 351.850
Right of first refusal, transfer of shares, 351.770
Rights and liabilities, effect of termination of close status, 351.840
Sale of assets, 351.830
Share exchange, 351.830
Share purchase, remedies, 351.860
Share transfer after first refusal by corporation, 351.770
Shareholder agreements, 351.800
Close corporations — cont’d
Shareholder option to dissolve corporation, 351.845
Shares, notice to be included, 351.760
Shares, transfer prohibition, 351.765
Termination of close status, 351.835; effect, 351.840
Transfer of shares, breach of prohibition, 351.775
Transfer prohibition of shares, 351.765
Commodity associations, see COMMODITY ASSOCIATIONS
Community development corporation
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Defined, 135.400
Consolidation plan, contents, designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.415
Consolidation, 351.415 to 351.455
Contracts of, financial interest of director or officer in, effect, 351.327
Contributions to children's trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1000
Contributions to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure to make, 143.1003
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Control shares, acquisition
Articles of incorporation or bylaws may control, 351.407
Books, records, acquiring person’s demand for, deemed proper, 351.215
Consent of shareholders, deemed when, shareholders of corporation must authorize, exception, 351.407
Definitions, 351.015
Dissenting shareholder, option for fair value of shares, how, 351.407
Law not applicable if amendment made to articles, votes required, 351.090
Objecting shareholder, procedure, time limitation, failure to object, deemed consent, 351.407
Procedure not to apply if amendment to articles adopted, votes required, 351.090
Procedure requirements, 351.407
Proxy, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Shareholders special meeting called, when, notice, contents, 351.407
Statement by acquiring person, contents, 351.407
Conversion of corporation to another business entity, certificate required, effect of conversion, 351.409
Conversion to, certificate required, procedure, 351.408
Conveyances by, how effected, 442.060
Conveyances in excess of powers, validity, 351.395
Cooperative in name, use restricted, 357.190
Cooperative marketing associations may organize as, 274.220
CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Cooperatives
Conversion to, procedure, 357.010
Missouri Cooperative Association Act, 351.1000 to 351.1228
Purchase of stock authorized, 357.120
Corporate existence, date of, evidence of, 351.075
Corporate name, change, limitations, 353.050
Corporation, defined, 351.870
Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Correction of incorrect or defective documents, 351.049
Correction, articles of, 351.049
Credit union share guaranty corporations, see CREDIT UNIONS
Criminal liability
Agent, defined, 562.056
High managerial agent, defined, 562.056
Individuals, when, 562.061
Offenses, committed by, 562.056
Cumulative voting, authorization, 351.245, Art. XI, Sec. 6
Cumulative voting, less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090
Deadlock, provisional director, action to appoint or remove, 351.323
Defective documents, correction of, 351.049
Definition of terms, 351.015
Definition, banks and trust companies, 362.075
Definitions, shareholder dissent, 351.870
Demand for payment, unsettled, proceeding, 351.930
Demand of payment for shares, 351.900
Deposit of certificates, rights and duties, 351.900
Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250
Development finance, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Development, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Directors
Acquisition proposal, recommendation, factors, use in other business decisions allowed, 351.347
Adjournment of meeting, 351.268
Amendment decreasing number to less than three, requirements, 351.090
Amendment, vacancies, how filled, 351.320
Articles of incorporation may provide no personal liability for monetary damages for breach of fiduciary duties, 351.055
Authority to accept or reject subscriptions for shares, 351.175
Bulk sale of assets, duties, 351.400
Bylaws, power concerning, 351.290
Chairman, chief executive of corporation, when, 351.360
Committees, creation, powers, liability, 351.330
Compensation, 351.310
Compensation, directors setting their compensation, not a conflict of interest, exception, 351.327
Consent without board or committee meetings, effect, procedure, 351.340
Consolidation, duties, 351.415
Control and management of business, 351.310
Deadlock, action to appoint or remove provisional director, 351.323
Election
By district, authorized, 351.267
Number, term, 351.315
Procedure, 351.245
Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of, 351.327
First meeting of, how called, 351.080
Indemnification, when, 351.355
Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
Liability for damages, may be exempt, limitation not available for violations of law or misconduct, 351.055
Liability, unauthorized declaration of dividends, 351.345
Meetings, notice, waiver, 351.340
Meetings, when and where held, 351.335
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420
Merger, duties, 351.410
Officers may remove, 351.365
Officers, appointment of, duties, 351.360
Personal liability for breach of fiduciary duties, may be limited by articles of incorporation, exceptions, 351.055
Postponement of meeting, 351.268
Provisional, appointment, removal, qualifications, powers, compensation, 351.323
Qualifications, 351.310
Quorum, common and interested counted, when, 351.327
Quorum, what constitutes, 351.325
Record date for determining shareholder's rights, authority to fix, 351.250
Removal, 351.315; grounds, procedure, 351.317
Renouncing of interests or expectancies, 351.385
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collecting personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Shares, issuance, duties, 351.180
Stated capital, increase, duties, 351.190
Stockholders' right to elect, 351.317
Telephone participation in board or committee meetings, exception, 351.335
Transfer books, may close, procedure, 351.250
Vacancies, how filled, 351.320
Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for violations, when, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Discharged employees, action for wages, 290.130
Dissent, partial, 351.880
Dissent, shareholder, grounds for, 351.875
Dissenter, defined, 351.870

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Dissenter's rights
Demand for payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
Notice, contents, 351.895
Rights and duties, payments for shares, 351.890

Dissolution
Action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Administrative dissolution, 351.484; reinstatement, effect of, 351.488
Appeal, denial of reinstatement subsequent to dissolution, 351.492
Articles of, 351.462; contents, 351.468
Assets of dissolved corporation, 351.504
Authorization of revocation of dissolution, 351.474
Bulk sales, dissenting shareholders, limitation on rights, 351.405
Business that may be carried on after dissolution, 351.476
Circuit court, dissolution of corporation, 351.494
Claims against dissolved corporation, 351.478, 351.482
Claims barred, when, 351.478, 351.482
Consent of all shareholders, 351.466
Corporate existence continues, 351.476
Custodian, judicial dissolution, 351.498
Decree, judicial dissolution, 351.502
Delay of, request for, requirements, 351.488
Denial of reinstatement, 351.492
Directors, 351.464; officers as trustees for winding up affairs, 351.526
Disapproval of, review procedure, 351.670
Dissenting shareholders as to bulk sales, limitation on rights, 351.405
Effect of, 351.476
Effective date of, 351.468
Franchise tax, failure to pay, 351.484
Grounds for, elimination, reinstatement, 351.488
Incorporators, 351.462
Indemnification by insurance, limitation on claims, 351.483
Initial directors, 351.462
Insurance for indemnification, limitation on claims, 351.483
Judicial dissolution, grounds, 351.494; procedure, 351.496
Notice of dissolution, publication, contents, 351.482
Notice, administrative dissolution, 351.486
Notification of known claimants prior to dissolution, 351.478
Proposal of, 351.464
Publication of notice of dissolution, 351.482
Receivers, judicial dissolution, 351.498
Registered agent of corporation administratively dissolved, 351.486

Reinstatement
Denial, appeal, 351.492

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Dissolution — cont'd

Reinstatement — cont'd
Effect of, 351.488
Effective date of, 351.488
Requirements, fee, 351.488
Revocation of, 351.474
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Sales tax, failure to pay, 351.484
Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482
Secretary of state, administrative dissolution, 351.484
Shareholders, 351.464
Tax, employer withholding, failure to pay, 351.484
Tax, withholding of employee, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241
Termination, certificate of, effect, 351.488
Termination, request for, 351.522
Trustees, directors and officers as, 351.526
Unclaimed funds, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Winding up business, 351.476
Dissolved, service of process, how made, 506.150
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Dividends
Authority to declare and pay, limitations, 351.220
Directors' liability, 351.345
Merged or consolidated, assets available for, 351.450
Personal property to shareholder exempt from sales tax, failure to pay, 351.484
Grounds for, elimination, reinstatement, 351.488
Incorporators, 351.462
Indemnification by insurance, limitation on claims, 351.483
Initial directors, 351.462
Insurance for indemnification, limitation on claims, 351.483
Judicial dissolution, grounds, 351.494; procedure, 351.496
Notice of dissolution, publication, contents, 351.482
Notice, administrative dissolution, 351.486
Notification of known claimants prior to dissolution, 351.478
Proposal of, 351.464
Publication of notice of dissolution, 351.482
Receivers, judicial dissolution, 351.498
Registered agent of corporation administratively dissolved, 351.486

Reinstatement
Denial, appeal, 351.492
CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Employees
Dismissal rights, damage action, time limitation, 516.140
Health and safety, violation, how sued, 292.220
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Paid, when, penalty, 290.080
Retirement systems, investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Tax, withholding of employees, personal liability of officers, directors, trustees when, survives dissolution and forfeiture, 143.241

English language, filing requirements, 351.046
Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395
Evidence, documents as, 351.156
Execution of documents to be filed, 351.046
Executor or administrator, bond requirements, 473.160
Executor, eligibility, 473.117
Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617
Existence of, how proved, criminal cases, 546.300
Fair value, defined, 351.870
False documents, penalty for signing, 351.713

Farming
Attorney general to enforce law, powers, 350.030
Prohibited, exceptions certain counties for production of swine and swine products, 350.016
Prohibited, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Reports to be filed with department of agriculture, penalties, when, 350.020

Fees
Additional, amount, expiration date, 351.127
Payable to director of revenue, 351.675
Registration, 351.125
Fictitious issue or increase of shares or bonds, void, 351.160
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Filing requirements, 351.046; effective date of, 351.048
Filings with secretary of state, fees, 351.658

Fines
Nonpayment liability of authorized persons, 558.006
Procedure, see also FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
For profit, may incorporate, exceptions, 351.010

Foreign trade zones
Authorization, 351.388
Definitions, 351.387
Foreign, see FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

Forfeiture of rights
Appeals, 351.670
Income tax withholding, directors, officers, trustees personally liable, when, survives forfeiture, 143.241
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, survives forfeiture, 144.157

CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Forfeiture of rights — cont'd
Forms for documents, to be prescribed by secretary of state, 351.047
Franchise tax, see also CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Garnishment, how served, 525.050
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572

General and business
Include what, 351.020
Savings and loan association treated as, when, 369.367
General assembly may amend law, 351.700
Good standing, certificate of, 351.076
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Grounds for shareholder dissent, 351.875
Guardian, eligibility, 475.055

Illegal aliens
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.540
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535

Income tax
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
See INCOME TAX
Incorporation fee, amount, exemptions, waived when, 351.065

Incorporator
Bylaws, power to adopt, how, 351.080
Defined, 351.015
Director, power to name, when, 351.080
Directors, first meeting, may call, 351.080
Who may be, duties, 351.050
Incorrect documents, correction of, 351.049
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009

Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Life insurance, reorganizations, 376.1300 to 376.1322
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Interest, rate unlimited on loans to, 408.035
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Interested shareholder, business combination, defined, 351.459
Investment funds service corporations, see CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)
Investments, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Issuing public corporations, defined, 351.015
Joint and several liability, preincorporation transactions, 351.053
Joint stock companies
Attachment of shares, 521.250
Banking, ownership of stock, state, prohibited, Art. XI, Sec. 13
Execution sale, bill of sale, 513.125
Execution, claim by third person, 513.135
Insurance, defined, 376.020
Property, subject to execution, 513.090
Land, protection from condemnation, 393.480
Law, construction, 351.050
Leasing company, motor vehicles, trailers and boats, authority, procedure, 144.070
Legal existence, burden of proof, civil actions, 509.140
Legal expenses, indemnification, 351.355
Liability for preincorporation transactions, 351.053
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Limitation on actions against, 516.310
Limited dividend, approved mortgagors, Missouri housing development law, 215.090
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
Liquidation, personal property transfer to shareholder exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Liquor violations, fines, execution on default, 311.870
Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Loans to
Shareholders, loans to purchase shares prohibited, 351.165
Shareholders, payment for shares by notes or secured by mortgages, prohibited, 351.165
Usury laws inapplicable, 351.385
Masculine gender includes, 1.030
Merger
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461
Election not required, when, 351.447
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Merger — cont’d
Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Law to apply, 347.700
Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461
Plan, contents, 351.410
Shareholders' vote not required, when, exception, 351.448
Shares, conversion, 341.410
Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's dispute as to value of shares, amount of judgment, 351.447
Subsidiary domestic corporation, shareholder's rights, 351.447
Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461
Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Without election, when, 351.447
Merger or consolidation
Approval by shareholders, vote required, 351.425
Articles, filing by surviving or new corporation, issuance of certificate, 351.435
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Certificate, recordation of, 351.445
Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670
Domestic corporation, merger allowed, 351.461
Effective date, 351.458
Foreign with domestic, 351.458
Law to apply, 347.700
Not for profit, generally, 355.196
Partnership, merger with domestic corporation, 351.461
Personal property transfer exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Shareholders meeting, notice of, 351.420
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Status after change, 351.450
Summary articles, contents, 351.430
Trusts, merger with corporation, 351.461
Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, established, duties, board, 162.1060;
computation of state aid, 162.1061
Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Mortgages and deeds of trust, releases, acknowledgment and satisfaction, certain officers, 443.150
Motor vehicle leasing company, authority, procedure, 144.070
Motor vehicles, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Mutual insurance, may be member, 379.240
Name
Dissolution of corporation, reinstatement, availability of name, 351.488
CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Name — cont'd

Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160, 417.170; penalty, 417.180
Regulations, 351.110
Right to exclusive use, fee, 351.115
Termination, certificate of, reinstatement, availability of name, 351.488
Negotiable instruments law (CH. 401), see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Net assets, defined, 351.015
Nonprofit marketing cooperatives, membership in, 274.040

Notice

Dissenter's rights, contents, 351.895
Meeting notice to state shareholders may be entitled to assert dissenters rights, 351.885
Waiver equivalent to, when, 351.655
Notice, registration and antitrust, duplicates, 351.155
Notice, registration and antitrust, failure to receive, effect, 351.150

Officers

Appointment, authority and duties, generally, 351.360
Books, refusal of inspection, penalty, 351.215
Execution against shareholders, duties, 351.285
Financial interest in certain contracts, effect of, 351.327
Immunity from criminal prosecution, when, 351.665
Indemnification, legal expenses, 351.355
Influencing political opinions of employees, penalty, 130.028
Legal expenses, reimbursement for, 351.355
Liability, personal, for filing of employees withholding tax, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
List of voting shareholders, duties, liability, 351.255
Loans to shareholders, liability, 351.165
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.430
Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty, 351.710
Removal, effect on contract rights, 351.365
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collecting personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.157
Signatures on certificates of shares, 351.295
Withholding tax of employees, personal liability for violations, when, assessment survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241
Organization expenses, how paid, 351.170
Organization of utilities and carriers, 351.030
Outboard motors, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210

Paid-in surplus

Defined, 351.015
Distribution, restrictions, authorized uses, 351.210
Partial dissenter, 351.880

CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Payment demand procedure, release of transfer restrictions, 351.915
Payment for fair value of shares, 351.910
Payments for shares, dissenter's rights, 351.900
Penalty, signing false documents, 351.713
Person, applicable to, 1.020
Personal representative, bond requirements, 473.160
Personal representative, eligibility, 473.117
Police relief associations, incorporated how, 86.500
Political campaigns, contributions permitted, procedure, 130.029
Powers, authority to guarantee capital stock, bonds, evidence of indebtedness, obligations of other corporations, 351.385
Preemptive right of shareholder, 351.305
Procedure and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Proceeding to determine fair value of shares, 351.930
Process, service upon, 351.380
Professional corporations, see PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356)
Professional corporations, application of law, 356.031

Property

Assessed, where, 137.095
Bulk sale, procedure, 351.400, 351.405
Control and management, 351.310
Conveyances outside authority, validity, 351.395
Powers, generally, 351.385

Proxy

Control shares acquisition, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Electronic transfers, authorized, requirements, 351.245
Electronic transmission, defined, 351.245
Right to vote, 351.245
Shareholder, authorizing another person to act as proxy, procedure, 351.245
Shareholder's meetings, quorum to include proxies, exceptions, 351.265
Public, service of process on, 506.150
Purposes of incorporation, 351.386, exceptions, 351.020
Railroads, see RAILROADS

Real estate

License, fee, 339.030
Powers to acquire and hold, 351.385
Reciprocal indemnity contracts, may enter into, 379.740
Record shareholder, defined, 351.870

Records

Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
Duty to keep, contents, inspection, 351.215
Filed with secretary of state, public inspection, 351.657
Kept at registered office or at office of transfer agent, 351.215
Refusal to exhibit, penalty, 351.710
Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Records — cont’d
Redemption of shares by transfer of personal property, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Redemption or retirement of shares, 351.200
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered agent
May resign, procedure, 351.376
Process served upon, 351.380
Registered agent and office, to maintain in state, 351.370; procedure to change, 351.375
Registered office, defined, 351.015
Registration
Executed by certain officers, 351.140
False declaration, penalties, form to contain notice of, 351.140
Form furnished by secretary of state to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140
Penalties for false declaration, 351.140
Registration fees, disposition of, 351.680
Registration report
Contents, when, to file, change in name, procedure, 351.120
Fees, 351.125
Notice to be furnished by secretary of state, form, 351.145
Office or agent change, filed with report, 351.120
Option of biennial filing, 351.122
Regulation of business, purposes of incorporation, 351.386
Renouncing of interests or expectancies, authorized, 351.385
Reorganization expenses, how paid, 351.170
Reorganization, violation of Chapter 566 grounds for, 351.493
Residence of corporation, registered office and agent, procedure to change, 351.375
Restricted transfer of uncertificated shares, 351.905
Rights of dissenters, payments for shares, 351.890
Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, 362.483
Savings and loan (CH. 369), see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Science and technology, Missouri Corporation For, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
Seal, adoption and use, 351.385
Security advisors, department of public safety, regulation and licensure, 590.750
Service of process on dissolved corporation, how made, 506.150
Service on, how made, 506.150
Service on, probate division of the circuit court, 472.100
Shareholders
Acquiring person, deemed to be shareholder in obtaining books and records, when, 351.215
Acquisition by control of shares, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Shareholders — cont’d
Action for dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Articles of incorporation, amendment, class of shareholders entitled to vote, when, 351.093
Attendance at meetings constitutes waiver of notice, exception, 351.230
Books, right to examine, 351.215
Bulk sales
Approval, 351.400
Right of dissenting, 351.405
Voluntary dissolution dissenting shareholders rights, limitation, 351.405
Bylaws, powers concerning, 351.290
Conservator to vote shares, requirement, 351.260
Conservators, voting rights, 351.260
Control shares acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
Deceased, shares, how voted, 351.260
Defined, 351.015
Dissenting banks and trust companies, rights, 362.730
Dissenting, rights, 351.090, 351.205
Dissolution, action for, two equal shareholders, 351.467
Enjoining of ultra vires acts, 351.395
Executions, levy against, 351.280, 351.285
Fractional, rights and liabilities, 351.300
Holding company reorganization, vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Insurance companies
Life insurance, approval of reorganization plan, 376.1305
Mutual insurance companies, reorganizations, 379.980 to 379.988
Liability of, and their fiduciaries and transferees, 351.275
Loans to shareholders for share purchase, prohibited, 351.165
Meetings
Adjournment, lack of quorum, defined, 351.268
Conducted, how, 351.235
Notice of postponement, 351.268
Place, time, 351.225
Postponement, defined, 351.268
Proxies to be included to determine quorum, exceptions, 351.265
Proxy, false representation of, penalty, 351.265
Quorum, 351.265, 351.267
Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.420, 351.425
Merger or consolidation, rights of dissenting, 351.455
Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for shares, 351.165
Notice by electronic transmission authorized for meetings, 351.230
Notice of meetings, how given, contents, 351.230
Paid-in surplus, distribution, 351.210
CORPORATIONS — cont'd

Shareholders — cont'd

Personal property transfer to corporation as contribution to capital, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Personal representative or other fiduciary, voting rights, 351.260
Policy of law as to number of, 351.050
Preferred shares, redemption, right of dissenting, 351.205
Presumptive right, limitation on, 351.305
Record date for determination of right to vote, 351.250
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Secondary right, action to enforce, contents of petition, 507.070
Vote of shareholders not required, when, exception, 351.448
Vote required, controlled by articles, 351.270

Voting

Canvass, 351.235
Lists, preparation, action for damages, 351.255
Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
Rights where transfer books are closed, 351.250
Rights, who entitled to, how exercised, 351.093, 351.245
Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
Trusts, 351.246

Shares

Beneficial ownership, withholding payment from dissenter, grounds, 351.920
Certificates, requirements, 351.295

Consideration

Issuance, exchange or conversion, 351.185
Required, 351.160
What part to be stated capital, 351.190
Control share acquisition, see subheading, Control Shares Acquisition, this heading
Defined, 351.015
Dissenter's right to demand payment, notification of fair value, 351.925
Dividends, limitations on, 351.220
Executions, bill of sale, content, effect, 513.125
Executions, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
Expenses of organization, reorganization, not to affect, 351.170
Fair value, proceeding to determine, 351.930
Fees, increase of, waived when, 351.065
Forfeiture for nonpayment, notice, content, 351.175
Fractional, issuance of scripts and certificates, 351.300
Full paid and nonassessable, when deemed, 351.185

Insurance companies

Life insurance, reorganization, issuance of shares, 376.1307
Mutual insurance companies, reorganization, issuance of shares, 379.982

STATE-AUTHORIZED TAX CREDITS, ABATEMENTS, EXEMPTION, OR LOANS, NO CONFLICT OF INTEREST, RELATIONSHIP WITH ELECTED OFFICIAL OR GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEMBER, WHEN, 105.1270

Stated capital

Defined, 351.015
Increase, procedure, 351.190
Reduction, how made, limit, 351.195
Shares, consideration for, what part to be, 351.190
Shares, redemption, effect on, 351.200

Statutory interpretation, 351.017

Stock

Attachment of shares, 521.250
Insurance companies, issuance and consideration, 375.198

Insurance companies — cont'd

Insurance companies, voting rights, 375.198
Issuance, classes, 351.180
Loans to shareholder to purchase, prohibited, liability, 351.165
Notes or obligations not to be considered payment for, 351.165
Options, terms, 351.182
Payment for fair value, 351.910
Payment for, dissenter's rights and duties, 351.890
Personal property in exchange for, exempt from sales tax, 144.011
Power to acquire, hold and dispose of its own, 351.390
Reacquired by corporation, deemed retired, 351.185
Redemption of stock by corporation, requirements, 351.180
Redemption or retirement, 351.200, 351.205
Retired, become authorized and unissued, exception, 351.195
Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
Signatures, share certificates, 351.295
Transfer books, closing of, 351.250
Uncertified shares permitted, 351.295
Uncertified, restricted transfer, 351.905
Value of consideration, judgment of directors conclusive, 351.185

Voting

Proxy, another person authorized by shareholder to act as, procedure, 351.245
Rights, 351.245; who may exercise, 351.260
Shares not to be counted as outstanding for quorum, 351.245
Shares not to be voted, when, 351.245
Trusts, 351.246

Warrants, 351.182
Signature, acceptable forms for filing with secretary of state, 351.046
Special charter, reorganization under general law, 351.025
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
CORPORATIONS — cont'd
Stock — cont'd
Nonresident decedent, delivery to foreign representative, 473.691
Options, terms, 351.182
Rights or options, officers and employees may receive, when, 351.182
Transfer without administration of decedent's estate, 473.097
Street railways, see STREET RAILWAYS
Subscriber, defined, 351.015
Subscriptions, acceptance, payment, 351.175
Supervisor of registration and employees, duty, salary, 351.685
Surface coal mining, violations, penalty, 444.870
Takeover bids disclosure law, see SECURITIES LAW
Taxation
Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Credits for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community for small businesses, 135.530, 135.535
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Sales tax and local tourism sales tax violation in collection, officers, directors, trustees personally liable, when survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxation, estimated taxes
Failure to pay tax, interest added, when, 143.761
Interest on underpayment of installments not charge, when, 143.761
Large corporation defined, certain provisions not applicable, 143.761
Taxation, income
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
Telegraph and telephone (CH. 392), see TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
Termination, request for after dissolution, 351.522
Title of law, 351.010
Trailer, transfer within corporation, not a sale, when, 301.210
Transfer restrictions, release of, time limit, 351.915
Ultra vires acts and conveyances, effect, how attacked, 351.395
Uncertificated shares, restricted transfer, 351.905
Unclaimed property, disposition — cont'd
Distribution, 447.520
Unclaimed property, disposition
Dividends, 447.520
Shares, 447.520
Unclaimed property, intangible property held by corporation, deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Union stations, see UNION DEPOTS
Urban redevelopment corporation stock, may purchase, 353.180
Urban redevelopment, (CH. 353), see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617
Usury, plea when prohibited, 408.060
Vested rights, not affected by law, 351.695
Violations of law, misdemeanor, 351.715; penalty, 351.720
Vote required, articles to control, when, 351.270
Voting trusts, authority, 351.246
Wages
Discharged employees, 290.110, 290.120
Employees, priority of claims, 430.360
Reduction, notice, penalty, 290.100
Waiver of notice, attendance at meeting constitutes, exception, 351.230
Waiver of notice, equivalent to notice, when, 351.655
Wildlife laws, action for violation of, procedure, 252.110
Workers' compensation law, certain small corporations, exemption, election, 287.090
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS, HEALTH SERVICES
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Disposition of, when, by certain entities, 447.540
Report required by certain federally tax exempt entities, 447.540
Action of corporation by written consent, 355.246
Amending articles of incorporation, see Articles Of Incorporation, this heading
Application of law, 355.020
Approved by members, defined, 355.066
Articles of acceptance, 355.020
Articles of incorporation
Amendment
Approval of, 355.606
Authority, 355.551
Church or association of churches, special requirement, 355.561, 355.596
Effect of, 355.586
Members or directors, amended by, 355.561, 355.596
Without number approval, 355.556
Articles of amendment, 355.571
Class voting by members on amendments, 355.566
Contents, 355.096
Corporate existence, 355.101
Incorporators, 355.096
Restatement, 355.576
Attorney general, notice required, when, 355.086
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont’d

Ballots, written, action by, 355.266

Board of directors

Amendment of articles of incorporation, 355.591
Committees of, 355.406
Compensation of, 355.366
Conflict of interest, 355.416
Duties, 355.316
Election, designation, 355.326
Name of board, permissible alternatives, 355.316
Qualifications, 355.321
Quorum and voting, 355.401
See also Directors, this heading
Vacancy on, 355.361

Board, defined, 355.066

Bylaws

Adoption, 355.116
Defined, 355.066
Emergency bylaws and powers, 355.121
Officers, direct election of, 355.431

Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529

Charitable gift annuity

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500

Citation of law, 355.001
Class, defined, 355.066
Community improvement district act, 67.1411
Cooperative marketing associations, see COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
Corporate registration report, contents, form, 355.856
Correction of filed documents, 355.031
Court-ordered meetings, 355.081
Creditor action against member, 355.201
Definitions, 355.066
Delegates, 355.226
Derivative suits, 355.221
Designation of mutual, public benefit corporations, 355.881

Directors

Advance for expenses, validity, 355.501
Appointed, removal of, 355.351
Compensation, 355.366
Conflict of interest, 355.416
Defined, 355.066
Election, methods, 355.301
Indemnification, 355.471
Liability, unlawful distribution, 355.426

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont’d

Directors — cont’d

Loans, guaranties, 355.421
Removal of by court, 355.356
Removal of, 355.346
Resignation of, 355.341
See also Board Of Directors, this heading
Staggered terms, 355.336
Terms, generally, 355.331

Dissolution

Administrative

Appeal from denial of reinstatement, 355.721
Grounds, 355.706
Procedure, affect, 355.711
Reinstatement, 355.716

Articles of, contents, 355.681; notice, plan, 355.666
Assets, deposit with state treasurer, 355.746
Authorization, approval, 355.671
Claims against dissolved corporation, 355.696
Duty to continue report, tax payments, 355.688
Effect of, 355.691
Indemnification of certain claims, 355.702

Judicial

Decree, 355.741
Grounds, 355.726
Procedure, 355.731
Receivership, custodianship, 355.736
Notice of, effect on unknown claims, 355.701
Public benefit corporations, 355.676
Revocation of, 355.686
Dissolution or forfeiture, administrative, reinstatement, 355.716
Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Distribution of surplus property to not for profit corporations providing certain emergency service training, 34.140
Distribution, defined, 355.066
Distributions, authorized, 355.061
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Duration, succession, 355.131
Effective date of documents, 355.026
Effective date of notice, defined, 355.066
Electric companies, public service commission jurisdiction limited when, 393.110
Emergency powers, 355.136
Employee, defined, 355.066
Entity, defined, 355.066
Evidentiary effect of certificate, 355.046
Exchanges of property, powers of corporation, 355.131
Existence, certificate of, contents, 355.051
False document, penalty, 355.056
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 355.023
Fees, waived when, 355.021
Filing duty, secretary of state, 355.036
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd
Filing requirements, 355.011
Financial statements, furnishing of, 355.846
Food, donation of canned or perishable, procedure, 192.081

Foreign corporations
Amended certificate of authority, 355.766
Application, certificate of authority, 355.761
Change of registered office, agent, 355.786
Consequences, transactions without authority, 355.756
Defined, 355.066
Effect of certificate of authority, 355.771
Existing, authorization, 355.866
Name, 355.776
Registered office, agent, 355.781
Resignation of registered agent, 355.791
Revocation of certificate of authority
Appeal, 355.816
Grounds, 355.806
Procedure, effect, 355.811
Reinstatement, 355.813
Service of process, 355.796
Transaction of business, what does not constitute, 355.751
 Withdrawal, 355.801
Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387;
authorization, 351.388

Meetings — cont'd
Call and notice, 355.386
Court-ordered meetings, 355.241, 355.081
Cumulative voting, 355.296
Notice of, 355.251, 355.386
Proxy vote, 355.291
Quorum requirement, 355.281, 355.286
Regular and special, generally, 355.376
Special meetings, 355.236
Waiver of notice of meeting, 355.256

Members
Action against by creditor, 355.201
Admission of, 355.181
Amendment of articles by class voting, 355.601
Expulsion, suspension, termination, 355.211
Liabilities, 355.197
List of, 355.271; uses of, 355.841
Notice, vote, manner of determining eligibility, 355.261
Number of votes per member, 355.276
Purchase of membership, 355.216
Resignation, 355.206
Rights, obligations, 355.186
Termination by amendment, requirements, 355.611
Transfer restricted, when, 355.191

Merger or consolidation
Generally, 355.196
Partnership, merger, 355.196
Trust, merger, 355.196

Mergers
Approval, adoption of, 355.626
Articles of merger, 355.631
Authorization, generally, 347.710
Community improvement districts, procedures, 67.1485

Donations inure to corporation, 355.646
Effect of merger, 355.636
Foreign corporation, 355.641
Law to apply, 347.700
Limits upon, certain companies, 355.621
Plan of, approval, 355.616
Mortgages, powers of corporation, 355.131

Name
Misuse prohibited, 417.150, 417.160; penalty, 417.180
Permissible names, 355.146
Reservation of, 355.151

Nonprofit water companies
Articles of conversion, how approved, 393.903

Articles of incorporation
Amended, when, 393.909
Amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
Contents, filing, 393.900
Board of directors, powers, duties, number, terms of office, 393.927
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

Nonprofit water companies — cont'd
Claims against insured company after dissolved, how asserted, 393.954
Conversion from other corporation into nonprofit water company, how, 393.903
Election of corporate law, options, 393.948
Judgments against insured company after dissolved, enforceable when, 393.954

Law of nonprofit water companies
Construed liberally, 393.948
Generally, 393.900 to 393.954
Liability of members for debts of company, 393.951
Meetings of, quorum, procedure, voting, 393.921
Members required to use services of company if available, 393.921
Membership nontransferable, exception, 393.921
Natural resources, department of, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Officers, qualifications, powers, duties, terms, 393.930
Powers and duties, 393.906
Prepayment of indebtedness permitted, 393.939
Principal office, how changed, 393.912
Private property of members not reachable, 393.951
Public service commission, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
Revenues, permissible uses, to be distributed to members, when, 393.936
Securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
Suits against, where brought, 393.954
Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
Voting districts for distribution of directors allowed, 393.924
Who may organize, 393.900

Notice
Form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
Waiver of, 355.391
Office or registered agent change, filed with corporate registration report, 355.856

Officers
Contract rights, 355.451
Contracts, execution of, 355.456
Required, 355.431
Resignation, removal, 355.446
Officers and members of certain organizations immune from personal liability for official act, exceptions, 537.117
Organizational meeting, 355.111
Powers to act, challenge, 355.141
Powers, generally, 355.131
Private foundations, requirements, 355.076

CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont'd

Proceedings brought in right of corporation, 355.221
Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
Purpose, limitation, 355.126; requirement, 355.025
Records
Court-ordered inspection, 355.836
Inspection by members, 355.826
Required maintenance, 355.821
Scope of inspection right, 355.831
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registered agent, 355.176

Registered, office and agent
Change of, 355.166
Requirements, 355.161
Resignation of, 355.171
Regulation by general assembly, 355.495
Regulation, application of law, 355.500
Repeal of chapter 355, affects, 355.871
Report of indemnification or advance, 355.851
Reports, option of filing biennially, 355.857
Reservation of name, 355.151
Resident, defined, 355.066
Sale, encumbrance of property, 355.651

Secretary of state
Duties, 355.020
Powers, 355.061
Service of process, 355.176

Sewer corporations, nonprofit
Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
Effective, when, 393.835
Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
Construction of laws, 393.857
Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
Membership, 393.839
Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
CORPORATIONS NONPROFIT — cont’d
Sewer corporations, nonprofit — cont’d
Powers of corporation, 393.829
Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
Quorum, 393.839
Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
Voting districts, 393.841
Voting, 393.839
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, 178.920
State parks, interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services may be provided by nonprofit organizations, 253.095
State, defined, 355.066
Tax credit for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
Termination, articles of, contents, 355.703
Transactions which require approval, 355.656
Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Ultra vires, 355.141
United States, defined, 355.066
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Votes, acceptance of, effect, 355.306
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS
SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)
Certificate
Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355
Application, director's duty, 620.1360
Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Director to issue, 620.1355
Factors to be considered, 620.1355
Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355
File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355
Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355
Issued, when, 620.1355
Department, defined, 620.1350
Director, defined, 620.1350
Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350
Rules promulgation procedure, invalid when, 620.1360
Taxation, corporate or license fee cap, 71.620
CORPSES
See DEAD BODIES

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217)
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Adult institutions
Abuse of inmate
Confidentiality of report of abuse, 217.410
Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Academic and vocational education of offenders, compensation, 217.255
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280
Assignment of offenders, 217.330
Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235
Commitment, appointment, duties, 217.335
Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265
Clothing, dress code, rules, 217.240
Commitment, assignment, evaluation, and classification, 217.300
Compensation for academic and vocational education, 217.255
Compensation of convict workers, 217.255
Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading
Death sentence, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Delivery of prisoners, certain required information, 217.305
Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Disciplinary rules, 217.370
Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Escape, what constitutes, penalty, 217.390
Escapees, apprehension, reward, amount limitation, 217.395
Federal prisoners, duties and liabilities, 217.225
Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food, unfit, furnishing to offenders, penalty, 217.400
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont’d
Adult institutions — cont’d
Furloughs for prisoners, granted when, time limitation, exceptions, notices required, 217.425
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Grievance procedure provided, 217.370
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Identification data, how recorded, 217.310
Identification systems, officers not liable, 217.320
Juveniles less than eighteen years
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275
Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
Medical services for institutions, 217.230
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money, inmates not to have in possession, violations, treated as contraband, deposited in canteen fund, 217.365
Parole of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Physical force by employees, prohibited, exception, 217.405
Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
Reception and diagnostic centers established, 217.300
Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Surgery, medical treatment consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Tests and diagnostic examination of offenders, 217.330
Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
Visitors, 217.265
Adult institutions, division of
Clothing and money furnished on discharge or parole, 217.285
Director of division
Appointment, 217.030
Canteen in institution, approval required, 217.195
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont’d
Director of division — cont’d
Charges pending against prisoners, duties, 217.450 to 217.475
Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
Disciplinary and grievance procedures, duties to promulgate rules, 217.370
Educational programs for inmates, duties, 217.355
Educational release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
Full-time employee, 217.160
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Inmates’ fund, duties, 217.430
Personnel, authority to appoint, exceptions, 217.160
Qualifications, 217.160
Report, annual, contents, 217.180
Rules, authority to promulgate, 217.175
Work release program, authority to establish, duties, 217.435
Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041
Inmates’ canteen fund created, purpose, not to go to general revenue, 217.195
Maximum capacity, how determined, emergency assignment, 217.210
Visitors, regulations, 217.265
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
AIDS testing
Mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing, when, 191.659
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Notification to victim, 191.659
Sexual offenses, 191.659
All-care program, 191.831
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Auditor, state to have access to all records, confidentiality, 217.070
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Bribes to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
Buildings, renovations, fourth state building fund, 108.925
Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Chief administrative officers
Appointment, 217.165
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Clothing, dress code, rules, duties, 217.240
Defined, 217.010
Discipline and grievance procedure, duties, 217.370
Duties, 217.170
Food, quality, investigations and reports, 217.240
Report monthly to division director, content, 217.185
Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, duties of department, costs, how paid, annual report, 217.139
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Classification and assignment, division of, mentally ill inmate, transfer to state hospital, 552.050
Commission, sentencing and corrections oversight, members, duties, expiration date, 217.147
Commitment to
Assignment, duties, 217.300
Classification and evaluation, 217.300
Conveyance of convict, 546.610
Commutation of sentence, notice to central repository, 217.800
Compensation of inmates
Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Powers of department, 217.260
Restitution to state, when, 217.255
Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against physicians, psychologists, or nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316, 337.068
Confidentiality, certain records, reports information, violations, penalty, 217.075
Construction of correctional centers by private entities authorized, political subdivisions to give notice to department, 217.138
Contract powers of the department with the U.S. or other states, 217.043
Cooperation with other agencies and states, 217.020
Correctional enterprises, manufacture of license plates and signs, 301.290
Corrections officer, crime of disarming, penalty, 575.153

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Court appearances by prisoners, may use two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, 561.031
Court procedures, hearings held in facilities, when, 544.275
Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Death penalty
Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.730
Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Execution to be held, when, 546.680
Execution warrant issued to whom, 546.710
Lethal injection or lethal gas shall be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner to be delivered by sheriff, to whom, when, 546.680
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Witnesses to execution, 546.740
Definitions, 217.010
Dentists, complaints filed against, by incarcerated persons, 332.316
Deputy director
Appointment, duties, compensation, 217.035
Compensation in absence of director, 217.035
Powers in absence or incapacity of director, 217.035
Director
Appointment, qualifications, bond, duties, 217.025
Budget, duty to prepare, 217.025
Chief administrative officers appointment, 217.165
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Confinement, to designated place of, 546.610
| CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) —
| Director — cont’d |
| Contracts, halfway houses, authority, provisions, 217.430 |
| Crime victims compensation fund, authority to pay prisoner's compensation into, 595.045 |
| Defined, 217.010 |
| Deputy director, appointment, 217.035 |
| Designation of certain duties, powers, exception, 217.035 |
| Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, 478.009 |
| Federal fund applications, duty, 217.045 |
| Furlough of prisoners, authorized, 217.425 |
| Good time credit, rules and regulations, duties, 558.041 |
| Law suits to be brought in director's name, 217.050 |
| Lease of building on grounds of correctional centers, when, duty, 217.090 |
| Personnel for department, appointment, authority, 217.030 |
| Plasmapheresis program, duties, powers, 217.592 |
| Prisoner transfer by U.S. treaty with foreign governments, duties, 127.137 |
| Services to department by other state departments or agencies, duty, 217.100 |
| Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.040 |
| Women offender program, duty to appoint four members of the advisory committee, 217.015 |
| Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110 |
| Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of division or facility rule, violation hearing, 217.380 |
| Divisions, established, 217.015 |
| DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037 |
| Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program |
| Definitions, 559.630 |
| Fees, duty to determine, 559.633 |
| Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635 |
| Requirements, 559.633 |
| Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630 |
| Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633 |
| Drug and alcohol, rehabilitation, Alt-care program, 191.831 |
| Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785 |
| Electronic monitoring permitted, when, 221.025 |
| Emergency vehicle, operated by department personnel, when, 304.022 |
| Employees |
| Abuse of inmate, conviction, effect, 217.415 |
| Arrest powers, certain employees, when, 217.280 |
| Bribes or gifts from offenders, acceptance, penalty, 217.120 |
| CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) —
| cont’d |
| Employees — cont’d |
| Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of employees killed in the line of duty, 173.260 |
| Educational grants for children of employees killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260 |
| Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.155 |
| Escapes, prevention, physical force authorized, when, 563.056 |
| Failure to report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120 |
| Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, powers of arrest and apprehension, 217.280 |
| Food furnished in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135 |
| Hostages to have paid leave of absence, 217.128 |
| Leave of absence with pay if employee held hostage, 217.128 |
| Living quarters furnished, fees, 217.130 |
| Medal of valor, public safety officers, 650.450 to 650.460 |
| Overtime hours, officers, options, 105.935 |
| Physical force prohibited, exceptions, 217.405 |
| Restriction upon business connections, 217.115 |
| Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty |
| Child's eligibility, 173.260 |
| Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260 |
| Definitions, 173.260 |
| Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260 |
| Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260 |
| Requirements, limitations, 173.260 |
| Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260 |
| Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260 |
| Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260 |
| To report, bribes, gifts, effect, 217.120 |
| Endangering a corrections employee, crime of, penalty, 575.155 |
| Family care safety registry and access line |
| Coordination with departments on records, 210.915 |
| Federal funds, authority to receive and disburse, applications for, procedure, 217.045 |
| Felony |
| Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019 |
| Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360 |
| Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370 |
| Restitution may be ordered, 558.019 |
| Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019 |
| Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141 |
| First offenders, special programs established, 217.345 |
| Fiscal notes, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022 |
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont’d
Food furnished to employees in correctional centers, payment required, exception, 217.135
Furlough of prisoners, procedure, 217.425
Gifts, acceptance by officer or employee from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance resolution system for offenders, duty to maintain, 510.125
Halfway houses
Contracts for, provisions, 217.430
Escape from, penalty, 217.390
Inmates fund established, funding, use, 217.430
Inmates payment, percentage of wage, 217.430
Locations of, regulations, 217.430
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
HIV testing
Minor, victim of sexual assault, testing, notice to parent or custodian required, 191.659
Required when, permitted when, 191.659
Sexual offenses, 191.659
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Human services, division of, 217.015
Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Infectious diseases, premmisive testing, 191.659
Inmates
Abuse
Employee convicted, effect on position, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting, prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability, person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410
Abuse, report procedure, contents confidentiality, 217.410
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Inmates — cont’d
Administrative segregation unit, used when, hearing procedure, 217.375
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic use, consent required, exception, emergencies, 217.420
Assaulting guards, destroying property, penalty, 217.385
Assignment, 217.330
Charges pending, disposition to include uniform disposition of detainer law, section 217.450, 217.475
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.490
Clergymen's right to visit, when, 217.265
Clothes, money furnished to prisoner paroled or discharged, duties, 217.285
Clothing, dress code, 217.240
Compensation
Crime victims' compensation fund, paid to, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use for, 217.260
Support for dependent, paid to, when, 217.260
Cost of care, offender to reimburse state
Assets
Definition, 217.827
Items not included, 217.827, 217.837
Listing by prisoner, form, oath failure to comply, effect, 217.829
Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833
Assignments, restrictions, 217.829
Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839
Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839
Citation of law, 217.825
Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841
Court action
Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835
Order to reimburse, when, 217.835
Priority of state's claim, 217.837
Service of process, 217.835
Support obligations of prisoner to be considered, 217.835
Definitions, 217.827
Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Cost of care, offender to reimburse state — cont'd
Director's duties, 217.831
Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837
Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831; costs, how paid, 217.841
Parole, failure to complete form on assets, effect, 217.829
Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837
Receivership, when, 217.837
Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
Treasurer, state, duty to determined amount due for care, 217.841
Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031
Court proceedings, civil and criminal may be held in facility if jury not required, 544.275
Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
Death penalty, see Death Penalty, this heading
Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451
Delivery to facilities, certain required information, 217.305
Detainers, see DETAINERS
Discharge of inmate, furnishing with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Educational programs content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Eligibility for parole, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692
Escape
Penalty, 217.390
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Examination by physician on admittance, 217.310
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food, quality, deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
Food, unfit, furnished to offender, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Furloughs
Granted when, time limitation, exceptions, 217.425
Notices required, 217.425
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd
Inmates — cont'd
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659
House arrest, failure to return, penalty, 217.542
Housing of prisoners in city and county jails, authorized, costs, 217.138
Identification data, how recorded, 217.310
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Juveniles less than eighteen years
Physical separation required, 217.345
Rules for program authorized, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Labor, excused from, when, 217.245
Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Letters or writings of, unauthorized carrying in or out, penalty, 217.275
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365
Parole
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Eligibility for, offenders with life sentence, when, criteria, 217.692
Eligible, when, conditions, 217.690
Fee authorized, when, amount, purpose, 217.690
Furnishing inmate with clothes, money, duties, 217.285
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
Physical force by employees prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner litigation reform act, 506.360 to 506.390
Probation and parole board to have access, and to report, when, 217.270
Probation, community corrections program, 217.777
Property damage, penalty, 217.385
Property, what allowed, when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Corrections, Department of (Ch. 217) — cont'd

Inmates — cont'd

- Reception and diagnostic centers for assignment and classification, 217.300
- Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
- Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
- Religious beliefs against medical treatment, consent required, 217.420
- Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
- Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
- Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
- Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
- Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order, exception, emergencies, 217.420
- Television closed circuit may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, 561.031
- Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.336
- Treatment program, eligibility, rules, 217.364
- Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
- Uniform mandatory disposition of detainers law, see UNIFORM LAWS
- Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
- Violation of rules, hearing and confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
- Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
- Visitors, 217.265
- Wages of inmate in house arrest program, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
- Workers' compensation, not covered, exception, 287.090
- Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855
- Interstate correction compact, powers and duties, 217.525, 217.540
- Interstate corrections compact, see CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT
- Jury trials not to be held in department's facilities, 544.275
- Labor by inmates, see CONVICT LABOR
- Lawsuits brought in name of director, interest authorized, 217.050
- Lawsuits of offenders, exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
- Lease of buildings on grounds of correctional centers, when, requirements, procedure, cost, 217.092; deposit of money to general revenue, 217.092
- Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567

Corrections, Department of (Ch. 217) — cont'd

Letters to or from inmates, penalty for unauthorized carrying, 217.275
- Living quarters furnished, employees of department, fees, 217.130
- Medal of valor, corrections officers
  - Citation of law, 650.450
  - Definitions, 650.451
  - Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
  - Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
  - Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
  - Presented when, 650.454
  - Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
  - Mental health assessment pilot program, eligibility, requirements, 559.117
  - Mentally disordered offenders, interstate compact on, 630.855
  - Merit system, exemption from, 36.030
  - Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
- Minors
  - Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
  - Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
  - Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
  - Offender rehabilitative services, division of, 217.015
- Offenders
  - Abuse of, penalty, 217.405
  - Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
  - Administrative segregation units, used when, hearing required, medical personnel, access to, 217.375
  - Assignment of, 217.330
  - Damage to department property, penalty, 217.385
  - Defined, 217.010
  - Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
  - Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
  - Escape, penalty, 217.390
  - Escapees, apprehension of, reward, amount, limitation, 217.395
  - First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
  - Food, unfit, furnished to, penalty, 217.400
  - Identification system, certain convicts subject to, 217.315
- Juveniles less than eighteen years
  - Physical separation required, 217.345
  - Rules for program authorized, 217.345
  - Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
  - Labor, restrictions, 217.125
  - Medical records, access by department, cost, 217.075
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont’d
Offenders — cont’d
Money, not to have in possession, exceptions, 217.365
Parole, hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish rooms, 217.680
Physical force by employees, prohibited, exceptions, 217.405
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Probation, community corrections program, 217.777
Property damage, penalty, 217.385
Property, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Records to be kept of all violations and convictions, information required, 217.380
Records, public records, exceptions, 217.075
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Terminal disease or old age, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Tests and diagnostic examination, 217.330
Transfers, when, 217.350
Treatment program, eligibility, rules, completion, effect, 217.364
Violation of rules, hearing and confinement, when, time limitation, 217.375
Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Offenders under treatment program
Completion of program, effect, 217.364
Eligibility, rules, 217.364
Failure to complete, 217.364
Offices, department and division central office, location, 217.080
Pardons, notice to central repository, 217.800
Parole, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Payments to officer or employee for procuring parole, penalty, 217.120
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
Personnel of department, appointment, 217.030
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Plasmapheresis program, see Prison Industries And Services, this heading
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont’d
Police animal — cont’d
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Powers and duties, 217.020
Prerelease program, residential treatment and community based sanctions, 217.430
Prior offenders, felony sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022
Prison industries and services
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
Approval of services, 217.550
Duties, 217.555
Ex officio members, 217.555
Meetings, when, 217.555
Catalog of products, issuance, 217.580
Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
Factories, administration of, 217.565
Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
Income from operations, disposition, 217.595
Industries established or terminated, how, 217.550
Industries, distributed among institutions, 217.560
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
License plates, highway signs, manufacture and sale, 301.290
Machinery and plants, disposal, funds deposited where, 217.595
Manufactured articles, distribution, 217.565
Open market sales at prevailing prices only, 217.570
Plasmapheresis program
Inmates employment, wages, 217.592
Lease of buildings on prison grounds authorized, 217.592
Private enterprise, but deemed prison industry, 217.592
Rules and regulations, 217.592
Powers, duties, 217.550
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Program, formulation, purposes, 217.560
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Prison industries and services — cont'd
Promotion, duties, certain divisions, 217.575
Public officers to report estimate of needs, when, 217.580
Raw materials, purchase, 217.565
Report to director, contents, 217.550
Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
Sales to state or institutions, prices, fixed, how, 217.575
Salesmen and agents, appointment, 217.565
Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
State and public agencies to purchase from, 217.575
Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595

Prisoners, jail, board payable by state, 221.105

Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567

Probation and parole, state board
Chairman, appointment, 217.030
Defined, 217.010, 217.650
Earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to furnish space, 217.680
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, duties, oath, compensation, 217.665
Offices not to be on grounds of correctional centers, 217.680
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682
Special consultant to state employees' retirement system, when, 217.665
Probation, regimented discipline program, failure to complete, effect, 217.378
Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Psychologist, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Public record, all information record, reports, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
Purpose, 217.015
Reception, diagnostic centers established, duties, 217.300
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Records, state auditor to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont'd
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695

Reports
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Medical records of offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
Records, information, public records, exceptions, confidentiality, violations, penalty, 217.075
Reprieve, notice to central repository, 217.800
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019

Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, procedure, 217.040, 217.380
Compensation of convict workers, to adopt, 217.255
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Sentence to institution of, effect on civil rights, 561.026

Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370

Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019

Services to department by other state departments or agencies, 217.100
Sexual assault protection program, 589.040
Sexual offender assessment conducted, when, 559.115
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, notification to victim, 191.659

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Confinement, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Duties, 632.483
Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
Multidisciplinary team, 632.483
Notice to attorney general, 632.483
CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd

Prosecutors' review committee

Determination of committee not to be evidence in any proceeding on question of sexually violent predators, 632.483
Established, qualifications, duties, 632.483
Review of records, available to whom, 632.483
Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483
Public defender to defend, when, 600.042
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Teachers employed by department

Election to remain with public school retirement system required, when, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Members of public school retirement system, 169.130
Members of state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342
Members of state employees' retirement system, when, election to remain with public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342
Refund of contributions to retirement system, amount, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
Television closed circuit coverage used when prisoner's physical presence required, when, 561.031
Terminal disease or old age of offender, grounds for parole, procedure, 217.250
Uniform mandatory disposition and detainer law, sections included, 217.480, 217.485
United States, policies of department to contract with, 217.535
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders, duties, 161.203
Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380
Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412

Volunteer program

Expenses, 217.055
Legal expense fund, coverage, 217.055
Requirements, 217.055
Tort defense fund, coverage, 217.055
Vehicles of state, use, 217.055
Workers' compensation, coverage, 217.055

CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 217) — cont'd

Warrant checks (Jake's Law)

Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

Women offender program

Advisory committee, membership, purpose, 217.015
Director of women's programs, supervisory duties, 217.015
Established, 217.015
Purpose, 217.015

Work or educational release program

Educational release, offender responsible for expense, 217.435
Establishing, director's duties, 217.435
Work release percentage of wages paid to fund, 217.435
Workers' compensation coverage, 217.110
Working capital revolving fund created, use, transfers, audit, 217.595

CORRECTIONS, INTERSTATE COMPACT

Convict, not to be transferred, when, 217.530
Director, department of corrections, powers and duties, delegation, 217.540
Text of, 217.535
Transfer of convict, not to occur, when, 217.530

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

CORRUPT PRACTICES

* See also MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Disqualification from holding office or voting as a penalty for, 561.021
Election expenditures and contributions, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)

Election Offenses

A. Class A misdemeanor
False swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
False withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110

B. Campaign financing
Advertising, candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont’d
Election Offenses — cont’d

B. Campaign financing — cont’d
Audit, complaint of spending violation, 130.054
Broadcast stations, advertisements for candidates or issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Candidacy materials, allegations against other candidates, approval required, form, 130.031
Candidacy materials, requirements for publication and distribution of, exceptions, 130.031
Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitation, 130.054
Contributions, coercion, 130.028
Fines, limitation, 130.072
Pamphlets and circulars regarding candidates, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Penalties, 130.072, 130.081
Prizes prohibited, 130.031
Reports, statements, improper use, 130.056

C. Class one

Absentee voting
Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
Unlawful assistance, 115.291
Violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
Violations, 115.304
Accepts payment for registering, 115.175
Aiding, abetting, advising another to vote illegally, 115.631

Altering
Computer counting equipment, 115.631
Destroying, concealing ballot, 115.631
Destroying, concealing poll list, returns, affidavit, certificates, 115.631
Apply for ballot, having already voted, 115.631
Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631
Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631
Bogus ballot placed, attempt to place in box, 115.631
Bribes, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635
Certificate of election granted, illegally, 115.631
Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Counting fraudulent, forged ballots, knowingly, 115.631
Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347
Declaration of candidacy, false swearing, 115.405
Defined, 115.175
Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631
Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631
Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont’d
Election Offenses — cont’d

C. Class one — cont’d

Election judge, permitting ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, 115.631
Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631
False
Affidavit of voter qualification, 115.429
Information knowingly furnished, 115.631
Information on eligibility to vote, 115.175
Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631
Furnishing voter bogus ballot, causing rejection, 115.631
Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631
Knovingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631
Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to elections, 115.631
Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631
Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.631
Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631

Registration
Aiding or procuring the registration of person not entitled, 115.631
Authorities knowing not entitled, 115.631
In another's name, 115.631
Knowing not entitled, 115.631
With intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Removal of ballot from box, 115.631
Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631
Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631
Voter misled, changes count on voting machine, 115.631
Voting more than once knowingly, 115.631
Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631

D. Class two

Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633
Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633
Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633
Signing petition to establish new party unlawfully, 115.313
Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313
Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

E. Class three

Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291
Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Force, or threat of force to influence voter, 115.635
Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635
Job offered for vote, 115.635
Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.635
Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635
CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont’d
Election Offenses — cont’d
E. Class three — cont’d
Official, refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
Officials, disclosure, how person voted, exception, 115.635
Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Removing, destroying, supplies near voting booth, 115.635
Voter
Offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
Request consideration for vote, 115.635
Taking consideration for vote, 115.635
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voting booth, entering, unauthorized, 115.635

F. Class four
Ballot distribution, only as prescribed, 115.637
Ballot, sample, intended to mislead voter, 115.637
Candidate offering to serve for less than salary, 115.637
Candidate promising to pay back salary or donate, 115.637
Canvasser, refusing or neglecting duties, 115.637
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Deduction from employee's salary for time, voting, 115.639
Discharge or threat to discharge employee taking time to vote, 115.639
Distributing election literature election day, where, 115.637
Election authorities, officials neglecting, refusing, omitting duties, 115.637
Election judge
Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
Disclosing voters' choice, 115.637
Electioneering, election day, where, 115.637
Employer
Attempting rules against employee political activities, 115.637
Interference with employee voting, 115.637
Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
Inability to mark ballot, false statements, 115.637
Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter polling place, 115.637
Misdemeanors, penalty, fine, 115.637
Mutilating, altering ballot before delivery to voter, 115.637
Officials, disclosing state of count before closing polls, 115.637
Polls, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637

CORRUPT PRACTICES — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont’d
F. Class four — cont’d
Possession, official ballots only as authorized, 115.637
Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
Printer, official ballots, requirements, delivery, 115.637
Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
Sample ballots
Fraudulent, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
Printing, circulating, fraud on voter, 115.637
Stealing, defacing, destroying, election day, exception, 115.637
Vehicles bearing signs election day, where, 115.637
Voter, intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637
Election offenses, classes of, 115.629
False signature on referendum petition, 116.030
Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment
Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Merit system employee
Political activity by, penalty, 36.150
Solicitation of or by, penalty, 36.150, 36.155
Nursing homes, medicaid patients, 198.145; prohibited, 198.145, 198.148
Police, Kansas City, political activity bumper stickers prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Public official misconduct, time limit to prosecute, 556.036
Public servant
Acceding to corruption, 576.020
Bribery, penalty, 576.010
Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Real estate agents and brokers, soliciting, leases, listing, sale, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, 339.100
Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Weights and measures, deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115

COSMETICS
Adulterated, when deemed, 196.110
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Defined, 196.010
Misbranded, when deemed, 196.115
COSMETICS — cont'd
See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW

COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)

Affidavits of certification, fee, 329.127
Amusement and entertainment venues, employees of, hairstyling, not subject to Ch. 329 requirements, when, 316.265
Apprentices, number in shop limited, 329.040
Apprentices, qualifications, registration, fee, 329.070
Board of cosmetology and barber examiners
Appointees to
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Public member who is a licensed school owner, 329.040
Appointment of members, terms, qualifications, 329.015
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Board of cosmetology abolished, transfer of duties to board of cosmetology and barber examiners, 329.023
Censure of license holders, grounds, procedure, 329.140
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, duties, rulemaking, inspection, 329.035
Created, 329.015
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Discipline, procedure, 329.140
Duties and responsibilities, 329.015
Examination, admission to, duties, 329.090
Examination, duties, 329.100
Felony not to be sole ground for denial of license, 324.029
Fund created, use of moneys, 329.028
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Inspection of establishments and schools, 329.045
Instructor
Applicants, qualifications for, 329.085
Application, contents, fees, 329.085
Continuing training requirements, 329.085
Licensure requirements, license and examination fees, 329.080
License, not required, when, 329.085
Reciprocity, fee, 329.085
Training seminars or workshops, proof of, 329.085
Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040
License
Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
Applications, contents, fee, 329.060
Apprentices and students, fee, 329.070
Censure of holder, grounds, procedure, 329.140
Change of ownership, effect of, 329.045
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, when required, 329.035
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Certificate of registration
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Complaints, board may seek injunction, venue, 329.140
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, defined, restrictions, 329.035
Definitions, 329.010
Disciplinary proceedings
Notice requirements, 324.043
Procedure, exceptions, 324.043
Time limitation to bring actions, 324.043
Emergency service, who may administer, 329.170
Estheticians
Apprentices, number of hours required for licensure, 329.050
Defined, 329.010
Instructors, requirements for licensure, 329.085
Training to be licensed as cosmetologist, 329.265
Training, 329.040
Examination
Admission by board, 329.090
Conduct, content, 329.100
Fees
Affidavits of certification, hours or grades, persons going into other states, 329.127
Apprentice and student registration, 329.070
Establishment license, 329.045
Examination, 329.060
Expired license, restored, 329.120
Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, fee, 329.080
Registration of school, 329.040
Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Inspection of establishments and schools, 329.045
Instructor trainees, additional students allowed, when, 329.040
License
Applicants, qualifications, 329.050
Applications, contents, fee, 329.060
Apprentices and students, fee, 329.070
Censure of holder, grounds, procedure, 329.140
Change of ownership, effect of, 329.045
Cosmetic sales, retail, persons employed in, when required, 329.035
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Certificate of registration
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329) — cont’d

License — cont’d
Discipline, procedure, 329.140
Display, failure to, effect, 329.140
Establishment, fee, display, 329.045
Form, display of, 329.110
Injunction, board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Instructor, requirements, 329.080
Issuance, when, 329.110
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Occupation, unlawful to engage in without, 329.030
Reciprocity with other states, fee, 329.130
Recognition of status held prior to August, 1995, 329.260
Renewal, restoration, fee, 329.120
Revocation, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, hearing, 329.140
School
Application for, fee, requirements, 329.040
Hours required weekly for students, 329.040
Operation unlawful without, 329.030
Temporary license, expiration, continued practice, penalty, when, 329.060
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Orientation program for appointees, 324.026
Person employed in retail cosmetic sales, defined, restrictions, 329.035
Teaching in regular course of business, limitations, 329.040
Unemployment compensation, owner of shop not deemed employer, when, 288.032
Venue, complaints, board may seek injunction, 329.140
Violation of law, penalty, 329.250, 329.255

COSTS
Abandoned motor vehicles, authorized towing and storage, 304.155
Abandoned motor vehicles, which had been stolen, owner liable for storage fees, when, 304.155

Acquittal
Criminal action, 545.050
Action on official bonds, 522.080
Action to collect debts due the state, 8.180
Actions ex delicto, 514.100
Administration, estate of one presumed dead, 473.720
Administrative hearings, fees and expenses, awards, 536.085, 536.087
Adoption records, disclosure to adopted child, 453.121
Adult abuse action, attorney's fees, 455.075
Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, removal, 226.580
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Animal abandonment, offense, 578.009
Animal neglect, offense, care and maintenance, may not be waived, 578.009
Appeals, recovery, 514.160
Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334
Associate circuit court, dismissal without prejudice, assessed how, 517.101
Associate circuit judge, liability, 550.110
Attorney general's court costs fund, 27.080
Attorney, liable for, when, 484.160

C - 234 GENERAL INDEX
COSTS — cont'd
Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117
Banks and trust companies
Actions against for deposits, how taxed, 362.360
Merger, proceeding to determine value of stock, 362.760
Blood tests, state to pay, when, 210.834
Board of adjustment, zoning, review of decisions, 89.110
Cancer center, state, patients, 172.830
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325
Certiorari, successful party to recover, 514.130
Change of venue
Criminal action, 488.5356, 545.620
Taxed, how paid, 508.190
Checks, passing bad checks, costs, amount, exception, 570.120
Child sexual offender's treatment, pilot program, 217.139
Child support, enforcement of judgment, 211.241
Clerks of courts, liability, 550.110
Coal mines, application for permit, 444.160
Commitment, prisoners, certain cases, charged where, 221.260
Common sewer districts, to be met by charging sufficient rates, 204.400
Condemnation proceedings, 523.070
Consumer fraud law, actions under, assessment, 407.130
Continuance
Criminal action, 545.710
Request of party, 510.080
Convicted person, liability, 550.010
Coroner and deputy training, how funded, 488.5336
Coroner, unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
Coroner's inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.580, 58.590
Corporation franchise tax, prosecution, 147.120
Counties, actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
County auditor, liability, first class counties, 55.160; with charter government, 55.030
County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
County commission, stenographic record, 49.225
County contracts, action on, 49.500
County health centers, administrators and employees, insurance and retirement plans, 205.115
County institution patients, maintenance, county may recover, 205.378
County ordinance, prosecution, 66.100
County to receive increased court costs, exceptions, 488.4014
County, when liable in criminal case, 550.030

COSTS — cont'd
Court costs
Additional costs imposed, St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215
Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exception, 488.607
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Administrative agency, state, civil actions, expenses and fee awards, procedure, 536.085, 536.087
Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
Appeals, 488.012
Associate circuit cases, 488.012
Automation fund
Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
Fund to be used, 476.056
Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
Child support enforcement records, 488.012
Child support, friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
Circuit clerk
Child support, 488.605
Collecting, 488.012
Garnishments, 488.305
Statutory liens, 488.305
Collection
Failure to pay, sanctions, 488.020
Investment, when, 483.550
Procedure, 483.310
Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, 452.318
County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
Court automation fund, 488.012
Court reporters, 488.012
Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Criminal cases, surcharges to be used DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
Defendant liable to county, when, 488.045, 494.480
Definitions, 488.010
Disbursement, 488.018
Domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, victim not to pay, 488.610
Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when, 302.536
COSTS — cont'd

Court costs — cont'd

Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210
Fees for substitute prosecutor, when, 488.5342
Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530
Felony, 488.012
Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
Florissant, City of, additional surcharge, municipal courthouse, 488.2245
Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067
Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Guardianship, 483.580
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited, 488.5336
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006
Investment of fees in registry, authorized interest income use and limitation, 483.310
Law library fund, civil cases, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Lewis County, 483.360
Lien, filing of, 488.012
Misdemeanors, 488.012
Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty, consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys, 479.260
Municipal, 488.012
Naturalization
Certificate of, 488.012
Proceedings, 483.535
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Parental rights, termination, witnesses' fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Probate
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Probate — cont'd

Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Will, admit to probate, 488.012
Probation services by private entities for misdemeanor offenders, to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
Probation services by private or contract entities for ordinance violators, offenders to pay, exceptions, 559.607
Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Recording of papers, 483.390
Refusal of letters, 488.012

Schedule of fines

Committee to determine
Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
Driver's licenses, 476.385
Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385

School bus violations, multiple registered owner of vehicle, 304.050
Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178
Service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
Services to crime victims' fund, 488.5339, 595.045
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, additional surcharges, all cities, counties having or using shelters, exception, waived when, 488.607
Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445

Sheriffs
Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 488.435
Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
Small claims, 482.345, 488.012
St. Louis boundary commission prevailing in civil action, cost and attorney's fees paid to commission, 72.416

St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
COSTS — cont’d
Court costs — cont’d
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund — cont’d
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City, additional costs imposed for municipal ordinance violations, waiver, when, collection, 488.2210, 488.2215
Supreme court to set amount, 488.012
Supreme court, state courts administrator, duties, 488.015

Surcharge
Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs’ retirement fund, 488.024
Clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Imposed in addition to court costs, domestic relations resolution fund, 452.552, 488.635
Motorcycle and motor tricycle violations, additional court costs, when, 302.137
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
Statutes must authorize, 488.005
Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472
Thirty-seventh circuit, additional surcharge, judicial facilities, 488.2206
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Transcription of testimony, 488.012
Transcripts, 488.2250
Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Utility companies, condemnation of property, recovery of costs, 488.473
Venue, change of, in criminal or civil cases, cost, defined, 550.120; certification, 550.130
Victim of domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, not to pay, 488.610
Wills, fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Witnesses, 488.012, 488.032, 491.280
Court reporter’s fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253
Credit union, appeals from director’s decisions to credit union commission, 370.063
Crime victims’ compensation, judgment, 595.045
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution, state to reimburse for expense, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850

COSTS — cont’d
Criminal defendants found not to be indigent, recovery of and disposition, public defender law, 600.090
Criminal officials, violating law, penalty, 550.310
Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250
Criminal, what deemed, 550.280
Dams for power, assessment of damages, proceeding, 236.140
Declaratory judgment, how awarded, 527.100
Defenses, insufficient, how adjudged, 514.080
Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730
Depositions, 492.590
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601
Disability or incapacity, 475.085
Dismissal of action, how adjudged, 514.170

Dissolution of marriage
Allocation between parties, enforcement, 452.355
Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355

Grandparent visitation right
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Proceedings to determine, 452.402
Visitations rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

Drainage districts incorporation suits, 242.040
Drainage districts, corporate existence, extension, 242.130
Drug education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420

Elections
* See ELECTIONS, 1. Generally
Annexation of area by certain cities, election costs, how paid, 71.015
Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195
Contest of general election, 115.591
Contest, 115.547
Contested, primary, 115.547
Cost of, paid by state after audit, when, 115.061
Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073
City’s election expenses, 115.075
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077
Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077
Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077

Funds
Election administration improvements, purpose, 115.078
Election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078
State election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
Judges compensation, 115.069 to 115.101
Judges, Jackson County, 115.069
COSTS — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Kansas City, 115.071
Metropolitan park and museum districts, cost, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065
Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Political subdivision and special districts to pay for proportionate share, when, 115.063, 115.065
Political subdivisions and special districts, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063
Polling places, rental, 115.117
Presidential primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Recount, general election, assistants, 115.587
Shared proportionally, when, 115.065
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063
State not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
State to pay all costs, when, 115.061
State to pay proportionate share, when, 115.063
State, how paid, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Zoo district, Springfield, district dissolution, how paid, 184.610

Estates of decedents
Sale of property, 473.530
Settlement, 473.600, 473.603
Execution and sale, pursuant to judgment, how awarded, procedure, 514.303

Executions
Criminal cases, 546.870
Examination of judgment debtor, 513.395, 513.400
Extradition, how paid, 548.241
Fire protection districts responding beyond corporate limits, charges, 321.622
Fire protection districts, consolidation, proceedings, 321.460, 321.470, 488.6697
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
Garnishment, interplea, 525.100
Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
Guardian ad litem for minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Habeas corpus, transporting prisoner, 532.120, 532.130
Hazardous waste emergencies, assistance requested, how paid, 260.546
Highway patrol, state, purchasing of badges or sidearms, when, 34.140
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
Immunization, school pupils required, how paid, 167.181
Impoundment of animal, liability of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
Incacity, disability proceedings, 475.085
Incarceration of convicted person, liability of state, 550.010
Income tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Incompetency inquiry, 475.085
Inmate, department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.580
Interlocutory judgment, review of final judgment thereon, 511.230
Interpleader, attachment proceedings, how adjudged, 521.530
Jail, support, prisoner liable, 221.070
Jails, counties and St. Louis city boarding prisoners, state pays when, limitation, 221.105
Joint defendants, how awarded, 514.100
Judgment, enforcement by execution and sale, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057

Fee bills
Affidavits, prosecutor, when attached, 550.150
Associate circuit judges, criminal cases to state and county, 550.240
Certificate, contents, 550.210
Clerk, duty to make, 550.140; liability for neglect, 550.180
Copy, how certified, effect, 550.200; where filed, 550.260
Delivery to prosecuting attorney, 550.140
Disposition of fees, 550.300
Examination and certification, 550.190, 550.220
Itemization, 514.310
Original, where transmitted, 550.200
Payment, effect of debt due state or county, 550.270
Prosecuting attorney, orders attached, 550.150

Fee bills — cont'd
Supplemental, when made, 550.230
Taxation and collection, procedure, 514.330
Warrants, how drawn, 550.260
Witnesses, certified copy of names, 550.150

Fee bills for boarding prisoners
Amount expended, how fixed and paid, limit, 221.105
Certification of fee bill, information required, 550.210
Certification, failure to use, penalty, 550.220
Original where transmitted, 550.220
Fees, negotiability or assignability, 550.290
Fences, suits involving, 272.100
Filing of proceeding in circuit court, sum assessed for sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.955, 488.024
Fire protection districts responding beyond corporate limits, charges, 321.622
Fire protection districts, consolidation, proceedings, 321.460, 321.470, 488.6697
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Garnishment, 525.240, 525.250
Garnishment, interplea, 525.100
Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
Guardian ad litem for minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Habeas corpus, transporting prisoner, 532.120, 532.130
Hazardous waste emergencies, assistance requested, how paid, 260.546
Highway patrol, state, purchasing of badges or sidearms, when, 34.140
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
Immunization, school pupils required, how paid, 167.181
Impoundment of animal, liability of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
Incacity, disability proceedings, 475.085
Incarceration of convicted person, liability of state, 550.010
Income tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Incompetency inquiry, 475.085
Inmate, department of corrections, costs, security, 514.040
Insurance companies, reorganization, 379.580
Interlocutory judgment, review of final judgment thereon, 511.230
Interpleader, attachment proceedings, how adjudged, 521.530
Jail, support, prisoner liable, 221.070
Jails, counties and St. Louis city boarding prisoners, state pays when, limitation, 221.105
Joint defendants, how awarded, 514.100
Judgment, enforcement by execution and sale, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057
COSTS — cont'd
Jury fees, 550.020
Jury selection and service costs paid by county, 508.190
Jury trial, Springfield municipal court, violations of ordinances, 479.150
Juvenile court, 211.281
Juvenile court, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Law enforcement district act, costs of filing to create, petition, publication how paid, 67.1870

Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432

Surcharge deposit, civil actions
Amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Recovery, when, 488.432
Remain in effect until when, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429
Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
Legal notices, publication in judicial proceedings, how paid, 493.010, 493.020
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed expenses, when, 359.601

Livestock
Quarantine, violations, hearing, fees and mileage, 267.603
Running at large, to be paid by whom, 270.050
Slaughter of those diseased, state to indemnify, 267.611

Lottery, state
Audits, 313.315
Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
Investigation of contractors or vendors, assessed how, paid when, 313.270
Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Mandamus, 529.060, 529.080
Massage therapists, criminal background check, costs, 324.267
Mentally ill acquitted of crime and in sheriff's custody, 546.540
Mentally ill or defective defendant, criminal proceeding, 552.080
Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
Military justice, definition, 40.005
Milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.560
Minor, suit involving, liability for, 507.180, 507.220
Motions, court's discretion, 514.070
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

COSTS — cont'd
Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, witnesses, 301.563

Motor vehicles, warranty repairs
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Labor costs, compensation to dealer, 407.583
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
Municipal courts, authorized, required, amount, 479.260
Museum districts, election costs, reimbursement, 184.925
Nonsuit, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.120
Officer, public, appeal from removal, how paid, 106.280, 106.290

Partition
Fence disputes, 272.300
Sales, 528.450, 528.460
Statutory action, how adjudged, 514.220

Paternity action
Genetic testing, payment by state, when, payment by parties, when, 454.485
State to pay costs of blood test, when, 210.834
Peace officers training, how funded, 488.5336
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.590
Petition, insufficient, adjudged, how, 514.090
Police, peace officers, major case squads, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Poor persons, collection, when, waived when, 514.040
Prevailing party to recover, 514.060
Previously dismissed action, 514.180

Prisoners
Arrest, reimbursement of costs, when, 488.5334
Confinement in jail, payment generally, 221.160
Cost of care, reimbursement to state, 217.825 to 217.841
County jails and St. Louis city jails, boarding costs, state pays, when, limitation, 221.105
Department of corrections, costs of poor person, security, 514.040
Fund, created, 217.841
Paying cost of care, investigations, cost, how paid, 217.841
State, housing and maintenance in city and county jails, 217.138
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
Probate division of circuit court, how recovered, 472.040
Proceedings on new action stayed until payment, 514.180
Proceedings to preserve the peace, 542.040
COSTS — cont’d
Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
Prosecuting witness, liability, 545.280
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
Public defender's office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040
Public service commission hearings, 386.440; concerning oil and gas wells, 259.150
Quiet title, how paid, 527.170
Quo warranto proceedings, how adjudged, 531.050
Record, probate proceedings, assessment, 472.140
Recording, decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617
Redevelopment of real property by tax increment financing, projects, costs, 99.845
Restoration of property used for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
Retaxation, appellate courts, refunding, 514.280
Retaxation, when made, effect, 514.270
Sales and use taxes, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Security for, see also SECURITY FOR COSTS
Services to crime victims' fund, 595.045
Settlement, failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
Sheriff's charges
Service in civil case, 57.280, 488.435
Service in criminal case, 57.290, 488.5320
Small claims appeal, how assessed, 482.365
State
Actions in name of, how adjudged, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
Liable in criminal cases, 550.010, 550.020
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Surplus lines, advisory organization examination, 384.034
Tax cases, litigation, expenses allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Tax records, audit by political subdivision, state's share, 32.075
Tax returns, state, use in cities collecting earnings tax, 32.057
Taxation by clerk, 514.260
Teacher's license revocation, suspension, refusal, appeal, 168.071
Telemarketing no-call subscribers to database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Tender and deposit after action, effect, 514.250
Tender and deposit before suit, effect, 514.230
Tender in action where no demand made, effect, 509.410
Tender without deposit, effect, 514.240
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, 67.680
Transcript, assessed how, 488.2250
Transportation of criminal defendant, taxed how, 57.290

COTTON
Boll weevil eradication
Assessment
Audit, annually, 263.527
Basis of assessment, how established, 263.527
Deposit of funds collected, special fund, annual audit, 263.527
Failure to pay assessment, penalties, lien also authorized, 263.534
Lien on cotton for failure to pay assessment, 263.534
Referendum
Ballots mailed to cotton growers, 263.527
Cost of eradication, purpose of referendum, 263.527
Defeat of referendum may be held again, 263.531
Direction by cotton growers' organization, 263.529
Eligibility to vote, determined by department, 263.527
Expenses, how paid, 263.529
Regional referendum, purpose, 263.527
Vote required every ten years to retain assessment, 263.531
Vote required, two-thirds majority, 263.527
Regional referendum, purpose 263.527
Voting procedure, 263.527
Cotton growers' organization
Audit of records of organization by department, 263.523
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Terms, 263.523
COTTON — cont'd
Boll weevil eradication — cont'd
Cotton growers' organization — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Board of directors, appointment, qualifications, 263.523
Certification by department, requirements, 263.523
Certification of organization, purpose, one organization in state, 263.525
Revocation of certification, when, 263.525
Cotton growers to furnish department with size and location of all cotton fields and patches, forms, 263.512
Definitions, 263.503
Department of agriculture, duties and powers, 263.507
Eradication zone
Authority for regulation, 263.517
Destruction of cotton, authority of department, 263.520
Established, procedure, 263.517
Notice requirement, 263.517
Pesticides, authority of department to treat, 263.520
Planting cotton after notice, no payment for losses, 263.520
Planting cotton before notice, payment for losses, 263.520
Publication of notice in affected areas required, 263.517
Violations, authority to destroy cotton, 263.517
Fund, boll weevil suppression and eradication fund
Cost of administration, department to retain certain amount, 263.537
Established, purpose, 263.537
Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 263.537
Fund, special
Administration, not a state fund, 263.527
Created, assessments deposited into, 263.527
Inspection, right of entry, 263.509
Law, how cited, 263.500
Quarantined areas, authority for regulation by department, 263.515
Regulated articles of other states, powers to regulate, 263.515
Right of entry
Authority of director to eradicate and inspect, 263.509
Warrant issued by court, when, 263.509
Rulemaking authority, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 263.505
COUNCILS — cont'd
Alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory council, 630.003, 631.020
Aquaculture marketing council, Missouri, 275.450
Arts, council on, 185.010
Brain injury advisory council, duties, 192.745
Commodity merchandising councils, duties, fees, collection, 275.350
Dams and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745
Emergency medical services advisory council, 190.101
Employment security, governor's advisory council, see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF
Entrepreneurial development council established, members, appointment, duties, 620.050
Fertilizer control board, 266.336
Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Health centers and hospitals, state advisory council, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Health education centers council established, 191.180
Higher education, advisory council to the state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
Historic preservation advisory council transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412
Home health services advisory council, see HOME HEALTH AGENCY
Hospice, advisory council established, duties, 197.272
Hospital advisory council, state, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Humanities council, 186.050, 186.055, 186.067
Industrial minerals advisory council, 256.710
Interagencies state agencies, coordinating council, 160.905
Interagency council on transition (transition from school settings for youth with disabilities), 162.1000
Interior design council created, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
Library development, state council on, created, 181.022
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Mental health clinical advisory council, 630.1005
Mental health, advisory council on client affairs, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Mental retardation and community mental health centers advisory council, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Missouri council, see WOMEN'S COUNCIL
Missouri eating disorder council established, 630.575

COUNCILS
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES
Advisory assistive technology council, 161.905
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council, 620.1500

COUNCILS — cont'd
Alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory council, 630.003, 631.020
Aquaculture marketing council, Missouri, 275.450
Arts, council on, 185.010
Brain injury advisory council, duties, 192.745
Commodity merchandising councils, duties, fees, collection, 275.350
Dams and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745
Emergency medical services advisory council, 190.101
Employment security, governor's advisory council, see EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF
Entrepreneurial development council established, members, appointment, duties, 620.050
Fertilizer control board, 266.336
Head start, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Health centers and hospitals, state advisory council, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Health education centers council established, 191.180
Higher education, advisory council to the state commission on, see HIGHER EDUCATION, STATE COMMISSION ON
Historic preservation advisory council transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412
Home health services advisory council, see HOME HEALTH AGENCY
Hospice, advisory council established, duties, 197.272
Hospital advisory council, state, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Humanities council, 186.050, 186.055, 186.067
Industrial minerals advisory council, 256.710
Interagencies state agencies, coordinating council, 160.905
Interagency council on transition (transition from school settings for youth with disabilities), 162.1000
Interior design council created, terms, removal for cause, 324.406
Library development, state council on, created, 181.022
Meetings
Closed meetings, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Notice required, when, 610.020
Open to public, when, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Records, closed to public, when, 610.021
Mental health clinical advisory council, 630.1005
Mental health, advisory council on client affairs, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Mental retardation and community mental health centers advisory council, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Missouri council, see WOMEN'S COUNCIL
Missouri eating disorder council established, 630.575

COUNCILS
* See also AUTHORITIES, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES
Advisory assistive technology council, 161.905
Advisory committees, see COMMITTEES
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council, 620.1500
COUNCILS — cont'd
Oil and gas council, see OIL AND GAS
Open meetings required, when, notice, 610.020
Outdoor recreation, state inter-agency council for, see RECREATION
Prosecutor coordinating training council, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)
Psychiatric council, advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services, 652.020
Public member forfeiture of membership when, 324.028
State interagency coordinating council, First Steps program, 160.905
Sunshine law, see GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS; PUBLIC MEETINGS
Transition (leaving school setting, youth with disabilities) interagency council, 162.1000
Unemployment council, state, 288.475
Vocational education council, state, 161.193
Wine marketing and research, created, duties, members, 275.462

COUNSEL
Adoption, court appointment, when, 453.025, 453.030
County commission contracting for nonprosecutorial service, certain counties, authority, 56.670
Defendant to be assigned, when, 545.820
Indigent, accused of crime, rights, 600.042
Infant, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Infant's fees, whose obligation, 507.186
Juvenile, right to, 211.059, 211.211
Lottery, state, attorney general, duties, 313.310
Poor persons, assignment, civil cases, 514.040

Public defender system
Appeal, representation, 600.044
Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042
Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
Legal services required, 600.044
Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042
Privacy for client interview, 600.048
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Tuberculosis patient, commitment proceedings, rights, 199.200, 199.210

COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL — cont'd
Committee for professional counselors — cont'd
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Removal of members, grounds, procedure, 337.535
Staff provided by division, 337.535
Vacancies, how filed, 337.535
Complaint documentation, confidentiality of, 337.528
Counselors at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Definitions, 337.500

License
Application, fees, form, contents, 337.507
Complaints, proceedings, censure probation, 337.525
Examinations, when, where, notice, 337.507
Exceptions to requirement, 337.505
Experience, professional, acceptability, determined by, 337.520
Expiration, 337.515
Provisional professional counselor license, 337.510
Reciprocity, when, 337.510
Refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 337.525
Renewal fee, 337.510
Renewal, application, fee, 337.515
Required to practice, 337.505
Requirements, 337.510
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 337.525
Suspension, grounds, procedure, 337.525

Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Privileged communications, when, 337.540
Rules, no discrimination in promulgation of, 337.503
Violations of law, penalty, 337.530

COUNTERCLAIM
Action on attachment bond, obligor may assert, 521.120
Amendment, when set up by, 509.450
Assigned claims, reduction to the extent of, 509.480
Associate circuit court, filed when, 517.031
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050

Dismissal
Law applicable, 510.160
Plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370
Plaintiff's action, effect, 510.170
COUNTERCLAIM — cont’d
Dismissal — cont’d
Estates of decedents, 473.410
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Grounds, 509.420
Improper, may be raised by motion, 509.290
Infants, powers of guardian ad litem, 507.110
Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060
Joinder of claims, 509.060
Judgment, when rendered, 511.040
Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS
Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470
Pleading to state what, 509.420
Proceeding to avoid judgment in attachment, 521.620
Relief demanded, amount, 509.430
Separate trial, when, 510.180
Small claims courts, procedure, 482.320, 482.325
Supplemental pleading, when used, 509.440
Third party practice, effect, 507.080
Tral de novo, amendment, 512.300; when allowed, 512.290
Witnesses, examination, 491.070
Written instrument basis of, admittance or denial, 509.240
COUNTERFEITING
Cigarette tax stamps, unlawful, 149.071
Crime of counterfeiting
Counterfeit mark, defined, 570.103
Definitions, 570.103
Deposition of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
Fines, 570.103
Intellectual property, defined, 570.103
Penalties, 570.103
Return value, defined, 570.103
Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105
Equipment, described how, indictments, 545.190
Grain warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371
Trademarks, 417.061
COUNTIES — cont’d
Accounts
Audit and settlement by county commission, 50.160
Clerk’s duty to keep, 51.150
Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.440, 50.460
Accreted lands
Granted to, 241.290, 241.300
Sale of, procedure, 241.310
Statute of limitations to run against, when, 241.330
Actions
Contracts, 431.080
Contracts, by whom brought, procedure, 49.500
Cost of action in name of, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
Division of county, effect on, 47.330
COUNTIES
Accounts
Auditors of county commission, 50.160
Clerk’s duty to keep, 51.150
Accounts of officers, settlement, 50.390 to 50.440, 50.460
Accreted lands
Granted to, 241.290, 241.300
Sale of, procedure, 241.310
Statute of limitations to run against, when, 241.330
Actions
Contracts, 431.080
Contracts, by whom brought, procedure, 49.500
Cost of action in name of, 514.190, 514.200, 514.210
Division of county, effect on, 47.330
ACTIONS — cont’d
Adjoining counties, economic development districts, formation of, 251.505
Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Adult cabarets, regulation of, 573.503, 573.507
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.140, 70.160 to 70.200
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Airports
Built with state aid, department of transportation to provide assistance, 305.234
Establish and maintain, 305.180 to 305.220, 305.240 to 305.270
Purchase and operate, state aid, 305.230
Alcoholics, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, exception, 67.305
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Ambulance or fire protection district
Adjustment required if levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Operating levy set, 321.554
Readjusted, when, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Ambulance service, may provide, 67.300
Annexation, not subject to commission review, when, 72.401
Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
Appropriation to sheriffs’ retirement prohibited, 57.952
Arrest, see SHERIFF
Art museum, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015
Asbestos in buildings
Removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255
Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation reduction returning second class to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020
Assessment fund
Assessors, clerks, deputies, expenses and salaries paid from, when, 137.725
COUNTIES — cont’d
Assessment fund — cont’d
Established, 137.750
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 88.743
Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
Assessors, charter counties, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Audit of accounts, 29.230
Auditor, see COUNTY AUDITOR
Background checks for county employees, law enforcement may review MULES system, 43.535
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of visitors
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320
Duties, 221.340
Organization, reports, 221.330
Report, contents, filed where, 221.350
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260
Capital improvements, certain counties, 67.730, 67.731
Certification, 108.240
Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Contractor shall furnish, 49.430
Funding of judgment indebtedness, authority, 108.130
Industrial development
Refunding revenue bonds, 100.155
Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
Interest rates, 108.170
Lawful security for investments, 108.290
Libraries, consolidated public, 182.655
Medical office space, 205.161
Minimum sale value, 108.170
Notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Nursing homes, construction, authority to issue, 205.375; sale of home, consideration insufficient, bonded indebtedness, paid how, 205.376
COUNTIES — cont’d
Bonds — cont’d
Officers, additional security, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
Proceeds of sale and tax levy, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
Public buildings, 49.310
Recreation, public, certain counties, (Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties), 67.782
Redemption and cancellations, 108.160
Refunding
Authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
Payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Revenue, for construction of nursing homes, 205.375
Revenue, housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
Road construction and repair, issuance, 108.120
Statements of bonds registered and retired, 108.280; penalty, 108.260
Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
Boundaries
Annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860
Changed, how, 47.310
Described, 46.050 to 46.163
St. Genevieve, 46.144
Surveyed, when, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030
When watercourse, 46.010
Boundary commissions, certain counties
Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407
Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
Boundary adjustment
Boundary adjustment, not prohibited by existence of established unincorporated area, when, 72.401
Not subject to commission review, 72.401
Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
Consolidation
Ballot form, 72.420
Contiguous requirement, 72.420
Effective when, 72.420
Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
Definitions, 72.400
Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
COUNTIES — cont’d
Boundary commissions, certain counties — cont’d

Election to adopt changes
  Procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
  Establishment, notice of ordinance, 72.401
  Fire protection, annexation or incorporation, vote, 72.418
  Five-year planning cycle, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
  Independence of commission, 72.412
  Law exclusive if adopted by county, 72.401
  Members, qualifications, appointment, 72.401
  Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
  Modification of proposed change, 72.405
  Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403
  Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
  Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
  Powers and duties of commission to review changes in boundaries, 72.403
  Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
  Procedure for boundary changes, 72.401
  Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
  Rules, regulations, procedure, 72.402
  Standing to contest, 72.430
  Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
  Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
  Bridges and roads state aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460

Budget
  Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
  Agricultural extension program, appropriation, 262.597
  Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
  Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
  Funds not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
  Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428
  Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210

Buildings (CH. 49)
  Actions on contracts, 49.500
  Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
    Fire department to enforce, 67.318
    Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
    Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
  Asbestos
    Department of health to furnish technical assistance training and inspection on request, 643.263
    Testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
  Constituting a nuisance
    Procedures, 67.410
    Repair and demolition, certain counties, 67.400
    Construction companies domiciled outside of state, requirements, 67.400
    Construction supervision, duties, 49.440
    Contractor's bond to be given, 49.440
    Contracts, how let, 49.420
    Contracts, recision, reformation, enforcement, 49.500
    Erection and maintenance, 49.310
    Erection, 49.320
    Fund, establishment, 49.480
    Injury to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
    Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
    Payments for construction, 49.450, 49.460
    Plans, approval, procedure, 49.420
    Repairs, alteration and maintenance, 49.470
    Reports, progress of construction, 49.440
    Site, by whom designated, permitted location, 49.370
    Site, payment for, 49.400
  Superintendent
    Advertisement for construction bids, 49.420
    Appointment, oath, compensation, vacancy, 49.330
    Bond of contractor, duties, 49.430
    Certification of work completed, 49.460
    Payment for construction, duties, 49.460
    Plans, submission, 49.410
    Supervisor of construction, 49.440
    Title to sites, examination, 49.390
    Trespass, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490

Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails
  Amendments to articles and bylaws filed, when, 67.1266
C - 246 GENERAL INDEX

COUNTIES — cont'd
Business association formed to pay health care costs of prisoners in county jails — cont’d
Articles and bylaws for association, 67.1263, 67.1266
Examination of association by director of insurance, 67.1272
Exemption from premium tax for association, when, 67.1275
In-state agent required, when, 67.1263
Liability limited, when, 67.1266
License
Fees, 67.1263, 67.1266
Issued, when, 67.1263
Premium tax, exemption, 67.1275
Renewal license fee, 67.1266
Safety and health improvement program, content, procedure, 67.1269
Service of process, in-state agent required, 67.1263
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Capital improvements fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
Cemeteries
Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Burial ground surrounded by privately owned land, enforced right of entry, when, 214.137
Equipment contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by private land, 214.137
Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
Charities soliciting on county roads for contributions, requirements, 287.061
Charities
Authority to establish, 660.520
Investigation, assistance by division of family services, 660.520
Records, availability of, 660.520
State technical assistant team, powers and duties, 660.520
Training assistance by division of family services, 660.520
Child sex abuse, multidisciplinary team — cont’d
Child support, to pay when, 211.241
Children, neglected and delinquent, institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Circuit court estimates, contents, 50.641
City ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Claims, enforcement, 50.160
Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, (counties of second, third, and fourth classification) time period required, 48.030
Assessed valuation, counties of first classification may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
Automatic change. when, 48.020
Effective, when, 48.030
Second class counties which would return to third class due to reduction in assessed valuation to remain second class, when, 48.020
Class four, see COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS
Class one, see COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS; see also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS CHARTER FORM
Class three, see COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS
Class two, see COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
Classes, 48.020
Classification
Change of, effective when, 48.030
Counties, how classified, CH. 48, Art. VI, Sec. 8
Law, purpose, inoperative, when, 48.060
Clay County, planning and zoning commission, rulemaking authority, 64.906
Clerk, see COUNTY CLERK
Codes
Adoption or repeal, 67.280
Definitions, 67.280
Filed where, copies required, 67.280
Penalty provisions, special requirements, 67.280
Procedure, incorporation by reference in ordinance, 67.280
Codes, definitions, 67.280
Collector, see COUNTY COLLECTOR
Commitment expense of prisoners, charged where, 221.260
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Common function or service, joint action by
Additional counties may join, procedure, 70.090
Administration, allocation of costs, duties of county commissions, 70.010, 70.060
Authority, 70.010
Ballot, form of, 70.040
Bond issue, 70.060
Certification of votes to secretary of state, 70.050
Dissolution, effect, 70.080
Meeting of county commission, called by whom, 70.060
Petition to county commission for election, 70.020
Vote necessary for adoption, 70.050
COUNTIES — cont’d
Common function or service, joint action by — cont’d
Withdrawal, effect, 70.080; vote necessary, 70.070
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1452
Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
Compensation, interstate highway, 50.059
Condemnation proceedings, 49.300
Congressional districts, assignment to, 128.340
Constitutional counties, first classification, see COUNTIES, CONSTITUTIONAL FIRST CLASSIFICATION
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contractor's bond, public works, required, 107.170
Contracts
Actions, how brought, 431.080
Agent, appointment, authority, 431.090
Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Claims allowed, amount, when, 431.100
County commissioner, interest in, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
Drawn by whom, 56.070
Duplicates required, 432.080
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Recession, reformation or enforcement, procedure, 49.500
Requirements for validity, 432.070
Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
State and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190
Conveyances to the use of, effect, 442.440
Convicts, to bear cost of transportation, when, 217.470
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons
Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
Definitions, 70.210
Local agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226
Cooperative agreement with state, enforcement of support obligations, provisions, 454.405
COUNTIES — cont’d
Coroner, see CORONER
Coroner's inquest, expenses, to pay when, 58.550
Costs, criminal cases, when liable, 550.030
Counselor, see COUNTY COUNSELOR
County aid road trust fund
Expended how, 231.441
County clerk, see COUNTY CLERK
County commission districts, 49.010
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
County seats
Commissioner
Accounts and books, to whom delivered, 47.280
Accounts, duty to keep, 47.260
Action to recover purchase price of lots, 47.230
Appointment, duties, 47.170
Bond, oath, 47.170, 47.180
Certificate of purchase, when issued, 47.210
Compensation, 47.290
County commission to supervise, 47.280
Deeds, when executed, 47.200, 47.220
Defaulting purchaser of lots, duties, 47.230
Executor or administrator of, duties, 47.260
Forfeited lots, redemption, 47.250
Payments, how receipted, 47.220
Plat of town, duty to make, 47.190
Removal, vacancy, how filled, 47.280
Resale of lots, 47.230
Sale of lots, authority, 47.200
Security of purchase money, 47.210
Select site, compensation, 47.160
Settlements of accounts, 47.260
Donations, 47.090, 47.100
Election for removal, 47.030, 47.040
Expenses, how paid, 47.270
Land, how acquired, 47.090
Land, when title vests, 47.120
Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300
Plat, requirements, 47.190
Removal and site selection commissioners
Abstract of title to be delivered, 47.110
Appointment, 47.040
Compensation, 47.160
Deed to be executed, 47.110
Donations, may accept, 47.100
Land, how acquired, 47.090
Meetings and notice, 47.050
Meetings, 47.060
Oath, 47.070
Report of proceedings, 47.120
Site, selection of, 47.080
Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
Vacancies, 47.150
Removal, 47.030, Art. VI, Sec. 6
Sale of lots, 47.200; proceeds, use of, 47.270
Site, selection, 47.080
Title to land not approved, proceedings, 47.140
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
COUNTIES — cont'd

County-urban road system
Advisory board, 137.557
Counties containing city of 350,000, 137.557
Use of road bond construction fund, 137.559
Court, see COUNTY COMMISSION
Courthouses, erection, 49.320; maintenance, 49.310

Crawford County, tourism surcharges
Ballots, election, 67.1188
Effective date of surcharge, 67.1189
Election, ballots, 67.1188
Established, 67.1185
Fund, established, purpose, 67.1187
Hotels, motels, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Liability for, vendor, 67.1186
Private tourist attraction, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
Vendor, liability, 67.1186
Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670

Dead bodies, depth of burial may be regulated by county, 194.197

Debt
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Deeds to land conveyed by, how obtained, 49.290
Delinquents, juveniles, placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297
Demands against, audit and settlement of, 49.270
Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020
Depositaries, see DEPOSITARIES
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Detached territory, liability for debts, 47.320
Disability or incapacity inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085
Disasters, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035
Discharge of defendant, two terms of court, 545.920
Discrimination, employees, penalty, 576.040

Dissolution of cities of the third classification, 77.700 to 77.715
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 77.703
Election, 77.700
Final disposition of moneys and records, 77.715
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 77.709, 77.712
Trustee appointed, 77.706

Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148
Contracts and rights not invalidated, 82.136
Election, 82.133

COUNTIES — cont'd

Dissolution of constitutional charter or home rule cities, 82.133 to 82.148 — cont'd
Final disposition of moneys and records, 82.148
Powers and duties of trustee, compensation, 82.142, 82.145
Trustee appointed, 82.139

Division
Effect, 47.330 to 47.350
Procedure, 47.310
Domestic animals, ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Drainage district, county swampland, liability for taxes, 243.150
Drinking water supply lake authority, Sullivan and Christian counties, 67.4500 to 67.4520
Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187

Earthquake, building and construction ordinance
Action by attorney general to recover state aid, 319.207
Additions or alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Buildings and construction included in ordinance, 319.203
Construction standards developed by department of natural resources available on request, 256.175
Counties subject to law, 319.200
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, 319.207
Notice to cities that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to counties affected that ordinance required, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinance required, content, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200

Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Economic development districts, adjoining counties may form, how, 251.505
Economic growth, promotion and development in counties, powers of county commission, 67.303
Election authority, who serves, established, defined, exceptions, 115.015
Election expenses, how paid, 115.075
Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043
Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
Election services fund, when used, 115.065

Elections
Ballots, number provided, how determined, 115.247
Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
COUNTIES — cont'd
Elections — cont'd
Personal appearances by officers or employees permitted in political campaigns, 115.646
Presidential primary, state shall assist certain counties with poll workers and equipment, 115.785
Electrical contractors, licensure of, license to be valid in all political subdivisions, 67.275
Electronic recording and filing, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Emergencies, persons with health-related ailments, voluntary registry of, duties, 44.035
Emergency locating residence or business, conspicuous posting of address, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Employees
Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
May form or join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.530
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Minimum mileage allowance, 33.095
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Records and personnel meetings
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Records and personnel meetings — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Retirement system
Absences, effect, 50.1140
Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040
Annuity
Amount, limitations, 50.1060
Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070
Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
Defined, 50.1000
Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Board
Actuarial review, 50.1030
Advisors, 50.1030
Audits, 50.1030
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Defined, 50.1000
Meetings, 50.1030
Members, 50.1030
Powers, duties, 50.1030
Term, 50.1030
Creditable service, accumulation, purchase, refund, 50.1090
Death benefit, how paid, 50.1130
Defined contribution accounts
Board contributions, 50.1210
COUNTIES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Retirement system — cont'd
Defined contribution accounts — cont'd
Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
Death of member, effect, 50.1250
Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
Forfeitures applied to county matching contributions, board to provide rules, 50.1250
Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
Member contributions, 50.1210
Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
Termination of employment, forfeiture to be applied to county matching contributions, exception, 50.1250
Definitions, 50.1000
Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
Membership, opting in, procedure, time limit, 50.1040
Opt-out option, permitted when, 50.1040
Payroll deduction, 50.1020; for nonmembers, 50.1040
Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000
Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090
Restoration of creditable service, 50.1140
Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
System, defined, 50.1000
Target replacement ratio
Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030
Defined, 50.1000
Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140
Ride-sharing arrangements, authority, fee, taxation of vehicles, 285.200
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

COUNTIES — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fairs, special tax, duties, 262.500
Farm, see Poorhouses, this heading
Federal moneys, distribution, duties of treasurer, 12.090
Fees
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Collection, accounts how kept, 50.470
Collection, disposition, 50.480 to 50.510
Court cases, civil and nonfelony criminal, exceptions, 488.4014
Criminal cases, where deposited, 550.300
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Fence law, election on proposal, 272.360, 272.370
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial assistance, horse racing, source of funds, amount available, 313.630
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fines, violation of city ordinances, authority collection, 546.902
Fire protection districts, may grant funds to, 67.250
Fire protection or ambulance district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form
County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
COUNTIES — cont'd
Fire protection, central fire emergency services board, counties, first class charter form — cont'd
 Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
 Election costs, how paid, 321.243
 Established when, 321.243
 Ineligible persons, 321.243
 Population requirement, 321.243
 Powers and duties, 321.243
 Qualifications, 321.243
 Terms, 321.243
 Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243
 Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one-or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281
 Firearms, ammunition
 Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
 Legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
 Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
 No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
 Firemen to enforce ordinance requiring conspicuous posting of addresses for emergency location, 67.318
 Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
 Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
 Fireworks, charter, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
 Fiscal year, 50.010
 Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)
 Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
 Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
 Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
 Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
 Exceptions
 Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600
 Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
 Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number required, 49.600
 Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
 Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
 Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605
 Rescission goes into effect, when, 49.600
 Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
 Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600
 Food stamp plan, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
 Foreign insurance tax fund, creation of, 148.350
 Forest croplands, state payments in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110

COUNTIES — cont'd
Foster home associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Funds
Contributions from public funds to elections by officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Fire protection districts, may grant to, 67.250
Libraries, may grant to, 67.250
Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
Road district benefit fund, certain first class counties (Clay), 233.172
Senior citizens' services, established when, purpose, 67.993
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850
Gifts, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Health care costs of prisoners in county jails, business association formed to pay, 67.1260
Health centers
Board's powers to promulgate rules, 192.300
Budget estimate, filing, 205.090
Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080
Director, appointment as health officer, duties, 205.100
Elections to establish, how conducted, 205.010
Employees, qualifications, 205.110
Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
Fees, individuals unable to pay not to be denied health services, 192.300
Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807
Fund established, 205.020
Fund, administration, 205.042
Gifts, acceptance, 205.070
Insurance health and life plans to be provided administrators and employees, costs, how paid, 205.115
Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 205.042
Petitions for, requirements, 205.010
Purpose, 205.050
Report to county commission, contents, publication, 205.090
Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Schools of healing to have equal rights in, 205.120
Tax levy
Maximum, 205.010
Maximum, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141
Trustees to make annually, 205.042
COUNTIES — cont’d

Health centers — cont’d

Trustees

- Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.041
- Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.041
- Election, 205.041
- Elections to be held, when, 205.031
- Meetings, organization, 205.042
- Powers and duties, 205.042
- Qualifications, election, terms, 205.031
- Treasurer, 205.042

Tax levy — cont’d

- Use, limitations on, 205.040
- Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
- Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807

Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769

Health insurance benefits for officers and employees, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210

Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER

Historic commission authority and procedure to establish locally, 253.415

Home equity program act (HEPA)

- Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606
- Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
- Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
- Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
- Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
- Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
- Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
- Debits of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
- Definitions, 67.1600
- Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
- Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
- Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
- Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
- Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
- Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

COUNTIES — cont’d

Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont’d

- Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
- Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615

Merger of two existing programs

- Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
- Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
- Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
- Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
- Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
- Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
- Payments made following sale, 67.1627
- Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
- Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
- Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
- Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
- Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
- Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639
- Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
- Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
- Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
- Horse racing, financial assistance, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Hospitals

* See also HOSPITALS

- Establishing and maintaining, 205.160
- Memorial, state aid, 184.290
- Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202

Trustees, board of

- Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
- Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
- Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
- Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
- Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190

Housing authorities law, counties of 400,000 or more, 99.020

Housing authority, population 400,000 or more

Bond issues

- Rate of interest, 108.170
COUNTIES — cont’d
Housing authority, population 400,000 or more — cont’d
Bond issues — cont’d
Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
Sales price, 108.170
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES
Incompetency inquiry, when liable for costs, 475.085

Indebtedness
Additional, vote required to incur, 108.020
Authority to incur, limit, vote required, 108.010

Bonds
County treasurer to sell, 108.090
Form, interest, requirements, 108.080
Issued and sold, how, 108.070
Registry, contents, 108.100
Boundary changes, effect of, 47.320
Electon on proposition to incur, procedure, 108.040 to 108.070
Proceeds of sale of bonds, disposition, 108.110
Tax to retire, condition of incurring, 108.030
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Industrial development
Bonds, general obligation, limitation, 100.090
Bonds, revenue, 100.100, 100.130, 100.150
Contracts, letting, 100.170
Definitions, 100.010
Grants and gifts, may accept, 100.030
Lease of facilities, 100.180
Plans, to prepare, 100.040
Powers of governing bodies, 349.012

Projects
Commenced when funds received, 100.160
Procedure, 100.020
Procedure, to carry out, plan contents, payments in lieu of taxes, 100.050
School districts within project boundaries, requirements, 100.059
Refunding of revenue bonds, 100.155
Report to state department of economic development, of bonds issued, contents, 100.105
Sale of, mortgage or loan on, facilities, 100.180
Sale or disposal of facilities, 100.200; approval by governing body, 100.190
Sinking fund for principal and interest on bonds, 100.140
Industrial development corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish information, 291.080
Information, public servant's misuse, penalty, 576.050
Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions (St. Charles County), 205.769

Insurance
Liability, negligent operation of ambulance, may purchase, 67.300

COUNTIES — cont’d
Insurance — cont’d

Plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed extensions, 376.696
Intangible tax fund, right to distribution of proceeds, 144.065
Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Interstate highway funds, 50.059
Intoxicated drivers, arrest or punishment, permitted, 67.310
Intoxication, crimes committed when, arrest and prosecution permitted, 67.310
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Jails
Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Contracts with private jails, limitation on, 221.097
Damages to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Erection and maintenance, 49.310, 49.320
Health care insurance for prisoners, business association formed, when, 67.1260
Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances prohibited, when, 211.033
Keeping of municipal prisoners, 479.180
Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
Private jails, health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
Private jails, missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
Private jails, prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
Private jails, reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221), this index
State prisoners, housing and maintaining in county jails authorized, costs, how paid, 217.138
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Judgment indebtedness, may issue bonds to fund, 108.130

Juvenile court
Costs, to pay when, 211.281
COUNTIES — cont'd
Juvenile court — cont'd
  Employees, creditable service, salaries and expenses, how paid, 211.393
  Employees, exclusion, compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
  Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.351
  Juvenile court professionals, children's services, 211.382
  Juvenile delinquency, youth services, state division of, subsidy for community treatment program, 219.041

Juvenile officer
  Appointment, compensation, 211.351
  Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411
  Compensation, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
  Cooperation, duties of public officers, 211.411
  Examination, qualifications, 211.361
  Powers and duties, 211.401

Juveniles
  Detention of, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
  Medical and psychiatric facilities, powers, 211.161
  Placed in county facilities, educational program, 178.295, 178.297

Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007

Lake front counties, tourism tax
  Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.665
  Authority to levy, 67.665
  Ballot form, 67.667
  Refunds and penalties, 67.665
  Revenues, use, 67.665
  Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
  Tourism fund created, 67.665
  Transient guest, defined, 67.665

Land clearance
  Projects, bonds, 99.600
  Projects, powers generally, 99.590
  Redevelopment, resolution approving, 99.330, 99.410
  Lands sold by, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
  Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
  Levee districts, formation, authorization, 246.275

Libraries
  Library subdistricts (branch libraries)
    Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
    Branch, how established, 182.015
    County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
    Dissolution, 182.015
    Establishing, procedure, 182.015
    May grant funds to, 67.250
    Tax levy, collection, 182.015
    Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015
  Sales tax authorized, certain counties, 182.802

Library district
  Consolidated public, 182.610 to 182.670
COUNTIES — cont'd

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd

Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Money, officer illegally paying, penalty, 576.040
Motor fuel tax, unclaimed refunds, certain counties to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
Motor vehicles, exemption from registration, 301.260
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Municipal court, first class counties, creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Names, 46.040
National defense cooperation act 1941, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, subheading, National Defense Cooperation Act
National forest reserves, funds, distribution, 12.070
Natural streams or waterways, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Neighborhood improvement districts
Authority to establish, 67.455
Definitions, 67.453
New county, liability for debts, 47.320
New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles County), 99.847
Nude dancing, sales tax to defray costs of background checks and general law enforcement, 573.505
Number of, 46.040

COUNTIES — cont'd

Nursing homes
County owned conveyance to nursing home districts, procedures, consideration, requirements, 205.376
May construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officer or employee, joint employment by, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090
Officers
Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
Audit, refusal to submit, penalty, 26.080
Bonds, residence of surety, 107.010
Burial grounds surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
Circuit court, to provide, 478.035
Compensation
Performance of duties for municipalities, when, how paid, 50.332
See specific county officer; COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES;
SALARIES
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Deputies' and assistants' salaries, effect of census, 1.100
Fees retainable, effect of census, 1.100
Health insurance benefits, 67.210
Law enforcement, right of entry to family or private cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, 214.132
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence when without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Reclassification, effect on county, 48.050
Removal
Costs, 106.290
Grounds, 106.220
Procedure, 106.230, 106.250, 106.270
Right and costs of appeal, 106.280
Salary, effect of census, 1.100
Surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
Tax laws, violation of or failure to enforce, liability, 139.300
Term, effect of reclassification, 48.050
Training commissions
Members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Program, annual attendance, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTIES — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Officers — cont'd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training commissions — cont'd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Circuit court, to provide, 478.035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Created by reclassification, how filled, 48.050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supply and equipment, duty to furnish, 49.510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open meetings (Sunshine Law), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordinance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire department to enforce, 67.318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earthquake, building and construction requirements, 319.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parental school, support of juveniles committed, 167.091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parking spaces, physically disabled, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extension of municipal park system into county, procedure, 64.401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase and maintenance of, 64.450; by counties, 64.451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passports, applications for, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pension system, authority to establish, 67.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition to divide, 47.310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COUNTIES — cont'd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph or electronic reproductions of records, standards, 109.120; evidence, 109.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physically disabled, parking spaces, authority to establish, designation and size of spaces, penalties, 301.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plats, shall vest fee, when, 445.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political contributions from public funds by officers and employees, prohibited, 115.646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political subdivision, 70.210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor persons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition, 205.590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funeral expenses, 205.630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inhabitant of county, definition, 205.600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support, 205.580, 205.610, 205.670, 205.680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poorhouses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accounts, how kept, 205.720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erection, 205.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land, purchase or lease, 205.640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules governing, 205.660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale of products, disposition of proceeds, 205.740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sections governing inapplicable, when, 205.760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Superintendent, appointment, 205.690; powers, 205.700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, how determined, 1.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port authorities and districts, see PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoners, payment of medical care, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addresses, conspicuously posted to aid emergency location, ordinance may be enacted, 67.318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control and management of, 49.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exempt from executions, 513.455, 513.460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes to protect homeowners against declining property values, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public administrators</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Considered county officials for salary purposes, when, 473.730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COUNTIES — cont'd
Public administrators — cont'd
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Public defender not to provide legal service for certain violations, 600.042
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Public intoxication laws, ordinances, requiring arrest or punishment, not permitted, exceptions, 67.305
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Purchases, Missouri products given preference, 50.750
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Duties, 50.753 to 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359
Purchasing, preference for food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Rabies, regulation, certain counties, penalty, 322.120
Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Railroad tax, apportionment, 151.080
Railroads from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490
Range, township, section lines to conform to surveys, 46.010
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Real estate, sale of, procedure, 49.280
Real property given to county by donation, county commission may reject, when, 49.292
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
Reclassification, notice; duties of state auditor, 48.040
Recorder of deeds, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Recording and filing fees, collection methods, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Records
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
COUNTIES — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Employees' records, open and closed, see subheading, Employees, this header
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Personnel records
Certain records not to be open, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Public
Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
Photographing, charges, 109.190
Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
State tax commission, access to, 138.350
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records, electronic, false signature, see RECORDER OF DEEDS
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398
Recreational systems
Administration by board or commission, 67.765
Authority, defined, 67.781
Conservation storage level, defined, 67.781
Costs, defined, 67.781
Definitions, 67.750, 67.781
Effect on other powers of subdivision to maintain parks or public recreation, 67.780
Establishing systems, authority for, 67.755
Facilities of other governmental agencies may be used, when, 67.775
Gifts, authority to accept purpose, 67.770
Lake authority
Bonds, issuance, 67.789
Created, purpose, powers, 67.783
Members, duties, 67.787; election, 67.785
Powers, 67.788
Tax increment financing, 67.790
Project, defined, 67.781
Recreational works along rivers, cooperation with federal government, 70.115
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, 137.037
Refunding bonds
Issue authorized, 108.140, Art. VI, Sec. 28
Payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Regional juvenile detention districts
Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
C - 258  GENERAL INDEX

COUNTIES — cont'd
Regional juvenile detention districts — cont'd
Agreement between counties, content, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500
Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Reimbursement for roads and bridges taken over by state, 227.140 to 227.160
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reporter, circuit courts, compensation, paid how, 485.065
Reports, county seat commissioners to circuit court, 47.120
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state, 260.095

RESTAURANTS, ST. CHARLES COUNTY
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Retirement system, authority for, 67.200
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

Retirement, pension
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Revenue, counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Rivers as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Road and bridge fund, administrative service fee, governing body may impose, when, rate, exception, 50.515

Road and street construction
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 108.120
Road districts, formation of, boundaries, 231.010
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

Roads
* See also ROADS
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322

COUNTIES — cont'd
Roads — cont'd
Neighborhood improvement district, adjoining counties, road improvement, 67.458
Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304

Roads and bridges
State aid, 231.450, 231.455, 231.460
Roads and highways, state scenic system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797

Roads, violations

Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481

Plants, removal from highways and roadways
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475

Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477

Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479

Rural water and sewer projects, amount authorized, 644.568; additional amount authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, county officers, deputies and assistants, how paid, 50.330

Salary commission
Base compensation, defined, 50.333
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Maximum allowable compensation, defined, 50.333

Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
COUNTIES — cont'd
Salary commission — cont'd
Meetings — cont'd
  Required to be held, when, 50.333
  Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
  Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
  Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
  Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Sale of accreted lands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to, when, 241.311
Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how, 241.311; when, 241.309
Sales tax, county, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
School districts, counties having no county commission, definitions, 162.073
School funds, investment in revenue, warrants, 50.040, 50.050
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Service of process on, 506.150
Settlements of accounts, examination by county commission, 49.260
Sewage systems, political subdivision providing, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer treatment facilities, established by water supply district, when, procedure, 247.035
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheltered workshops, see SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE
Sheriff, see SHERIFF
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Sheriff's revolving fund established, use of moneys, 50.535
Shoals, public exhibitions, amusement devices, license required, 316.040
Sidewalks, liability, cities less than 30,000, 88.900
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145
Solid waste disposal
  Power to contract with state, 260.095
  Powers and duties, 260.215
Special road and bridge tax
  Counties, distribution may include storm water projects, when, 137.555
### COUNTIES — cont'd

#### Tax maintenance fund
- Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
- Audit of fund, 52.315
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
- Created, certain counties, 52.312
- Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
- Monthly deposits, 52.315

#### Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
- Audit of fund, 54.325
- Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
- Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
- Fund established, 54.323
- Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
- Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
- Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
- Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

#### Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions

### Agreement to pay business license tax
- Required when, contents, 393.299
- Validity, challenge of, 393.301
- Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
- Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
- Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
- Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
- Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
- Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
- Nonseverability clause, 393.299
- Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
- Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
- Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
- Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
- Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
- Purpose clause, 393.297
- Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
- Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
- Seller, defined, 393.298
- Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

### Tax rates
- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, 137.037

### COUNTIES — cont'd

#### Taxation
- Community children's services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775;
  reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
- Fire protection, joint dispatching centers, cities, towns, villages and counties, tax levy, when, 321.243
- Forest croplands, privately owned, assessed value, tax rate, 254.090
- Home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
- Maximum rate, election to increase, 137.065
- Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Vanpools, special tax prohibited, 285.200
- Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement, certain counties, Christian and Greene Counties, 644.034

#### Taxes
- Assessed and collected in, 137.035
- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Earnings tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, access, procedure, 32.057
- Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
- Effect of division, 47.330
- Hearing on rates, 137.055

### Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
- Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
- Cities and counties with at least 350 rooms and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
- Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
- Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
- Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
- Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
- Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
- Platte County, 67.1004
- St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
- St. Joseph, to promote tourism, 67.1361
- Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
- Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
- Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
- Notice on decided rates for year, 137.055

### Property tax payment by installment
- Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
- Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
- Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
COUNTIES — cont'd
Taxes — cont'd
Property tax payment by installment — cont'd
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Tobacco tax collection, confidentiality of state tax returns, reports, procedure, fee, 32.057
Tourism taxes, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Tourism, use tax, additional local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Technical services furnished by state, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Telephone, emergency service, see TELEPHONE
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Title to parks taken in name of, 64.450
Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
Tourism community enhancement districts, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Tourism tax, lake front counties
Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.667
Authority to levy, 67.665
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Limitations on imposition, 67.664
Refunds and penalties, 67.665
Revenues, use, 67.665
Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
Tourism fund created, 67.665
Transient guest, defined, 67.665
Township organization, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
Townships, division into, 47.010
Training commission for county officers, requirements, certification by county associations, 67.130
COUNTIES — cont'd
Transit authority, St. Charles County, powers generally, 238.402
Transition, effect on certain county treasurers, 48.053
Treasurer, see COUNTY TREASURER
Treasurer's bond, to pay cost of, when, 54.070
Trustees, retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
Tuberculosis
Hospitals, 205.376
Patients, commitment costs, to pay, 199.200, 199.210
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
United States savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200
United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
Urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
Use tax, additional, local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Venue, actions against, 508.060
Violations of ordinances, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Vital statistics reports for health planning, duties of state registrar, 193.045
Warrants
Clerk's duties, 51.150
Officers speculating in, 576.040
Payment out of proper fund, 54.140
Pledge of, purpose, redemption, 50.150
Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
Water supply districts, 247.010 to 247.180, 247.200 to 247.220
Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
Watercourse, boundary when, 46.010
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory power, 306.190
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Waterways as natural streams, procedure to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Welfare
Director of, appeals, procedure, 208.080
COUNTIES — cont’d
Welfare — cont’d
   Director of, application for benefits, duties, 208.070
   Food stamp plan authorized, 205.960
   Offices, employees, 207.060
   Wreckers or towing service, permits, 301.344
Zoning and planning
   Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use, certain counties, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
   County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
   Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
   Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
   Regulations, power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when, how, 89.020
   Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM
   Accounting system to be prescribed, 55.030
   Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
   Alternative form, constitutional charter
      Ballot form, 66.711
      Constitution
         Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.711
         Ballot form, 66.711
         Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
         Effective when, 66.711
         Election, held when, 66.711
         Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
         Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
         Publication requirements for election, 66.711
         Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
         Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
         Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711
      Constitution commission
         Circuit court to appoint, 66.703
         Members, qualification, 66.703
         Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.700
         County commission may place question on ballot, 66.700
         Election, when, 66.700
         Procedure, 66.700
         Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.700
      Assessors, required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
      Audit of accounts, 55.030
      Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 27.100
      Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
      Blasting operations permitted (St. Charles County), 67.2535
      Board of equalization members, additional qualifications, 138.011
      Bond issue
         Capital improvements, Jackson County
            Advertising and sale, 67.731
            Authorized, when, 67.730
            Ballot form, 67.730
            Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
            Limitation on use of proceeds, 67.731
            Negotiable instruments, bonds deemed to be, 67.731
            Rate of interest, 67.731
            Refunding, 67.733
            Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, Jackson County, amount, procedure, 108.400 to 108.410
            Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.065
      Buildings constituting a nuisance
         Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430
         Appeal from determination of nuisance, 67.430
         Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430
         Authority to require, or demolition of, 67.430
         Cost of repair or demolition, special tax bill, lien, 67.410
         Declaration of nuisance, failure to comply, penalty, 67.420
         Emergency measures, ordinances, 67.440
         Inspection, hearings, notice, 67.410
   Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)
      Ballot form, 66.700
      Constitution
         Amendment, procedure, voter approval required, effective when, 66.710
         Ballot form, 66.705
         Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.707
         Effective when, 66.705
         Election, held when, 66.705
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd

Buildings constituting a nuisance — cont'd
Insurance proceeds, portion withheld to cover cost to city
Certification by city that insured will make premises safe, no deduction, procedure, 67.414
Insurance companies fire and casualty, notice and duties, 67.412
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Notices required to director of insurance and insurance companies, duties, 67.412
Ordinance, contents, 67.410
Ordinance, insurance provisions to withhold portion of payment to cover cities' cost, 67.410
Payment of claim with no deduction authorized, when, procedure, 67.414
Liens for labor or materials, contract with county
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notice of repair or demolition, parties, hearing order, evidence, 67.410
Wrongful demolition of, damages, 67.450
Deaths, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.731
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
Competitive bids required for expenditures, when, Jackson County, 144.757 to 144.761
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements (Jackson county), 475.275

Conventions and tourism tax
Appropriations from, limitation, 66.398
Delinquent, interest rate authorized, St. Louis County, 66.391
Regional convention and visitor's commission to receive all revenue, from, when, 66.395
Revenue from, how based, 66.395
Courts, traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Delinquent and back taxes, fee collected, deposited where, St. Charles County, 52.290

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgement stayed, when, Jackson County, 141.535
Delinquent property taxes, 141.010, 141.070, 141.160 to 141.190
Delinquent property taxes, option for charter counties, 141.160
Delinquents, juvenile, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
Demolition of buildings constituting a nuisance, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277

Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Employees' insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Exemptions, public utility services, when, 64.090
Expenditures, competitive bids required when, Jackson County, 67.2555
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

Fees
Additional fee for civil actions excluding adoption or small claims, Franklin county, 488.426
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Deposit of certain fees in retirement fund, amount, 150.150
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
Fireworks, may regulate and prohibit, where, 320.121
Health programs, tax for, 205.210
Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071
Hospitals, tax for, 205.210
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Inventory of property, 55.030
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
Juvenile court employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Juveniles, placed in county facilities educational program, 178.296, 178.298
Land tax collection law, commissioner, employees, salaries, 141.740
Law enforcement services, tax levy, 66.265
Legal notices, publication, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Levee districts, establishment, procedure, how construed for certain counties and municipalities (St. Charles county and cities therein), 245.015
License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Liquor license, sale by drink, unincorporated areas, 311.085
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Municipal fire departments, voter required to dissolve (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411
New tax increment financing projects prohibited, when, applicable projects (St. Charles county and cities therein), 99.847
Newspapers, legal notices, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance, buildings constituting, demolition repair, see subheading, Buildings Constituting A Nuisance, this heading
Officer, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Parks and recreation areas
Authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
Condemnation, right of, 64.320
Tax, additional, limitation, (Jackson County), 64.320
Tax, authority, limitation, 64.320

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont’d
Parks and recreation areas — cont’d
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Police officers, authority to arrest in any first class county or St. Louis city, 70.820
Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Probate, deputy commissioner, 478.266
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Security guards
Definition, 71.195
License or permit, valid where, 71.195
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff's retirement system, may come under procedure, 57.961
Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
Sports facility maintenance tax (Jackson County)
Ballot, form, 66.506
Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
Definitions, 66.500
Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
Majority vote required, 66.508
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
Penalties, 66.514
Person, defined, 66.500
Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
Refunds, 66.514
Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
Tax rate, 66.502
Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
Voter approval required, 66.504
St. Charles County, number of ballots, 115.247
St. Charles County, tax maintenance fund created, moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312, 52.315, 52.317
COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Storm water control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis
Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
Disbursal, procedure, 644.577
Qualifications, 644.576
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245

Tax generally
Appeals from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Board of equalization final meeting, when held, 138.120
Board of equalization hearings, when, 138.100

Cigarette tax
Cities prohibited, when, 66.360
Collection, distribution, 66.350
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Rules and regulations authorized, promulgation, procedure, violation penalty, 66.380
Stamps, 66.380

Delinquency judgment
Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
Health programs, hospitals, county patients, tax for, authorized, 205.210
Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
To fix rate, when, 137.055
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

Tax in unincorporated area
Cigarette, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.370
License tax on utilities, tax rate maintained even though tariff increases, procedure, 393.275
Motor vehicle license, revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.330

Public utilities
Rate, reduced, when, how, 393.275
Revenue to be used for law enforcement, 66.310

Tax maintenance fund
Created, certain counties, 52.312

COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM — cont'd
Tax maintenance fund — cont'd
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Tax, community services for children (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Tax, law enforcement services (Jackson County)
Ballot form, 66.265
Collection, 66.265
Tax levy, authorized amount, 66.265
Voter approval, 66.265

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, priorities, 50.065
Warrants, issued, when, 55.030
Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Jackson County, 306.225

Zoning and planning
Buildings, size, regulation of, 64.090
Exemptions
Crops on lands for agriculture purposes, 64.090
Flood irrigation, defined, 64.090
Incorporated portions of counties, 64.090
Livestock, lands used for, 64.090
Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.090
Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.090
Group homes, for mental health program, considered single family residence, when, 64.090
Land regulation of use, 64.090

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
Airport zoning, Greene County, see AIRPORTS
Airports, bond issue authorized, 305.205

Alternative form, constitutional charter
Ballot form, 66.711

Constitution
Ballot form, 66.711
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Alternative form, constitutional charter — cont'd
Constitution — cont'd
Certificates as ratified, filed where, 66.711
Effective when, 66.711
Election, held when, 66.711
Failure to be adopted, no constitution may be submitted for two years from defeat, 66.711
Mail ballots may be used in election, 66.711
Publication requirements for election, 66.711
Resubmission, procedure when, 66.711
Separate votes may be held for parts of constitution alternatives, 66.711
Supersedes all existing charters, 66.711
Constitution commission
Circuit court to appoint, 66.711
Members, qualification, 66.711
Voter approval of circuit court to appoint, ballot form, 66.711
County commission may place question on ballot, 66.711
Election, when, 66.711
Procedure, 66.711
Taxes, only those authorized may be imposed, 66.711
Alternative form, constitutional charter (Boone, Clay, Greene, Franklin, Jefferson)
See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM
Ambulance service
Fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226
May provide, emergency defined, election procedure, 321.620
Outside district when, emergency defined, 321.226
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Contents, 50.550, 50.590
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620
Form, distribution, 50.600
Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Public hearings, notice, 50.600
Reduction in department estimates, notice, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
Building bonds
Additional and refunding bonds, issuance, 49.570
Administration of buildings and income, 49.575
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessment fund, county
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
Assessment of property, 137.325 to 137.420
Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Audit of accounts, 55.160
Audit of accounts, offices and officers, conducted when, by whom, 50.057
Automobiles, use of, 49.275
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
Bonds
Airports, landing fields, authorized, 305.205
Buildings, see Building Bonds, this heading
General obligation or revenue, for parking facilities, 71.360
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Incinerators and composting plants, issuance, St. Louis County, 49.303
Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060, 50.065
Buchanan County, hotel and motel transient guest tax, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Contents, 50.550, 50.590
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620
Form, distribution, 50.600
Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Public hearings, notice, 50.600
Reduction in department estimates, notice, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Budget officer, defined, 50.530
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Building commission — cont'd
  County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
  Jefferson County, 64.170
  Members, appointment, tenure, personnel, 64.180
  Violations of regulations of, misdemeanor, 64.200
Building permits and regulations, 64.170
Buildings constituting a nuisance, authority to require repair, demolition, 67.400
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Buildings, purchase, construction or extension, authority, 49.520
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Cemeteries, procedure to establish, 214.250; violation misdemeanor, 214.260
Cigarette tax, may impose, purpose, rate, 210.320
City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by county commission, hearing, notice, 89.145
Class change, automatic, when, 48.020
Class change, may change as soon as assessed valuation is reached, 48.030
Collector of revenue, additional compensation, certain counties, when, 52.325
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Compensation of officers, salary only, exception, 50.340
Composting plants, construction and operation, financing, 49.303
Condemnation of land for recreation areas and sanitary landfills, 64.325
Condemnation, parking facilities, constitutional charter, 71.350
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Constable, see CONSTABLE
Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties — cont'd
Convention and sports complex fund, certain counties — cont'd
County assessment fund, ad valorem tax collection, percentage deposited in fund, how computed, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
County clerk may be retained as election authority, when, 115.017
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
County sports complex authority
  Adoption of law by existing authorities, 64.925
  Compensation, expenses, 64.930
  Creation, political subdivision, 64.920
  Employees, appointment, compensation, 64.930
  Law, effect of on other political subdivisions, 64.950
  Members, selection, qualifications, terms, 64.930
  Officers, quorum, 64.930
  Powers and duties, 64.940
  Report to governor, 64.950
  Tax, may not levy, 64.940
  Vacancy, 64.930
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
County-urban road system, 137.557
County-urban road system, funds for city street maintenance, 137.559
Court, municipal, creation, 66.010, 67.320
Data processing equipment, use in keeping county records, 109.510
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Delinquent property taxes, 141.020 to 141.060, 141.080 to 141.150, 141.180, 141.200
Depositaries for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Eating establishments St. Charles County
  Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
  License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
  Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Election commissioners
  * See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
  Authorized when, where, 115.017
  Established how, procedure, 115.019
  Petition, form of, 115.019
Electronic installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Emergency medical services may provide, procedure, fire protection districts, 321.620

Contracts
  * See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
  Authorized when, where, 115.017
  Established how, procedure, 115.019
  Petition, form of, 115.019
Electronic installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Emergency medical services may provide, procedure, fire protection districts, 321.620
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d

Employees
Benefits workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans may be provided, 49.278
Insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Pensions for, authority, 50.337
Traveling expenses, 49.275

Established how, procedure, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS, 115.019

Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fees, collection, disposition, 50.340; penalty, 50.380
Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement
Annual publication, when, 50.815
Certificate, 50.815
Clerk, duties, 50.815
Contents, form, 50.815
False statement, penalties, 50.815
Proof of publication, 50.820
Published, procedure, 50.820
State auditor, duties, 50.820

Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fire protection districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Fresh pursuit, powers of peace officers, charter counties, 544.157
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
Geographical information system, creation authorized, counties of first classification, 67.1850

Health and welfare, department of
Commission, county commissioners to be, 205.766
Commissioners, duties, 205.766
Created, 205.765
Director, appointment, 205.767

Health center
Certain noncharter counties, exception, tax limit, 205.141
Levy, rate determined, when, 205.150
Health inspections, eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769

Highway administrator
Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
Bond, 61.041
Compensation, 61.031

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d

Highway administrator — cont’d
Complaints of registered voters, investigation and report, 61.071
Court ordered surveys, duties, records, 61.111
Duties and powers, 61.061
Inspections, when made, 61.071
Interest in transactions prohibited, penalty, 61.131
Land surveyor, to appoint, when, 61.101
Land surveyor, to perform duties of, when, 61.101
Office created, appointment, 61.011
Office to be furnished, location, 61.031
Pecuniary interest in contracts, penalty, 61.131
Plats and surveys, duties, 61.111

Report to county commission
Annual, contents, 61.091
Establishment, change or vacation of road, 61.061
Report to secretary of state, highways and transportation commission, duties, 61.081
Responsibilities, 61.011
Seal of office, evidence, when, 61.151
Surveys, fees for, collection and payment to county treasury, exception, 61.141
Tools and materials, duties, 61.111
Highway engineer, office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
Highway engineer, see also COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER
Highway patrol records, copies to charter counties, 66.220 to 66.240
Homeless, program to assist, certain first class counties, see HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR
Incorporation, near other cities, requirements (Cass County), 72.130
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Inspections of eating establishments, who may conduct, failure to obtain, penalty, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
Institution inmates, may recover maintenance costs, 205.378
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
Inventory of property, 55.160
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Jackson County
Jackson County sports complex authority, see County Sports Complex Authority, this heading
Liquor, intoxicating, Sunday sales by the drink on premises of place of entertainment, definition, requirement, 311.102
Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
Jefferson County, consolidated sewer district, generally, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Jury commissioners, appointment, 494.405
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd

Juvenile
Court employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381; how paid, 211.393
Court offices, to provide, 211.331
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.331
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Detention places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
Detention places, to provide, 211.331
Officer and personnel, compensation, how paid, 211.393

Land tax collection law, commissioner, appointment, qualifications, 141.740
Land tax collection law, see TAXATION, 6(d)
Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Lease of county-owned property authorized, 49.287
Library, tax levy, amount, 137.030
Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Limitation on actions to collect delinquent property taxes, 141.080

Medical examiner
Appointment of, 58.700
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Vacancy, how filled, 58.705
Memorial Wyman S. Basinger Highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369
Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Metropolitan water supply districts, 247.250 to 247.510, 247.530 to 247.600, 247.620 to 247.670

Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939

Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County)
Appeal of decision on change in boundaries, when, 67.1890
Appeal of decision on proposed district, who may file, procedure, 67.1868
Board of directors
Chairman and secretary, a director cannot fill both offices, 67.1876
Chairman and secretary, selection, 67.1874
Directors, terms, residency requirement, age limit, 67.1874

Board of directors — cont'd
Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
Expenses, 67.1876
Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Officers authorized, 67.1876
Powers and duties, 67.1876
Quorum, 67.1876
Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874
Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890
Citation of the law, 67.1860
Costs incurred in obtaining certification of petition for voter approval to be paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870
Definitions, 67.1862

Dissolution of district
Ballet form, 67.1898
Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898

District
Created how, 67.1866
Defined, 67.1864
Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866

Insurance
Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
Must be contiguous, 67.1866
Must be governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872
Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
Purpose, 67.1864
Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878
Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868
Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884
Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Missouri law enforcement district act (includes Camden County) — cont'd
Property tax imposed when, limits, uniformity, ballot language, collection of property taxes, disbursement, 67.1880
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890
Taxing authority, termination
Appeal of decision for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894
Vote required for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, ballot language, 67.1896
Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880
Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot language, 67.1892
Mortgages and deeds of trust, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Motor vehicle emission inspection program, Air Quality Attainment Act, certain counties, 643.305
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property (certain counties)
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Officers
Accounts, audit, 55.160
Bond required, 107.060
Medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755
Traveling expenses, 49.275
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances
Case, when heard, 66.050
Certain county affairs and properties, non-charter counties, authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Complaints, amendments to, 66.070
Complaints, form, 66.020
Costs, how paid, 66.100
Creation of municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
Enforcement, officers charged with, 66.130
Fees, disposition, 66.110
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
Fines, how paid, 66.100
Information, by whom made, 66.030
Judgments, may be rendered, when, 66.020
Municipal courts, creation of, 66.010, 67.320
Prosecution, generally, 66.140
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd
Ordinances — cont'd
Prosecution, procedure, 66.010 to 66.140
Punishment, maximum, 66.080
Recognizance, forfeiture, procedure, 66.060
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Venue, change of, procedure, 66.120
Warrants, how executed, 66.040
Witnesses, prosecuting, security for cost, 66.090
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Parental schools, 210.320
Park rangers, appointment, compensation, powers, may carry firearms, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337
Parking facilities, how financed, constitutional charter, 71.360
Parking facilities, organization and operation, constitutional charter, 71.350
Parks and recreation areas
Board of park commissioners, appointment, powers, 64.330
Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)
Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342
Operating term, 64.342
Operation authorized, 64.342
Purposes, 64.342
Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Marinas or concession stands, Clay County, may operate, purposes, moneys to be placed in fund, length of operating term, lease procedure and terms, 64.342
May acquire and maintain, 64.325
Regulation for use of, 64.345
Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337
Petition, form of, 115.019
Petition, form of, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Planned industrial expansion project, Jackson County may assist, 100.530
Planning commissions, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Plumbers
Board, code of regulations, preparation, procedure, 341.130
Board, creation, duties, appointment, compensation, 341.160
Bond requirement for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200, 341.210
Cities, law not applicable to, when, 341.210
Definitions, 341.090
Department of plumbing and sewer inspection, 341.110, 341.120
Inspection fees, 341.140
Installation, permit required, 341.140
Journeyman
Drainlayer, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
Plumber, license, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd

**Plumbers — cont'd**

**Journeyman — cont'd**
- Law in effect in, when, 341.100
- License, fee, renewal, 341.180

**Master drainlayer**
- Bond required, 341.200, 341.210
- License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200

**Master plumber**
- Bond required, 341.200, 341.210
- License, 341.160 to 341.180, 341.200
- Minor repairs, permits not required for, 341.140
- Permits, requirement of, 341.140
- Regulations for installation and inspection, fees, 341.130
- Revocation, suspension of licenses, reinstatement, 341.190

**Supervisor**
- Appointment, duties, qualifications, 341.110
- Assistant inspectors, appointment, 341.120
- Board of plumbing and sewer inspection, member of, 341.160
- Bonds for plumbers and drainlayers, 341.200
- Compensation, 341.120
- Duties, 341.150
- Violation of law, penalty, 341.220

**Police**
- Records
  - Charter counties, access of highway patrol, 66.220, 66.240
  - Charter counties, available to cities, 66.200, 66.240
  - Cities, copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.200, 66.230, 66.240; penalty, 66.210
  - Constitutional charter counties, available to cities, 66.240
- Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.6.21
- Pornography, regulation, limitation, 573.080
- Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
- Property taxes, actions to recover delinquencies, 141.080
- Property, subdivision regulations, how adopted, 64.241
- Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
- Prosecutors, full-time, county commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807

**Public administrators**
- Additional compensation, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
- Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
- May be allowed to join LAGERS, certain counties, 473.742
- Public works contracts, how let, 50.660

**Purchases**
- Illegal, liability of officers, 50.650

COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont'd

**Purchasing agent**
- Appointment, compensation, 50.753
- Assistants, 50.753
- Needs of county officers, duties, 50.755
- Purchases, at lowest price, 50.757
- Supplies, to purchase, 50.757
- Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.125; penalty, 322.130
- Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510
- Receipts, how credited, 50.550
- Records, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
- Regional recreation district, disincorporation (Clay County), 67.792
- Regional recreation districts, board of directors, Clay County, election when vacancy occurs, 67.797
- Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669

**Reports**
- Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230
- Collector to auditor, 55.190
- Collector, daily deposits, 52.360
- Money collected by collector, 55.190
- Officers' fees, to auditor, 55.270
- Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200
- Recorder to auditor, 55.250
- Treasurer to auditor, 55.200
- Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222

**Restaurants, St. Charles County**
- Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
- License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
- Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
- Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

**Revenue**
- Defined, 50.527
- Estimate, 50.540
- Prosecuting attorney's contingent fund, duties of director, Jackson County, 66.400
- Road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600

**Roads**
- Bond construction fund, use on city streets, 137.559
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d
Roads — cont’d
Special use permits
Application, 229.310, 229.320
Bond, action on, when, 229.330
Bond, when required, condition, 229.320
Fee, limitation, use of fund, 229.340
Notice to restore roadway, 229.330
Poles and wires, removal, notice, 229.350; procedure, 229.360
Required, when, 229.300
Restoration of roadway, procedure, 229.330
Rules and regulations governing, 229.320
Violation, misdemeanor, 229.370
Rulemaking, Clay County planning and zoning commission, 64.906
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Sales tax, recreation and community center district, Clay County, 67, 675
Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325
Security instruments, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
Senior citizens' services fund property tax, Buchanan County, 67, 990
Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118
Sewer district, county district may be established, when, trustees appointed, terms and vacancies, 249.470
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff's deputies, appointment, compensation, 57.201
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d
Shows, circuses, public exhibitions and amusement devices operating without license, penalty, 316.050
Sites for buildings, authority to acquire, 49.520
Special funds, creation, 50.550
Special road and bridge tax
Distribution, 137.556
Refunds to cities, 137.580
Sports complex authority
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Transferred to office of administration, 37.005
Funding (Jackson County), professional sports team special license plates, 301.472
Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates (St. Louis), 301.472
Storm water control
Administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis
Bonds, amount authorized, 644.570
Contingent effective date, 644.571
Disbursement, procedure, 644.577
Qualifications, 644.576
Street light maintenance districts (CH. 235, 235.010 to 235.270)
Subdivision regulations, how adopted, bond for compliance, 64.241
Sunday sales, may exempt from law against, procedure, Jackson and Clay Counties, 578.100
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Supplies, purchased how, 50.757
Surcharge, civil actions, Greene County may apply funds to family services and justice fund, 488.429
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor, see COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER
Tax
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
County board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085
Delinquent property taxes, judgment, two years to redeem, 141.120
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Rate, when fixed, 50.610
Receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190
Recreation area or sanitary landfill, 64.325
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d
Tax — cont’d
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
Must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax, delinquent property taxes, final judgment no redemption if residential property vacant at least six months, 141.121
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION — cont’d
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont’d
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, 67.2520
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, Platte County, authority to impose, ballots, collection, use, 67.2030
Traffic court authorized in certain judicial circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
Transit authority
Authority to establish, 238.400
Chairman, how elected, 238.400
Expenses, 238.400
Members, appointment, 238.400
Prior created authorities to continue, 238.400
Qualifications, 238.400
Quorum, 238.400
Terms, 238.400
Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Warrants
Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
Certification of auditor required, 55.160
Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060; priorities, 50.065
Watercraft, local regulation of, when, Clay and Jackson Counties, 306.225
Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170
Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont’d
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010

Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610
Certified copies filed where, 50.740
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Class change, assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont’d
Fees, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Fees, collection, disposition, 50.370
Fees, recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Juvenile
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, exclusion, compensation, expenses, 211.381, 211.393
Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341
Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341

Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285
Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Prosecuting attorney
Full-time required, St. Francois County, 56.066

Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700
Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont’d
Prosecuting attorney — cont’d
Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853
Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285
Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Revenue, estimate, 50.540
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
Special road district dissolution by election, 233.297
Special road district establishment, alternative form, 233.177
Special road district expansion or extension by election, 233.317
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont’d
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Township organization, may adopt, 65.010
Treasurer, additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Treasurer's bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740
Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Welfare, superintendent of
Agent of state department, when, 205.880
Appointment, duties, 205.850
Assistants, duties of, 205.870
Compensation, how fixed, 205.860
Duties, 205.930
COUNTIES, FOURTH CLASS — cont’d
Welfare, superintendent of — cont’d
Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
Records, how kept, 205.940
Relief, duties, 205.870
Report, 205.950
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS
* See also COUNTIES
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Accounting system, installation, requirements, 55.150
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Air pollution, power to control, 643.140
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610; effect of failure to make, 50.620
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation reduction would return to third class, county to remain second class, when, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
Attorney, nonprosecutorial legal services (Cass County)
Appointed by county commission, 56.670
Contract agreement to determine payment, 56.670
Independent contractor not to be employee or officer of county, 56.670
Audit of accounts, 50.055, 55.160
Auditor's election, in third class county, becoming second class county, procedure, 55.045
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278
Board of equalization, certain counties, 138.085
Borrowing authorized, terms and conditions, 50.060
Boundaries, annexation, procedure, certain counties, 71.860
Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Budget
Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Contents, 50.550, 50.590
Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
Estimate of expenditures, revenue, by departments, 50.540
Failure to appropriate for fiscal year, effect, 50.620
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont’d
Budget — cont’d
Form, distribution, 50.600
Funds, unencumbered balances, transfer, 50.630
Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
Officer, term construed, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspections, 50.540
Public hearings, notice, 50.600
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Building codes
Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
Authority of county to adopt building code, approval by voters, form, 64.170
Building permits and regulations, 64.170
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burn bans, procedure, 49.266
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Automatic, when, 48.020
ELECTING TO CHANGE CLASS, when, requirements, procedure, 48.020
Contracts
Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
Executed how, regulations, 50.660
Supplies, how let, 50.760
County purchasing agent, 50.753 to 50.790
Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
Deficit at end of fiscal year, how paid, 50.610
Depositaries for collector's funds, how selected, 52.390
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
DUMPING GROUNDS, authority to operate, 64.490
Electrical installations, permits and regulations, 64.170
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency dispatching center board, 190.335
Emergency fund, appropriations, transfers, 50.540
Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Estimates of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont’d
Expenditures, one-time, common fund permitted, 52.317

Fees
Adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Collection, disposition, 50.350, 50.360
Penalty, 50.380
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321

Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630

Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270

Hospitals, see HOSPITALS, subheading, County Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150

Inventory of property, 55.160
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085

Juvenile
Court offices, to provide, 211.331
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291

Detention places
Law applicable, certain second class counties, 211.332
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
To provide, 211.331
Officer, compensation, how paid, 211.393

Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Law enforcement restitution fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
Licenses, access by auditor, 55.140
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042

Medical examiner, certain counties
Appointment, 58.700
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 58.710
Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
Vacancy, how filled, 58.705

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont’d
Medical examiner, certain counties — cont’d
Military bases, planning and zoning for surrounding area permitted, (Johnson County), 41.655
Office hours, county offices, authorization, 49.265
Officers, accounts, audit, 55.160
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278

Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720

Planning and recreation
Commission
Employees, 64.370
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, 64.350
Officers, election, 64.350
Powers, 64.370, 64.380
Recommendations to county commission, 64.360, 64.370
Report, 64.370
Vacancies, how filled, 64.350

Compensation for property, method, 64.390
Highways, bridges, construction, 64.360

Property, acquisition of, 64.360

Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621

Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615

Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266

Prosecuting attorney
Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700

Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Retirement system, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS, 1. General Provisions, subheading, Retirement System

Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Public works contracts, how let, 50.660

Purchases
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Illegal, officers liable on bonds, 50.650
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont’d
Purchases — cont’d
   Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
   Supplies and printing, how made, 50.760, 50.780
   Supplies, advertising for bids not required, when, 50.660
   Supplies, equipment, services, how made, 50.660
Purchasing agent
   Appointment, compensation, 50.753
   Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Rabies, regulation, 322.125; penalty, 322.130
Rabies, regulation, certain counties, 322.120
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510
Receipts, how credited, 50.550
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Reports
   Circuit clerk to auditor, 55.230
   Collector, daily deposits, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400
   Collector, to auditor, 55.190
   Money collected by collector, 55.190
   Officers’ fees, to auditor, 55.270
   Receipts and disbursements, duty of treasurer, 55.200
   Recorder to auditor, 55.250
   Treasurer to auditor, 55.200
   Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
   Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
   Revenue, defined, 50.527
   Revenue, estimate of, duties of accounting officer, 50.540
   Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
   Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
   Assessor, 50.343
   Associate commissioners, 50.343
   Auditor, 50.343
   Chairman, election by members, 50.333
   Clerk, 50.343
   Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
   Collector, 50.343
   Commissioner, 50.343
   Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
   Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
   County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
   Court administrator, duties, 50.333
   Duties, 50.333
Meetings
   Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont’d
Salary commission — cont’d
Meetings — cont’d
   Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
   Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
   Quorum, 50.333
   Required to be held, when, 50.333
   Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
   Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
   Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
   Recorder of deeds, 50.343
   Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
   Treasurer, 50.343
   Sales tax, additional, distribution in certain counties (New Madrid), 67.547
Sewer district
   Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
   Definitions, 249.761
   Organization, 249.763
   Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079
   Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
   Sheriff’s retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Social welfare board
   Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 205.790
   Bonds, employees, 205.800
   Class change by county not to affect board, county may retain, 205.770
   Creation, powers, 205.770
   Duties, 205.830
   Employees, 205.780
   Organization, officers, 205.800
   Police, duty to aid, 205.840
   Powers, 205.780
   Records and reports, duties, 205.820
   Relief, duty to furnish, 205.830
   Treasurer, bond, 205.810
   Vacancies, how filled, 205.790
   Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
   Special funds, creation, credits, 50.550
   Special road and bridge tax, distribution, 137.554, 137.556
   Speed limits on county roads, certain counties, procedure for setting, enforcement, 304.010
   Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, Buchanan and Cass Counties, 578.105
   Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
   Supplies, defined, 50.770
   Surplus at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
   Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, 60.010
Tax maintenance fund
   Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd

Tax maintenance fund — cont'd
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
  Required when, contents, 393.299
  Validity, challenge of, 393.299
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rate for fiscal year, how fixed, 50.610
Tax, receipt of payment, procedure, 55.190
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
  Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
  Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
  Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

Warrants
  Auditor's record, contents, 55.130
  Certification of auditor required, 55.160
  Countersigned by auditor, 55.130
  Issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060

Watershed improvement districts
  Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155

COUNTIES, SECOND CLASS — cont'd

Watershed improvement districts — cont'd
Upper White River Basin
  Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
  District authorized, powers, 249.1150
  Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
  Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
  Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
  Resolution adoption, 249.1150
  Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
Welfare office, jail prisoners, employment, duties, 221.170

Zoning and planning
  County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
  Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725

COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS
* See also COUNTIES

Absorption, one city by another, authorized in, 72.300 to 72.350
Accounting officer, term construed, 50.530
Administrative service fee, governing body may impose on certain funds, when, rate, exception, 50.515
Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Annexation, Perry County, 71.012
Annexation, Randolph County, 71.012
Annexed areas in Poplar Bluff, Butler County, sewer services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Appropriation for fiscal year, 50.610
Assessed valuation annual increase, amount, 48.020
Assessed valuation, class requirements, 48.020
Assessor, laws applicable, 53.010
Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
  Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
  Auditor, election in county becoming second class, when, 55.045
  Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
  Benefits, workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans, may be provided, 49.278
  Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, members, duties, 50.110
  Bridges, weight limits, authority to set, procedure, 304.010

Budget
  Additional funds received not estimated into budget, amendment of budget procedure, 50.622
  Amendment of annual budget by any county during fiscal year receiving additional funds, procedure, 50.622
  Appropriation for fiscal year, tax rate determined, 50.610
  Certified copies filed where, 50.740
  Decrease permitted, when, 50.622
  Law, citation, sections applicable, 50.525
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont’d
Budget — cont’d
Officer construed to mean county clerk, 50.530
Preparation, submission, hearings, inspection, 50.540
Revision, adoption, 50.610
Revision, approval by county commission, 50.740
Surplus or deficit, treatment, 50.610
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited when, payroll excepted, 50.740
Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
Burning, hazardous waste, prohibited, 260.433
Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers’ compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
Cemeteries, authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
Circuit clerk elected ex officio recorder of deeds, certain counties, 59.041
Class change
Assessed valuation to remain constant, time period, 48.030
Automatic, when, 48.020
Lincoln county, when, 48.030
Class of county determined by assessed valuation, 48.020
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, prohibited activities, 260.433
Courthouse available for county political party meetings at no cost, when, 115.615
Deficit at end of fiscal year, treatment, 50.610
Department officers to inspect and inventory all personal property used by the department, 49.093
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized, 246.277
Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
Dumping grounds, authority to operate, 64.490
Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
Emergency fund appropriation, transfer, 50.540
Emergency services, central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328
Emergency telephone services, sales tax authorized, (Warren County) 190.290 to 190.296
Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Enterprise zone, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.259; designated requirements, 135.208
Estimate of revenue, expenditures, departments to make, 50.540
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Financial statement
Contents, certification, 50.800
Falsification, penalty, 50.800
Form, 50.800, 50.810
Payment for preparing and publishing, 50.810
Publication, proof of, costs of, 50.810
Hazardous waste facility, prohibited activities, 260.433
Increment financing, recreational lake authority, 67.790
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans for elected officials and employees, authorized, procedure, 67.150
Intoxicating liquor, sale of by the drink, special permit for certain counties, 311.178
Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
Juvenile
Court personnel, creditable service, compensation, how paid, state reimbursement, 211.393
Court, employees, compensation, expenses, 211.381
Detention places, establishment and maintenance, 211.341
Officers, to provide offices for, 211.341
Landfill fee
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Collection, payment, transmittal, 260.831
Licenses, adjusting licenses and fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, records required, 67.042
Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
Mid-America port commission agreement, jurisdiction, 68.110
Mineral rights in land in another county, powers, 49.285
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
Office hours, county offices, authorization, publication, 49.265
Officers, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Ordinance prohibited as to county regulating rent on private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Ozark County, Ozark Mills Country designated, 227.500
Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720
Personal property, inventory and report, 49.093
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615
Prosecuting attorney
Mental health
Assistant prosecuting attorney to assist in duties, when, appointment, compensation, 56.700
Investigative and clerical help, compensation, 56.700
Retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Stenographers or clerks, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Prosecution of capital case expenses, amount paid by state, limitation, requirement, 50.853
Public administrators
Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742
Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Competitive bid requirements, county commission may waive, when, 50.783
Duties, 50.753 to 50.790
Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
Single feasible source purchases, requirements, exception, 50.783
Real estate in other counties, restrictions on ownership, sale, 49.285
Real property, judgment lien, valid when, 511.500
Recorder of deeds, compensation, 59.044
Recorder of deeds, county becoming second class, certain counties, procedure, 59.041
Recreational lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
Rent, counties not to regulate rent in private or commercial property, exceptions, 441.043
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Revenue, defined, 50.527
Revenue, estimate, 50.540
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Rural empowerment zones — cont'd
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
Salaries, base salary schedules for county officials, 50.327
Salaries, how fixed, 50.540
Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
County official salaries, commission responsible for computation of, 50.327
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333
Meetings
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Sales tax, transportation infrastructure, New Madrid County, 67.587
Sewer service, annexed areas, counties of third classification, services to be provided by agreement, procedure, 204.472
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sheriff and deputies, see SHERIFF (CH. 57)
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
Special counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, 56.250
Special road district commissioners, certain counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure, 578.110
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Surplus at end of fiscal year, disposition, 50.610
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010
Tax anticipation notes
Basis for issuance, limitations, 50.090
Certification and signing, 50.080
Form, interest, maturity, 50.100
Issue authorized, terms and conditions, 50.070
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont’d
Tax anticipation notes — cont’d
Proceeds, disposition, 50.140
Registration, 50.130
Sale, provisions governing, 50.120

Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315

Third and fourth classification counties with township form of government
Audit of fund, 54.325
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
Fund established, 54.323
Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610

Telephone, emergency services
Central dispatching, election of board, terms (Christian and Scott Counties), 190.328

Telephone, emergency services — cont’d
Municipalities may retain emergency telephone service, certain counties, when, 190.306
Tax, 190.305
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Township organization, may adopt, 65.010
Transient guest tax, Carter County, 67.1018

Treasurer
* See also COUNTY TREASURER
Additional compensation, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
Bond, cost, 54.070, 54.160
Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700
Warrants, payment or protest prohibited until budget filed, payroll excepted, 50.740
Waste disposal, hazardous, prohibited activities, 260.433

Watershed improvement districts
Septic system maintenance, when, 249.1155
Upper White River Basin
Board of trustees, members, terms, 249.1150
District authorized, powers, 249.1150
Maintenance plan required, when, 249.1150
Opt-out procedures, 249.1150
Property tax levy, ballot form, 249.1150
Resolution adoption, 249.1150
Termination of tax, procedure, 249.1150
Weight limit on bridges, authority to set, procedure, 304.010

Welfare, superintendent of
Agent of state department, when, 205.880
Appointment, duties, 205.850
Assistants, duties, 205.870
Compensation, how fixed, 206.860
Duties, 205.930
Employment bureaus, state, cooperation with, 205.910
Industrial inspection, powers as deputy, 205.920
Patients, state hospital, supervision after discharge, 205.890
Records, how kept, 205.940
Relief, duties, 205.870
Report, 205.950
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309
COUNTIES, THIRD CLASS — cont'd
Zoning and planning
   County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
   Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65)
   * See also COUNTIES
   Abolished, how, 65.020, 65.610
   Abolition, effect, 65.620
   Actions by or against township, name used, 65.280
   Adoption, duties of county collector, assessor and county clerk, 65.600
   Adoption, petition requirements, 65.030
   Adoption, procedure, 65.020 to 65.040
   Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
   Appeal from township action, 65.350
   Apportionment of taxes, procedure, 137.070
   Assessment of property, 137.425 to 137.450, 137.465 to 137.480
   Assessor, election laws applicable, 53.010
   Assessor, see COUNTY ASSESSOR
   Authorized, 65.010
   Ballot for adoption, form, 65.030
   Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
   Benefits (workers compensation, health insurance, life insurance, retirement plans) may be provided, 49.278

Board of directors
   Abandonment of roads for mining, duties, 229.420 to 229.450
   Auditing accounts, duty, 65.290, 65.330
   Bridges, building and repair, duties, 231.220, 231.230
   Claims against township, disposition, 65.320, 65.340
   Compensation, 65.230
   Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240, 231.250
   Depositaries, selection, duties, 110.130
   Election of members, 65.110
   Expenses of township, payment, duties, 65.380
   Levy taxes, duty, 65.290
   Meetings, 65.300
   Members, 65.290
   Moneys, paying out, duty, 65.490
   Nursing homes, powers, 205.375
   President, appointment, duties, 65.310
   Report of road overseer, duties, 231.190
   Resignation of officers, acceptance of, 65.220

Road
   Contracts, not to have interest in, 231.200
   Districts, formation, duties, 231.160; powers, 65.390

Overseer
   Appointment, duties, 231.160
   Bond, duties, 231.180
   Compensation, duties, 231.170

COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
   Road — cont'd
      Oversee — cont'd
         Records and accounts, duties, 231.280
         School moneys, settlement, 65.520
         Surveys and plats of roads, duties, 231.310

Bonds
   Certification, prima facie valid, defenses, 108.240
   Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
   Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
   Redeemed, number certified to state auditor, 108.280
   Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
   Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
   Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
   Sale value, 108.170
   Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
   Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
   Boundaries, township, changing of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
   Bridges, weight limits authority for certain counties to set, procedures, 304.010
   Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
   Brush removal, certain counties, county option, 263.247
   Buildings, permitted location, duty, 49.370
   Business licenses for construction contractors, proof of workers' compensation insurance, required, when, 287.061
   Charges against township, 65.360, 65.370; procedure, 65.320, 65.340

Clerk, township
   Accounts kept by, 65.330
   Appointment, duties, 65.210
   Assessor, turn over books and records to, when, 65.110
   Board of directors, clerk for, 65.420
   Books and stationery, duty to procure, 65.450
   Compensation, 65.230
   Contract system, road working, duties, 231.240
   Election, 65.110; duties, 65.130, 65.140
   Evidence, papers filed in office to constitute, 65.440
   Oaths, power to administer, 65.410
   Records, custody, 65.410
   Roads, annual report, duties, 231.280
   School moneys, settlement, 65.520
   Survey and plat of roads, duties, 231.310
   Term of office, to begin when, 65.160
   Township organization, adoption, effect on, duties, 65.600
   Trustee's bond, duty to enforce, 65.470

Collector-treasurer, township
   Assessment lists, abstract furnished, 137.465
   Assessment rolls, delivery of, 137.475
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont'd
Collector-treasurer, township — cont'd
   Bond, 65.470
   Commissions, monthly settlement, penalty, 139.430
   Credits for uncollectible assessments, 139.400
   Election, 65.110, 65.600
   Levee district taxes, duties, 245.205
   Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.360
   Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
   Removal of owner, procedure, 139.390
   School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
   School taxes, duties, 139.460
   Seizure and sale of chattels, notice, 139.370
   Settlements, contents, 139.450; when, penalty, 139.420
   Surplus tax money, duties, 139.410
   Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
   Taxes, statement of, when, collection of, how, 139.350
   Title to be used, 65.110
   Consolidation, 47.010
   Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170
Contracts
   Bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
   Executed, how, regulations, 50.660
   Conveyances for benefit of inhabitants, effect, 65.280
   Debts, partition of township, apportionment of, 65.590
   Depositaries, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050, 110.130 to 110.150, 110.170
   Description, recordation, 47.020
   Discrimination, authority to establish local commissions to prevent discrimination, 213.020
   Drainage tax, 242.560
   Driver's license, replacement required, when, 302.187
   Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
   Employees, insurance plans, contribution by county authorized, procedure, 67.150
   Employees, medical and hospitalization expenses and life insurance, county may provide, procedure, 49.278
   Oath, 65.160, 65.250; failure to take, penalty, 65.190
   Refusal to serve, penalty, 65.180
   Removal, 106.240, 106.260
   Removal, procedure, 65.183
   Residency requirements, 65.150
   Resignation, action by board, 65.220
   Successors, books and papers, duties, 65.510
   Term of office, 65.190
   Vacancy, filling, 65.200, 65.210
   Open meetings and records, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Planning and zoning
   Ballot, form, majority vote required, 65.657
   Board of adjustment, appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
   Board of zoning adjustment
      Appeals of zoning regulations, when, procedure, 65.690
      Appointed when, powers, duties, 65.675
      Appointment of members, terms, chairman, 65.690
      Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
      Compensation not allowed, expenses allowed, limitation, 65.690
      Review of setback line regulations, when, 65.675
      Terminated, when, 65.700
      Variances, grant of, when, 65.690
      Change in use of land, hearing required, 65.685
      Circuit court, appeal to, when, 65.690
      County commission, power to set building lines from roads, how, 65.672
      Established, how, 65.650, 65.657
      Fees, commission may collect, how, 65.660
      Freeholder, defined, 65.701
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont’d
Planning and zoning — cont’d
Hearing, change of use of land, when, 65.685
Hearings, change of regulation, when, 65.692
Improvements, must be approved by commission, exceptions, 65.665
Injunctions, may be issued to stop violations, procedure, 65.697
Inspections, who may conduct, violations to be corrected, failure, penalty, 65.697
Judicial review, when, 65.690
Master plan, adoption, contents, purpose, certification, 65.662
Official, designation of by township board, when, 65.687
Penalties for violations of regulations, 65.697
Permit for building alteration, required when, 65.687
Planning commission
Building regulations, unincorporated areas, township board to regulate, when, 65.677
Chairman, how selected, 65.652
Districts, unincorporated territory, purposes, 65.680
Established, when, 65.652
Fees, collection of, how, 65.660
Improvements, commission to approve, exceptions, 65.665
Master plan, commission to adopt, procedure, 65.662
Members, terms, compensation, 65.652
Powers of commission, generally, 65.660
Recommendations of districts, when, 65.682
Records, shall keep, 65.660
Regulations, scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
Rules, may adopt, 65.660
Subdivision plats, approval of required, when, exceptions, 65.670
Terminated, when, 65.700
Private restrictions, less restrictive than regulations control, 65.695
Records, commission shall keep, 65.660
Regulations
Change of by township board, hearing required, procedure, 65.692
More restrictive than private restrictions, control when, 65.695
Scope, commission may change, how, 65.667
Resident freeholder, defined, 65.701
Rules, commission may adopt, 65.660
Setback lines, county commission may set, how, 65.672
Subdivision plats, must be approved, when, exceptions, 65.670
Subdivision regulations, scope, 65.667
Submitted to voters, when, 65.650
Termination of township zoning, procedure, effect, 65.700
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont’d
Planning and zoning — cont’d
Township board
Appointment of board of adjustment, when, 65.675
Appointment of zoning commission, when, 65.682
Building regulations, powers, when, 65.677
Change of regulations, procedure, hearing required, 65.692
Designation of zoning official, duties, building alterations prohibited without permit, when, 65.687
Unincorporated territory
Buildings, regulation of, 65.677
Districts, division into, purpose, 65.680
Variances, board of zoning adjustment may grant, when, procedure, 65.690
Violations, penalties, 65.697
Zoning commission, appointment of, when, powers, duties, 65.682
Political subdivision, 70.210
Powers of townships, 65.260, 65.270
Property taxes
Payment and collection, 139.320 to 139.340, 139.360 to 139.430
Statement of, when, payment and collection of, how, 139.350
Prosecuting attorney, retirement system, 56.800 to 56.840
Purchasing agent
Appointment, compensation, 50.753
Assistants, compensation, 50.753
Railroad tax
Apportionment, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Recreational systems, 67.750, 67.755
Refunding bonds, 108.140, 108.150
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Road bonds, issuance, terms, sale, 233.450 to 233.470
Roads
Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320
Appropriations, when made, 231.300
Bond of contractor, action on, 231.260
Bond of contractor, required when, 231.250
Brush removal, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
Brush to be removed, certain counties, county option, 263.247
Contract system, abolishing, 231.270
Contract system, adoption, publication, 231.240
Contracts, 229.040
Districts, dividing townships into, 65.390
Law, what applies, 231.150
Municipalities, within, revenue which may be spent upon, 65.295
Records and accounts, 231.280
COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65) — cont’d

Roads — cont’d
Reports, forms, how furnished, 231.290
Survey and plats, how made, 231.310
Tax, how paid under contract system, 231.250
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 231.330

Salary commission
Chairman, election by members, 50.333
Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333
Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333
Cost-of-living increases authorized, 50.333
Court administrator, duties, 50.333
Duties, 50.333

Meetings
Failure to meet, effect of, 50.333
Notice, how given, contents, 50.333
Open, votes, how taken, 50.333
Quorum, 50.333
Required to be held, when, 50.333
Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333
Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333
Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333
Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
School tax moneys, deposit, 110.170
School taxes, collector’s duties, 139.320
Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, liability, 88.900
Special road and bridge tax, 137.585 to 137.595
Special road district commissioners, certain third class counties, vacancies, how filled, 233.332
Speed limits on county roads, procedure for setting, enforcement of, 304.010
Sunshine law (Open Meetings), see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
Surveyor to be elected, qualifications, term, may be appointed, when, 60.010

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont’d
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax revenue which may be spent upon municipal streets, 65.295
Tax, Johnson grass control, levy, rate, 263.265
Taxation of railroad and utilities, 137.600
Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306

Townships
Changing number of, procedure, 65.530, 65.540
May be annexed, when, 65.560
Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
Treasurer, school districts, statement to, 54.180
Treasurer, see also COUNTY TREASURER

Treasurer, township
Settlement, accounts with county commission, 54.170; penalty, 54.190
Settlement, school moneys, 65.620
Treasurer, transfer of funds to road district commissioners, 233.340

Trustee, township
Bond, 65.460
Compensation, 65.230
Delivery of machinery to road district commissioners, 233.340
Deposit of school tax funds, 110.170
Election, 65.110
Ex officio treasurer, compensation, 65.230
Meetings with assessors, how called, 65.580
Moneys, account, settlement and report, duty, 65.500
Moneys, collection and disbursement, 65.470, 65.490
Penalties and forfeitures of township, duties to enforce, 65.480
Realty, township, disposition, duties, 65.570
School moneys, custodian, bond, 54.160
School moneys, settlement with board, 65.520
Settlement, abolition of organization, 65.620
Treasurer, ex officio, 65.110
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Weight limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53)

2. First Class Counties
2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties


Abstracts of property lists, to make and certify to county commission, when, exceptions, 53.175
Agricultural and horticultural property, land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
Aircraft, commercial, information to be provided to tax commission, 155.040
Airline company property other than aircraft, assessment, 155.050, 155.060
Airlines companies tax, assessment of certain property, 155.070
Annual meeting with tax commission, per diem, expenses, 138.450
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, development of, 137.115
**Assessment fund, county**
  Established, 137.750
  Percentage of ad valorem property tax collection to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
  Salaries paid from fund, when, 137.725

**Assessment lists**
Accepting without oath, penalty, 137.150
Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Examination and comparison of, 137.210
How made, property included, duties, 137.115, 137.130
No list available, duty of assessor, 137.130
Omitted personal property to be taxed, time period included, 137.130
Personal property, made by assessor when none given, 137.130
Personal property, omitted, addition to list, 137.130
Physical inspection required, when, 137.130
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Assessment log, personal property lists, penalties, 50.1020
Assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
Assessment of property, fourth class cities, 94.190
Assessment of property, third class cities, 94.010
Assessment, real property, rate per subclass, 137.115
Assessor or assessing officer, defined, training program, 53.250
Assessor-elect, defined, training program, 53.250

COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

Blanks, books and supplies, purchased by, 137.110
Boats and vessels, tax certificate, duty to issue, contents, 154.020
Bond, 53.040; action on, 53.200
Book, assessment, 137.210, 137.215; additional volumes, 137.240

**Clerks**
Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
Compensation, paid when, 137.725
Commission, defined, training program, 53.250
Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470

**Compensation**
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual meeting, 138.450
Appearing before tax commission, 138.470
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Assessment costs, paid when, 137.725
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Paid when, 137.725
Salary commission, assessor, member, duties, report, 50.333
Second class counties, 50.343
Training program, exemption, effect on, 53.270
County salary commission, assessor, member of commission, duties, meetings, 50.333
Course of study, defined, 53.250
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078

**Deputies**
Appointment, compensation, how paid, 137.715
Appointment, oath, powers, 53.060
Compensation, paid when, 137.725
Dogs, listing of owners, duties, 273.160
Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 53.200
Election, 53.010; certification, 53.020
Equalization, board of, member, 138.010
Erroneous assessments, correction of, 138.060
Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
Forest cropland, discrimination against owners prohibited, 254.120
Fraudulent assessment lists, duties, 137.285
Homestead preservation act, duties, 137.106
Improper use of personal property owned by charitable organizations, duties, 137.101
Levee districts, duties, 245.305, 245.310, 245.450 to 245.460
List, failure of taxpayer to file, assessor to send second notice, 137.280
Manufactured homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when, 700.500

**Manufacturers tax**
Compensation, 150.340
**COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont’d**

1. General Provisions — cont’d

**Manufacturers tax — cont’d**
- Inspection duties, 150.025
- Manufacturers and manufacturers, personal property of, duties, 137.074

**Merchants tax**
- Book, duties, 150.050
- Inspection duties, 150.055

**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, assessor's duties**, 99.957, 99.1042

**Mobile homes, location of, notice from director of revenue, when**, 700.500

**Motor vehicles, boats and trailers, list from department of revenue, 137.116**

**New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250**

**Oath, 53.030**

**Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150**

**Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750**

**Payments on outstanding property tax or license, acceptable methods, 137.115**

**Penalty for failure to file list, duty to make, when, penalty, exceptions, second notice required, duty of assessor, 137.280**

**Personal assessment book form, contents, 137.225**

**Personal property to be in separate subclasses, 137.115**

**Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115**

**Plats, duty to procure, when, 137.190**

**Plats, to make, when, 137.220**

**Postponed assessment, dwelling units, improvements, repairs, when, 137.114**

**Property owner absent, assessment, duties, 137.125**

**Qualifications, certification for attending course of study, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255**

**Railroad tax, report, certification of, time limitation, 151.110**

**Real estate book, form, contents, 137.225**

**Real property**
- Classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
- Classification not changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, 137.119
- Factors to be considered by assessor in valuation of property, 137.076
- Filing of subdivision plat with recorder does not change classification or increase appraised value, exception, 137.119
- Improvements, repairs, assessment postponed, when, 137.114
- Income-based approach for assessment, 137.076
- Records regarding, contents, duties, 137.074
- Sales, verification, 53.081
- Tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855
- Redevelopment projects, tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855

---

**COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont’d**

1. General Provisions — cont’d

**Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750**

**Residency, 52.010, 53.010**

**Responsibility for acts of deputies, 53.060**

**Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index**

**Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190**

**School districts within industrial development project boundaries, duties, 100.059**

**Tangible personal property, depreciation, standardized tables to be used, 137.122**

**Tax commission, state, duty to supervise, 138.410**

**Tax exempt properties, report to be filed with tax commission, when, included in reassessment notice, 137.237**

**Tax increment financing, real property assessment, adopted by municipal ordinances, duties, 99.855**

**Taxes**
- Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
- Improvements, defined, 137.073
- New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073
- Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
- Valuation change, duty to notify political subdivision, 137.073
- Term of office, 53.010
- Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

**Training program, assessment of property**
- Definitions, 53.250
- Exemption, effect, 53.270
- Expenses reimbursed by state, 53.260
- Required, certification, time allowed, failure to attend, penalty, 53.255
- Urban redevelopment corporations, duties, St. Louis, Kansas City, 353.110
- Urban redevelopment project tax increment financing adopted by ordinance, duties, 99.855
- Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
- Vacancy, counties abolishing township organization, 65.620
- Vacancy, who fills remainder of term, 105.030
- Valuation, increase in, procedure, 137.180
- Valuations, records of, duties, 137.073
- Verification of real property sales, 53.081

2. First Class Counties
- Appeal by taxpayer, successful, basis to be established by appeal basis, 137.345
- Appeal from board of equalization, assessor's testimony limitation, 138.060
COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Assessment fund
Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721
Assessment shall remain same, when, certain counties, 138.135
Assessment, additional duties, 53.077; when made, 137.335
Blanks and forms for taxpayers, duties, 137.340
Board of equalization, majority not in attendance, effect, certain counties, 138.135
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, 53.050
Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 137.115
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Compensation
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis County, burden or proof, evidence, duty, 137.115
Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Kansas City services for, 82.280
Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
List
Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice by assessor required before penalty to apply, 137.345
Filing personal and tangible property certification, failure to file, penalty, 137.360
Taxpayer failure to file, duty to make, exceptions, 137.345
Notice of increased valuation, 137.355
Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Return of assessment book to county commission, verification, 137.375
COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
St. Louis County
Assessment of subclass one real property by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Assessor not to be member of board of equalization, 138.135
2. a. Charter Form (Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form)
Jackson County, assessor not required to be an elected officer, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure, (St. Louis County), 137.115
3. Second Class Counties
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 53.082
Assessment fund, percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, certain second class counties, 137.722
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
Duties, additional, 53.075
Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, certain counties, when, 53.073
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, 53.082
4. Third Class Counties
Additional compensation, certification, 53.084
Annual salary, how determined, 53.082
Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Certification, additional compensation for, when, 53.084
Duties, additional, 53.075
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.083
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain assessors, required when, expenses, compensation, 53.082
COUNTY ASSESSOR (CH. 53) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
Travel expenses, 53.135

5. Fourth Class Counties
Annual salary, how determined, 53.082
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Duties, additional, 53.075
List of property transfers to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Personal property assessment forms, may mail, 137.115
Property transfer list to be furnished to collector, when, 53.073
Real estate transfers, list furnished by recorder, 137.117
Training program, certain assessors, when required, expenses, compensation, 53.082
Travel expenses, 53.135

6. St. Louis City
Appeal from board of equalization
Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
Valuation, how determined, 138.060
Appointment and term, 82.550

Assessment
Blanks, duties, 137.500
Cost, how paid, 82.570
Date, procedure, 137.490
Division, created, 82.540
Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice, 137.115
Bond, 82.590
Compensation, 82.560
Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis city, burden of proof, evidence, duty, 137.115
Deputies and employees, 82.560
Deputies, bonds, 82.590
Deputies, qualifications, oath, power, 82.580
Duties, 82.560
False returns, duties, 137.540
Notice of increased assessment, 137.490
Notice, books open for inspection, equalization session, 137.512
Oath, 82.560
Qualifications, 82.560
Real property, classification into subclasses, duties, 53.080
Subclass one real property assessment, use of computer, burden of proof on assessor, 137.115
Tax books, duty to make, 82.570

7. Township Organization Counties
Assessor, township
Abolition of township organization, effect, 65.620

COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55)
1. First Class Counties
1. a. General Provisions
2. First Class Counties, Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
1. First Class Counties
Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150
Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170
Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175
Bond, 55.070
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, term construed as, 50.530
Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080
Charges, how preferred against, 55.290
Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370
Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230
Clay County, 50.343, 55.091
Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210
Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110
Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190
Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160
Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160
Deputies, appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100
Deputies, responsibility for conduct, 55.100
Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370
Duties, generally, 55.160
Election, term, commission, 55.050
Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161
Greene County, 50.343
Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161
Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160
### COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd

#### 1. First Class Counties — cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>50.343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>82.280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levee districts, audit</td>
<td>55.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liability, erroneous certifications</td>
<td>50.650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses, access to</td>
<td>55.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Money collected, daily report of collector</td>
<td>55.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oath</td>
<td>55.080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office and supplies furnished</td>
<td>55.120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Office created</td>
<td>55.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers' accounts, settlements, duties</td>
<td>55.160, 55.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchases, duties as accounting officer</td>
<td>50.660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifications</td>
<td>55.060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts and disbursements, treasurer charged</td>
<td>55.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties</td>
<td>55.270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recorder's report, filed</td>
<td>55.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, access to</td>
<td>55.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Removal or suspension from office</td>
<td>55.290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Reports
- County commission, reports to, 55.170
- Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
- Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
- Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
- Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
- St. Charles County, 50.343
- Subdivision improvements, bond to secure construction, powers, 64.241
- Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
- Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
- Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
- Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
- Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
- Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 55.091
- Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
- Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
- Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
- Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
- Warrants, duties, 55.130
- Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160

#### 1. a. General Provisions

##### Compensation
- Auditor salary commission, member duties, 50.333
- County salary commission, auditor member of commission, duties, meeting, 50.333
- Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
- Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index

##### 2. First Class Counties, Charter Form

- Appointment, term, compensation, 55.010

### COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd

#### 2. First Class Counties, Charter Form — cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bond, premium, how paid, 55.020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budget and accounting officer, duties, 55.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerks, assistants, appointment, compensation, 55.091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costs, actions in official capacity, liability, 55.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duties, generally, 55.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventory of county property, duties, 55.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers, accounts and settlements, duties, 55.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Records, access to, 55.030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacancy, how filled, 55.010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 3. Second Class Counties

##### Accounting officer
- Duties, 50.540
- Liability on bond, 50.650
- Term construed as, 50.530
- Accounting system, to install, requirements, 55.150
- Accounts, reports showing condition, 55.170
- Audit of health center, planning and zoning commission, building commission, 55.175
- Bond, 55.070
- Certificate of election, oath endorsed, disposition, 55.080
- Charges, how preferred against, 55.290
- Checks for collector's disbursements, duty to countersign, 52.370
- Circuit clerk's statement, filed, 55.220, 55.230
- Clerk's statement of moneys, fees received, filed, 55.210
- Clerks, employment, salaries, 55.110
- Collector to report balances on hand daily, 55.190
- Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 55.091
- Compensation, training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, 55.091
- Contracts, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
- Costs of actions against, liability, 55.160
- Delinquent tax annual audit, duties, 140.160

##### Deputies
- Appointment, qualifications, oath, compensation, 55.100
- Employment, compensation, 55.125
- Responsibility for conduct, 55.100
- Disbursements of collector, duty to electronic transfer or countersign checks, 52.370
- Duties, generally, 55.160
- Election, term, commission, 55.050
- Equalization review board to be member, 55.161
- Estimated revenue, statement, 55.161
- Intoxicating liquor license, countersigning, 55.161
- Inventory of county property, duties, 55.160
- Investment programs, county, audit duties, 55.305
- Levee districts, audit, 55.161
- Liability, erroneous certifications, 50.650
- Licenses, access to, 55.140
- Money collected, daily report of collector, 55.190
COUNTY AUDITOR (CH. 55) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
   Oath, 55.080
   Office and supplies furnished, 55.120
   Office created, 55.040
   Office in city where common pleas court located, must maintain, when, 55.125
   Officers' accounts, settlements, duties, 55.160, 55.161
   Purchases, duties as accounting officer, 50.660
   Qualifications, 55.060
   Receipts and disbursements, treasurer, charged, 55.200
   Receipts for fees, officers to turn over, duties, 55.270
   Recorder's report, filed, 55.250
   Records, access to, 55.160
   Removal or suspension from office, 55.290

Reports
   County commission, reports to, 55.170
   Fees and forfeitures, filed, 55.260
   Officers collecting fees, duties, 55.270
   Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
   Road districts, audit duties, 55.305
   Sheriffs, file monthly statement, receipt for money, 55.240
   Sureties, responsibility for deputies' conduct, 55.100
   Tax books, collector's receipt, clerk to file, 55.210
   Taxpayer's receipts, countersign, file one, 55.190
   Township officers collecting fees to report, duties, 55.270
   Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
   Training program, certain auditors, when required, expenses, compensation, 55.091
   Treasurer charged with receipts and disbursements, 55.200
   Treasurer's receipts, collector to file with, 55.190
   Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
   Vacancy, how filled, 55.050
   Warrants, duties, 55.130
   Witnesses, authority to examine, 55.160

4. Third Class Counties
   Compensation
      Annual salary, how determined, 55.091
      Training program, required when, expenses, 55.091
      County becoming second class, election of auditor, how nominated, 55.045
      Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 55.091
      Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101

COUNTY BOARD OF EDUCATION
See COUNTY COMMISSION; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4. School Districts

COUNTY BOARD OF EQUALIZATION
See TAXATION

COUNTY BONDS
See COUNTIES

COUNTY BOUNDARIES
See BOUNDARIES

COUNTY BUDGET LAW
See Particular Classes of Counties under appropriate heading

COUNTY CLASSIFICATION
Classification of counties, determined by assessed valuation, requirements, 48.020
Effect of change of class on county treasurers (First, Second And Third Class Counties), 48.053

COUNTY CLERK
2. First Class Counties
4. Second Class Counties
5. Third Class Counties
6. Fourth Class Counties
7. Counties Of Designated Population
8. Township Organization Counties
   Abstract of taxable town property, compensated for services,
   Accounts of officers, settlement, duties, 50.420, 50.450
   Accounts, duties, 51.150
   Ambulance districts, duties pertaining to, see AMBULANCE DISTRICTS
   Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, changes in valuation, notice to whom, review of, 137.115
   Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
   Assessment, real property tax increment financing, adopted by municipal ordinance, duties, 99.855
   Assessor's bond, duty, 53.040
   Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.245

Auctioneers' licenses
   Deposit collected fees, where, 343.090
   Fees, rates, 343.080
   Forms, issued by, 343.030
   Issuance fee to clerk, deposited where, 343.090
   New, must give when, 51.080
   Registration, 108.100
   Suit on, when, 51.130
   Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310

Canvass of registration
   Conducted how, 115.181
   Mail permitted, 115.181
   When, 115.179

Cemetery trust fund, duties, 214.180
Certification of election, oath endorsed, 51.030
Certified abstract of assessment in third class cities, transmission to mayor, 94.015
Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.300
Circuit clerk, to act for, when, 51.120, 483.075
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized, 50.166

Collector
Bond, duties, 52.030, 52.040
Bond, evasion of requirements, penalty, 52.040
Death, duty to appoint tax book examiner, 52.180
Death, revenue charged to new collector, 52.200
Monthly statement, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
Settlement, duties, 139.190
Sureties, discharge, duties, 52.100

Commissioner of county commission
Certification of election, 49.050
Vacancy, duties, 49.060

Common service by counties jointly, election, duties, 70.050, 70.070

Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150
Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
Merchants tax book, 150.070
Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
Second class counties, 50.343
County assessor, certification of election, 53.020

County fair, state aid for, duties of clerk, 262.462
County commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
County school fund, distribution, 166.131
County seat commissioner's bond, duties, 47.180
County superintendent of schools, certain records transferred to clerks, duties, 160.061
Court costs, criminal cases, duties, 550.260
Dead bodies, records, 194.150

Delinquent lists
Duties, 140.080
Fees for, 140.100
Land tax, to file, 140.040
Receipts, duties, exceptions, 139.150
Delinquent municipal taxes, extension in back tax book, 140.070
Depositories, selection, duties, 110.130, 110.150
Depositary's bid, disclosure, penalty, 110.140
Deposits, may certify, when, 50.172
Deportation, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Division of counties, duties, 47.310, 47.320

Dog license
Fund, claims for benefits, duties, 273.110
Issuance, fee, duties, 273.070
Tags and certificates, furnished how, duties, 273.090

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd
Dog license — cont'd
Drainage districts, duties, 243.050 to 243.390, 243.440, 243.520
Duties in counties where office of county superintendent of schools abolished, 160.061
Duties, generally, 51.150

Elections
Authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
Certification of, 51.030, 51.040
Common sewer districts, results, to certify, 204.280
Date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123
Declaration of candidacy filed with clerk when, 115.353
Election authority, established, defined, exception, 115.015
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
Judges, to be appointed when, procedure, 115.087
Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
Office, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
Peace officers to assist, when, 115.059
Presidential electors, returns, duty to certify, 128.060
Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
Term, commission, 51.020
Verification judges, county clerk to appoint, when, qualifications, 115.499
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Voter, defined, 1.035
Elections, date for political subdivisions, to select, 115.123

Elections, deputies and staff
Authorization, 115.051
Bipartisan requirement, 115.053
Bond, required when, where filed, 115.051
Candidates for office ineligible, 115.051
Consanguinity, or affinity, relationship to candidate on ballot, degree prohibited, 115.053
Court costs, criminal cases, duties, 550.260
Oath, where filed, 115.051
Presence at polling place, when, 115.053
Qualifications, 115.053
Term determined by election authority, 115.053
Voting machines, operation and maintenance authorized, 115.051
Employee log to be maintained, 50.1020
Equalization, board of, secretary of, 138.010
Erroneous assessments, correction, duties, 137.260
Extension of taxes, duties, 137.235
Fair, state, catalogues, duties, 262.240
Farm name, registration, duties, 417.240
Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270

Fees
Amount, 51.410
Legal rate, must charge, 576.040
Receipts for, filing, 50.480
Stray animals, 271.350
COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040 to 237.070

Fire protection districts
Boundary change order, filing fee, 321.301
Consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Fee for filing decree of incorporation, 321.150
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540

Hospital districts
Annexation of territory to district, petition filed with clerk, duties, 206.130
Election returns, filed with clerk, duties, 206.080
Petition for, filed with clerk, duties, 206.020, 206.030
Resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157
Hospital, county, resolution to sell, duties, 205.374
Initiative and referendum petition, signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130
Itinerant vendors, license, fee, duties, 150.410
Judgment of associate judge, fines, duties, 546.595
Justice of the peace records, evidence, duties, 490.140
Levee district tax, duties, 245.445
Levee district, duties, 245.085, 245.465, 245.515
Library building tax, urban school districts, duties, 164.111
Local option laws adopted, list to revisor of statutes, 51.135
Manufacturers' tax book, duties, fees, 150.340
Memorial records, duties, 184.260

Merchants' license
Blanks, delivery, duties, 150.140
Duty to issue, form of, 150.130
Fees, 150.150
Merchants' tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, clerk's duties, 99.968, 99.1054
Motor vehicle registration blanks, duties, 301.040
Neighborhood improvement districts, duties, 67.461
New assessments, duties, compensation, 137.250

Notary public
Bond, oath, official signature, duties, concerning, 486.235
Commission awarded, when, 486.235
Failure to appear and qualify, commission, duties, 486.240
Register of, duty to keep, 486.245
Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260
Nursing home districts, formation, duties, 198.220
Nursing home districts, sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305
Oath of office, 51.060
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, when, 51.140
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150

COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Office, created, 51.010
Office, location, 51.100
Peddlers' license blanks, duties, 150.520
Penalty, violations, 50.320
Preservation of documents, 50.172
Property tax, rates, records, retention period, 137.073
Prosecuting attorney fees, receipts, procedure, 56.340
Public health orders, distribution to public, when, 192.300
Qualifications, 51.050

Railroad tax
Book, duties, 151.170, 151.180
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340
Fees, 151.290
Local property, report, 151.110
Statement of amount due, 151.190
Reassessment general, change in values, duties, to notify, 137.073
Record of orders, rules, index, duties, 51.120

Records
Destruction of, 50.172
Disorganized road districts, custody, 233.315
Evidentiary effect, 140.620
Preservation of, 50.172
Transferred from county superintendent of schools, duties, 160.620
Redemption, tax sales, duties, 140.370
Regional economic development district, value of taxable property to be ascertained, 251.627
Register of St. Louis city, included when, 1.080

Reports
Duty to keep and deliver, penalty, 483.160
State board of education, 51.163
Retirement system, county employees, duties, payroll deduction, 50.1020
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
River basin conservancy district tax, duties, 257.360, 257.370, 257.400

Road districts
Bonds, collection of taxes after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
City and town, organization, duties, 233.035
Notice of proposed improvement, duties, 232.205
Special tax records, book, duties, 233.235, 233.370

Roads
Moving buildings, notice, duties, 229.250
Overseers, monthly statement, 231.050
Permits to move building across; duties, 229.240; fee, 229.270
Rock festivals, licensing provisions, duties, 316.160, 316.165
Salaries and nonaccountable fees of elected officials, record, duties, penalty, 51.150
COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sales tax
County capital improvements, duties, 67.700
Duties, 67.547 to 67.782
Tourism, duties to collect, certain counties, 67.671
School district
Election, reorganization plan, duties, 162.191, 162.201
Reorganization plans, duties, 162.181
Seven-director district, name adopted, notice to, 162.311
Statement to, 54.180
Treasurer's settlements, duties, 165.101
Schools, moneys, custodians' bond, duty to enforce, 54.160
Schools, tax levy, duties, 164.021, 164.041
Scrips, abstracts of, penalty, 50.320
Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.020, 316.030
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices, license tax, 316.040
Special tax, road district, compensation for collection, 233.280
Speculation in warrants, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Statement of assessments, duties, compensation, 137.295
Strays
Amounts paid by owner, duties, 271.180
Certificate of proof, filing, duties, 271.170
Notice and affidavit of posting filed with, 271.110
Record book, duty to keep, 271.090
Record book, how kept, 271.190, 271.200, 271.210
Records relating to, inspection, 271.310
Swampland patents, duty to issue, 241.220
Swampland, record of patents, delivery of, 214.140
Tax book
Abstract, duties, 137.295; failure to make, penalty, 137.320
Adjustment, 138.060, 138.080
Delivery to collector, penalty, 137.290
Electronic format authorized, 137.290
Extension of taxes, when, penalty, 137.290
Names from stray fund record book to be appended, 271.220
Supplemental, when made, compensation, 137.300
Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Tax sales, county clerk to act as clerk of sale, 140.220
Tax sales, duties, 140.240; compensation, 140.220
Taxes and licenses, statement to state auditor, 52.295
Toll bridges, duties pertaining to purchase, 234.120
COUNTY CLERK — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Training commission, member, how appointed, duties, exceptions, 67.130
Transportation certificates, railroads, duties, 388.150, 388.180
Treasurer's accounts, duty to record, 54.290
Treasurer's failure to settle, duty to bring suit, 54.190
Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, duties, 71.230
Vacancies, interim official appointed, when, 49.101
Vacancy in office, 51.090
Violation of school laws, neglect, refusal, penalty, 162.091
Warrants
Abstracts, penalty, 50.320
Authority to issue, duties, 51.150
Cancellation, penalty for violation, 50.330
Officers' salaries, not to issue when, 51.150
Record, penalty, 50.320
Speculation in, misdemeanor, penalty, 576.040
Water supply district, duties, 247.120
2. First Class Counties
Assessor's bond, duty, 53.050
Assessor's book, abstract of, duty, penalty, 137.375
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Collector, to act as, when, 141.370
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Clay County, 50.343, 51.282
Greene County, 50.343
Jefferson County, 50.343
St. Charles County, 50.343
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, Clay County, 51.282
Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 51.282
Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 51.430
Elections, clerk may be retained as election authority, when, 115.017
Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, Clay County, 51.282
Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
Licenses, duties, 51.280
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.380
Statement of money received and disbursed, duties, 55.210
Street light maintenance districts, organization, duty, 235.050, 235.080
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065
Tax books
Delivery to collector, 137.392
Merchants and manufacturers, extension and delivery, 138.130
COUNTY CLERK — cont'd

2. First Class Counties — cont'd

Tax books — cont'd

Receipts, duties, 55.210
Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
Training commission for county officers, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 51.282
Trustee's bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
Warrants, registration, 50.060
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fees, 247.370
Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.140
Zoo district board, representation on board by area outside city joining district, duties, 184.602

4. Second Class Counties

Abstract of information on personal property assessment list, duties, 51.153
Budget officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, may be designated as, 50.530
Building permits, certain counties, duties, 137.177
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
Merchants tax book, 150.070
Training program, certain clerks, when required, expenses, 51.281
Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.440
Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, certain counties excepted, 51.122
Fees, fish and game licenses, clerk may retain, 51.281
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
Merchants tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121
Zoning regulations, protests filed with, 64.670

6. Fourth Class Counties

Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Annual salary, how determined, 51.281
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540
Budget officer, construed as, 50.530
Budget, certified copies, to file, 50.740
Deputies, assistants, appointment, compensation, 51.460
Federal revenue funds, reports to be filed, 51.122
Fees, charge and collection of, 51.390
Fees, fish and game licenses, may retain, 51.281
Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
Gasoline tax refund, duties, 51.122
Inspection and report on additional county personal property, signing and filing of personal property reports of department officers, 49.093
Merchant tax book, duties, commission, 150.070
Old age and survivors insurance, duties, 51.165
Surveyor's bond, may take, when, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes, registration, duties, 50.130
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030, 65.040
Training commission for county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain clerks, required when, expenses, compensation, 51.281
Voting precincts, to make annual survey of, 51.121

5. Third Class Counties

Accounting officer, term construed as, 50.530
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 51.281
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget and accounting officer, duties, 50.540

7. Counties Of Designated Population

500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)

Sewer district
Special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 249.640
COUNTY CLERK — cont’d
7. Counties Of Designated Population — cont’d
   500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County) — cont’d
      Sewer district — cont’d
         Tax bills, cancellation, 249.630
         Tax bills, duty to certify to collector, 249.610
         75,000, more than, branch office, when established, 51.110
8. Township Organization Counties
   Abstracts and lists of assessments, duties, 137.465
   Adoption of, duties, 65.030, 65.040
   Assessment book, duties, compensation, 137.425
   Assessment, lists and supplies, duties, 137.450
   Assessment, rolls, delivery of, duties, 137.475
   Boundaries, township, changing of, duties, 65.540
   Estimate of taxes, duty to make, 137.470
   Expenses, township, payment of, duties, 65.380
   Financial statement, duties, 50.800, 50.810
   Notice, hearings on special road district improvements, duties, 233.350
   Records, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
   Road districts, special tax record book, duties, 233.380
   Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, duties, 229.440
   Roads, township, report of, duties, 231.280, 231.290
   School moneys, settlement of, 65.520
   Special road district tax, compensation for collection, 233.420
   Tax book, completion of, notification, duties, 139.340
   Tax book, deposited with, duties, 54.280
   Tax commission to instruct and advise, 137.480
   Township collector-treasurer, monthly settlements, duties, 139.440
   Township organization, election on proposal to abolish, duties, 65.610
   Townships, changing number, duties, 65.540
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52)
   Duty to collect property tax and special benefit assessments from law enforcement districts, how, 67.1880
   2. First Class Counties
   2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form
   3. Second Class Counties
   4. Third Class Counties
   5. Fourth Class Counties
   6. Counties Of Designated Population
   7. St. Louis City
   8. Township Organization Counties
         Absconding, sureties' rights of action, 52.100
         Accounts, adjustment and settlement with director of revenue, 136.160
         Additional delinquent lists, not allowed, 139.180
      1. General Provisions — cont’d
         Agricultural commodity research district assessed fees, duty to collect, 67.1239
         Auctioneers' licenses, issued by, 343.070
         Back taxes, collection and application of payment, 140.050, 140.110; duties, 140.140
         Bond
            Additional, failure to give, office vacated, 52.090
            Amount, approval, 52.020
            Approval, 52.040
            Evasion of requirement for, penalty, 52.040
            Examination, additional required, when, 52.080
            Failure to give, vacates office, 52.050
            Fine for violation of requirements, disposition, 52.040
            Informality in assessment not to invalidate, 52.070
            Insufficient, new one to be given, 52.040
            Law, change of, not to invalidate, 52.070
            Lien against real estate of, when, 52.060
            Office vacated for failure to give, 52.090
            Recorded and deposited, where, 52.030, 52.040
            Security, new, when required, 52.100
         Sureties
            Discharged, when, procedure, 52.100
            Duty to appoint tax book examiner on death of, 52.180
            Informalities, not released by, 52.070
            Liable through unapproved, 52.040
            Rights against absconding, 52.100
            Surety company qualifications, cost, 52.020
            Toll bridge, duties, 234.120
            Certificate of purchase, duties, fee, 140.290
            Certificate of purchase, issuance of subsequent ones, 140.440
            Cities, delinquent taxes, duties, 140.670, 140.680, 140.710, 140.720
            Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law, 140.665
         Commissions
            Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
            Statement to state auditor, 52.295
            Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
            Community improvement district act, duties, 67.1541
         Compensation
            Annual salary, how determined, 50.343, 52.269
            Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
            Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
            Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
            Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
            Second class counties, 50.343
            Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 52.245
            Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269
### COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
#### 1. General Provisions — cont'd

**Compensation — cont'd**
- County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Death, resignation or removal, settlement, 52.160, 52.200
- Default, penalty, proceedings against, 139.250

**Delinquent audits**
- City collectors may be furnished, 140.160
- County auditor to furnish, 140.160
- Delivery to successor, settlements, 139.140
- Duties, 140.030
- Fees, 140.100
- Land, publication, duties, 140.170
- Settlements, 139.160, 139.170
- Stray, duties, 271.240

**Delinquent taxes**
- Municipal, to collect when, 140.070
- Personal, duties, 140.730
- Personal, notice, fee, 140.740
- Towns and villages, duties, 80.480

**Deputies and assistants**
- Appointment and removal, 52.300
- Authority, responsibility for acts, 52.300
- Bond requirement, amount, how paid, 52.300
- Dereliction of duty, action against, 140.490
- Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
- Division of county, effect, 47.330
- Drainage district taxes, failure to pay over, penalty, 242.550
- Election, 52.010
- Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
- Errorously reporting land delinquent, penalty, 139.280
- Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175

**Fees**
- Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
- Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
- Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
- Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
- Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
- Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
- Railroad tax, 151.280
- Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
- Tax deeds, 140.470
- Ferry license, issuance, duties, 237.040, 237.070
- Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
- Guaranty, tax titles, duties, liability, 140.300

### COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd
#### 1. General Provisions — cont'd

**Illegal taxes, collecting, penalty, 576.040**
**Ineligible for office, when, 52.310**
**Invalid tax sales, duties, 140.540**
**Levee district taxes, duties, 245.185 to 245.200, 245.445**
**Levee district taxes, fees, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250**
**Licenses, auctioneers, issued by, 343.070**
**Manufacturers' tax book, delivery to, 150.340**

**Merchants' licenses**
- Duties, 150.110
- Erroneous report, penalty, 150.210
- Fees, 150.150
- Report to county commission, when, contents, 150.190
- Settlement of accounts, 150.200
- Tax commission, statements to, failure to furnish, misdemeanor, 150.290
- Merchants' tax books, delivery to, 150.070
- Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, collector's duties, 99.965, 99.1051
- Moneys of predecessor, duty to pay over, 52.170
- Motor vehicle dealer's tax, duties, 151.013
- Notary public to be kept in office, duties, 52.265
- Office vacated, failure to give bond, 52.050, 52.090
- Office, where kept, 52.110
- Passing bad checks, penalty, 139.235
- Payments and statements, monthly, duties, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
- Payments into treasury, receipts, 139.220
- Peddlers' licenses, application, 150.490
- Peddlers' licenses, settlement, 150.530
- Personal property, seizure and sale of, procedure, 139.120
- Predecessor's moneys, paid to director of revenue, when, 52.170
- Property, entry on not trespass, when, 140.195
- Publication of delinquent land lists, 140.170
- Purchaser, tax sale, failing to pay, duties, 140.280
- Qualifications, 52.010

**Railroad tax**
- Accounts, payments, 151.260
- Action to collect, duties, 151.230, 151.240
- Book, delivery to, receipts, 151.180
- Collection, duties, 151.200
- Delinquent, duties, liability, 151.220
- Failure to perform duties, penalty, 151.340
- Fees, 151.280
- Settlements, time of, credits, 151.270
- Receipt for personal property taxes, contents of, duties, issued when, 301.025
- Receipt for taxes, duplicates, fee, 139.090
- Receipts for tax books, contents, 52.210
- Record keeping duties, coordination of tax data, certain counties, 52.320
- Records, evidentiary effect, 140.620
- Redemption of land, money received for, duties, 140.620
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d

Redemption of land, tax sales, duties, 140.340, 140.370
Refund, property taxes rate increase found improper, duties, 137.073
Refunds of taxes erroneously paid, 139.031
Remittance to director of revenue, when, receipts, penalty, 139.230
Removal from office, when, 52.100
Residency, 52.010
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
River basin conservancy district tax, collection, 257.360
Road district bonds, collection of taxes for, after disincorporation, duties, 233.165
Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
Settlements
Death, resignation or removal from office, 52.160, 52.200
Failure to make, penalty, 139.200
Penalties, charged, penalty, 139.100
Procedure, 139.190
Special tax, road district, compensation for collection, 233.280
Strays, collection and accounting for funds, 271.230
Surety bond requirements, 52.010
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Surplus funds, real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, distribution, exception, duties, 99.835
Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of taxes, notice, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension of motor vehicle registration, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
Tangible property tax, collection, 136.010
Tax
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Books, disposition on death, removal or resignation, 52.160, 52.200
Books, proceedings on death of, 52.180
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Deeds, duties, 140.420, 140.430, 140.450 to 140.480
Laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Lien, state, when enforced, 140.010

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Tax — cont’d

Motor vehicle registration, failure to pay grounds for suspension, procedure, fees, 301.025
Property tax payment by installment
Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
Protested, how invested, refund of, interest paid, when, distribution to taxing authorities, when, duties, 139.031
Refund of property tax may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
Refund, when erroneously paid, 139.031
Sale, duties, 140.190, 140.230, 140.240, 140.300
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax sale, site of sale, affidavit of printer, recorded when, procedure, 140.170
Tax sales, no trustee appointed, when, 140.260
Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
Taxes, payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
Term, 52.010, 52.015
Title search, procedure, when, cost charged to purchaser, 140.405
Tourism enhancement districts, certain counties, collection of sales tax, 67.1965
Township organization, adoption, effect on office, 65.600
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Transportation development districts, duties, 238.233
   Vacancy in office, appointee to fill, powers and duties, 52.150
   Vacancy in office, disposition and auditing of tax books, 52.180

2. First Class Counties
   Accounts, final settlement, when made, 141.030
   Attorney
      Appointment, duties, 141.320
      May employ, duties, salary, 141.060
      Back tax book, duties, 52.361
   Back taxes
      Duty to collect, 141.040
      Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
      Branch office provided, when, 52.385
      Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370
      Cities, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
      Commission, land tax collection law, 141.640
   Compensation
      Additional, certain counties, when, 52.325
      Annual salary, how determined
         Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
         Clay County, 50.343, 52.269
         Greene County, 50.343
         Jefferson County, 50.343
         St. Charles County, 50.343
      Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
      Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
      Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
      Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 52.269
      Contracts, collection of municipal taxes, compensation, 52.320
      Costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.650; liability, 141.660
      County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
   Delinquent
      Land tax clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330
      Lists, compilation, duties, 141.290
      Tax bills, power to collect, 141.310
      Tax bills, receipts, statements, 141.300
      Deposit slips delivered to auditor, 55.190
      Depositaries, selection, 52.390
      Deposits, daily, report, 52.360
      Deposits, when made, 141.030
   Deputies
      Assistants, appointment, compensation, 52.340
      Employment, compensation, 52.385

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d

2. First Class Counties — cont’d
   Deputies — cont’d
   Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
   Disbursements, how made, 52.370
   Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, Clay County, 52.269
   Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430
   Fees
      Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
      Delinquent taxes, disposition, 141.150
      Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation, Clay County, 52.269
      Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
      Land tax collection law, 141.270
      Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
      Mailing statement and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
      Neighborhood improvement district collections, 67.463
      Railroad tax, 151.280
      Tax collection, 52.275
      Tax collection, Clay County, 52.269
      Foreclosure judgment, notice of, to whom, when, content, duties, 141.500
      Foreclosure judgment, sale pursuant to, notice of, to whom, when, contents, duties, 141.540
      Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360
      Kansas City services for, 82.280
      Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
      Loss or damage, protected, land tax collection law, 141.670
      Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190
      Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, compensation, 52.320
      Notice to property owner of suit to foreclose, duties, 141.440
      Publication costs, land tax collection law, duties, 141.550
      Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
      Redemption of delinquent lands, duties, 141.420
      Rental of motor vehicle, short-term, additional fee imposed by Platte County, 67.669
      Reports to auditor daily, 55.190
      Sale procedure, delinquent taxes, Jackson County, 141.580
      Sheriff, deputy, appointment as, 141.050
      Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
      Suit penalty, land tax collection law, duties, 141.620
      Tax books, delivered to, when, 137.392
      Tax books, merchants and manufacturers, delivered to, when, 138.130
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd

2. First Class Counties — cont'd
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190
Tax sales, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 52.269
Trustees bond, land tax collection law, duties, 141.730
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.500

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly First Classification Charter Form
Abstractor, employment, duties, compensation, 141.070
Attorney, delinquent personal tax, 141.180
Back taxes, duty to collect, 141.010
Convention and tourism tax, (St. Louis County), 66.390, 66.391, 66.395, 66.398
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271

3. Second Class Counties
Back tax book, duties, 52.361
Bond, amount, cost, how paid, 52.380
Checks, countersigned by auditor, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
Commission, levee and drainage ditch taxes, retention, 50.350

Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Prohibited other than that allowed, penalty, 52.430
Training program for county officials, attendance, 52.245
Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Delinquent taxes, notice required, when, 52.285
Deposit slips delivered to auditor, 55.190
Depositaries, selection, 52.390
Deposits, daily, report, 52.360; penalty, 52.400

Deputies
Assistants, appointments, compensation, 52.410
Employment, compensation, 52.385
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Disbursements, how made, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
Employees, compensation other than salary prohibited, penalty, 52.430

Fees
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275

COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont'd

3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
Fees — cont'd
Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, when, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
Forfeiture of office, 52.400
Interest on deposits, how computed, disposition, 52.360
Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
Money collected, reports to auditor, duties, 55.190
Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Removal from office, 52.400
Report of daily deposits required, 52.360; penalty for failure, 52.400
Reports to auditor daily, 55.190
Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
Tax receipts, duplicate, to give, 55.190
Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
Training program, certain collectors, required when, expenses, compensation, 52.269
Vacancy in office, when, 52.400

4. Third Class Counties
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Bond, amount, authority of county commission, 52.020

Branch office
Expense of maintaining, how paid, 52.140
Maintain, where, 52.120
Mileage for collector, 52.140
Collections, daily deposit may be required, 52.020

Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, 52.269
Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector, 52.269
Mailing to county treasury for mailing statements and receipts, 52.250
Deputies
Assistants, appointments, compensation, 52.410
Employment, compensation, 52.385
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Disbursements, how made, 52.370; penalty, 52.400
Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
County collector's fund, deposits, duties, 52.020
County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240
Depositary's duties, 52.020
Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271
Deputies at branch offices, to keep, where, 52.130
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d
4. Third Class Counties — cont’d
   Ditch and levee tax collection, fee retained by collector, 52.269
   Effective date, sections 52.140, 52.260

   Fees
   Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
   Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
   Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
   Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
   Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
   Railroad tax, 151.280
   Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
   Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
   Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
   Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
   Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
   Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
   Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
   Tax books, of certain townships, where kept, 52.130
   Taxes due, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
   Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250
   Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
   Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269

5. Fourth Class Counties
   Effective dates of sections 52.140 and 52.260, 52.276
   Fees
   Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
   Ditch and levee tax, collection, retained by collector as compensation, 52.269
   Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
   Levee district taxes, penalty for refusal to pay over, 245.250
   Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
   Railroad tax, 151.280
   Tax collection, 52.269, 52.275
   Library, county district, funds collected for, duties, 182.100, 182.020
   Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
   Receipts, taxes received, duty, 52.230, 52.240
   Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
   Statement of taxes due, duty, 52.230, 52.240
   Tax data, record keeping duties, certain counties, 52.320
   Taxes due, credit card payments accepted, 52.250
   Training commission, county officials, members, appointment, duties, 67.130
   Training program, certain collectors, when required, expenses, compensation, 52.269

6. Counties Of Designated Population
   400,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)
   Sewer district tax bill record book, duties in regard to, 249.610
   500,000 to 700,000 (Jackson County)
   Sewer district tax bills, to pay holder, cancellation, 249.620
   Sewer districts, special assessment for repair and maintenance, duties, 294.640

7. St. Louis City
   Bond, approval of mayor, 52.020
   Compensation, 82.599, 82.605, 82.680, 92.916
   Deputies and employees
   Appointment, 82.610, 82.630
   Oath and bond, 82.640
   Terms, 82.610
   Duties, 52.220
   Fees, 82.650; annual settlement, 82.660
   Fees, railroad tax, 151.280
   Land reutilization law, duties, compensation, 92.916
   Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
   Notary public, kept in office, 82.670
   Oaths, to administer free, 82.290
   Railroad tax, fees, 151.280
   Salaries and expenses, how paid when fees insufficient, 82.670
   Salaries paid from fees, 82.650
COUNTY COLLECTOR (CH. 52) — cont’d
7. St. Louis City — cont’d
   Sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, fee
   added to general tax levy bills, duty to collect,
   92.012
   State taxes, duty to collect, 52.220
8. Township Organization Counties
   Annual salary, determined how, 54.320
   Bond, 54.330
   Candidate requirements, 54.330
   Collector, term construed, delinquent tax law,
   140.665
   Collector-treasurer, 54.280; bond, 54.330
   Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond
   requirements, 54.330
   Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320
   Drainage districts, duties, 242.560
   Fees, collected by collector-treasurer, when, 54.320
   Special road district tax, compensation for
   collection, 233.420
   Tax books, duties, 54.280
   Taxes collected, to whom paid, 139.320
   Training program, certain collector-treasurer,
   required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
   Treasurer ex officio collector, salary commission
   member, duties, meetings, 50.333
   Vacancies, 54.330
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY
COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Agricultural and mechanical societies,
   appropriations for, 262.350
   Agricultural and mechanical societies, duties,
   262.290, 262.400
   Agricultural extension program, council's budget,
   duties, 262.597
   Agricultural extension program, expenditures,
   duties, 262.600
   Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons,
   exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370
   Ambulance districts
   Election required, 190.030
   Petition, determination of, sufficiency to form
   district, 190.030
   Reapportionment of districts, when, 190.050
   Vacancies on board of directors, when, to fill,
   190.052
   Annual report of expenditures by board, when,
   67.048
   Appeals
   Drainage districts, 243.520
   Drainage districts, viewers' reports, 243.120
   Procedure, 49.230
   Roads, establishment or vacation, 228.120
   Zoning adjustment board, decisions, 64.120
   Assessment and equalization maintenance plan,
   review of, 137.115
   Assessment of property, may adopt methods,
   137.230
   Assessor, see also COUNTY ASSESSOR
   Assessor's book, additional volumes, 137.240
   Associate commissioners, compensation, 50.333
   Attorneys, employment, purposes, 241.155
   Back taxes, compromise of, duties, 140.120
   Bonds
   Housing for persons of low or moderate income,
   powers, 108.450, 108.460
   Medical office space, 205.161
   Officers, additional security, 107.030, 107.040
   Payable at particular place, duties, 110.240
   Public buildings, authority, 49.310
   Revenue, for construction of nursing homes,
   205.375
   Road construction, power, 108.120
   Sale, to direct, 108.070
   Books and stationery of treasurer, duties, 54.110
   Boundaries of county, change in, duties, 47.310
   Boundary survey, duties, 46.015 to 46.030
   Bridge, express and public utility taxes, duties,
   153.030, 153.050
   Bridges
   Adjoining county, construction in, expenses,
   234.070
   Aid to road district in construction and repair,
   233.115
   Bonds, issuance, 234.110
   Companies, franchises, 234.160, 234.170
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d

Bridges — cont’d
- Condemnation proceedings, duties, 234.150
- Construction and maintenance, 234.010
- Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Interstate, construction and expense, 234.090
- Petition for construction, 234.060
- Reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Repairs, expenses, how paid, 234.030
- Road districts, attachment to, 234.040
- Tax, petition to levy, 234.090

Toll bridges
- Control of, 234.050
- Maintenance, 234.140
- Purchase and construction, 234.100, 234.120
- Watercourses dividing counties, construction and expense of, 234.080

Building sites, payment for, when, duties, 49.400

Buildings
- Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
  - Fire department to enforce, 67.318
  - Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
  - Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
- Construction, ordered, when, 49.320
- Contracts for erection, how let, 49.420
- County contracts by commission may be inquired into on petition, 49.500
- Erection and maintenance, 49.310
- Fund, establishment, 49.480
- Insurance proceeds, use, 49.480
- Payments for construction, 49.450
- Plan, submission, when, 49.410
- Repairs, alterations and maintenance, 49.470
- Site, designation, duty, permitted location, 49.370
- Site, payment for, when, duties, 49.400
- Superintendent to supervise construction, report, 49.440

Cemeteries
- Authority to acquire and dispose of, authority to regulate, 214.010
- Private, to hold in trust, 214.090
- Private, trust fund for upkeep, to administer, 214.130
- Vacation of streets and thoroughfares, 214.050, 214.060
- Cemetery trust fund, administration, 214.150 to 214.170

Circuit court
- County to pay, exceptions, 476.270
- Transferring cause to, when, 49.220
- Circuit judge to hold, when, 49.160

Cities
- Consolidation proceedings, 72.160

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d

Cities — cont’d
- Consolidation, in adjoining counties, duties, 72.210, 72.220
- Improvements, duties, fourth class, 88.747, 88.750
- Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100
- Petitions for reclassification, duties, 72.060
- Claims, enforcement, powers, 50.160
- Clearing house for county checks, appointment, 110.190
- Clerk, see also COUNTY CLERK
- Clerk's bond, approval, 51.070; new one required, when, 51.080
- Collector, see also COUNTY COLLECTOR

Collector's bond
- Approval, 52.020
- Examination, may require another, 52.080

Commissioners
- Circuit court, presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
- Commission of office, 49.050
- Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
- Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
- Contracts of county, interest in prohibited, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Disabled, who to act, 49.160
- Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
- Election, terms, 49.020
- Equalization, board of, members, 138.010
- Fee bills, payment when uncertified, 550.220
- Justice of county commission, defined, 1.020
- Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
- Offices not to be held, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Presiding judge of circuit court to meet with county officials to discuss budget prior to filing estimate, 50.642
- Proceedings to be transferred, when, 49.220
- Prohibited acts, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
- Railroad tax, failure to perform, penalty, 151.340
- Residency requirement, 49.020
- Salaries, second class counties, 50.343
- Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
- Taxes, illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
- Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
- University of Missouri extension council, member, 262.567
- Vacancy, 49.060
- Commissions to delinquent officers, may refuse to allow, 50.410
- Common service by joint action of counties, duties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Common sewer district
   Board of trustees, appointment, compensation, 204.300
   Duties, 204.470
   Organization election, 204.280
   Compensation or commission losses due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338
   Compensation, associate commissioners, 50.333
   Contagious diseases
   Control, 192.140, 192.170
   Disinfecting order violation, misdemeanor, 192.150
   Contracts for erection of buildings, how let, 49.420
   Contracts, appointment of agent, duties, 431.090
   Contributions to county highway commission, 230.090
   Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units and private persons
   Board or commission may be created, powers and duties, 70.260
   Bond, board's authority to issue, 70.260
   Bonds, authority to issue, subject to voter approval, when required, 70.260
   Definitions, 70.210
   Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160
   Coroner's bond, sufficiency, duties, 58.060
   Coroner's inquest
   Expenses, paid by commission, when, 58.550
   Fees, duties, 58.610
   Statement of costs, duties, 58.570
   County aid road fund, expenditure of funds, duties, 231.441
   County counselor, employees, 56.650
   County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
   County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, how paid, 205.379
   County lands, may restrain sale by sheriff, when, 49.285
   County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
   County school fund, duties, 166.131 to 166.161
   County seats
   Commissioner, accounts, 47.260
   Commissioner, supervision and control of, 47.280
   Land, payment for, procedure, 47.130
   Notice of holding court at new site, 47.300
   Plat, requirements, 47.190
   Removal and site selection commissioners, appointment, 47.040, 47.050
   Removal of commissioner, 47.280
   Removal, duties, 47.030
   Settlements of commissioner, 47.260, 47.280
   County-urban road systems, duties, certain counties, 137.557
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Employees, deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
   Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
   Equalization, board of, special meetings, duties, 137.250
   Equipment and supplies, payment for, 49.510
   Erroneous tax assessments, correction, duties, 137.270
   Ex officio commissioner to sell land, appointment, 49.280
   Exhibits, state fair, appropriations authorized, 262.280
   Failure to assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
   Fairs, see FAIRS
   Federal funds, distribution, duties, 12.080
   Federal moneys received, duties, 12.100
   Federal tax lien notices, files, duties, 14.020
   Fence law proposal, submission to vote of people, 272.370

Ferries
   Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190

License
   Issuance, duties, 237.020, 237.040, 237.050, 237.080
   Number not limited, 237.180
   Revocation, when, 237.090
   Rates, duties, 237.120
   Fire protection districts, tax levy, certification by board, when, 321.250
   Flood insurance, national program procedure and exemptions, certain counties, 49.600 to 49.615
   Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490, 79.510, 79.530, 79.540

Funds
   County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
   Duties, penalty, 54.140
   Examination, 49.260
   Transfer to general revenue, when, 50.020, 50.030
   Wrongful disbursement, 576.040
   Gifts to county, authority to receive or refuse, 49.270

Health centers
   Boards, power to promulgate rules, 192.300
   Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.080
   Director, appointment, 205.100
   Elections to establish, duties, 204.010, 205.020
   Fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
   Fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied health services, 192.300
   Fund established, 205.020
   Petitions for, requirements, 205.010

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Health centers — cont'd
      Retirement and insurance plans to be provided administrators and employees, cost, how paid, board's duties, 205.115
      Tax levy, maximum, 205.010
      Tax, levy and collection, 205.020
      Trustees, appointment, 205.031; election, 205.041
      Trustees, election, 205.041
      Health officer, see COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
      Health regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
      Health rules, supplemental, 192.300
      Health services, fees may be charged, deposit in county treasury, purpose, 192.300
      Health services, fees, individuals unable to pay, not to be denied services, 192.300
      Hearings, formation of road districts, 233.175
      Hearings, road district improvement, 233.195, 233.210
      Highways and transportation commission, appointment, 230.020
      Highways, to convey jurisdiction to highways and transportation commission, when 230.060
      Hospital districts, duties, 206.020 to 206.090, 206.130
      Hospitals
         Appropriations from general fund, limitations, 205.230
         Authority to establish, 205.160
         Bonds, authority to issue, 205.160, 205.350
         Condemnation, duties, 205.240
         District, resolution to sell excess property, duties, 206.157
         Election of trustees, duties, 205.180
         Investment company, investment of moneys in, when, 205.165
         Land, may purchase, 205.350
         Poor, duty to treat, 205.360
         Revenue bonds, 205.161 to 205.169
         Rules and regulations, 205.370
         Sale of, agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
         Sale of, procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
         Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
         Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220
         Trustees, appointment, 205.170, 205.180
         Illegal levy, refund, procedure, 139.290
         Infirmary, acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
         Interstate bridges, taxation of, duties, 153.040
      Jails
         Acquisition of land for, 49.305
         Authority to erect and maintain, 49.310
         Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
         Construction, 49.320
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

Nursing home districts — cont’d

Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280
Election not required, when, 198.280
Formation, 198.210 to 198.280
Sale of unsuitable site for home, duties, 198.305

Nursing homes, bond issues
Authority to issue, when, 205.371
Bondholders’ remedies, 205.373
Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
Form of, 205.372
Form, county commission or board, duties, 205.373
Income tax, exemptions, 205.372
Interest rate, 205.372
Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
Mature, maximum, date, 205.372
Negotiable instruments, 205.372
Paid how, 205.371
Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372
Nursing homes, county owned, conveyed to nursing home districts, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
Nursing homes, may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
Oaths, authority to administer, 49.210
Office of recorder of deeds provided, 59.120
Order attesting payments of treasurer, effect of, 54.170
Parks, purchase and maintenance of, 64.450
Parks, reduction of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
Passports, application for, commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
Payments for construction, 49.460
Payments in lieu of taxes, agreements with United States, 70.120 to 70.200
Peddler’s license, authority to require, 150.500
Peddlers’ licenses, settlement with collector, 150.530
Physician for prisoners, authority to employ, 221.120
Plats, duty to procure, 137.195
Plats, lost or destroyed, duty, 137.200
Poor persons, funeral expenses, allowance, 205.630
Poor persons, support, duties, 205.610, 205.620, 205.670
Poorhouses
Accounts, examination, 205.730
Acquisition of land for, when, 49.305
Authority to establish, 205.650
Land, authority to purchase or lease, 205.640
Rules governing, power to make, 205.660
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
  Poorhouses — cont'd
    Superintendent
    Appointment, 205.690
    Bond, approval, filing, 205.750
    Removal, 205.710
  Postmortem, to allow fee for, 58.530, 58.560
  Presiding commissioner
  Clerk to designate when, 49.070
  Election and term of office, 49.020
  School district reorganization plan election, duty, 162.191
  Prisoners
  Boarding of, duties, costs to be determined, 221.170
  Employment, duties, 221.170
  Having contagious diseases, duty to transfer, 221.130
  Shackling, duties, 221.150
  Process, authority to issue, 49.210
  Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
  Property, control and management, 49.270
  Public administrator, office, duties, 473.737
  Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
  Public health, regulations, violation, penalty, 192.300
  Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, duties, 70.210 to 70.320
  Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
  Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
  Quorum, 49.070
  Rabies, quarantine ordered, when, 322.050
  Railroads
  Grade crossing, duties, 229.380 to 229.410
  Local assessment, returns, 151.120
  Taxation
  Apportionment, duties, 151.150
  Collector's settlement, 151.270
  Duties, 151.040
  Levy, duties, 151.140
  Real estate
  Appointment of ex officio commissioner to sell, 49.280
  Payment, how made, 49.305
  Sold by county, procedure to obtain deeds, 49.290
  Real property given to county by donation county commission can reject, when, 49.292
  Reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
  Record books, furnished recorder of deeds, 59.120
  Record books, rebinding of recorder's, 59.570
  Recorder's accounts for books, audit and allowance, duties, 59.210
  Recorder's bond, duties, 59.100
  Records, destruction and preservation, 50.172

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
  Records, lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
  Reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
  Refusal to appear and testify before, misdemeanor, 50.160
  Restitution, county law enforcement fund established, proceeds designated to, use of moneys, audit of fund, 50.565
  Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
  Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
  Rewards, arrest of felon, when offered, 544.150
  River basin conservancy district election
  commission, expenses, 257.080
  Road districts
  Allocation of license fees and taxes, 233.125
  Apportionment of taxes, 233.195
  Bonds, levy for payment after disincorporation, 233.165
  Boundaries, extension, duties, 233.155
  City and town, organization, duties, 233.015, 233.035, 233.040
  Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
  Cost estimates, revision, duties, 233.260
  Disincorporation, duties, 233.160
  Dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
  Dissolution not under township organization, procedure, 233.295
  Dissolution with township organization, procedure, 233.245
  Duty to form, 231.010
  Election, board of commissioners, when, 233.040
  Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
  Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
  Organization, duties, 233.175
  Organization, powers, 233.170
  Reduction of special levy, loss of revenue to be replaced by county sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
  Special dissolution, 233.295
  Special tax, 233.210
  Road laws, copies furnished, 231.040
  Road machinery, delivery to district commissioners, 233.190
  Road overseers
  Appointment, when, duties, 231.020
  Bond, approval, 231.030
  Removal, when, 61.260
  Report, annual, 231.060
  Roads
  Bids for, duties, 229.050
  Condemnation, procedure, 49.300, 228.100, 228.180
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Roads — cont’d
Contract for, may make, 229.040
Contractor's bond, duties, 229.060
Damages, claims for, procedure, 228.180
Donations, appropriation of, 229.080
Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Establishing on county fines, procedure, 228.140
Establishment, authorized, when, 228.040
Judicial review of orders establishing or vacating, 228.120
New, possession, when taken, 228.150
Ordered established, when, 228.080
Orders establishing or vacating not to be set aside, 228.130
Payments to contractor, duties, 229.070
Petition, to establish, contents, 228.020
Plans, approval, 229.040
Records of proceedings to establish or vacate, cost of, 228.120
Remonstrances, hearings, establishment, 228.050
Route change, procedure, costs, 228.160
Sales agents, prohibited from being, 229.090
Scenic state system, application to become a part or for removal, 226.797
Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
Telephone and other poles, regulation, 229.100
Time when possession of land to be given, duty, 228.150
Vacation, duties, 228.110

Rock festivals
Investigation, hearing, 316.165
License, denial, grounds for, 316.175
License, issued when, conditions, 316.170
Sales tax revenues may be used to replace certain levies, powers, duties, 67.548
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190

School
Funds, investment in revenue warrants, 50.040
Moneys, custodian's bond, duties, 54.160
Moneys, investment in revenue warrants, 50.050
Tax, lapsed or disorganized districts, levy, 164.051

School districts
Definitions for counties with no county commissions, 162.073
District secretary, report to county commission, when, 162.821

Reorganization
Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
Contiguous territory, district to be composed of, 162.171
Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
Elections, 162.181, 162.201, 162.191

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
School districts — cont’d
Reorganization — cont’d
Name of district adopted, when, 162.311
Plan
Approval by state board of education, required, exception, procedure, 162.181
Defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
Preparation by commission, contents, submitted to state board, 162.171
Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
State board of education approval required, exception procedure, 162.181
State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241
Review, if plan rejected, when, 162.181
State board of education, duties, 162.152, 162.181, 162.191, 162.241

Reorganization, seven-director
Districts to be composed of contiguous territory, 162.171
Election in proposed district, ballot form, majority vote required, 162.191
Election, plan defeated, submitted again, when, 162.191
Plan, approved or disapproved, procedure, 162.181
Plans by commission, content, submitted to board, 162.171

Seven-director
Board of directors, election, procedure, duties, 162.241
Board of directors, vacancies filled how, duties, 162.261
Name of district adopted, when, 162.311
Nepotism, constitutional prohibition to apply, 162.261
Reorganization plan, 162.171
Reorganization, election, 162.181, 162.191, 162.201

Settlement by collector, procedure, 139.170, 139.190, 139.200
Settlements with county officers, duties, 49.260
Settlements, county treasurer, duties, 105.130

Sewer districts
Boundaries, establishment, duties, exception for certain first class counties, when, 249.470
Boundaries, power to alter, 249.490
Construction contracts, duties, 249.510
Construction without contract, duties, 249.530
Dissolution, 249.663
Elections, duties, 249.070
Engineer, appointment, 249.460
Establishment, duties, 249.440, 249.450, 249.480
Establishment, sewer already existing, 249.570
Joint sewers, establishment of, 249.500
Petition to include city, duties, 249.665
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d

Sewer districts — cont’d
Regulations for connections with existing sewers, 249.570
Special assessments, tax bills, duties, 249.520
Subdistricts, powers, duties, 204.331, 204.332
Tax, when to levy, 249.130
Trustees appointed, terms, vacancies, duties, reimbursement, 249.470
Sheltered workshop, shall establish, when, 205.968
Sheriff, vacancy in office, how filled, 57.080
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, amusement devices, license tax, 316.040
Shows, circuses, exhibitions, taxation, 316.010 to 316.030
Sites for buildings, acquisition, 49.305
Soil and water conservation districts, cooperation with, contributions to, 278.145
Soil conservation watershed district tax levy, duties, 278.250
Special road and bridge tax, election, duties, 137.565 to 137.575
St. Louis city, who to perform duties of, 82.700
State scenic roads and highways system, application to become a part or removal from, 226.797
Stenographic record of evidence, costs, security, 49.225
Street railways, consent to operate, 391.020
Streets and alleys, unincorporated town, duties, 231.340, 231.350
Superintendent of county buildings
Appointment, compensation, 49.330
Certification of work completed, 49.460
Plans, approved, duties, 49.420
Plans, when submitted, 49.410
Reports, duty to make, 49.440
Survey, United States, field notes on county surveys, duty to obtain when, place on file with county surveyor, 60.195, 60.360
Swamplands
Bonds and borrowed money, authority, 241.260
Control vested in, 241.150
Designating and reporting of, audit, compensation, 241.070
Drainage and reclamation, power, 241.250, 241.270
Errors in description, may correct, 241.230
Levees and ditches, damages, ascertainment, 241.270
Money from settlement of claims, 241.030
Patents, duty to record, 241.110
Patents, issuance, 241.220
Proceeds from sales, disposition, 241.240
Sale
May cancel, conditions, 241.170 to 241.210
Patent issued, procedure, 241.220
Public or private, procedure, limitations, 241.160
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Swamplands — cont’d
Sale — cont’d
Title to, may authorize governor to relinquish, 241.040
Tax book authentication, 137.290
Tax book, supplemental, may order, when, 137.300
Tax erroneously paid, to provide fund for refunds, 139.031
Tax rate
Election to increase, procedure, 137.065
Hearing on, notice, 137.055
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Record, 137.060
When and how fixed, 137.055
Tax sales, purchase at, duties, 140.260
Tax to pay for reevaluation of real property, powers, 137.037
Tax to retire indebtedness, to provide for, 108.070
Terms
Adjourned, 49.200
Regular, when, 49.170
Special, 49.180
Special, notice, 49.190
Toll bridges or roads, control, 234.050
Towns and villages
Diminishing limits, procedure, 80.570
Disincorporation, procedure, 80.570, 80.580, 80.610, 80.620, 80.640 to 80.670
Incorporation, procedure, 72.080 to 72.100, 80.020
Township treasurer's accounts, settlement, duties, 54.170
Townships
Description to be recorded, 47.010
Establishing and changing, 47.010
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Transcription of defaced records, may order, 59.580
Transfer of causes, when, 49.220
Treasurer
Accounts, settlement, duties, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290
Bond
Amount and approval, 54.070
New or additional, ordered, when, 54.080
Suit on, duties, 54.300
Books, papers, money, inspection, 54.120
Office, duty to furnish, 54.100
Report, 54.130
Supplies, audit of account, 54.110
Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.033
Trustee, special road district, appointment, 233.305
Tuberculous residents, contracts for care, 205.340
Unimproved additions to cities, vacation, 71.230
### COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d

#### 1. General Provisions — cont’d

- United States, agreements with, for payments in lieu of taxes, 70.120 to 70.200
- Vacancies, certification to governor, eligibility, 49.060
- Vacancy in office, 51.080
- Wards, incapacitated, or protectees, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain allowance, 475.370

#### Warrants

- Duties, generally, 54.100
- Officers’ salaries, not to order when, 51.150
- Pledging, purpose, redemption, 50.150
- Water supply districts, taxes, duties, 247.120
- Watershed subdistricts, easements, 49.264
- Witness, power to call, 49.210
- Zoning adjustment board, appointment, removal, 64.660

#### Zoning and planning

- County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
- Decisions, review, 64.660
- Peripheral, ordinances, prior approval, 89.144
- Temporary county or township planning commission, appointment, 64.725

#### 2. First Class Counties

- Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
- Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations, 262.350
- Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
- Assessor’s bond, shall set amount, 53.050
- Audit of accounts, offices and officers, request for, who may conduct, 50.057

#### Auditor’s

- Bond, approval, 55.070
- Deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
- Office and supplies, duty, 55.120
- Automobiles for sheriffs and deputies, to provide, 57.320
- Automobiles, use, 49.275
- Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain first class counties, duties, 138.085
- Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
- Bonds of officers, may require, approval, 50.650
- Bookkeeping system, assessments, establishment of, 137.395
- Borrowing authorized amount, terms, duties, 50.060
- Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.600, 50.610

#### Building code

- Adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
- Building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
- Building commission, 64.180
- Building lines, authority, 64.080
- Building regulations, authority, 64.170
- Burn bans, procedure, 49.266

### COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d

#### 2. First Class Counties — cont’d

- City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.556
- City streets in county-urban road system, contracts for improvements, 137.559
- City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
- Clerk’s deputies, assistants, duties, 51.430
- Collector’s bond, to fix amount, 52.380
- Collector’s deputies, assistants, employment, approval, 52.385
- Collector’s deputies, assistants, number, compensation, duties, 52.340, 52.385
- Commissioners of health and welfare, 205.766, 205.767

#### Commissioners, compensation

- Annual salary, how determined
  - Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
  - Clay County, 50.343
  - Greene County, 50.343
  - Jefferson County, 50.343
  - St. Charles County, 50.343
- Common sewer district, organization, powers, 204.250
- Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760

#### County counselor

- Assistants, compensation, 56.650
- Attendance by, 56.650
- Authority to appoint, 56.631
- County health officer, duties, 192.270
- County planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
- County-arterial road system, duties, charter counties, 137.558
- Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
- Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
- Employees of county, pensions for, authority, 50.337
- Employees traveling expense, 49.275
- Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
- Fund, road benefit district, 233.172
- Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
- Health officer, assistant, appointment, 192.270

#### Highway administrator

- Appointment, 61.011
- Assistants and employees, compensation, 61.051
- Bond, approval and recordation, 61.041
- Compensation, 61.031
- Duties and powers, 61.061
- Expenditure of funds, approval by county commission, 61.061
- Reports to be filed with county commission, 61.061, 61.091
- Technical and professional assistants, 61.051
- Highway patrol, county to provide supplies, offices, 57.590
2. First Class Counties — cont'd

Jackson County sports complex authority, selection of members, 64.930
Jefferson County, building commission, 64.170
Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
Juvenile courtroom to provide, 211.291
Juvenile detention places, to provide, 211.331
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.100, 64.110
Lease of county-owned property, authority, 49.287
License taxes, may impose penalty for delinquent, 316.045
Missouri office of prosecution services fund, use of approval required, when, 56.765
Officers, traveling expense, 49.275

Parks and recreation areas
Board of park commissioners, appointment, 64.330
Concession stands or marinas (Clay County)
Fund, moneys to be placed, 64.342
Lease procedure and terms, 64.342
Operating term, 64.342
Operation authorized, 64.342
Purposes, 64.342
Concessions, granting, charges, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
May acquire and maintain, 64.325
Regulations for use, 64.345
Pensions for county employees, authority, 50.337
Planning commission, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Planning director, appointment, compensation, 64.225
Planning, powers, 64.800
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.100 to 341.160
Property of the county, commission may regulate use, traffic and parking by order or ordinance, 49.266
Prosecutors, full-time, commission may elect position to qualify for retirement benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
Purchases, duties, 50.760
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Rabies, regulation, 322.090 to 322.110
Recorder of deeds, duties, 59.270
Recorder's office in Kansas City, duties, 59.180
Road bond construction funds, noncharter counties, use on city streets, 137.559
Road districts, organization, powers, 233.172
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sanitary drainage district bonds, issuance, duties, 248.130
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.010, 248.040, 248.070, 248.160
Sanitary landfills, may acquire and maintain, 64.325

Sewer districts
Condemnation, powers, procedure, 249.540
May dissolve when, disposition of facilities, 249.663
Power as to incorporated areas within, 249.667
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.360 to 231.390
Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550
Special use permits, fee for, duties, 229.340
Street light maintenance districts
Boundaries, change of, duties, 235.210, 235.220
Directors, removal, power, 235.120
Dissolution, duties, 235.260, 235.270
Organization, duties, 235.040, 235.050, 235.070
Taxation, duties, 235.180
Vacancy on board, filling, 235.130
Swamplands, drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Swamplands, objections by landowners, to reclamation, procedure, 241.270
Tax
Books, return to collector, extension of time, 137.392
Levy for health center, powers, certain noncharter counties, exception, 205.141
Rate, duties, 50.610
Rate, when and how fixed, 137.390
Recreational area or sanitary landfill, 64.325
Tax anticipation notes
Certification and signing, 50.080
Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
Sale, duties, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, 50.065
Traffic regulations, authority, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
Treasurer's deputies and assistants, duties, 50.230
Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, 247.470
Zoning and planning, powers, 64.800, 64.845, 64.860, 64.885, 64.900
Zoning and planning, see ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
Zoning order and report, proceedings on, 64.110

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
Auditor and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.010
Auditor's bond, duties, 55.020
Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, authorized, purposes, 66.390, 66.395, 66.398
Homeless, program to assist, duties, 67.1062 to 67.1071
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTRY COURT) — cont’d

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties
   First Classification Charter Form — cont’d
   Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.090
   Parks and recreation areas, authority to acquire land and maintain, 64.320
   Tax anticipation notes, must be issued after anticipated revenue estimated, 50.095
   Tax anticipation warrants, issuance, priorities, 50.065
   Trustees, land tax collection law, duties, 141.720

3. Second Class Counties

   Accounting system, cost of, approval, 55.150
   Agricultural and mechanical societies, appropriations for, 262.350
   Appropriation order, when made, 50.610
   Audit of county accounts, duties, 50.055
   Auditor's bond, approval, 55.070
   Auditor's deputies and clerks, appointment, compensation, 55.100, 55.110
   Auditor's deputies, employment, approval, 55.125
   Auditor's office and supplies, duty, 55.120
   Board of equalization, tax assessment, certain second class counties, duties, 138.085
   Bonds of officers, requirements, approval of sureties, 50.650
   Borrowing authorized, amount, terms, duties, 50.060

   Budget
   Duties, 50.540
   Officer, construed to mean presiding judge, when, 50.530
   Officer, duties, 50.540
   Public hearings, duties, 50.600
   Revision, adoption, powers and duties, 50.610
   Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196
   Building lines, authority, 64.600
   Building permits, certain counties, powers, 137.177
   Building regulations, authority, 64.170
   City streets and bridges, improvements, duties, 137.554, 137.556
   City streets and bridges, improvements, exception, 137.556
   City streets and bridges, improvements, exception, 137.556
   City zoning and planning ordinances, approval by, hearing, notice, 89.145
   Clerk's deputies and assistants, duties, 51.440

   Collector’s
   Bond, to fix amount, 52.380

   Deputies
   Employment, approval, 52.385
   Number, compensation, duties, 52.410

   Commissioners

   Compensation
   Annual salary, how determined, 49.082
   Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082

COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTRY COURT) — cont’d

3. Second Class Counties — cont’d

   Commissioners — cont’d

   Compensation — cont’d
   Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
   Contracts, how let, duties, 50.760
   Coroner's assistants, number and compensation, duties, 58.160
   County building codes, authority to adopt approved by voters, form, 64.170
   County counselor, authority to appoint, 56.631
   County offices, hours, powers, 49.265

   County surveyor’s bond
   Amounts, determined by, 60.030
   Rejection, procedure, 60.070
   Depositaries for collector's funds, selection, 52.390
   Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
   Fees of officers, duties, 50.340, 50.360
   Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
   Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
   Funds, transfer of unencumbered balances, 50.630
   Health officer's assistant and deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270

   Highway engineer
   Appointment, term, 61.160
   Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
   Removal, 61.290
   Highways, building lines, 64.600
   Juvenile court offices, to provide, 211.331
   Juvenile courtroom, to provide, 211.291

   Juvenile detention places
   Certain second class counties, law applicable, 211.332
   Provision by, 211.331
   Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787
   Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640
   Office hours, county offices, 49.265
   Office space for auditor, 55.125
   Office space for collector, 52.385

   Planning and recreation
   Commission, 64.350
   Compensation for property, procedure, 64.390
   Powers, 64.360
   Property, authority to acquire, 64.350, 64.360
   Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590
   Planning, powers, 64.800

   Prosecuting attorney’s
   Assistants, commissioning of, 56.210
   Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
   Fees, duties, 56.340

   Purchases
   Duties, 50.760
   How made, 50.780
   Illegal payment, penalty, 50.790
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
3. Second Class Counties — cont’d
Purchases — cont’d
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Reports of county officers, resume, filing, 49.097
Resume of county officers' reports, duties, 49.097
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sewer supervisor, certain counties may appoint, 49.079
Sheriff
Deputies, approval, filed with, 57.220
Employees, number, compensation, approval, 57.240
Living quarters, provided by, 57.445
Traveling expenses, duties, 57.360
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.400 to 231.430
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Special funds, creation, powers, 50.550
Supplies, payment for illegal, when, penalty, 50.790
Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
Tax rate, duties, 50.610
Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Treasure's deputies and assistants, duties, 54.230
Trees along roads, duties, 231.110, 231.120
Warrants, issuance in anticipation of revenue, registration, 50.060
Zoning and planning
Adoption, ballot form, 64.530
Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
Exemptions, 64.620
Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900
Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640
4. Third Class Counties
Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610
Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740
Building lines, authority, 64.600
Clerk's deputies and assistants, compensation, 51.286
Commissioners
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT) — cont’d
4. Third Class Counties — cont’d
County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265
County surveyor's bond
Amounts of, determined by, 60.030
Rejection of, procedure, 60.070
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Highway engineer
Appointment, term, 61.160
Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Highways, building lines, 64.600
Lake authority, members, duties of commission, 67.787
Land and buildings, regulation of use and size, 64.620 to 64.640
Landfill fee, use, 260.831
Office hours, county offices, 49.265
Planning commission, vote to approve plat, 64.590
Planning, powers, 64.800
Prosecuting attorneys' fees, duties, 56.340
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430
Sheriff's living quarters provided by, 57.445
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Surveyor's bond, approval, 60.050
Tax anticipation notes
Certification and signing, 50.080
Issuance, provisions governing, 50.070
Sale, duties, 50.120
Tax rate, when fixed, 50.610
Township organization, adoption, duties, 65.030
Training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Treasurer, surety bond, may require, 54.070
Welfare superintendent of, salary, 205.860
Welfare, superintendent of, appointment, 205.850
Zoning and planning
Adoption, ballot form, 64.530
Election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
Exemptions, 64.620
Powers, 64.510, 64.800 to 64.900
Zoning order and report, procedure, 64.640
5. Fourth Class Counties
Appropriation order, budget, when made, 50.610
Automobiles, police vehicles, may provide for sheriffs, how, 49.276
Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, 50.110
Budget, duties, 50.540, 50.610
Budget, revision and final approval, 50.740
Clerk's deputies, assistants, compensation, 51.460
5. Fourth Class Counties — cont’d

Commissioners
City elections ordered for officer of fourth class cities, when, 79.040
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 49.082
Compensation, training program, certain commissioners, when required, expenses, compensation, 49.082
Federal funds, reports to be made, service on regional councils, duties, 49.098
County counselors, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 56.631
County offices, hours, authorization, publication, 49.265
County surveyor’s bond, rejection of, procedure, 60.070
Emergency fund, appropriation, transfers, 50.540
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Highway engineer, appointment, term, 61.160
Highway engineer, assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
Office hours, county offices, 49.265
Planning, powers, 64.800
Prosecuting attorneys’ fees, duties, 56.340
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road overseers, removal, when, 61.250
Roads, establishment, payment, procedure, 61.220
Salaries of county employees, duties, 50.540
Sheriff, travel expense, approval, 57.430
Sheriff’s living quarters provided by, 57.445
Special counsel, appointment, compensation, duties, 56.250
Surveyor’s bond, approval, 60.050
Surveyor’s bond, to determine amount, 60.030

6. Counties Of Designated Population
50,000 or more, roads, minimum width, 229.020
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753

7. Township Organization Counties — cont’d

Brush removal
Certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245, 263.247
Discontinuance of enforcement of brush control program, 263.247
Financial statement, contents, duties, 50.800
Financial statement, preparation, publication, 50.810
Purchasing agent and assistants, appointment, 50.753
Road bonds for townships, issuance, duties, 233.450, 233.455
Road district improvements, duties, 233.355
Road districts, organization, duties, 233.325
Roads, abandonment for mining purposes, 229.430, 229.440
Special road district improvements, hearings, 233.350
Special road district, tax, apportionment when tract divided, 233.400
Taxes, how apportioned, 137.070
Township
Changing number of, procedure, 65.530
Failure to elect officers, duties, 65.550
Power to annex, when, 65.560
Roads, appropriation for, 231.300
Trustee, special road districts, appointment, 233.435
Trustees, township board, duties, 65.200, 65.210

COUNTY COMMITTEE
See POLITICAL COMMITTEE

COUNTY CONVENTION AND SPORTS FACILITIES AUTHORITY (CH. 67)
See SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

COUNTY CORONER
See CORONER

COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56)
Appointment, qualifications, commission, 56.631
Assistants and employees, appointment, compensation, 56.650
Assistants, duties, appointment, 56.640, 56.650
Compensation, 56.631
Counties of 400,000 to 700,000, sewer districts, duties in regard to, 249.660
County commission, duty to attend, 56.650
County hospitals, right to employ legal counsel, when, 205.379
Duties, 56.060, 56.070
Duties, agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
Mental health, assistant, to aid with mental health duties, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigative and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Mentally ill, detention, evaluation proceedings, duties, 632.405
COUNTY COUNSELOR (CH. 56) — cont’d
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.200
Special county counselors, qualifications, compensation, 56.660
Term of office, 56.631
COUNTY COURT (CH. 49)
See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49) (Formerly County Court)
COUNTY ENGINEER
See COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER; COUNTY SURVEYOR
COUNTY FAIRS
See FAIRS
COUNTY FUNDS
See COUNTRIES
COUNTY HEALTH OFFICER
Appointment, vacancies, 192.260
Assistant, appointment, compensation, counties, first class, 192.270
Assistants, deputies, appointment, compensation, expenses, certain second class counties, 192.270
Duties, neglect, misdemeanor, 192.280
Health center director, appointment as, 205.100
Rabies control, duties, 322.090, 322.100
Removal from office, 192.280
Term, compensation, expenses, 192.260
COUNTY HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATOR
See COUNTRIES, FIRST CLASS
COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION (CH. 230)
Alternative form, third and fourth class counties
(Except Platte) — cont’d
Road plan, priorities to be used, 230.245
Road plan, required, preparation, approval, 230.235
Special named district, effect, application to, 230.260
Special road districts, abolished, procedure, 230.225
State highways and transportation commission, road plan, to approve, 230.235
State highways and transportation commission, supplementary system, to approve designation, 230.250
Supplementary state highway system, designation of roads as part of, 230.250
Tax, road and bridge, limitation on expenditure, 230.255
Township road district, abolished, procedure, 230.225
Appointment, term, qualifications, 230.020
Condemnation of right-of-way, procedure, 230.040
Contributions by county commission, 230.090
Donation by governmental units, acceptance, 230.080
Established, 230.010
Location of highways, to submit plan to state commission, 230.040
Members, expenses, mileage, 230.010
Organization, 230.020
Personnel, employment, 230.080
Reports, failure to make, forfeiture, 230.100
Rights-of-way, acquisition, minimum width, 230.040
Road tools and machinery, sales agent for, prohibited, 229.090
Supervision and control of highway system, 230.060, 230.070
System of highways, to construct and maintain, 230.030
Transfer of highways to state commission, 230.110
COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61)
2. First Class Counties
3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100
Bridges
Construction, duties, 234.020
Repair, duties, 234.030
Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240
Contractor's reports, inspection, duties, 229.070
Contracts, interest in prohibited, 61.300
Deeds and plats, duty to file, 228.090
Drainage districts, duties, 243.230
Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
Establishment of roads, duties, report, 228.060
Interest in contracts, prohibited, 61.300
Removal from office, 61.290
COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Road overseers, monthly statements, 231.050
   Roads, changes in route, duties, 228.160
   Sales agent, prohibited from being, 229.090
   Sewer engineer, duty to act as, counties of 400,000 to 700,000, 249.460
   Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, duties, 231.350
   Successor, appointment, 61.290
   Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100
   Trees, duty to protect, 229.120
   Weight limits on roads and bridges, may reduce, 304.220
   Zoning and planning
      County planning commission, membership, 64.727
      Temporary county or township planning commission, membership, 64.725

2. First Class Counties
   Excavation permits, duties, 229.300
   Office abolished, certain counties, 61.156
   Planning board, member, 64.020, 64.215
   Special use permits
      Application, 229.310, 229.320
      Bond, when required, 229.320
      Fee, may request, use of fund, 229.340
      Issuance, 229.300
      Notice to approve, 229.330
      Notice to utility companies, duties, 229.350
      Restoration of roadway, duties, 229.320
      Rules and regulations, may make, 229.320
      Violations, misdemeanor, 229.370

3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
   Annual report to county commission, 61.280
   Appointment, 61.160
   Assistants, appointment, compensation, 61.200
   Bond, 61.180
   Compensation, 61.190
   Complaints, condition of roads, bridges, duties, 61.240, 61.243
   Construction and maintenance of roads, culverts and bridges, 61.220
   Custodian of road tools, duties, 61.210
   Map of county, furnished to state highway engineer, 61.270
   Maps of townships and road districts, filing, 61.280
   Overseers’ annual meeting, duties, 61.260
   Overseers, removal, duties, 61.250, 61.260
   Planning commission, second and third class counties, 64.520
   Qualifications, certain counties, 61.167, 61.170
   Reports to county commission, 61.280; when, 61.270
   Reports to state highway engineer, when, 61.270
   Roads, culverts and bridges, inspection, when, 61.240
   Supervisory duties, 61.220
   Term, 61.160

COUNTY HIGHWAY ENGINEER (CH. 61) — cont’d

3. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties — cont’d
   Tools and materials, duties, 61.210
   Trees along roads, duties, 231.120
   Weeds and brush, cutting, duties, 61.243

COUNTY JAIL
   See JAILS

COUNTY JUDGES
   See COUNTY COMMISSION, (County Judge Changed To County Commissioner)

COUNTY LIBRARY
   See LIBRARIES

COUNTY MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
   See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(b)

COUNTY PURCHASING AGENT
   Appointment, compensation, 50.753
   Assistants, compensation, 50.753
   Bids rejected, when, 50.757
   First class counties, certain
      Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
      Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
      Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
      Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
      Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
      Supplies, defined, 50.770
      Investigation duties, 50.755
      Purchases at lowest prices, 50.757
   Second class counties
      Advertisement, not required, when, 50.760
      Commissioners, duties, violation of law, penalties, 50.790
      Procurement authority, county commission may delegate to county department, when, 50.784
      Purchases, waiver of competitive bid requirements, when, 50.783
      Supplies and printing purchases, how made, 50.760, 50.780
      Supplies, defined, 50.770
      Supplies, investigation of needs, 50.755

COUNTY RECORDER
   See RECORDER OF DEEDS

COUNTY REVENUE
   See COUNTIES; TAXATION

COUNTY ROADS AND BRIDGES
   See ROADS

COUNTY SALES TAX
   See SALES TAX, COUNTY

COUNTY SCHOOL FUND
   See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

COUNTY SEATS
   See also COUNTIES

COUNTY SHERIFF
   See SHERIFF
COUNTY SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS

COUNTY STOCK INSURANCE FUND
See INSURANCE COMPANIES

COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60)
2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
      * See also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASS, under subheading, Highway Administrator
      Bridge purchasing commission, member of, duties, 234.100
      Buildings, moving across roads, duties, 229.240
      Coal mines, diagrams, duties, 444.170
      Compensation, board of equalization, 138.020
      Corner restoration, documents, duty to retain copies, 60.185
      County boundaries, when to survey, 46.015
      County line, duties in absence of surveyor of adjacent county, 46.030
      County lines, land divided by, surveys, 60.140
      Court orders, surveyor to execute, when, 60.170
      Courts may order survey, when, 60.160
      Decayed corners, survey, duties, 446.010, 446.020, 446.030
      Definitions, 60.301
      Destroyed corners, duties, 446.050, 446.060, 446.080, 446.110 to 446.130, 446.160, 446.170
      Destroyed corners, procedure to reestablish, 60.315
      Drainage districts, duties, 243.080
      Duties and powers of all county surveyors, 60.185
      Duties, violation, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205
      Employment of county engineer not required, 61.005
      Equalization, board of, member, 138.010
      Fees, county survey, how paid, 46.030
      Interest in land, disqualification, when, 60.130
      Landmarks, destruction of, duty to report, 60.351
      Lands
      Divided by county line, survey, 60.140, 60.160
      Less than 1/16 section, survey of, duties, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
      Title dispute, survey, when, 60.170
      Mine surveys, duties, 444.070 to 444.090
      Plat books, disposition at end of term, 60.030
      Railroad grade crossings, duties, 229.380
      Railroad property, along county lines, duties, 151.130
      Registration required, 327.281
      Resurveying United States public lands, rules, 60.305
      Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
      Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
      Roads, supervision of construction, 229.040
      Surveys
      Adjacent counties to assist, when, 46.020
      Disqualified, when, procedure, fees, 60.130
      Duty to make, when, expense, how paid, 60.120

COUNTY SURVEYOR (CH. 60) — cont’d
   1. General Provisions — cont’d
      Surveys — cont’d
      Legal evidence, requirements, 60.150
      Numbering of surveys to be progressive, 60.185
      Plat survey copies furnishing to requesting persons, when, fee, 60.185
      Records of all surveys to be kept, 60.185
      Returns, duties, 46.025
      Title dispute, court may order survey, 60.160, 60.170
      United States survey, field notes on county surveys, how obtained, 60.195, 60.360
      Violation of duty, civil suit to recover fine, amount, 60.205
   2. Second, Third And Fourth Class Counties
      Counties
      Bond, 60.040 to 60.070
      Charge for services, 60.100
      Deputies, appointment, oath, 60.090
      Election, qualifications, terms, 60.010
      Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100
      Highway engineer, may be appointed as, compensation, 61.200
      Oath, bond, 60.030
      Sureties’ liability, effect of rejection of bond, 60.060
      Vacancy in office, when, 60.040, 60.070
      Deputies, qualifications, 60.090
      Employer of surveyor to be furnished certain services, 60.100

COUNTY TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
See TEACHERS

COUNTY TEXTBOOK COMMISSION
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

COUNTY TRAINING COMMISSION
Members, appointment, duties, purpose, 67.130
Training program attendance, expires when, collectors, certain counties, compensation, 52.245
Training program attendance, expires when, treasurer, county, certain counties, compensation, 54.267

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54)
2. First Class Counties
2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties
   Accounts kept by county clerk, 51.150
   Accounts, how kept, penalty, 54.140
   Administrative handling cost fund, bad check actions, duties, 570.120
   Bank tax, duties, 148.080
   Bond
   Custodian of school moneys, 54.160
COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Bond — cont'd
   Sale, duties, 108.090
   Suit on, 54.300, 54.310
   Toll bridges, duties, 234.120
   Books and stationery, how furnished, 54.110
   Chattel, proceeds of sale to enforce lien, duties of,
   430.120
   Check, duty to draw on depositary, when, 110.240
   Checks, passing bad checks
      Administrative handling cost, 570.120
      Charge to issuer, exception, amount, 570.120
      Deposit in fund, 570.120
   Claims, warrant, single instrument authorized,
   50.166
   Collector's payments, receipts, 139.220
   Collector-treasurers, applicability of laws, 54.010
   Commission, 54.030
   Commission, oath endorsed on, where recorded,
   54.090
   Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470
   Compensation
      Additional, certain counties, governing body may
      pay, amount, 54.265
      Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset
      procedure, 50.338
      Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
      Training program for county officials, attendance,
      exception, 54.267
   Coroner's inquest, fees, duties, 58.570
   County aid road fund, to receive funds from state
   treasurer, 231.441
   County clerk, accounts, duties, 51.150
   County hospitals, duties, 205.190
   County salary commission member, duties,
   meetings, 50.333
   County school fund
      Distribution, 166.131
      Moneys, collection, penalty, 166.141
      County seat commissioner, accounts, duties, 47.280
      County stock insurance fund, apportionment,
      148.330
      Court cost, criminal cases, duties, 488.5336,
      550.260
      Credit union taxation, distribution to county of
      taxpayer, 148.670
      Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.170
      Disaster area, borrowing of money authorized,
      246.277
      Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
      Dog license fund, duties, 273.070
      Drainage and levee districts, fees, 246.050
      Drainage district organized by county commission,
      bond issues, duty to sell, 243.560
      Drainage districts, duties, 242.110, 243.110,
      Election, 54.010
      Federal moneys received, duties, 12.090

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.260, 550.270,
   550.300
   Fees
      Accounts, settlement, 50.490
      Deposited with, duties, 50.480
      Fines, collection, duties, 546.595
      Fourth class cities, disincorporation, duties, 79.540
      Funds, liability for loss, 110.260
      Funds, separation, penalty, 54.140
      Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
      Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, deposits,
      purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
      Intangible tax, forms mailed to taxpayer, list of
      taxpayers to director of revenue, 146.056
      Interest on deposits of funds, duties, 110.150
      Investment of public funds, conditions, 67.085
      Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district
      compact, countywide sales tax, duties, 70.507
      Levee districts, duties, 245.085, 245.515
      Marriage licenses additional fees to be deposited to
      shelters for domestic violence, duties, 451.151
      Missouri office of prosecution services fund, duties,
      56.765
      Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
      Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
      Oath of office, 54.090
      Office created, 54.010
      Office vacant, when, 54.080
      Office, vault, provided by county commission,
      54.100
      Officers ineligible for office of, 54.040
      Old age and survivors insurance, contributions,
      delinquent, duties, 105.385
      Passing bad checks to ex officio collector, penalty,
      139.235
      Payments by United States in lieu of taxes, duties,
      70.150, 70.160
      Probate division and clerk court costs, duties,
      483.580
      Qualifications, 54.040
      Receipts and disbursements, penalty, 50.320
      Receipts, duplicate, money paid into treasury,
      54.120
      Receipts, moneys paid into, 54.120
      Records and moneys, inspection, 54.120
      Report of receipts and expenditures, 54.130
      Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM,
      COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
      Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
      Revenue, duty to receive, divide, disburse, penalty,
      54.140
      Revenue, failure to pay over, 54.300
      Road districts, county treasurer may be treasurer of
      special road district board, when, bond, 233.187
      Salary commission member, duties, meetings,
      50.333
      Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation,
      248.190
COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
   School tax, lapsed or disorganized district, duties, 164.051

Schools
   Custody of moneys, bond, 54.160
   Districts, statement to, 54.180
   Investment of funds, duties, 50.040, 50.050
   Moneys, state and county, to pay to districts monthly, 165.081
   Settlement, accounts, 54.170; penalty, 54.190
   Scrips, abstracts of, penalty, 54.190
   Settlement of officers' accounts, duties, 105.090, 105.100
   Settlements with county commission, 54.150, 54.170, 54.290, 105.130; penalty, 54.190
   Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.030
   Special road subdistrict, duties relating to, 233.507
   Supplies account, audit, 54.110
   Surety bond requirements, 54.040
   Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
   Tax anticipation notes of urban school districts, registration, 165.141
   Term, 54.010, 54.030
   Termination of office, duties, 54.200
   Settlement of county commission, 54.033
   Vacancy, appointment of treasurer by county commission, 54.265
   Vacancy, in counties abolishing township organization, 65.620

Warrants
   Abstracts, penalty, 50.320
   Cancellation, penalty, 50.320
   Filing, registration, penalty, 50.320
   Insufficient funds, penalty, 50.320
   Negotiable instrument after signing, 50.166
   Paid how, penalty, 54.140

Payment
   Not to be refused, penalty, 50.320
   Penalty for improper payment, 50.320
   Records, penalty for violation of law, 50.320
   Witnesses in criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and fees, tender by, 488.035, 491.420

2. First Class Counties — cont'd
   Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145
   Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
   Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190

   Compensation
      Additional
         Amount, authority, 54.243
         Certain counties, when, 54.243

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
2. First Class Counties — cont'd
   Compensation — cont'd
      Additional — cont'd
         Governing body may pay amount, 54.265
         Maximum, governing body may authorize, 54.265

Annual salary, how determined
   Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
   Clay County, 50.343, 54.261
   Greene County, 50.343
   Jefferson County, 50.343
   St. Charles County, 50.343
   Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267
   Training program, required when, expenses, Clay County, 54.261
   Contingent fund, prosecuting attorneys, establishment, duties, 56.330
   Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
   Duties, additional, 54.245
   Park fund, Clay County, used for park purposes, 64.342
   Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200

Tax anticipation notes
   Certification, 50.080
   Registration, duties, 50.130
   Sale, procedure, 50.120
   Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065
   Term, when county changes to first class from third class, 48.053
   Tourism sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.680
   Training commission for county officials, membership, duties, 67.130
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, Clay County, 54.261
   Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261

2. a. Counties, Charter Form, Formerly Counties First Classification Charter Form
   Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, duties, 66.390
   Homeless, assistance program, duties, 67.1064
   Tax anticipation warrants, registration, priorities, 50.065

3. Second Class Counties
   Accounts of certain agencies, duties, 54.145
   Collector, receipts for money deposited, 55.190

Compensation
   Additional
      Governing body may pay amount, 54.265
      Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
      Salary, 50.343
      Training program for county officials, attendance, exception, 54.267
      Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
3. Second Class Counties — cont'd
   Compensation — cont'd
   Deputies and assistants, appointment, number, compensation, 54.230
   Reports to auditor, duties, 55.200
   Term, when county changes to third class, 48.053
   Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
   Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810

COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd
4. Third Class Counties — cont'd
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810
   Warrants, payment or protest prohibited, when, payroll excepted, 50.740
5. Fourth Class Counties
   Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
   Bond, 54.070
   Compensation
      Additional, governing body may pay, amount, 54.265
      Annual salary, how determined, 54.261
   Board of estimate of anticipated revenue, member, 50.110
   Bond, 54.070
   Deputies and assistants, appointment, member, compensation, 54.230
   Library, county district, funds of, duties, 182.020, 182.100
   School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
   Tax anticipation notes
      Certification, 50.080
      Registration, duties, 50.130
      Sale, procedure, 50.120
   Tax maintenance fund
      Counties with township form of government
         Audit of fund, 54.325
         Budget purposes, moneys to be provided for, 54.327
         Delinquent and back taxes, additional amounts to be collected, use of moneys, 54.325
         Fund established, 54.323
         Purpose and use of moneys, 54.323
         Transfer to county general revenue, when, amount, 54.327
         Treasurer ex officio collector to have responsibility for all expenditures, limitation, 54.325
         Term, when county changes to second class or first class, 48.053
         Tourism sales tax, duties, 67.680
         Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
         Training program for county officials, attendance, 54.267
         Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
         Vacancies, filled by county commission, when, 54.261
   School moneys, to pay over monthly, 165.071
6. St. Louis City
   Bond, 82.500
   Compensation, 82.520, 82.607
   Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 82.530
   Duties, 82.510, 82.607
   Financial report, 82.607
   Firemen's retirement system funds, custodian, 87.270
   Motor vehicle dealers tax, duties, 150.013
COUNTY TREASURER (CH. 54) — cont'd

6. St. Louis City — cont'd
   Receipts to license collector, duties, 82.400
   Term and commission, 82.490
   Vacancy, mayor to fill, 82.490

7. Township Organization Counties
   Abolition of township organization, effect upon, 65.620
   Bond, 54.330
   Collectors credits, duties, 139.400

Collector-treasurer
   Authority, duties, 54.280
   Bond, 54.330
   Candidate requirements, 54.330
   Commissions allowed, when, 54.320
   Compensation, 54.320
   Deputies and assistants, bond requirements, 54.330
   Deputies and assistants, compensation, 54.320
   Electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
   Fees, allowed, when, 54.320
   Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1200
   Salary commission members, duties, meetings, 50.333
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
   Vacancies, 54.330

Compensation
   Annual salary, how determined, 54.320
   Deputies, assistants, 54.320
   Training program, certain treasurers, when required, expenses, compensation, 54.261
   Training program, required when, expenses, 54.320
   Deposit of funds, duties, penalty, 110.070
   Deputies and assistants to collector-treasurer, bond requirements, 54.330
   Funds, disincorporated road districts, custody, 233.445
   Levee districts taxes, duties, 245.205
   Settlement on abolition of organization, 64.620
   Tax books, notice of completion, 139.340
   Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 54.320
   Warrants for county commissioners pay, notice of proof of publication of financial statement required, 50.810

COUNTY TREASURY
   Annual report of expenditures by board, when, 67.048
   Circuit court expenditures, 476.270
   Fines, collection, deposit, 54.659
   Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
   Legal notices, cost of publication, when paid out of, 493.020
   Moneys, receipt and disbursement, 54.100
   Receipt, money paid into, 54.120

COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
   See TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

COUNTY WARRANTS
   See COUNTIES; particular classes under specific heading

COUNTY ZONING COMMISSION
   See ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY

COURT COSTS (CH. 488)
   Additional assessment, judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, 488.5025
   Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
   Additional surcharges, all cities and counties having or using shelters for victims of domestic violence, exceptions, 488.607
   Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
   Arrest, reimbursement of costs of, when, 488.5334

Child support
   Friend of the court, St. Louis City and County, 488.633
   Marion County, payment into court, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
   Payment into court, Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
   Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030
   Court automation fund, fee amount, disposition, 488.027
   Court reporter's fees, to be taxed as, 488.2253
   Crime victims' compensation, 488.5339, 595.045

Criminal cases, surcharge
   Amount, 488.026
   Amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026
   DNA profiling analysis, funding by surcharges, 488.5050
   Felony cases, amount, 488.5050
   Imposed for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
   Misdemeanor cases, exceptions, amount, 488.5050
   Criminal transcript on appeal, 488.2250
   Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
   Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended, when, 488.5029
   DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount, 488.5050
   Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
   Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits, 452.554
   Drug court operations, surcharge for exception, Jackson County, 488.5358
   Expungement of certain criminal records, surcharge, amount, 488.650
   Fees, procedure to collect, clerk's duties, purpose, 488.607
   Fences and gates, railroads, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont’d

Fire protection districts, consolidation, 488.6697
Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost, 455.067

Garnishments
Adjudication of costs as in ordinary cases, 525.250
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006

Jurors
Additional compensation and mileage may be authorized, when, 488.040
Grand jury, compensation, 494.455
Grand jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040
Impaneling, costs to be paid, when, 488.045
Petit jury, compensation, 494.455
Petit jury, compensation, mileage allowance, 488.040

Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Kansas City municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235
Kansas City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs, 488.2230

Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429

Municipal ordinance violations, St. Louis City, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215
Overpayment of, no duty to refund, when, exception, 488.014
Parental rights, termination, witnesses’ fees and mileage as provided in civil cases, 488.627
Peace officers’ training financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Prosecutor substitute, fee for, when, 488.5342
Prosecutor unable to appear in court, appointment costs, 488.5342
Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed, 455.504
Savings and loan association officer, cost of appearance, 369.371
Savings and loan association records, 369.371

COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont’d

Services to crime victims’ fund, 488.5339, 595.045
Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional cost, 488.5375
Shelters, funding, surcharge on civil actions, 488.445; criminal actions, ordinance violations, 488.607

Sheriffs’ charges
Civil cases, service charges, 488.435
Executions, fees for levying, 488.435
Jury summoning, 488.435

St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Court clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City, municipal ordinance violations, additional costs imposed, 488.2210, 488.2215

Surcharge how dispursed
Brain injury fund, surcharge not collected when, criminal cases, 304.028
Civil actions and criminal cases, remittance to sheriffs’ retirement fund, 488.024
Civil and criminal actions and proceedings, remittance to state courts administrator to the credit of the basic civil legal services fund, 488.031
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Criminal and infraction cases, Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 488.5017
Criminal cases, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys’ retirement system fund, 56.807
Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026
Domestic relations cases, disbursed how, deposited to Missouri CASA fund, 488.636
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Greene and Jefferson counties, criminal cases, violation of county and city ordinances, exception, 488.2275
Shelters for domestic violence, 488.445, 488.607
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
Statutory authority must require, 488.005
Telecommunications company, liability for damages, recovery of attorney fees, when, 488.472
Utilities, access right to, multifamily residential dwellings, wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
COURT COSTS (CH. 488) — cont'd
Utility companies, condemnation of property, recovery of costs, 488.473
Venue, change of, in criminal actions, 488.5356
Witnesses
Criminal proceedings, mileage allowance and per diem, 488.035
Fees, clerk of courts, duties, 488.032

COURT INTERPRETERS
See INTERPRETERS

COURT LIBRARIES
See LIBRARIES; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY

COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477)
* See also COURTS
Administrative hearing commission, decision to be upheld, when, 621.193
Administrative hearing commission's declaratory judgment, review, 621.189

Adoption and parental rights, termination
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Appeals to wrong court, transfer, 477.080
Appellate practice, what laws control, 512.170
Children, habeas corpus custody determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Clerk, see CLERK, COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477)

Commissioners
Retirement
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Generally, 476.450 to 476.510
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Judges
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Compensation and expenses, 476.130
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Dependants to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Judicial conference, members, 476.520
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Official station where located, office space to be provided, travel to and from to be state expense, 477.087
Other employment prohibited, 477.130

Court of record, 476.010
Courtrooms, offices and libraries for each district, 477.140

Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020
Districts established, 477.040
Eastern district
Counties included, 477.050
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.160
Election contest judgment appeal, 115.551
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Employees, authorized, compensation, 477.005
Expenses paid by state, warrants, 477.140, 477.150
Fees, 483.500
Habeas corpus, child custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Judges
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
Compensation and expenses, 476.130
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Dependants to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Eastern district, number, 477.160
Expenses, attending Poplar Bluff session, 477.220
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Judicial conference, members, 476.320
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Official station where located, office space to be provided, travel to and from to be state expense, 477.087
Other employment prohibited, 477.130
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retirement
* See also JUDGES, subheading, Retirement
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Practice of law permitted when, requirements, 476.510
Southern district, number, 477.180
COURT OF APPEALS (CH. 477) — cont’d
Judges — cont’d
Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
Special commissioners, referees, retired may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565
Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at 70, 476.683
Western district number, 477.170
Judges, retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Judgment, lien on real estate in another county, when, procedure to file, 511.440
Judgment, lien on real estate, 511.350
Libraries in courtrooms and offices for each district, 477.140
Libraries, purchase of books authorized, 477.150
Offices, courtrooms and libraries for each district, 477.140
Opinions, requirements, duty of clerk, 477.030
Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
Reports, designation of publication as official, 477.231
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
Retirement of judges, see JUDGES
Southern district
Counties included, 477.060
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.180
Poplar Bluff, suitable quarters authorized, 477.220
Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055
Supersedeas bond requirements, tobacco settlement litigation, 512.085
Tobacco settlement litigation, supersedeas bond requirement, 512.085
Warrants for expenditures, 477.140, 477.150
Western district
Counties included, 477.070
Established, 477.040
Judges, number, 477.170
COURT OF CRIMINAL CORRECTION, ST. LOUIS
See CIRCUIT COURTS (Court Of Criminal Corrections, St. Louis abolished by the Court Reform and Revision Act, 1978)
COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS (CH. 485)
Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077
Charges due for transcript, when, 512.050
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, appointment, number, duties, oath of secrecy, compensation, 56.540
Circuit court
Appointment, qualifications, 485.040
Compensation, paid how, 485.065
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Duties, generally, 485.050
Expenses allowed, when, 485.090
Fees taxed in each case, 488.2253
Grand juries, duties, 540.105
Salary, 485.060
Temporary, duties, compensation, 485.075
Tenure, 485.040
Transcript, fee, 488.2250
Transfer, when permitted, 485.055
County commission, 49.225
Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Deposit for preparation of transcript, when, 512.050
Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045
Probate division, appointment, qualifications, tenure, 485.040
Salary, adjusted, when, amount, 476.405
Sales tax exemption for work of court reporters, a nontaxable service not tangible property, 144.045
Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
Transcripts, fees, 488.2250
Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045
COURT REPORTS
* See also COURTS; COURT OF APPEALS; SUPREME COURT
Copies to be marked, 477.400
Destroyed by fire, replacement, 477.390
Printed, sister state, evidence, 490.060
Surplus copies, disposition, 477.285
COURT RULES
See RULES OF COURT
COURTHOUSES
Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310
Cities, may erect and maintain, joint use, 71.300
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Construction by county, 49.320
Erection and maintenance, 49.310
Federal, acquisition of land by United States, 12.030
Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
Library association holding social events in courthouses may by rule of circuit court be exception to serving liquor, 574.075
Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
COURTHOUSES — cont'd
Marshals — cont'd
Circuit courts, certain circuits — cont'd
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Partition sales held at, 528.590
Political parties, district committee meetings, when, 115.621
Political party, county committee meetings, courthouse available at no cost, when, 115.615
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
Sites, authority of county commission to acquire, 49.305
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund
Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
Exempt cases, 488.447
Expiration date, 488.447
Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
St. Louis City courthouse restoration fund, filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447

COURTROOMS
Court of appeals, districts, 477.140
Deadly weapons, carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Firearms, firing near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Firearms, firing near, penalty, 571.030
Trials, conduct, 510.200

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Central violations bureau — cont'd
Certification of official court reporters required, 485.077
Change of venue, duties, 508.140, 508.150, 508.240
Chapter 195, RSMo, violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Child abuse
Cases, guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160, 452.423
Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Child support
Enforcement by state, hearing at request of parent or person having custody, procedure, duties, 454.475
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Circuit clerks, members state employee retirement system, 104.345
Circuit court staff personnel, 485.010
Circuit, see CIRCUIT COURTS
City name, change of, effect, 71.080; judicial notice taken, 71.070
City, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Clerk's bond, may require new, when, 483.050
Collection of delinquent payments, court may contract for collection services, 488.5030
Commercial driver's licensees, convictions, court shall not allow diversion program participation, when, 302.345
Commercial receivership act, 515.500 to 515.665
Contempt
Acts constituting, 476.110
Civil rights not to be enforced by, 476.150
Commitment for, content, 476.140
Indictment, when, 476.160
Punishment, 476.120
Summary punishment, when, 476.130
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Contested cases rules, 492.010
Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Conveyances, acknowledgments, taking of, 442.150
Convicts, frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Corporations, statutory interpretation, 351.017
Costs
Adult abuse, court costs not to be assessed, 455.027
Associate circuit court, dismissal, 517.101

Central violations bureau
Established, powers, duties, 476.385
Funds, 488.200
## COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd

### Costs — cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coroners and deputies, training, financed by court costs, when, deposited where</td>
<td>488.5336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County to receive, exceptions,</td>
<td>488.4014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crime victims' compensation, amount</td>
<td>488.5050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal cases, surcharges, amount</td>
<td>488.5050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DNA profiling analysis, surcharges in criminal cases, amount</td>
<td>488.5050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic relations resolution fund, surcharge,</td>
<td>452.552, 488.635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic relations resolution fund, used to offset costs of local circuits</td>
<td>452.554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver's license suspension or revocation, court costs awarded, when</td>
<td>302.536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign orders of protection, filing for registration of to be without fee or cost</td>
<td>455.067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Increased to finance peace officers training, how, where deposited</td>
<td>488.5336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infraction charges imposed same as misdemeanor charges, 488.006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protection orders for abuse or stalking, no court costs to be assessed</td>
<td>455.504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savings and loan association officer, costs of appearance by, 369.371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savings and loan association records, 369.371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seat belt violations for passenger cars, not to be assessed, 307.178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

See COSTS; FEES

### Dockets

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Docket</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appeals, civil action, 512.150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, review</td>
<td>577.041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executions, called when, purpose, 513.355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Habeas corpus, when set for hearing, 532.310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indictments, docketing forbidden, when, 545.080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judgment, how kept, 511.450, 511.630 to 511.650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice of the peace, evidence, when, 490.140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public service commission proceedings, preference, 386.530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public service commission, appeals, preference, 386.540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trial, cases placed on, when, 510.070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver's license, revocation, suspension, duties, 302.225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driver's license, suspension or revocation, effect on administrative procedure suspension or revocation period, 302.525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program

### Definitions

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Definition</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delinquent debt, notice to department of conservation, hunting and fishing licenses suspended</td>
<td>488.5029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depositions, certified court reporters required, 485.077</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depositions, sales tax exemption, 144.045</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deputy clerks, appointment, 483.080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Court reform and revision act

| Schedule, effective dates, definitions, 476.451                          | 476.451                                                                 |
| Title, how cited, 476.015                                                |                                                                         |
| Courts of record, what are, 476.010                                      |                                                                         |
| Crime victims' compensation fund, duties, 595.045                        |                                                                         |
| Crime victims' compensation, claims, awards, review of, when, 595.036   |                                                                         |
| Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance tax liabilities, other states, reciprocity, 145.871 |                                                                         |
| Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205                    |                                                                         |
| Definition, probate code, 472.010                                       |                                                                         |
| Definitions, court reform act, 476.451                                   |                                                                         |
COURTS (CH. 476) — cont’d

Drug courts — cont’d
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

Drunken drivers, completion of an alcohol or drug offender program, may require, when, 302.580

Electronic filings, mandatory, notice of appearance to be accepted, when, expiration date, 476.1000
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120

Escheats court holding rate refunds generated by natural gas and electric to be transferred to utilicare stabilization fund, exception, 470.270
Escheats procedures, funds in custody, 470.270

Expenses, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270

Extradition, 548.101, 548.131 to 548.181, 548.260

Family courts
Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060
Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140
Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130
Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190
Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070
Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150
Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100
Court costs, additional surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090
Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110
Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180
Establishment, 487.010

Finding by commissioner
Become decree of court, when, 487.030
Guardianship proceeding, transfer, 487.090
Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030
Hearings, where conducted, 487.040
Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130
Jurisdiction, 487.080
Jurisdiction, see also FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160
Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180
Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100
Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030
Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070
Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050
Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300
Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190

Fees
Clerk’s duties, 483.530
Court of appeals, 483.500
Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted, procedure, 488.5028
Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
Naturalization, 483.535
Probate, 483.580
Supreme court, 483.500

General assembly members, automatic stay granted, when, 510.120

Guardian ad litem of infants, when appointed, 507.200, 507.210

Habeas corpus
Application not to be entertained, when, 532.040
Granted instantly, when, 532.060
Jurisdiction, 532.020
Set for hearing, when, 532.310
Habeas corpus ad testificandum, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing impaired, interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
In vacation, defined, 1.020
Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of counsel, effect, 600.090

Inmate, department of corrections
Actions stayed, when, 510.125
Costs, security, 514.040
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system, sanctions, 217.262
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Interpreters appointed, when, 476.060
Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620

Family courts — cont’d
Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300
Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300
Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140
Surcharge, family services and justice fund, 488.2300
Terms, judges, 487.050
Tort actions, transfer, 487.090
Transfer of certain actions, 487.090
Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110
Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040
COURTS (CH. 476) — cont’d
Judges
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Disqualification
Civil cases, grounds, 508.090
Reasons, 476.180
Without application, when, 508.100
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Oath, 476.280
Partners prohibited from practicing law, exceptions, 476.310
Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405
Practice of law prohibited, 477.130; exceptions, 476.290
Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
Special consultants, retired judges, 476.690

Judgment
Damages in lieu of performance, when, 511.310
Lien on real estate, 511.350; in another county, procedure to file, 511.440
Rendered for amount confessed, 511.090
Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
Judgments unclaimed, deposit procedure, escheat, 470.270
Judicial conference, 476.330 to 476.370
Judicial conference, expenses, 476.380

Jurisdiction
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
Property of nonresident decedent, 473.671
Small claims courts, 482.305
Jurors, compensation, see JURY (CH. 494) and GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)

Juvenile
Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction upon disposition of sentence of offender, 211.073
Court may order offender to work for restitution, 211.188
Restitution, offender to work, 211.188
Work for restitution, 211.188
Juvenile, see JUVENILE COURTS
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Legal custody of children, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051

Limited partnership
Appeal of notice of cancellation, 359.681
Dissolution, 359.461
Winding up, when, 359.471

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont’d
Limited partnership — cont’d
Lottery, state, civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350

Magistrate court (now Circuit Courts, Associate Divisions)
Defined to include certain divisions, peace bonds, 542.010
Definition as associate judge, 478.016
Records transferred to circuit court, 483.670
Magistrate, see CIRCUIT COURTS, subheading, Associate Judges
Maintenance, petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Marriage, dissolution of, petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083

Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Medical treatment for child, may order, when, 210.115 et seq.
Military, state, jurisdiction, 40.015
Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Motion day, duty to establish, 509.390
Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
Certificate of judgment, 303.090
Duties, 303.130

Motor vehicles
Serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Traffic court in certain circuits, 479.500

Municipal
Automation fund
Authorized to establish for cities, 476.056
Fund not to lapse into general revenue, 476.056
Fund to be used, 476.056
Ordinance to impose surcharge, 476.056
State court administrator may enter into agreement for automation, 476.056
Disqualification of judge, 479.220
First class counties, creation, 66.010, 67.320

Minor traffic violations
Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
Conditions, 479.353
Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
Definitions, 479.350
Election required, when, 479.368
COURTS (CH. 476) — cont'd
Municipal — cont'd
Minor traffic violations — cont'd
   Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
   Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
   Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
   Rulemaking authority, 479.372
   Severability clause, 479.375
   State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362
   Ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Municipal judges, jurisdiction, 478.230
Next friend for infant, appointment, 507.120
Non-English speaking parties
Definitions, 476.800
Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
Translator appointment, when, 476.803
Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010, 492.020
Offenders, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Open, always, for what purposes, 506.080
Parental rights, termination cases on appeal, transcript to be furnished, time limitation, 453.011
Parties to action, when, 507.030
Passports, clerks to account for fees charged, 483.537
Paternity, rape allegation against putative father, proceedings stayed, 452.374
Peace officers, training, financed by court cost, when, deposited where, 488.5336
Personnel
   Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
   Training and education, 476.058
   Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 478.072
   Pleadings, how filed, duty, 483.130
   Police courts, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Poor persons, costs, waived when, counsel, powers, 514.040
Possession, writ of, when issued, 511.290
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 476.385
   motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
   Pre-trial conference, powers and duties, concerning, 510.010
Prisoner litigation reform act — cont'd
   Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
   Costs, payment of, 506.378
Court costs
   Monthly payment, 506.372
   Partial payment, 506.369
   Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
   Definitions, 506.363
   Dismissal of action, 506.375
   Duty of court to review, 506.381
   Indigency, filing fees, 506.366
   Title, 506.360
   Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390
Prisoners
   Department of corrections
      Costs of poor person, security, 514.040
      Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
      May not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
      Prisoner's appearance in court, by two-way audio-visual communication, including use of closed circuit television, when, 561.031
      Probate, see PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
      Probation, reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
   Prosecuting attorney
      Failure to attend, fine, 56.140
      Notice to, when, 56.090
      Sickness or absence, procedure, 56.120
      Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001
      Recognition, conditions for release, 544.455, 544.540
      Recognition, jurisdiction, 544.490
   Records
      Abbreviations, what may be used, 476.050
      Circuit court, how kept, 483.082
      Courts, kept how, 483.082
      Duty to superintend keeping, 483.140
      Electronic format authorized, 476.050
      English language required, 476.050
      Evidentiary value, 490.130
      Methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082
      Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
      Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
      Sexual offenses, identifiable information to be redacted, disclosure, when, 595.226
      Stealing, penalty, 570.030
      Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
      Rules on submission of motions, 509.390
      Rules, circuit court, 478.245
      Rules, circuit court, bail, availability of judges for admission to, procedure for insuring, 478.248
   Schedule of fines
   Committee to determine
      Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
      Driver's licenses, 476.385
COURTS (CH. 476) — cont’d

Schedule of fines — cont’d

Committee to determine — cont’d

Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
Seal required, 476.020
Seal, private, used when, 476.030
Search warrants, authority to issue, 542.266
Search warrants, wildlife enforcement, duty to issue, 252.100
Security, marshal, appointment, duties, powers, salary, qualifications, 476.083
See also Specific Courts under appropriate headings

Sentences, reduction in, conditions, 558.046

Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program participation required, when, 557.051

Sexual offenders

Sexually transmitted diseases, may order testing for, when, records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Sheriff attendance and duties, 57.090
Sheriffs' accounts, duty to audit, 476.260
Sheriffs and marshals, settlements, duties, penalty, 57.180; 57.190
Sittings to be public, 476.170
Small claims court, see SMALL CLAIMS COURTS

Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Special terms, trial of civil cases, 476.240
State court administration revolving fund, segregation of moneys, when, 476.058

Statewide court automation fund

Deposits to the fund, what is included, 476.055
Fee, amount, disposition, 488.027
Fund created, administration, 476.055
Release of information prohibited, penalty, 476.055
Report, committee, costs, 476.055
Sunday, not to sit, exceptions, jurisdiction, 476.250

Support obligations

Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Supreme court, see SUPREME COURT
Sureties, discharge, duties, 433.170
Television, closed circuit used for prisoner's appearances, when, requirements, 561.031
Temporary court reporters permitted, when, 485.077
Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Testimony, certified court reporters required, 485.077
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Title of act, 476.015

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

COURTS (CH. 476) — cont’d

Traffic

Minor traffic violations

Addendums, failure to file, loss of certain revenue, 479.368
Certification of substantial compliance filed with auditor, 479.360
Conditions, 479.353
Court costs, fines, or fees, failure to pay, 479.356
Definitions, 479.350
Election required, when, 479.368
Limitation on percentage of revenue collected from, 479.359
Notice to department of revenue of filing of addendum, 479.362
Revenue from, political subdivisions to annually calculate, 479.359
Rulemaking authority, 479.372
Severability clause, 479.375
State auditor duties, 479.360, 479.362

Traffic court in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
Transcripts to be furnished on appeals in adoptions and termination of parental rights, when, 453.011
Transcripts, sales tax exemption, 144.045
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unclaimed property, funds in custody, deemed as, when, 470.270

Volunteer advocates, child abuse

Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Reports and records, information, to be made available, when, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
Warrant of arrest, by whom issued, 544.070
Will, intent, duties, 474.430

Witness immunity, testimony compelled
Contempt, failure to testify, maximum length of confinement, 491.205
Grand jury proceedings to be recorded, when, 540.106
Immunity granted, when, 491.205

Writs and process
Enforcing return, 476.090
Failure to sit, effect, 476.100
Person to execute, appointment, 476.080
Power to issue, 476.070

COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
COURTS ADMINISTRATOR, STATE — cont'd
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children — cont'd
Purpose, 210.875
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
Handbook on dissolution of marriage, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057
Juvenile courts
Evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Provide data, 211.327
Missouri CASA fund, duties, 476.777
Reports, statistical information on caseload, form prescribed by, 476.412
Retired senior judges, compensation, duties, 476.682
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520
Wiretapping, report to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416
COURTS OF RECORD
* See also COURTS
Designated, 476.010
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Files, disposal, storage, 109.140
Judges
Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Powers as peace officers, riots, 542.170
Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
Judgments, liens in other counties, when, 511.440
Judgments, liens on real estate, exception, associate circuit, special procedure required, 511.350
Photographic reproduction of case files, standards, 109.120
Records
Electronic format authorized, 476.050
English language required, 476.050
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.140
Transcript of records, faith and credit given to, 109.110
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105
Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Accused person
Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165
Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121
Charges, to be informed, 40.108; 40.114
Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont’d

Board of review — cont’d
Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Challenges, number, general and special, 40.135

Charges
Accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114
Content, oath, 40.108
Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121
Civilian officers, refusal or neglect to perform required duties, penalty, 40.460
Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155
Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Continuances, granted, when, 40.133
Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098
Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330
Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100
Courts of inquiry, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305

Defense counsel
Assistants, duties, 40.128
Oath required, 40.138
Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130
Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Definitions, 40.065
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157
Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157
Desertion, defined, 40.273
Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070
Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410
Dismissal from service by, 41.330
Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198

Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor
Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010
Application for trial, 40.010
Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010
Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010
Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont’d
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor — cont’d
Reappointment, procedure, 40.010
Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010
Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010
Trial, failure to governor to convene, effect, 40.010
Trial, no right to, when, 40.010
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Escape of prisoner by neglect, court-martial, 40.312
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385
Findings of court, and sentence announced, when, 40.170
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400

General courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Charges to be referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119
Charges, filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117
Convening, persons authorized, 40.083
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor, 40.010
Jurisdiction, 40.055
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd

General courts-martial — cont'd
  Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
  Punishment, 40.055
  Referred for trial requirements, 40.119
  Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal
    limitations, 40.193
  Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
  Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of
    violence, court-martial, 40.395
  Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
  Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
  Ineligible person, enlisted, appointed or separated
    from service, person effecting, court-martial, 40.270
  Ineligible persons, 40.090
  Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
  Information, content, oath, 40.108
  Instructions, content, exception, 40.165
  Investigations, impartial requirements, accused
    person's rights, 40.114
  Judge, military, challenge for cause only, general and
    special, 40.135
  Jurisdiction
    Civil offense and military offense, released to civil
      authorities, when, 40.079
    Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
    Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
    Deserion, 40.007
    Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
    Military courts, 40.015
    Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
    Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
    Separation from service while proceedings pending, 40.007
    Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.405
    Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165
    Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
    Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380
    Members required to be present for general and
      special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105
    Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties,
      restrictions, 40.095
    Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105
    Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or
      pledge, court-martial, 40.415

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd

Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed,
  lost, court-martial, 40.365
  Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to
    court-martial, 40.278
  Money intended for armed services, not delivering
    with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
  Mutiny
    Advising or soliciting performance or no
      performance of act, court-martial, 40.260
    Attempting, court-martial, 40.307
    Offense, defined, court-martial, 40.307
    Suppressing, informing failure, court-martial, 40.307
  National guard branches, jurisdiction, 40.050
  Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of
    the military, court-martial, 40.410
  New trial, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
  Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
  Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
  Oath
    False, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
    Persons authorized to administer, 40.425
    Required for judges, members, counsel, reporters
      and interpreters, 40.138
    Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a
      gentleman, court-martial, 40.408
    Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
    Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
    Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
    Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
    Preliminary, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in
      session without members, 40.130
    Principal inactions, defined, 40.237
    Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
    Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of
      accused, 40.218
    Procedure in military courts, 40.124
    Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-
      martial, 40.320
    Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230
    Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
    Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by
      civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445
    Property intended for armed services, not delivering
      with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
    Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or
      spoils, court-martial, 40.370
    Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to
      turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340
  Punishment
    Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
    Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one
      dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
    General courts-martial, 40.055
    Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
    Special courts-martial, 40.060
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Punishment — cont'd
Summary courts-martial, 40.065
Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195

Record of proceedings
Authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173
Copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173
Record of trial examined by judge advocate general, when, 40.205
Record, reconsidered, when, 40.195
Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335

Sedition
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self-incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Sentence
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168
Confinement, by court-martial, runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180
Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225
Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180
Findings announced, when, 40.170
Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180
Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
Interrupted by civil offense conviction, return to military to complete sentence, when, 40.040

Powers of convening authority
Approved, 40.185
Committed, 40.185
Suspended, 40.185
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Reconsideration to decrease, challenge, tie vote, effect, 40.168
Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183

COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont'd
Sentence — cont'd
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360

Special courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.060
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295

Summary courts-martial
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Jurisdiction, 40.065
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Punishment, 40.065
Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112
COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40) — cont’d
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130
Witnesses
Authority to obtain, 40.150
Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395

COVENANTS
Husband and wife, joint deed, effect, 442.030
Insurance company, officers, department of insurance, covenant not to sue, prohibited, 374.217
Limitation of actions, 516.110
Recording, 59.330
Repair by tenant, effect, 441.010
Restricting use of land, limitation of actions, 516.095

CREAM
Emulsified cream, defined, 196.700
Emulsified, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
Fats or oils other than milk not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Tests to be used in grading, 196.550

CREAMERIES
Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250

CREDIT — cont’d
Consumer credit — cont’d
Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
Counterfeit credit cards, unlawful practices, 407.434
Credit card
Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Defined, 408.145
Fraud, penalties, 407.436
Fraudulent use, penalty, 570.130
Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
Credit or debit card
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Venue, fraudulent use of, 541.155
Credit user protection law, citation of law, 407.430
Discrimination prohibited, damages recovery, 408.550
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, tax credit, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, tax credit, 620.635 to 620.653
False, misleading written statements, to obtain, penalty, 570.140
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Insurance underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Loan brokers, defined, 367.300
Marital status, discrimination, action for refusal, 314.105
Motor vehicle sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Representations, to be in writing, when, 432.040
Retail sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Security freeze
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382

Consumer credit
Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Definitions, 407.1380
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
CREDIT — cont’d
Security freeze — cont’d
Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
Fee, 407.1382
Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
Notice, 407.1382
Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Service organizations, contents of contract, 407.641
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 314.100
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Tax commission, multistate, pledge prohibited, 32.200
Primary dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
Property, refund if erroneously paid, may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
Recorder of deeds, county, authorized to pay fees, 59.567
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Refused instrument, processing charge, maximum, 408.140
Revoked, canceled, knowingly using, penalties, 570.130
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Secretary of state paid taxes or fees, credit cards accepted, 28.684
Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Taxes and fees paid to secretary of state accepted, 28.684
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
Zero balances, derogatory reports to credit agencies prohibited, 408.193
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
Credits, when entitled to, 148.140
Deductions, 148.150
Definitions, 148.130
Excess payment, credits, 148.180
Extension of time for filing, interest, 148.160
Hearings on amount due, notice, appeals, 148.190
Income, gross or net, computation, 148.150
Income, net, computation, 148.150
Interest rate, nonpayment, 148.180
New credit institutions, when taxed, when due, 148.210
Pawnbrokers, gross income and deductions defined, 148.150
CREDIT CARDS — cont’d
False, misleading written statements to obtain, penalty, 570.140
Fees for cards issued in contiguous states, 408.145
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, authorized charge, 408.140
Interest charged, maximum, 408.100, 408.200
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Payment, how made, interest, 408.120
Processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Recorder of deeds, county, authorized to pay fees, when, 32.020
Secretary of state paid taxes or fees, credit cards accepted, 28.684
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Taxes and fees paid to secretary of state accepted, 28.684
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
Taxes, counties may accept, fee for use, when, 139.053
Zero balances, derogatory reports to credit agencies prohibited, 408.193
CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX — cont'd
Payable, when, 148.180
Purpose, 148.230
Rate, 148.140
Reports to finance director, examination of, 148.200
Returns, filing, 148.160
Returns, where more than one office, 148.170
Rules and regulations, procedure, 148.200
Title of law, 148.120

CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Age limits must be stated in policy or certificate, 385.070
Agent not permitted to compensate certain parties out of commission, 385.070
Agricultural credit transactions, insurance not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Amount of insurance permitted, 385.030
Application, separate from credit agreement, exception, 385.040
Authority to issue, 385.055
Cancellation of policy, right to, duration, 385.070
Certificate of authority, required, 385.080
Claims
Authority to adjust claim, 385.060
Creditor not to serve as claims representative, 385.060
Paid, how, 385.060
Reported to whom, 385.060
Commission to agents, maximum authorized, 385.070
Commission to creditor, maximum authorized, what is included, 385.070
Compensation to creditor, includes what, 385.070
Credit life and accident insurance, rulemaking authority, 385.045
Debtor not required to purchase from lender, option to use own insurance or purchase, where, 385.065
Debtor to be informed of option in choice of insurance, 385.065
Definitions, 385.020
Disability coverage, when, 385.070
Disability payment to creditor, amount limited, 385.030
Exclusions permitted, when, 385.070
Filing disapproved by director, grounds for, effect of, procedure, 385.045
Filings required, where, 385.045
Form for policy delivered in another state insuring Missouri citizens, approved when, 385.045
Forms, disapproved, procedure, 385.045
Hearing, not required to establish lump sum, disability benefits, 385.070
Incontestable clause, policy requirement, 385.070
Information, director authorized to require, 385.075
Investment with creditors as sales inducement, 385.070
Limit on charge for insurance, 385.050
Notice, forms disapproved by director, 385.045
Payment by debtor for policy not issued, effect of, 385.050
Policies, form to be used, 385.025
Policy or certificate
Additional charge not allowed for issue, 385.070
Contents, 385.040
Delivery to debtor required, effect, 385.040
Premium finance agreement law inapplicable to premiums by, 364.150
Premium rates, deemed reasonable, when, 385.045
Premium rates, reasonable if does not exceed set amount, 385.070
Premium schedules, revision, procedure, 385.050
Prepayment of debt, effect of, 385.035
Producer
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Public hearing to determine rates, when, 385.070
Purpose clause, 385.010
Rates, presumed reasonable, when, requirements, 385.070
Refunds paid when, how computed, 385.050
Regulatory powers of director, 385.075
Reinsurance premiums underwriter profits not to be included in compensation, 385.070
Residential real estate secured credit transaction exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Revision premium schedules, procedure, 385.050
Rules, procedure, 385.045, 385.075
Schedules, revision by director, when, 385.070
Scope of law, 385.015
Term of policy, commences when, 385.035
Termination of insurance prior to maturity date of indebtedness, 385.050
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
Appeals, director's decisions and orders
Copies of appeal mailed to all parties by director, 370.063
Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
Filing with director and division, notice of appeal, when, 370.063
Notice of appeal filed, when, content, 370.063
Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
Audit, annual, 370.120; report, 370.230
Board of directors, effect of suspension of director or officers, procedure, 370.164
Borrowing, authority and limitations, 370.290
Branches required to be located in geographic area of credit union, 370.088
Bylaws
Amendment, duty of directors, 370.200
Amendment, membership qualifications, 370.170
Board of directors, to amend, 370.200
Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Bylaws — cont'd
Effective, when, 370.060
Officers, election by mail ballot, 370.170
Submitted how, contents, 370.030
Supervisory committee, filling of vacancies, may provide for, 370.200, 370.230
Vacancies, supervisory committee, may provide for filling, 370.200, 370.230
Capital, what constitutes, 370.240
Cease and desist orders, contents, 370.140; violation, penalty, 370.140

Central credit union
Chartered, how, powers, 370.365
Consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
Conversion with bank or trust company, when, requirements, 370.366
Defined, 370.365
Director may suspend operation of, when, 370.365
Examination, cost, 370.365
Fees, actual cost of examination, limitation, 370.365
Members, how, 370.071
Certificate of approval, issuance, filing, 370.040
Certificate of organization
Contents, 370.020
Provisional issuance, examination, fee, 370.040
Certificates to be filed with secretary of state, 370.090
Charter, transfer to another state, 370.358
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Checks
Sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Confidentiality of information, division director and employees, 370.102
Consolidation or merger
Approval, director of division, may, when, 370.354, 370.355
Approval, majority vote, required, 370.354
Articles delivered to secretary of state, when, 370.355
Bank or trust company, central credit union company, when, requirements, 370.366
Certificate, issuance, recording, 370.355
Consolidation with credit unions of other states, when, 370.352
Effect, 370.357
Membership meeting in consolidation waived, when, 370.353
Merger with credit unions of other states, when, 370.351
Objections by shareholder, how made, 370.356
Payment of value of shares to objecting shareholder, 370.356
Plan of consolidation, 370.352
Plan of merger, adoption, 370.351
Ratification by surviving credit union board in merger, 370.353
Consolidation or merger — cont'd
States or U.S. may merge with Missouri credit unions, when, 370.351
Submission of plan to shareholders, notice, by merging credit union, 370.353
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Corporations, may invest in shares of, 370.071
Credit committee
Appeal from decision of, 370.220
Appointed, when, 370.180
Approval of loans, 370.220
Delegation of powers, 370.220
Election, oath, term, 370.180
Endorsement of loans, 370.310
Loans to members, 370.310
Loans, approval by majority of committee present required, exception, 320.220
Number, 370.030
Review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220
Suspension, by majority vote of supervisory committee, when, 370.230
Vacancies, filling of, 370.200
Credit life insurance
Debtors right to select, 374.305
Designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Credit manager
Appeal from decision of, 320.220
Appointed by board, when, 370.180
Loans, may act on loan application, when, 320.220
Powers and reports, 370.220
Report on loans to whom, when, 370.220
Report on loans, review of extensions of credit, when, 320.220
Credit union commission
Appeals from decisions of director
Cost of appeal, what included, 370.063
Evidence to be considered by commission, 370.063
Hearing by commission, duties, 370.062
Review to be similar to appeals in equity cases, 370.063
Rules on procedure, duty, 370.063
Appointment, 370.061
Chairman and secretary, how selected, 370.061
Compensation and expenses, 370.061
Created, 370.061
Credit union representative, defined, 370.061
Majority of quorum to decide issues, 370.061
Meetings, when held, where, 370.061
Membership of credit union, extension
Factors to be considered, 370.063
Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063
Powers and duties, 370.062
Qualifications, terms, 370.061
Quorum, 370.061
Rules of division, to approve, 370.062
Vacancies, how filled, 370.061
Custodian, credit unions may act as, when, 370.400
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Delinquent loans, special reserve fund for, 370.320
Deposit accounts, fees, 370.073
Deposits, unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536

Director of division
Administrative subpoena power, 370.101
Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
Appointment, qualifications, duties, office, 370.100
Approval, certificate of organization, provisional issuance, examination, 370.040

Cease and desist orders
Contents, 370.140
Effective, when, 370.140
Hearing, grounds, notice, procedure, venue, 370.140
Order to show cause, 370.140
Rescission, how, 370.140
Review, process, 370.140
Temporary orders, grounds, effective, when, 370.140
Violation, penalty, 370.140
Confidentiality oath required, exceptions, 370.102
Confidentiality of information, 370.102
Conflict of interest, 370.101
Credit committee, appointment, when, 370.180
Credit manager, appointment by board, when, 370.180
Defined, 370.005
Deputy and assistants, appointment, duties, 370.100
Dissolution, duties, 370.350
Duties, generally, 370.200
Election, oath, term of office, 370.180
Endorsement of loans, 370.310
Examination, powers, 370.120
Insurer, limitation on charges or fees, 370.362
Liquidation on failure to reorganize, 370.151
Liquidation, involuntary, failure to insure, when, 370.362
Liquidation, notice of involuntary, appointment of liquidating agent, when, 370.151
Loans to, 370.310
Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140
Number, 370.030
Oath required, 370.101
Officers, removal and appointment, powers, 370.157
Officers, when elected, 370.190
Overruling director's certain decisions, majority vote required, 370.170
Possession by, reorganization, consolidation, merger, good faith immunity, 370.150
Possession, to take, when, 370.150
Receiver, powers as, 370.154
Reorganization or merger, powers, 370.158
Reorganization, merger, consolidation, when, duties, 370.150

Dissolution, funds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.527
Dissolution, procedure, 370.350
Dividends
Declared when, how paid, 370.330
Directors to declare, 370.200
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Division of credit unions
Created, powers and duties, 370.006
Director
Appointment, 370.100
Deputy director authorized, 370.100
Salary, 370.006
Employees of division, confidentiality oath required, 370.102
Employees of division, oath required, 370.101
Employees, bond required, when, filing, 370.235
Entrance fee, limitation, 370.270
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Examination
Annual, 370.120
Costs, 370.120
Eighteen months, qualifying credit unions, 370.120
Report to be sent to credit union for corrections and suggestions before final, file to be maintained, 370.072
Examiners, appointment, qualifications, 370.100
Expenses, supervisor and employees, 370.100
Expulsion, right of member to a hearing, 370.340
Extension of credit
Delinquency, effect, 370.220
Procedure, review, 370.220
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Federal or state credit union, conversion, 370.359
Federally chartered, may exercise same powers as, 370.071
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

** Fee
Annual, computed how, due, when, 370.107  
Automated teller machine, shared, 370.073  
Certificate of organization for foreign credit union, 370.358  
Deposit accounts, 370.073  
Organization, 370.040  
Fiscal or transfer agent may serve as to transfer register, countersign stocks, bonds, 370.071  
Fiscal year, 370.160  
Foreign credit union may operate in state, requirements, 370.390  
Foreign, certification, application, fee, 370.358  
Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of an association required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.655  
Fund, division of credit union fund, created, administration, uses, 370.107  
Funds, how used, 370.070  
Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF  
** Insurance
Authority to purchase, 370.070  
Group plans, may contract for, 370.071  
Required, conditions, effect of failure to insure, exceptions, 370.362  
Insurance sales, commissions and consideration by financial institutions not more restrictive than for insurance agents, 427.220  
Investment authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435  
Investment of funds, duty of directors, 370.200  
Investments authorized, restrictions, 370.075  
Lending to other credit unions, restriction and requirements, 370.070  
** Liens on
Checking accounts, 370.250  
Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250  
Dividends, 370.250  
Share draft, 370.250  
Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250  
Shares and share certificates, 370.250  
** Liquidation
Dissolution, liquidation procedure, 370.350  
Failure to insure, when, 370.362  
Involuntary, appointment of agent, when, 370.150, 370.151  
Membership shares to be subordinate to certain other claims, 370.080  
** Loans
Appeal from decision of credit manager or committee, 370.220  
Application, contents, 370.220  
Approval of majority of committee present required, exception, 370.220  
Authority to purchase or sell to other lenders, 370.070  
Credit manager may act, when, 320.220  
Crop loans, installments, 370.310  
Directors and committee members, loans to, reports required, 370.310  
Endorsement by director or committee member, 370.310  
Expenses of making, may charge, 370.300  
Form, 370.220  
Interest rates, duty of directors, 370.200  
Interest rates, limitations, 370.300  
Members, limitations, 370.220  
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454  
Refund of interest, 370.300  
Repayment, business hours, 370.310  
Reserves required, waiver procedure, 370.325  
** Security
Amount of, 370.310  
Required, when, 370.220  
What constitutes, 370.220  
Surety bonds for custodial officers, 370.200  
Treasurer may make, when, 370.220  
Verification of member's accounts, when, 370.230  
Majority vote required, when, 370.170  
** Meetings
Annual, when held, 370.030  
Called, how, 370.170  
Notice, content, written request of members, business to be considered, limitations, 370.170  
Members, current address, to inform, 370.260  
Members, expulsion or withdrawal, refunds, liability, 370.340  
** Membership
Applications, 370.200  
Common occupation, eligibility, 370.080  
Eligibility, limitation, 370.080  
Expansion, 370.081  
Requirements for, 370.080  
Retroactive inclusion, 370.082  
** Membership extension
Factors to be considered, 370.063  
Rules to be promulgated by commission, procedure, 370.063  
Membership fees, allowed, requirements, 370.071  
** Membership shares
Balance due, shareholder paid, when, 370.085  
Dividends, may be added to membership shares, 370.085  
Liquidation, subordination to claims, 370.080  
Loans, pledging as security for, prohibited, 370.080  
Redemption or withdrawal procedure changes, approval of director of division, required, 370.085  
Withdrawal, procedure, 370.085  
Merger, consolidation, 370.150  
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Name, unauthorized use, 370.360
Notice of meeting to vote on reorganization, 370.151
Notice to discontinue violation, 370.140

Officers

Appeal of suspension to circuit court, when, 370.162
Board and bylaws to prescribe duties, 370.190
Duties prescribed by board or bylaws, 370.190
Effect of possession by commissioner on, 370.157
Election by mail ballots, when, 370.170
Notice of intent to remove, contents, procedure, 370.161
Suspension permitted, when, procedure, 370.163
Suspension, effective date of notice, 370.165

Ordnances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Organization, limitation, 370.080
Organization, procedure, 370.010
Pension funds, authority to serve, 370.285
Place of business, how changed, 370.050

Possession by director

Effect on officers, 370.157
Effect on withdrawal of shares, 370.156
To take, when, 370.150
Powers, generally, 370.070, 370.071
Prerequisites to operation, 370.090

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information

Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Property, right to purchase and sell, 370.070
Real estate, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070
Receiver, powers, 370.154
Records and books, failure of officers to deliver to director in possession, penalty, 370.150
Reorganization or merger, approval by court, 370.158
Reorganization, 370.150, 370.151
Report, contents, forfeiture, 370.110

Reserves

Contingencies, amount required, waived when, procedure, 370.325
Distribution, when, 370.328
Fund, source, requirements, 370.320
Loans, amount required, waive when, procedure, 370.325
Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Resignations, board, supervisory and credit committees, vacancies, board's duties, 370.200

Credit unions (CH. 370) — cont'd

Retirement accounts, authority to serve as trustee, 370.285
Revocation of certificate procedure, 370.130
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064

Safe deposit boxes

Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 370.072
Salaries, 370.210
Salary schedule for employees of the division of credit unions to be maintained, 370.107
Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
Services, fiscal and financial, 370.070

Shares

Canceled, when, 370.260
Joint tenancy, issuance, rights, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287
Maximum number, duty of directors, 370.200
Minors, issuance to, release, subject to lien, 370.283
Par value, limitation on, 370.020
Special, authorized, 370.070
Transferred, how, fee, 370.270
Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Verification of members shares, when, 370.230
Withdrawal applications voided when, 370.156
Special shares and accounts, 370.070
State employees' salary withholding, authorized, 33.103
State employees, deductions from compensation authorized, when, 370.395

Supervisory committee

Appointed by board of director, 370.180
Appointment or election, majority vote required, 370.170
Audit, annual, by committee, duties, exception, 370.230
Duties generally, 370.230
Election, oath, term, 370.180
Loans to members, 370.310
Number, 370.030
Suspension of board members, officers, credit committee, majority vote, 370.230
Vacancies, procedure, duties, 370.230
Suspension of officers, procedure, 370.230
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064

Taxation

Appeal, 148.680
Apportionment, foreign business activities, 148.630
Branch offices, payment to counties, distribution, 148.670
CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370) — cont'd

Taxation — cont'd
Collection fee for state, 148.670
County treasury to receive tax money in county of
taxpayer's office, 148.670
Credits allowed, exceptions, 148.620
Deductions authorized, 148.630
Definitions, 148.610
Delinquency, interest charges, 148.650
Deposit of funds by director, duties, 148.660
Deposits factor, defined, 148.630
Excess payment, credit allowed, 148.650
Extension of time granted when, late filing interest
due, 148.640
First taxable year, when, how computed, 148.690
Foreign business activities, taxation, 148.630
Funds established, 148.660
Gross income defined, 148.630
Hearing amount in dispute, procedure, 148.680
Interest on funds, distribution to counties,
computation, 148.660
Investment of funds, 148.660
Late filing, interest due, rate, 148.640
Lease or rental of tangible personal property,
defined, 148.610
Net income defined, 148.630
Out-of-state business activities, taxable, 148.630
Outside state, office's exclusion, effect, 148.670
Payment due when, 148.650
Payroll factor, defined, 148.630
Property factor, defined, 148.630
Rate, 148.620
Receivables factor, defined, 148.630
Reports of taxpayer, subject to inspection,
confidentiality, requirement, 148.700
Return filed when extension of time granted, when,
148.640
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 148.700
St. Louis city, treasurer to distribute, 148.670
Unsecured loans, 370.310
Violations, penalties, 148.710
Temporary service to members of other credit unions,
370.154
Thrift accounts, 370.070
Transfer to another state, cancellation of charter,
370.358
Trust accounts
Authorized, 370.275
Beneficiaries' right, determined by membership,
370.275
Death of account owner, effect, 370.275
Liability not to include duty as to use of payment,
370.275
Membership requirements, 370.275
Payment, a discharge of liability, when, 370.275
Unclaimed property, disposition, 370.275
Violation of law, notice to discontinue, 370.140
Voting rights of members, 370.170

CREDITORS
* See also DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors
prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation,
367.305
Advance fee, defined, 367.300
Art work consignment by artist and sale proceeds not
subject to creditors of consignees, 407.905
Assignments for benefit of, see ASSIGNMENTS
FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS (CH. 426)
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside
fraudulent conveyance, 521.510
Attachment proceedings, may defend, when, 521.540
Collateral protection act
Amortization, coupon book, 427.130
Audit by state, 427.110
Cancellation of coverage, 427.135
Costs, repayment of, 427.125
Coverage, requirements, 427.120
Definitions, 427.115
Fiduciary relationship denied, 427.155
Generally, 427.110 to 427.190
Insurance not required, 427.160
Insurer protected, 427.180
Limitation of liability, 427.150
Notice, requirements, 427.120
Placement of coverage, 427.145
Placement of insurance, notice of, 427.125
Premiums, unearned to be refunded, 427.140
Proof of insurance, grace period, 427.125
Remedies, 427.170
Severable, 427.170
Statute of limitations, 427.190
Uniform commercial code not affected, 427.165
Collection agency to be real party in interest on
assignment of claim
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney
required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Corporations, shareholders' liability, 351.275
Credit agreements, oral modification of written
contract permitted for personal, family or household
purposes, when, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit user protection law, 407.430
Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
Defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Disabled persons, with conservator, notice to file
claims, when, 475.140
Employees and laborers, preferred, procedure,
513.055, 513.060
Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031
CREDITORS — cont'd

Estates of decedents
- Contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393
- Distribution by, procedure, 473.090
- Nonresident, rights, 473.675
- Notice of distribution, 473.618
- Notice to file claims, 473.033
- Payment to foreign representative, authority, 473.691
- Preference, 473.090
- Procedure to obtain claim, 473.570, 473.573
- Scire facias, right to, 473.577
- Secured claim, 473.387
- Transfer on death agreements, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
- Executor or administrator may recover property fraudulently transferred, 473.267
- Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Fiduciary's, liability for transfers from, 469.260 to 469.300
- Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
- Gambling losses, debtors, recovery, 434.040
- Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
- Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
- Interest, rate when no agreement, 408.020
- Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015

Judgment
- Action to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
- Enforcement by execution and sale, costs, how awarded, how certified, 514.303
- Examination of debtor, when, 513.380

Leases, personal property
- Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
- Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
- Writing required, payments, construed, how, 427.200
- Liability for environmental damages, 427.011
- Limited partnership, partner's interest, rights to assignment, when, 359.421
- Limited partnership, priorities of distribution upon winding up, 359.481

Loan broker
- Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
- Defined, 367.300
- Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
- Participating in management, environmental liability, defined, 427.021
- Partner's interest in partnership property, right to charge, 358.280
- Partnership, liability on, continuation of business after dissolution, 358.410
- Partnership, priorities on dissolution, 358.400

CREDITORS — cont'd

Personal custodian law, transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, 404.570
- Petition for sale of decedent's real estate, 473.497
- Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
- Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Refusal of letters on decedent's estate, 473.090
- Retail credit sales, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
- Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- Security, breach of, notice to consumers, when, 407.1500
- Sex denial of credit based on, prohibited, 314.100
- Spendthrift trust subject to certain claims, 456.014
- Transfer on death agreement does not create liens on property unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
- Transfer on death agreements, rights of creditors, personal custodian law, 404.570

Trust beneficiaries, creditors

Discretionary trust
- Beneficiary's interest not enforceable, when, 456.5-504
- Creditor's claim do not attach to distributions, when, 456.5-504
- Trustee's abuse of discretion beneficiary has cause of action, 456.5-504

Irrevocable trust
- Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505
- No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
- Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

Overdue distribution
- Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
- Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
- Mandatory distribution defined, 456.5-506
- Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506
- Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
- Revocable trust living settlor trust is subject to claims, 456.5-505

Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts
- Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
- Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
- Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505

Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors
- Attachment to present and future distribution, 456.5-501
- Attachment without a court order required, 456.5-501
CREDITORS — cont'd
Trust beneficiaries, judgment creditors — cont'd
Beneficiary is protected if has spendthrift provision, 456.5-501

CREMATION
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

CRIME LABORATORIES
Accreditation required, when, exceptions, 650.060
Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis, 488.029
Crime laboratory assistance program
Audit required, 650.105
Definitions, 650.100
Federal or local funds, right to receive, 650.105
Funding, distribution, 650.105
Jefferson County laboratory, funding, 650.110
New laboratories, authorized how, 650.105
Purpose, and establishment, 650.105
Depositions, employees of publicly funded crime laboratories, where taken, 492.292
DNA profiling system
Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057
Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
Fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
Powers and duties, 650.052
Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
Purpose of system, 650.050
Records confidential, when, 650.055
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
Surcharges in criminal cases to be used for, amount, 488.5050

CRIME LABORATORIES — cont'd
DNA profiling system — cont'd
Forensic laboratory account, purpose, funding, 595.045
Jefferson County crime laboratory, funding, 650.110

Preliminary hearing
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376

Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653
Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653
Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653
Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653
Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659
RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653

CRIME PREVENTION
Address confidentiality program
Address accepted as participant's address, when, 589.669
Application not a public record, 589.678
Availability of participant addresses, 589.672
Cancellation of certification, when, 589.666
Definitions, 589.660
Inspection and copying of addresses, when, 589.675
Procedures, 589.663
Program created, 589.663
Purpose of program, 589.663
Rulemaking authority, 589.681
Sunset act, inapplicability, 589.683

Adult abuse, see ABUSE
Child abuse, see also CHILDREN
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
DNA profiling system, see CRIME LABORATORIES
Health care facilities, persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

Hospitals
Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
CRIME PREVENTION — cont’d
Hospitals — cont’d
Information center, crime prevention
Establishment, 589.303
Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307
Local crime prevention programs, 589.310
Local government, defined, 589.300
Percentage of funding, 589.310
Powers, 589.303
School district, defined, 589.300
Solicitation of funds, 589.305
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental health, department of, facilities funded or licensed by, criminal background checks, when, 192.2495
Nursing homes
Persons with criminal histories, not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Nursing homes violations, see NURSING HOMES
Record check, criminal conviction
Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
Contents of check of records, 43.540
Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
Highway patrol duties, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Provider, defined, 43.540
Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
Youth services agency, defined, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Computer crimes, authority to organize federal, state and local resources to fight, 43.653
Declaration of needs for use of lab, 43.653
Highway patrol duties to create, control and supervise lab, 43.653
Location of lab to be within twenty-five mile radius of international airports, 43.653
Powers of the highway patrol, 43.659
RCFL defined as regional computer forensic lab, 43.653
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
CRIME PREVENTION — cont’d
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont’d
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed record open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
CRIME PREVENTION — cont'd
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd
  Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
  Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
  Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
  Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
  Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Sexual assault center
  Public safety department, duties, 589.035
  Transfer to department of public safety, purpose, when, 589.035
Sexual assault prevention
  Center for prevention and control of sexual assault, established, duties, 589.030
  Definitions, 589.015
  Director, division of corrections and human resources, duties, 589.040
  Federal funds, authority to apply for, 589.030
  Prisoners, to participate in program, when, 589.040
  Public safety department, duties, 589.030
School programs
  Child excused, grounds, procedure, 589.020
  Establishing, not mandatory, 589.020
  Guidelines to be developed by department of elementary and secondary education, 589.020
  Sexual assault to include child abuse and use of child in sexual performance, 589.015
  Short title, 589.010
  Telephone service, operating at all times, duties, 589.030
Sexual offenders
  Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
  Treatment, pilot program to be developed by department of corrections, annual report, 217.139
  Social services, department of, in-home services contract employees, criminal background checks, required when, persons convicted may not be employed, when, 192.2495
CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont'd
Escape or release of offender, right to be informed of, 595.209
Evidence of payments, victim's compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075
HIV testing, sexual offenses, access to results, 191.663
HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Juvenile court hearing, impact statement permitted, when, 211.171
Juvenile court records, release of information permitted when, 211.321
Medical examinations
  Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
  Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
  Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
  HIV testing, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
  Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
  Rape victim, HIV testing AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
  Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
  Minor, victim of sexual assault, and offenders, AIDS and tuberculosis testing
  Notice required to parent or custodian, 191.659
  Parent or custodian right to results, 191.663
Parole hearings
  Right to attend and be heard, 217.690
  Right to be present, 595.209
  Right to testify, victims of sexually violent offenses, 595.210
  Sexually violent offenses, right to testify, 595.210
  Presentence investigation, inquiry, when, 557.026
  Probation hearing, right to attend, 595.209
  Probation hearings, right to attend and be heard, 217.690
Protection
  Bail forfeiture for tampering with victim, 491.610
  Contracts with state or federal government, 491.640
  Cost, limitation, 491.640
  Court order, when, 491.600
  Defendant, pretrial release, conditional on not tampering with victim, 491.620
  Families of victim to be protected, 491.640
  Services provided, 491.640
  Violation of court order, penalties, 491.610
  Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
  Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of dangerous felony, notice by prosecutor, 552.040
  Rights and services, impact statement, juvenile court hearing, 211.171
Rights and services, victims and witnesses
  Actions against public employees or agencies, no cause of action created, 595.218
CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont’d
Rights and services, victims and witnesses — cont’d
Cause of action, not created against public employees or agencies, 595.218
Competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Definitions, 595.200
Financial assistance, right to notice of, 595.209
Parole hearings, appearance by victim, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Personal property, return of, when, 595.209
Program, prosecuting attorney to create and maintain, 595.212
Prosecuting attorney, duties generally, 595.212
Prosecuting attorney, duties to notify victims and witnesses, when, 595.209, 595.212
Protection, right to, notice of, 595.209
Report by victim required, when, exception, 595.206
Requirement of report to law enforcement, when, exception, 595.206
Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
Sentencing hearings, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
Waiting area, to be secure, 595.209, 595.212
Rights and services, victims and witnesses, competency hearings, notice, appearance, written statement, testimony, 595.209
Sentencing assessment, when, 557.026
Services to victims' fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Audit, records required, 595.045
Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
Contracts for services, limitations, 595.050
Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
Established, purpose, administration, 595.100
False statement, penalty, 595.045
Public safety, department of, duties, 595.050 to 595.105
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds for, 595.105
Sexual offenses, disclosure of results of HIV and certain other sexually transmitted disease testing, 191.656
Sexual offenses, HIV testing, access to results, 191.663
Sexually transmitted disease testing of defendants charged with certain sexual offenses, right to results, 545.940
Sexually violent offenses, victims right to testify at parole hearings, 595.210
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Stalking, first degree, 565.225; second degree, 565.227

CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595) — cont’d
Tampering with victim to persuade or attempt to persuade not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
Tampering with victim, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
Vicims of crime, office for, established, purpose, duties, 650.310; definitions, 650.300
CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)
Administration of claims, by division, 595.015
Alcohol related traffic offense, defined, 595.010
Alcohol related traffic offense, separate records maintained of amount paid to victim, 595.045
Application, form, contents, where filed, 595.015
Attorney's fees, amount allowed, 595.025
Award of compensation
Computation, 595.030
Counseling, maximum award, 595.030
Factors to be considered, 595.035
Injuries and death basis of award, not property loss, 595.035
Insufficient funds to pay, effect, procedure, 595.045
Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030
Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
Maximum award, 595.030
Payment, orders effective, when, 595.065
Reduction for other compensation received by victim, exceptions, 595.035
Restitution, department entitled to, when, 595.040
Social security benefits, not to be considered for reduction of benefits, 595.035
Standards to be established, 595.035
Subrogation, state's rights when award accepted, 595.040
Time limitation, 595.035
Awards, determined by division, 595.015
Child, defined, 595.010
Claimant, defined, 595.010
Claims
Administered by division, 595.015
Amount, considerations, 595.025
Appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
Attorney's fees, 595.025
Decision of department, review of, procedure, judicial review, how, when, 595.036
Filed by whom, when, 595.025
Filed where, 595.015
Grievances, procedure, 595.036
Information and reports, available to division, from whom, 595.015
Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
Limitation on time to file, 595.025
Out-of-pocket loss requirement, amount, definition, 595.030
CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)
— cont'd
Claims — cont'd
  Physician, appointment, report, when, 595.025
  Police reports required, made by whom, 595.030
  Police reports, available to division, 595.015
  Procedure, 595.025
  Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
  Clerk of court, duties, reports, audit, 595.045
  Conservator, defined, 595.010
  Contracts for services, requirements, limitations, 595.050
  Counseling services, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
  Counseling, defined, 595.010
  Crisis intervention counseling, defined, 595.010
Definitions, 595.010
  Department, defined, 595.010
  Dependent, defined, 595.010
  Direct service, defined, 595.010
  Director, defined, 595.010
  Disabled person, defined, 595.010
  Drunken drivers causing injury to be covered by fund, 595.010, 595.045
  Earnings, defined, 595.010
  Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
  Emergency service, defined, 595.010
  Evidence of payments, inadmissible, when, 595.027
  Family of offender, compensation, when, 595.020
  Family, defined, 595.010
  Fraudulent claim, penalty, 595.045
Funding
  Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, 595.010
  Alcohol related traffic offenses, defined, amount to be paid to victim, 595.045
  Balance unexpended, not to be transferred to general revenue fund, 595.045
  Drunken drivers causing injuries to be included under fund, 595.045
  Establishment of fund, 595.045
  General revenue fund, use for prohibited, 595.045
  Insufficient funds to pay claims, procedure, 595.045
  Investment of funds, interest earned to be paid into fund, 595.045
  Judgments against certain criminal defendants, amount, 595.045
  Juvenile court, fees, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
  Funeral expenses, defined, 595.010
  Gainful employment, defined, 595.010
  Guardian, defined, 595.010
  Hit and run, defined, 595.010
  Incapacitated person, defined, 595.010
  Injured victim, defined, 595.010
  Injuries, verification by medical providers, required when, penalty, 595.027
  Insufficient funds, effect, procedure, 595.045
  Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030
CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION (CH. 595)
— cont'd
  Judgments against defendants, failure to pay, effect, notice to department of revenue, 595.045
  Law enforcement official, 595.010
  Medical care, requirements for reimbursement, negotiation of costs, 595.030
Medical examinations
  Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
  Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
  Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
  Medical providers, defined, 595.027
  Medical providers, verification of injuries, submit to department, when, penalty, 595.027
  Method, timing of payment, 595.030
  Offender, defined, 595.010
  Open records, exceptions, 595.037
  Out-of-pocket loss requirement, 595.030
  Payment by offender, director of department of corrections may pay into fund, 595.045
  Payment orders, effective, when, 595.065
  Penalty, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
  Personal injury, defined, 595.010
  Prisoner's compensation for labor or prisoner's account, academic or vocational education, paid to, when, 217.255
  Private agency, defined, 595.010
  Psychiatric treatment, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
  Public agency, defined, 595.010
  Records, open, when, 595.037
  Relative of offender, 595.020
  Relative, defined, 595.010
  Restitution, division entitled to, when, 575.040
  Restitution, tampering and stealing offenses, 550.105
  Revenue, department of, to receive notice of delinquent payments, records, duties, 595.045
  Rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200 to 595.218
  Rules and regulations, promulgation, 595.060
Services for victims
  Contracts for, 595.050
  Requirements to obtain, exception, 595.055
  Time limitation, 595.055
  Services to victims' fund, see CRIME VICTIM (CH. 595)
  State courts administrator, duties, annual report, 595.045
  Subrogation, state's rights, when, action brought by attorney general, 595.040
  Survivor, defined, 595.010
  Victim advocacy, defined, 595.010
  Victim, defined, 595.010
  Witnesses, criminal cases, rights and services, 595.200 to 595.218
  Workers' compensation, division, to administer, determine awards, 595.015
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS; FELONY; INFRACTIONS; MISDEMEANORS


2. Specific Crimes


Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Accessories, felony, where indicated, 541.110
Accidents as defense to crimes, when, exceptions, 563.070
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191
Alcohol education program, person under 21 years of age, required when, 302.425
Amendment of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenders
Definitions, 565.079
Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
Persistent assault offender, when, 565.079
Prior assault offender, when, 565.079
Procedure at trial, 565.079
Proof, how heard, 565.079
Sentencing, 565.079
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
CAFA, criminal activities forfeiture act, 513.600
Central record repository
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Sexual offenders, on-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone numbers maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385
Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.068, 211.071
Chemical testing authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, certain motor vehicle offenses, 577.021

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

Child less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016
Civil rights, conviction, effect, 561.026
Community corrections program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Computer crime definitions, 556.061
Confiscation, firearms, ammunition, used in felony commission or attempt, exceptions, 571.095
Conspiracy, defined, 562.014
Controlled substances, surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of, 488.029
Conviction
Collateral consequences, disqualification or disability, exceptions, 561.016
Different degrees of offenses, 562.051
Disposition authorized, 557.011
Conviction, collateral consequences, mental health employees, appeal process, 630.170
Corporations, unincorporated associations, see CORPORATIONS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Costs, independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Counsel, appointment for indigent, 600.042
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard by associate judges, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
Credit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001
Criminal code, cited how, 556.011
Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
Criminal laboratories assistance program, 650.110
Criminal laboratory, Jefferson County, 650.110
Criminal procedure, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Criminal record repository
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, 43.518
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Criminal record repository — cont’d
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503

Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Criminal records, expungement of certain records, procedure, 610.140

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Culpable mental state — cont’d
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016
Offenses not requiring, 562.026
Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016
Required, when, application, 562.016

Death penalty
Age, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Chief administrative officer, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Director of department of corrections, duties, 546.740
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Execution to be held, when, 546.680
Juvenile, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710
Witnesses to execution, 546.740
Defense, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Embezzled property, venue, 541.060
Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963
Executions, location, 546.730
Executions, see Death Penalty, this heading
Expungement of certain criminal records, procedure, 610.140

Felony
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
Imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Financial interest statements, failure to file, penalties, venue, 105.492
Fines and costs, commutation to imprisonment, installment payments, 543.270
Fines, payment of, central violations bureau, 476.385
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Firearms, ammunition, used in felony, commission or attempt, confiscation, exception, 571.095
Garnishment law, violation, 525.030
Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Homicide, time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Imprisonment term
Authorized term, conditional release, 558.011
Extended, when, 558.016
Minimum, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Imprisonment without authority of law, 1.210
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042, 600.044, 600.086
Infraction, defined, procedure, 556.021
Infractions, procedure, generally, 543.220
In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Injunction, may issue, grounds, 301.565
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031
Jurisdiction of circuit court, 541.020
Juvenile
Certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Tried as adult, 211.071
Larceny in another state, where tried, 541.040
Larceny, prior trial in another state, effect, 541.050
Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Minor, unemancipated, parent or guardian civilly liable for certain crimes, 537.127
Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Misdemeanors
Fines and costs, commutation, payment in installments, 543.270
Imprisonment, terms, 558.011
Jurisdiction, 541.015
Probation services furnished by private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Trial before associate circuit judge, how governed, 543.220
Motor vehicles, traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
MULES, 43.500 to 43.543
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances, enumeration, mandatory consideration, 565.032
National parks, U.S. and Missouri, concurrent jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, when, 566.147
Offenses
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031
Committed, when, 556.036
Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026
Definition outside code, effect, 556.031
Definition, 556.061
Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
Included offenses, defined, 556.046
Multiple offenses, defined, limitations on convictions, 556.041
Ordinance violations, probation services furnished private entities to court, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Parole, offenders with life sentence, eligibility for, criteria, 217.692
Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Pornography, cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 537.080
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
  Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also
  CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
  Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
  Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also
  CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading,
  Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure

Probation
  * See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
    Community corrections program, see
    PROBATION AND PAROLE
    Community or charitable work as condition of
    probation, immunity from liability, when,
    559.021
    Electronic monitoring of certain sexual offenders,
    559.106
    Lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders,
    electronic monitoring, 559.106
    Modification or enlarged conditions, court's
    authority, 559.021
    Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
    Restitution to victim or fund ordered when,
    559.021
  Work free for charitable or public purposes
    Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
    Supervision of work, immunity from suit,
    exceptions, 559.021
    Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee
    for, 559.021
    Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed
    employee for, 559.021
    Probation and parole, felony conviction, effect on
    voting rights, when, 561.026
    Public defender program, persons eligible, rights,
    600.042
    Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021
    Public utility, tampering, inference that persons
    benefiting are violators, 569.090
  Rape
    Forceful, murder, first degree, death penalty,
    circumstances to be considered by judge or jury,
    565.032
    Prior sexual conduct of complaining witness
    inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
    Registration of certain offenders in county of
    residence (Megan's Law)
    Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
    Address where offender intends to reside to be
    sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
    Change of address, in-person notification
    required, time limitation, 589.414
    Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report,
    589.414
    Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400,
    589.410
    Child used in sexual performance or promoting
    sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
    Cities, towns and villages in county may be
    furnished registration on request, 589.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
  Registration of certain offenders in county of
  residence (Megan's Law) — cont’d
    Closed records, fingerprints, information,
    photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
    Copies may be requested for cities, towns and
    villages in county, 589.400
    Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to
    department of mental health, 589.400
    Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
    Fees charged, when, 589.400
    Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
  Form of registration
    Closed records open only to certain authorized
    persons, certain information, photographs and
    fingerprints, 589.417
    Fingerprint to be included, 589.407
    Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
    Information required, 589.407
    Persistent or predatory offenders to be
    registered, 589.407
    Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
    Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when,
    time limitation, 589.410
    Highway patrol to make information a part of
    MULES, 589.410
    Incest, conviction, 589.400
    Information in registration not open record,
    exception, 589.417
    Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
    Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
    List of offenders to be available on request,
    589.417
    Mental defect, party found not guilty due to
    defect, 589.400
  Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
    Failing to register, 589.414
    False information given when registering,
    589.414
    Predatory or persistent sexual offenders,
    589.414
    Second or subsequent violations, felony,
    589.425
    Victim was less than eighteen at time of
    offense, 589.414
    Notice to offenders or persons released from
    mental health institution of duty to register,
    589.403
    Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
    Official in charge of correctional facility or
    mental health institution, upon offender's
    discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
    Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
    Pornography, conviction, 589.400
    Promoting prostitution, first, second and third
    degree, conviction, 589.400
    Residence, change of, probation and parole to
    notify law enforcement, 589.415
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont’d
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Registration of sexual offenders, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Repeal of statute, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Restitution, certain crimes against persons, 566.218 Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019 Rewards, governor may offer, when, 544.145 Robbery in another state, where tried, 541.040

Schedule of fines
Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385 Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385 Senate investigator to have access to certain criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Sentences
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Sentences for both armed criminal action and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017

Sentences, multiple terms
Concurrent with sentence being served in another state, authorized, parole procedure, 558.026 Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026 Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026 Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026 Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

Sexual offenders
Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106 Residency near schools or child care facilities, prohibited, when, 566.147 Toll-free telephone number maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533 Victims’ compensation, eligibility, 595.020
Sexual offenses, attorney general’s subpoena powers, 542.425 Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, copy of multidisciplinary assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
Shock detention, condition of probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Sodomy, murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, penalty, 565.227
Statutes, amended, effect as to prior offenses, 1.160
Stolen property, venue, 541.060, 541.070
Stretcher vans, violations may be prosecuted, penalty, 190.534

Surcharge
Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028 Criminal laws or traffic laws violation, amount, exceptions no charge, when, paid into motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027

Surcharges
Criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029 Criminal laws or traffic laws, violation of, amount, 488.026
Criminal laws, violation of, amount, approval of governing body required, 488.5026
Sexual offenses, felony with electronic devices seized, additional surcharge, 488.5375
Teaching certificates revoked or suspended for felony conviction, 168.071
Terms, sentences and probation, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
Time limitations prohibited for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, 556.036
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Venue, 541.033
Veterinarian, practice without license, 340.294
Victims’ compensation and services, 595.010 to 595.065

Victims’ rights
Sexually violent offenses, right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210 Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000, certain crime victims to have rights and protection of, 566.223
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

2. Specific Crimes
Abandoned property
False statements in reports, penalty, 447.577
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
   Abandoned property — cont’d
      Intentional refusal to pay or deliver, penalty, 447.577
      Reports of treasurer, improper release of information, 447.560
      Abandoning motor vehicle, vessel, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
      Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
      Abandonment, children, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950

Abortion
   Child aborted alive deemed murder in second degree, when, 188.070
   Performed by physician without surgical privileges at a hospital, felony, 188.080
   Performed or attempted by nonphysician, felony, punishment, 188.080
   Violation of law, penalty, affirmative defense, 188.075
   Abuse and lose (Driver's License) law, 302.400 to 302.425
   Abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380
   Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
   Abuse or neglect of patients, mental health facility, 630.155
   Abusing an individual through forced labor, penalty, 566.203

Accident
   Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
   Motor vehicle, leaving the scene, penalty, 577.060
   Motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
   Acknowledgments, false certificate, 570.110
   Aerobic or low altitude flying, 305.080
   Acupuncture, violations, misdemeanor penalty, 324.499
   Administrative hearing commission and director, misdemeanors before, 36.400
   Adoption records, inspection prohibited, 453.120
   Adoption, certificate, record or report, decree of, crimes relating to, 193.315

Adult abuse
   Central registry, unauthorized dissemination of information, 192.2435
   Violation of protective order, penalty, 455.085

Adult cabarets
   Employees in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions, penalty, 67.2552
   Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
   Persons in sexually-oriented business prohibited from certain actions and activities, penalty, 67.2552

   Sexually-oriented business operators prohibited from exhibiting specified items, where, exceptions, penalty, 67.2546
   Sexually-oriented business, closed when, 67.2546
   Viewing rooms in sexually-oriented businesses, restrictions, penalty, 67.2546
   Adult day care program, violation, penalty, 192.2260
   Adulterated meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460
   Adulterating commodities, penalty, 570.140
   Advance fees prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305

Advertising
   Adjacent to highways, unlawful, 226.600
   Rebates prohibited, 493.130, 493.140
   Affidavit, attesting while blank, 570.110
   Age misrepresentation, penalty, 566.153
   Agricultural products standards, misrepresentation, 265.110
   AIDS, HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677
   AIDS, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658
   Air conservation law, violations, 643.151
   Air conservation, violation of standards, penalty, 643.191

Aircraft
   Acrobatic or low altitude flying, 305.080
   Leaving with engines running, 305.110
   Tampering with, 305.090
   Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
   Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
   Airplanes, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090
   Airports, tampering with equipment and facilities, 305.100
   Airtight containers, abandonment, penalty, 577.100
   Alcohol education program, person under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.405
   Alcohol content, penalty, 306.109
   Alcoholics, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crimes, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025

All-terrain vehicles
   Accident, leaving the scene of, 577.060
   Equipment required, penalty, 307.198
   Operation, violations, penalty, 304.013
   Violations, model traffic ordinance, penalty, 300.348
   Alteration of price indicia, civil liability, damages, 537.127
   Alteration or removal of item numbers, penalty, 570.085
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Amber alert system, penalty for false report, 210.1012
Ambulance laws, violation, punishment, 190.180
Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
Ammunition, gift sale, lease, loan, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
Amusement building regulations, violations, 316.100
Amusement rides
Passenger misconduct, 316.230
Unlawful operation, 316.218
Anhydrous ammonia, possession in a nonapproved container, labeling requirements and container construction, penalty, 579.095
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal baiting and fighting
Bear wrestling, defined, penalty, 578.176
Crime defined, 578.173
Definitions, 578.170
Disposition of animals, 578.179
Exemptions, 578.182
Injunction, 578.185
Penalty, 578.173
Seizure of animals, 578.179
Severability, 578.188
Animal research and production facilities
Penalties for violations, 578.405
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Animal-driven vehicles, violation of light requirements, penalty, 307.125
Animals
* See also Livestock, this heading 2.
Abandonment, 578.009
Abuse, 578.012
Dead, placing in stream, well or water, 577.076
Neglect, 578.009
Relating to, exempt acts and facilities, 578.007
Release of certain animals, knowingly without consent, penalty, 578.029
Sex with, penalties, 566.111
Trespass, penalty, 578.011
Wild and dangerous, keeping without registering, 578.023
Antitrust law, violations, punishment, 416.051
Apiaries, beekeeping, violation, penalties, 264.101
Apples, fees and records, 265.160
Apples, mismarking, 265.130
Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546
Architects, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Armed criminal action
Parole, effect, 571.015
Penalties, exceptions, 571.015
Second, third offenses, 571.015

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Armed criminal action — cont’d
Arrest
Record expunged, knowingly using record for gain, penalty, 610.125
Record expungement order, failure to comply, penalty, 610.125
Records, failure to close or expunge, 610.115
Refusal to aid, 544.230
Resisting or interfering, penalties, 575.150
Arrest warrant, officer’s failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
Arrest without warrant, time limit, 544.170
Arson
Airplanes, 569.040, 569.050
Boats, 569.040, 569.050
Buildings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Churches, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Dwellings, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
First degree, penalty, 569.040
Mobile home, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Motels, hotels, 569.050
Motor vehicles, 569.040, 569.050
Schools, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Second degree, penalty, 569.050
Third degree, penalty, 569.053
Assault on police animal, penalty, 575.353
Assault, first degree, 565.050
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Assault, fourth degree, 565.056
Assault, second degree, 565.052
Assault, third degree, 565.054
Assembling for training in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Assessment list, altering, 540.331
Assessment oath, refusal to take, 137.155
Assessment oath, refusal, first class counties, 137.360
Assessment returns, false, St. Louis city, 137.545
Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155
Athletic trainers, violations, penalty, 334.725
Attempt to commit offense, penalties, 562.012
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Attorney
Fees, illegal division, 484.150
Prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, acting illegally, 379.790
Auctioneers, violations, penalties, 343.250
Auctions, motor vehicles, operation without motor vehicle auction license, 301.559
Audiologist, unlawful use of titles, penalty, 345.020
Audiovisual recording devises, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302
Audit, refusal of public official to submit, 26.080
Automobiles, see Motor Vehicles, this heading
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

Autopsy, performing without consent, 194.115
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Bad check, passing of, unsecured small loans, no violation, when, 408.505
Baggage, cargo, removal from buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.718
Bank officers making excessive loans, penalty, 362.171

Banks
Advertising as, falsely, 362.421
Checks and drafts, fraudulent issuance, 362.336
Foreign, falsification of reports, perjury, 362.460
Loans, officers concealing, 362.337

Banks and trust companies
Capital stock, change in voting control, failure to report, 362.073
Capital stock, illegal sale or issue, felony, 362.100
Loans in excess of amount allowed, 362.170
Officers and employees, settling checks other than at par, 362.222
Officers, failure to make reports, 362.295
Barbers, violations, 328.160
Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260
Battery sales, certain types, restrictions, manufacturer requirements, violation, penalty, 260.267
Beekeeping, violations, penalties, 264.101
Beer, certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Beer, nonintoxicating, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Bees, health certificate, forgery, defacing, wrongfully using, penalty, 264.101
Bicycle, motorized, license to operate, 307.195
Bigamy, penalty, 568.010

Bingo
Application for license, false statement, 313.020
Illegal use of proceeds, 313.040
Regulations, violation, penalty, 313.080
Suppliers, distributors, pull-tab cards, failure to pay tax on, 313.057
Birth certificate, record or report, crimes relating to, 193.315

Blind pensions
Disposing of property to receive, 209.060
Violation of laws, 209.140
Blind persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
Blindness, feigned, penalty, 570.053
Blood test, pregnant women, violations, 210.060
Blue light on vehicle, use without permit, 307.175
Boating offenses, offender requirements, 306.128

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

Boats
Boating while intoxicated, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.013
Boating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalty, sentencing restrictions, 577.014
Child under fourteen, operation of motorboat or vessel, exceptions, 306.122
Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
Docks, abandonment of, identifying information required, 306.903
Failure to stop at direction of water patrol or emergency watercraft, speeding near emergency watercraft, penalty, 306.132
Flag, failure to display when person is in water, 306.126
Identification number, removing or defacing, 306.031
Inspections, refusal of, interference with, 302.215
Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 306.410, 306.440
Muffler system required, 306.147
Noise level, penalties, 306.147
Obstructing traffic, 306.221
Operation within prohibited areas, 306.124
Personal flotation device, who must wear, when, penalty, exception, 306.220

Personal watercraft
Operating regulations, flotation devices, age restriction, exceptions, 306.142
Unsafe or reckless operation, 306.142
Reckless or unsafe operation of personal watercraft, 306.142
Riding on gunwales or decking of boats, 306.126
See Vessels, this heading 2.
Speeding, limits, 306.125
Tampering with navigational aids and regulatory markers, 306.124
Temporary certificates of number, transfer or use on other vessel, 306.142

Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390
Boats and watercraft, sewage disposal violations, 306.290
Boats, liens, unauthorized release of, penalty, 306.420
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Boilers and pressure vessels, operation of without inspection certificate, penalty, 650.270
Bomb, false report, 575.090
Bombs or explosives, placing in or near buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706
Bonds, retired, statement of, 108.260
Bonds, sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, 108.190
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d

2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040

Boundary markers on property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate exhibitions, violation of law, misdemeanor, 317.021

Branding law, violation, 268.071, 268.151

Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520

Breaches of peace, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.709

Bribery

Accepting, penalty, 575.280

Arbitrator, referees, penalty, 575.260

Attorneys, 575.260

Circuit attorneys, 56.350

Commercial, penalty, 570.150

Fiduciary capacity, penalty, 570.150

Judges, penalty, 575.260

Jurors, penalty, 575.260

Livestock marketing law, violation, penalty, 277.180

Parole or pardon, to procure, 217.120

Prosecuting attorneys, 56.350

Public servant, accepting bribe, penalty, 576.020

Public servant, penalty, 576.010

State employees’ retirement system, 104.500

Witnesses, penalty, 575.270

Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280

Bridges, driving on while closed, prohibited, 229.210, 229.220

Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305

Building commission regulations, violation, first class counties, 64.200

Buildings, moving over roads, violations, 229.280, 229.290

Bull baiting, cock fighting, or other creatures, penalty, 578.050

Burglary

Boats, 569.160

Church, 569.160

Dwelling house, 569.160

First degree, penalty, 569.160

Schoolhouse, 569.160

Second degree, penalty, 569.170

Tools, possession, penalty, 569.180

Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410

Burning, explosions

Causing catastrophe, 574.080

Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055

Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065

Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060

Bus hijacking

Assault with intent, penalty, 577.703

Deadly or dangerous weapon, penalty, 577.703

Penalty, 577.703
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Charities, solicitations — cont’d
Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
Orders of prohibition, attorney general, penalty, 407.095
Chaussier’s license
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Revocation, person twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405
Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of, 302.400
Possession
Alcohol for second time, 302.400
Alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Illegal drugs, 302.400
Check kiting, penalty, 570.220
Checks
Insufficient funds, 570.120
Passing bad checks, penalties, 570.120
Sale for consideration, without license, exceptions, penalty, 361.705
Settling other than at par, 362.222
Stopping payment, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Chemicals, regulated
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Report, failure to submit, or false report, penalty, 195.400
Child abduction, 565.156
Child abuse
Definitions, 210.110
False report of, penalty, 210.165
Penalties, 210.165
Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Child care facilities, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.148
Child kidnapping, penalty, 565.115
Child labor law violation, 294.110
Child molestation
First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Child placing agency, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531
Child pornography, see Pornography, this heading
Child protection orders, penalties, 455.538
Child support enforcement, financial information, obtaining by false pretenses, unauthorized disclosure, 454.440

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Children
Abandonment, first degree, penalty, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abandonment, second degree, penalty, 568.032; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Abuse
False report of, penalty, 210.165
Penalty, 568.060
Reports and records confidential, exceptions, penalty for violation, 210.150
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
 Custody, unlawful transfer, 453.110
Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Child maltreatment, penalty, 568.070
Endangering welfare
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
Immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
Enticement of a child, crime of, penalty, 566.151
Explosives sales, 568.070
Firearms, blackjacks, gift sale, lease, loan, exception, penalty, 571.060
Fireworks sales, 568.070
Genital mutilation of female child, penalty, 568.065
Interstate compact on placement of, violations, 210.620
Junk dealers, pawnbrokers, transactions prohibited when, penalty, 568.070
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Pornography
Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200
Defined, 573.010
Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Furnishing material to minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Pornographic for minors
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Children — cont’d
  Pornography — cont’d
    Pornographic for minors — cont’d
      Sale, penalty, 573.030
      Possession of, penalty, 573.037
      Professional’s duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215
      Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205
      Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025
      Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.035
      Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
      Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
      Reporting requirements, schools, discipline policies, 160.261
      Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
      Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, 573.023
      Sexual misconduct involving a child, penalty, 566.083
      Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
      Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
      Trading in, penalty, 568.175
      Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
      Children’s homes, licensure, violations, penalty, 210.531
      Chiropractors, violation of law, 331.080
      Churches, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Cigarette tax
  Affixing stamps to cigarette package not in compliance with federal law and implementing regulations, penalty, 149.200
  Altered cigarette package, affixing stamps to, penalty, 149.200
  Regulations, promulgation, procedure, 66.380
  Returns, violations, penalty, 149.076
  Stamps, reuse or counterfeiting, 149.071
  Violations, 149.081
Cigarettes
  Alteration of cigarette package, violation, penalty, 149.200
  Sales and distribution, violation, penalty, 149.200
  Circuit attorney or assistant, illegal employment, 56.360
  Circuit attorneys, accepting gifts, fees or rewards, 56.380
  City planning law, violation, 89.490
  Civil defense, rules and regulations, 44.130
  Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Claims
  Corrupt allowance, third class cities, 77.460
  Unlawful certification by commissioner of administration, 33.200
  Clerks of courts, misdemeanor in office, when guilty, 483.165
  Clerks of courts, records, failure to keep, 483.140
  Clinics, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Coal mines
  Bond, failure to furnish, 444.100
  Fraudulent weighing, 293.430
  Permit from owner, mining without, 444.150
  Regulations, violation, 293.200, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460
  Cockfighting, 578.050
  Collusion, child support obligor and obligee, evasion of certain taxes, penalty, 454.522
  Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
  Commercial bribery, 570.150
  Commercial feed law, violations, 266.185, 266.210
  Commercial fertilizer, sale without permit, 266.301
  Commercial vehicles, reciprocity registration, display of plates, failure, penalty, 301.041
  Commodities regulation, violations, 409.828
  Common carriers, fraud in issuance and sale of securities, 387.290
  Community center, religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
  Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095
  Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097
  Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099
Concealable firearms
  Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
  Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
  Transfer without permit, 571.080
  Concealed weapons, carrying, 571.030
  Concealing an offense, penalty, 575.020
  Concealing, withholding revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, penalty, 459.045
  Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or prohibited items to prisoners in county jails, penalties, 221.111
  Conditional release terms, definition, 558.011
  Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320
  Confidential communications, income tax refund setoff violation, penalty, 143.788
  Confidential information, disclosure, insurance data matches, department of social services, 208.217
  Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Confidential reports
Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 161.409
Motor vehicle license, confidentiality violation, 302.291
Conflict of interests, violations
Bribery, 105.452
Confidential information, disclosure or use for gain, 105.452
Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Judicial, quasi-judicial proceedings involving relationship, 105.464
Officers, employees, terminated, restriction as to future work, 105.454, 105.462
Penalties, 105.478
Selling, leasing, rental of property to state, or political subdivisions, exceptions, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458
Selling, leasing, services, property, to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exception, 105.462
Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Conservation agents, obstructing duties, 254.290; refusal to allow inspection by, 252.090, 252.100
Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Construction equipment, defacing, altering numbers, penalty, 301.400
Construction equipment, numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Construction of building without permit, second class counties, 137.177
Consular vehicle identification plates, improper use, 26.140
Consumer fraud law, withholding or destroying documentary material, 407.080
Contagious diseases, disinfecting order violation, 192.150
Container, airtight or semi-airtight, abandonment, penalty, 577.100
Contempt, civilian in military court, penalty, 40.155
Contract carrier, violation of law, 390.171, 390.176
Contracts, officer’s improper interest
Curators and employees, state university, 172.320
Highways and transportation commission and employees, 226.090
School districts, 171.181
Contributing to human trafficking, penalty, 566.215
Convenience business, safety regulations violations, 407.990
Convicts
Abuse, penalty, 217.405
Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Convicts — cont’d
Unauthorized carrying of letters to or from, 217.275
Violence or injury to others or property, penalty, 217.385
Cooperative marketing association contracts, inducing breach of, 274.260
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, exempt transactions, 407.300
Coroner, failure to refer child’s death under eighteen years to child fatality review panel and have autopsy, penalty, 58.452
Coroner, unauthorized charging of fees, 58.600
Corporations
Books and records, disclosure of, 351.665
Farming, reports required, penalties, when, 350.020
Franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
Franchise taxes, administration dissolution, 147.120
Officers refusing to exhibit books or records, 351.710, 351.720
Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
Regulation, false declarations, penalties, 351.140
Violations, 351.715, 351.720
Corporations, not for profit, filing false document, penalty, 355.056
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Corrections employee, endangering, penalty, 575.155
Corrections officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153
Corrections, department of, offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Cosmetology, violations, 329.060, 329.250, 329.255
Costs, criminal, officials violating law relating to, 550.310
Counselors, professional, violations of law, 337.530
Counterfeiting
Definitions, penalty, 570.103
Seize and forfeiture, 570.105
Counterfeiting state lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
County clerk
Abstract of assessor’s book, failure to make, 137.245, 137.375
Warrants, speculation in, penalty, 576.040
County commissioners
Highway engineer, removed, when, 61.290
Payment of uncertified costs, 550.220
Prohibited acts, 49.140, 49.150
Purchases, illegal, 50.790
Road overseers, removed, when, 61.250
Roads, illegal payments for, 61.220

Counterfeiting
Definitions, penalty, 570.103
Seize and forfeiture, 570.105
Counterfeiting state lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
County clerk
Abstract of assessor’s book, failure to make, 137.245, 137.375
Warrants, speculation in, penalty, 576.040
County commissioners
Highway engineer, removed, when, 61.290
Payment of uncertified costs, 550.220
Prohibited acts, 49.140, 49.150
Purchases, illegal, 50.790
Road overseers, removed, when, 61.250
Roads, illegal payments for, 61.220
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
County commissioners — cont’d
County employees’ retirement system
False records made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
False statements made to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
County health officer, neglect of duty, 192.280
County highway administrator, pecuniary interest in contracts or transactions, penalty, 61.131
County highway engineer, contracts, interest in, 61.300; removal, 61.290
County officers
Delinquent settlement, 50.430
Duties, failure to perform, 54.140
Fees, violations, 50.380
Illegal payments by, 576.040
Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040
County planning law, violation, 64.160, 64.690
County road overseers malfeasance, 61.250
County school funds, collection, violation, 166.141
County treasurer
Claims and warrants, violations, 50.320
Failure to perform duties, 54.140
Violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091
Courts-martial, civilian officers refusing or neglecting duties required, penalty, 40.460
Credit cards
Fraudulent procurement, 570.135
Fraudulent use, 570.130
Credit or debt device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Credit union officers, failure to deliver records, books and property to director of division in possession, penalty, 370.150
Credit union, unauthorized use of name, misdemeanor, 370.360
Crime victims’ compensation, fraudulent claim, 595.045
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), all reports by law enforcement, annual audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.607
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings (CAFA), federal seizure and proceeds, special audit, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Criminal code, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS
Criminal extradition, violation of governor’s warrant, 548.111
Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Home health agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Youth service agencies, 43.540
Criminal securities fraud, penalty, 409.5-508
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Criminal street gang activities, see Street gangs, criminal activities, this heading
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
Dairy herds, tuberculin test, 196.845
Dairy law, violations, 196.610
Dairy products, receptacles, violations, 196.835, 417.340
Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353
Dams and reservoirs, violations, penalties, 236.500
Dams, absence of chute, 236.230
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
Day care centers for children, violations, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Dead bodies
Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Illegal transportation, 194.110, 194.140
Possession or sale, penalty, 194.410
Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Deadly weapons
Airplanes, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Airplanes, firing into, penalty, 571.030
Ammunition, gift sale lease loan, when, penalty, unlawful, 571.060
Buses or bus terminals, concealed, penalty, 577.703
Buses or bus terminals, hijacking, penalty, 577.703
Carrying, 571.030
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Concealable firearm
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030
Concealed, carrying, penalties, 571.030
Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060
Defacing firearms, penalty, 571.045
Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Dwelling house, firing into, penalty, 571.030
Election day, carrying into precincts, 571.030
Election day, carrying into precincts, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibiting threateningly, 571.030
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
   Deadly weapons — cont’d
   Identification required, 571.030
   Intoxicated persons, ammunition, firearms, gift, sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
   Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030
   Manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
   Minors, gift, sale, lease, loan, firearms, blackjacks, exception, penalty, 571.060
   Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
   Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
   Penalties, 571.030
   Possession of defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
   Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
   Railroad cars, firing into, penalty, 571.030
   Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
   Removal of manufacturers’ identification marks, penalty, 571.045
   Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
   Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
   Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
   Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
   Switchblade knife, possession, manufacturing, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
   Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072
   Deaf persons, interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
   Deaf reports and records maintained by commission for the deaf, confidentiality violation, penalty, 209.265
   Disclosure of confidential communication of deaf or speech impaired person, 209.265
   Discrimination by state or other political subdivision, 213.070
   Discriminatory employment practices, 213.055
   Discriminatory housing practices, 213.040 to 213.050
   Discriminatory practices
   Aiding, inciting or compelling the commission of, 213.070
   Violation of order of human rights commission, penalty, 213.095
   Disease control, violation of regulations, 192.320
   Disease, contagious, concealing, 192.320
   Disease, contagious, concealing, 192.320
   Disease control, violation of regulations, 192.320
   Disposal plants, violations, misdemeanor, 269.220
   Distribution of a controlled substance, penalty, 195.211, 195.212
   Distribution of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.030
   Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.150
   Dog tax, failure to pay, 273.150
   Dogs
   Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
   Killing or injuring, absolute defense for reasonable apprehension of imminent harm, 273.033
   Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
   Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, 578.025
   Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, 578.027
   Spectating dogfighting, penalty, 578.026
   Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, 578.025
   Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
   Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
   Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
   Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074
   Drainage and levee districts
   Laterals improperly constructed, 243.250
   Levee contracts, directors interested, 245.370
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

Drainage and levee districts — cont'd
Misdemeanors, 243.540
Obstructing ditches, 246.200
Refusal to work on, 242.380, 245.245

Driver's license
Abuse and lose law, 302.400 to 302.425
Alteration, misrepresentation of, penalty, 311.328

Commercial driver's license
Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
Drugs, controlled, use in, violations while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
Out-of-service orders operating vehicle, in violation, penalties, 302.755
Violations of licensing law where no specific penalty, 302.780

Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
False affidavit, 302.230
Issued to another, operating with, 302.020
Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320
Operating while suspended or revoked, 302.200
Operating without, penalties, 302.020
Revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405

Revocation, persons under twenty-one years of age
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Violations, 302.340

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Blood alcohol content tests — cont'd
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023

Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.012
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Parole or probation, eligible when, 577.023
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reinstatement fee, additional, when, 302.541
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.012

Drugs
Furnishing or attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Under influence in buses or bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709

Drugs, controlled
Administering, dispensing, 195.050
Delivery by manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Delivery, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020
Distribution in violation of registration requirements, penalties, 579.084
Distribution, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.030
Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Ephedrine, marketing, unlawful, 579.082
Fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030

Imitation
Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Delivery or manufacture, penalty, 579.080
Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050
Possession, penalty, 579.078
Jails, county, delivery to inmates, penalty, 221.111
Labels, altering, defacing, exception, 195.100
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Drugs, controlled — cont’d

Manufacture, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Manufacturer, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
Methamphetamine, over-the-counter precursor, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060

Minor
Distribution to, penalty, 579.020
Nuisance, maintaining, 579.105
Nuisances public, what constitutes, injunctions, criminal penalties, 579.105

Paraphernalia
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Unlawful distribution, delivery, or sale, penalty, 579.040
Possession, penalty, 579.015
Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Registration requirements, distribution in violation of, 579.084
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
Trafficking, first degree, penalty, 579.065
Trafficking, second degree, penalty, 579.068
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072
Vehicles used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Drugs, driving under influence
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Driver's license, abuse and lose, 302.400 to 302.425
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Drunken driver
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Driver's license, abuse and lose, 302.400 to 302.425
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Drunken driving
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chronic offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Consumption of alcohol while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Crime victim compensation to apply to, when, 595.010

Disposition of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Driver's license, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prima facie evidence of intoxication, what is, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Disposition of action against offender — cont’d
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Driver's license, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prima facie evidence of intoxication, what is, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Disposal of action against offender
Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Insufficient blood content, charge dismissed, exceptions, 577.037
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Results, prima facie evidence of being under influence of a controlled substance, when, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offender, found to be, when, penalty, 577.023

Disposal of action against offender — cont’d
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Driver's license, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Evidence of intoxication, prima facie, what is, 577.037
First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
Persistent offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Prima facie evidence of intoxication, what is, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offender, found to be, when, 577.023
Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

Dumping ground law, violation, 64.487
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Dwelling house, shooting into, 571.030
Earnings tax, list of employees, failure to furnish or misuse by city, punishment, 285.020
Eating establishments, operation without license (St. Charles County), 205.769
Egg and poultry exchanges, violations by, 276.230
Egg law violation, 196.361

Elder abuse
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
False report, penalty, 565.189
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Sexual conduct, nursing facility residents and vulnerable persons, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

Election offenses campaign expenditures
Coercion to contribute, penalties, 130.028
Penalties, 130.081
Reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature on initiative or referendum petitions, 116.110
Election offenses, see also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTIONS
Electronic message device on motor vehicle or trailer, penalty, 307.122
Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
E-mail, unlawful solicitation of, considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Embalmers and funeral directors regulatory law, violation, 333.261
Emblems, misuse, 417.180, 417.190
Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.246
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.894
Emergency telephone service, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
Emissions inspections, motor vehicles, illegal acts, penalties, 287.102
Employees of state schools for blind, deaf or disabled not to have interest in school property, 162.810
Employees, health and safety of, violation, 292.210
Employees, state merit system, service letter, denial to employee, penalty, 36.470

Employers
Knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
Refusal to make employee available for service of process, penalty, 575.170

Workers' compensation
Failure to post notices, penalty, 287.127
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Employment practices, discrimination, 213.055
Endangered species, plants and animals, importation, transportation, sale, 252.240
Endangering a corrections employee, penalty, 575.155
Energy information supplied department of natural resources, confidential, disclosure penalty, 640.155
Engineers, professional, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Entering or defacing, unlawful, penalty, 569.135
Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401

Escape
Aiding prisoner, penalties, 575.230
Commitment or detention in mental facility escape, penalty, 575.195
Confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Confinement, penalties, 575.210

Custody
House arrest program violation, penalty, 217.543
Penalties, 575.200
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, 575.220
Halfway houses, 217.390
Inmates correctional institutions, 217.390
Jail, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Jail, penalties, 575.210
Officer refusing to execute arrest, penalty, 575.180
Permitting, by certain persons, penalties, 575.240

Ethics, campaign disclosure reports and financial interest statements, penalties, 105.963
Evidence, tampering, penalties, 575.100
Examiner, state auditor's, violation, 29.080
Excessive charge on certain small loans, 408.500
Executions, cities, levy to satisfy, refusal, 513.420
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, possession, manufacture, sale, transportation, penalty, 571.020
Extradition, refusal to assist peace officer, 548.091
Facsimile signature or seal of state, fraudulent use, 105.276
Factories, fans required in, 292.120
Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
False affidavit of child or spousal support, penalty, 452.341
False affidavit or representation, duplicate state check, 33.190
False affidavit, penalties, 575.050
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320

False declaration
Corporations, annual registration, penalties, 351.140
Misleading public servant in performance of duty, 575.060
Professional corporations, registration reports subject to penalty, 356.211
Written, defined, 575.060
False entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
False financial statement, grain warehouse law, penalty, 411.260

False impersonation
Police, sheriff, officials, penalty, 575.120
Profession requiring license, penalty, 575.120
Use of another person’s identity, penalty, 575.120
False instrument or certificate, issuing, penalty, 570.110

False reports
Accidents, 575.080
Bombs, definition, penalty, 575.090
Crime, 575.080
Definition, penalty, 575.080
Fire, 575.080
Highway patrol emergency telephone service, 43.600
Missing persons, penalty, 43.405
Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
Witness, 575.190
False signature on referendum petition, 116.030

False statements
Certain county financial statements, 50.815
Claims made pursuant to adoption assistance compact, 453.500
Conservation department laws and reports by regulations, violations, false reports or release of confidential information, penalties, 252.225
Driver’s license, report of operator being unqualified, penalty, 302.291
Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan application, penalty, 30.760
Farm loan assistance program, false statements, 30.756, 30.760
Finance, division of, disclosure of information, 361.080
Financial exploitation of the elderly, penalty, 570.145
Financial institution, misapplication of funds, penalty, 570.217
Financial statement, first class county, falsification, 50.815
Financial statement, second, third and fourth class counties, falsification of, 50.800
Financing institutions law, violation, 364.070
Fire escapes, violation, 320.050
Fire protection district ordinances and regulations, violation, 321.220, 321.600

Fees
Attorneys, illegal division, 484.150
Clerks, improper charging, 576.040
Illegal, officer exacting, penalty, 576.040
Fences and railings, private cemeteries, defacing, destroying, penalty, 214.131
Ferries, operating without license, penalty, 237.100
Fertilizer regulatory law, violations, 266.351
Fictitious name, failure to register, 417.230
Fighting, 574.010, 574.020
Filled milk, 196.715
Finance, division of, disclosure of information, 361.080

Firearms
Ammunition, sale, lease, loan gift, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, or discharging near, penalty, 571.030

Concealable firearm
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
  Firearms — cont’d
Concealable firearm — cont’d
  Transfer without permit, 571.080
  Concealed weapons carrying, certain persons exempt from penalty may carry, 571.030
  Concealed, carrying, permitted when, 571.030
  Confiscation used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
  Convicted felon, sales, gifts, loans, leases, prohibited, when, penalty, 571.060
  County jails, delivery, concealing, furnishing to prisoners, penalty, 221.111
  Defacing, penalty, 571.045
  Discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
  Discharging near school or church, 571.030
  Discharging, buses or bus terminals, penalty, 577.706
  Dwelling house, firing into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Election day, carrying into precincts, penalty, 571.030
  Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
  Identification required, 571.030
  Intoxicated persons, gift sale, lease, loan, penalty, 571.060
  Machine guns, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
  Manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsakes, penalty, 571.020
  Minors, gift lease, loan, sale, exception, penalty, 571.060
  Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Occupied building, firing within 100 yards, penalty, 571.030
  Penalties, 571.030
  Possession of a controlled substance, 571.030
  Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
  Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
  Reckless, transfer unlawful, penalty, 571.060
  Removal of manufacturers' identification marks, penalty, 571.045
  Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
  Shooting marks on road, penalty, 571.030
  Shotgun, short barrel, manufacturing, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
  Spring gun setting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Transporting, certain weapons, exception, penalty, 571.020
  Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, 571.072
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

**Fraud**
- Controlled substance, attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
- Crime victims' compensation fund, fraudulent claim, 595.045
- Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
- Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541
- Stopping payment on instruments, penalty, 570.125

**Fraudulent**
- Fraudulent procurement or use of a disabled person license plate, 301.141, 301.142

**Gambling**
- Bookmaking, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
- Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
- Defined, 572.010
- Devices, 572.030; penalty, 572.040
- Elements of offense, penalties, 572.020
- Houses, for gambling, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
- Lotteries, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
- Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
- Possession, gambling device, penalty, 572.070
- Possession, gambling records, first degree, penalty, 572.050; second degree, penalty, 572.060
- Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second degree, penalty, 572.040
- Regulated, how, 572.100
- Seizure, disposition, 513.660
- Garbage feeding law, violation, 266.460

**Geologists**
- Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
- Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483

**Glass**
- Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160
- Label required, when, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
- Throwing on highways, navigable waters, or government lands, 577.070
- Unlawful to sell or install certain types, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
- Glass, highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160

**Glue sniffing (Use Of Solvents)**
- Inducing or possession with intent to use for certain symptoms, 579.099, 579.101
- Inhalation, causing others to inhale, 579.097, 579.101
- Possession or purchase to aid others, penalty, 579.101
- Selling or transferring of possession for violations, penalty, 579.103
- Glue, toxic or toluol, sale by certain persons selling beer prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
- Government operations, obstruction, penalty, 576.030

**Grain dealer law**
- False financial statement, 276.421
- List of violations, 276.536
- Sign required to be posted listing licensing requirements, violation, penalties, 276.582
- Unauthorized disclosure of information, 276.551
- Grain exchanges, violations by, 276.150
- Grain inspection law, violation, punishment, 265.510

**Grain warehouse law**
- Bribe, 411.520
- Counterfeit receipts, issuance, 411.371
- Delivery of grain without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, 411.641
- Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287
- False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
- Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, 411.651
- Grain warehouse receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611
- Grain warehouse receipts, fraudulent issuance, 411.611 to 411.631
- Illegal inspection or weighing, penalty, 411.160
- Improperly influencing officers, 411.520
- Information, disclosure of, misdemeanor, 411.180
- Officers, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520
- Operating without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
- Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, 411.331
- Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778
- Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
- Testing, grading or weighing improperly, 411.520
- Unauthorized disclosure of information by department employee, 411.180
- Violation, 411.661
- Warehouse receipts, unauthorized issuance, penalty, 411.371

**Grain warehousemen, public**
- Conducting business without license, penalty, 411.311
- Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
- Grand jurors, disclosure by, 540.320
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
  Grave robbing, 194.410
  Guide dogs, accommodations, refusal, penalty, 209.160
  Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320

Habeas corpus
  Aiding in concealing, 532.670
  Concealing prisoner, 532.650
  Failure to obey or make return, 532.640
  Process or commitment, refusing copy, 532.630
  Punishment for misdemeanor, 532.680
  Rearresting prisoner, 532.660
  Recommitting, 532.680

Harassment
  Communications, 565.090
    First degree, 565.090
    Second degree, 565.091
    Telephone or written, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Hazardous substances in the workplace, trade secrets, official information, misuse of, what constitutes, penalty, 292.610
  Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
  Hazardous waste transporting, violations, penalty, 307.177
  Hazardous waste, voluntary remediation, false information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
  Hazing at colleges or universities, public or private, penalties, 578.365

Health and senior services, department of
  Financial data, health care providers, misuse of, penalty, 192.667
  Regulations, violation, 192.320

Health care assistance programs
  False claims or statements, penalty, 191.914
  False statement to obtain health care, penalty, 191.900
  Prevention or attempt to obstruct, delay information or records, 191.905
  Prohibition on kickbacks, payment fraud, 191.905; exceptions, 376.823
  Records destroyed or concealed, penalty when, 191.905
  Health care facilities employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495

Health services organizations
  Advertising to show liabilities when showing assets, violation, penalty, 354.305
  Corporate funds and securities used by officers or employees for private gain, penalty, 354.320
  Enrollment representative's violations, penalty, 354.275
  Examinations, false testimony, penalty, 354.200
  Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Health services organizations — cont’d

  Hearing aids
    Selling without a license, failure to display license, 346.015
    Violation of law, penalty, 346.250

Highways
  Illegal advertising adjacent to, 226.600
  State, lines in right of way, 227.240
  State, unlawful erection or obstruction of signs, misdemeanor, 227.220

Highways, county, state
  Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475
  Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways, and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
  Hijacking, buses, penalty, 577.703

Hindering prosecution
  Harboring, concealing, 575.030
  Prevention or obstructing apprehension, 575.030
  Providing, money, transportation, weapons, etc., 575.030
  Warning of discovery, 575.030
  Historic motor vehicles, violation of limitations for special plates, penalty, 301.131
  HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, 191.677
  HIV, improper disclosure of infection status, penalty, 191.658
  Home equity program act violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
  Home service agency, violations, 197.475
  Horse or mule meat, sale, misdemeanor, 196.155

Horse racing law violations
  Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
  Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
  False testimony, penalty, 313.550
  License, racing without, 313.610
  Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
  Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
  Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
  Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
  Off track betting, penalty, 313.660
  Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
  Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
  Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
  Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
  Horse racing without license, 313.610

Hospitals
  Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
  Operation without license, 197.120
  Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
  Violation of proper infectious waste disposal procedure, penalty, 260.425
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
   *Hospitals — cont'd*

   **Hotels**
   - Licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
   - Rates, failure to post, 419.050
   - Hours of labor, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
   - House arrest program, failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
   - House arrest, violation, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
   - House of representatives, illegal voting, 21.360
   - House of worship, disruption of, penalty, 574.035
   - Housing code violations, St. Louis City required agent for service, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817
   - Housing practices, discrimination, 213.040 to 213.050
   - Human burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
   - Human remains, possession, sale or transport, penalty, 194.410
   - Human rights commission, violation of order of commission, penalty, 213.095
   - Human trafficking, contributing to, penalty, 566.215
   - Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, operation without, penalty, when, 301.266
   - Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
   - Ice cream regulatory law, violation, 196.895
   - Identification, request for, in buses or bus terminals, failure to comply, penalty, 577.712
   - Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
   - Indian cemeteries, destruction or defacing cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
   - Indecency, public defender system, establishing by false statements, 600.086

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
   *In-home services or home health agency client*
   - Abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
   - Misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
   - Initiative or referendum petitions, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal of signature, 116.110

**Initiative petition**
- Circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
- False signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
- Signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
- Injunction, violating, 526.220
- Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
- Inscription, misuse, penalty, 417.180
- Institutional vandalism, penalty, 574.085

**Insurance**
- Assessment plan, false statement as, 377.190
- Certificate of authority, failure to obtain, penalty, 375.786
- Director and deputy, violation of duty, 375.470
- Fraudulent insurance act, penalty, 375.991
- Official neglecting duty, 375.410
- Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
- Stipulated premium plan, false statement, 377.460
- Testimony before director, refusal, 374.210
- Insurance broker's licensing law, violation, 375.146
- Insurance card, motor vehicle liability policy, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179

**Insurance companies**
- Assets, refusal to deliver to director, penalty, 375.720
- Assumption reinsurance agreements, notice of transfer, violations, penalty, 375.1287
- Books or statements, falsification, 374.210
- Casualty and surety, violation of orders, 379.510
- Cease and desist orders, violation of, penalty, 374.046
- Discriminations and rebates, 376.510
- Extended Missouri mutual, misuse of funds, penalty, 380.391
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Insurance companies — cont’d
False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
Funds, use for private gain, 375.390
Impaired insurer, failure to notify director, penalties, 375.537
Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
Life, agent, unlawful disposal of premium notes, 376.600
Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
Liquidation, interference with records or property, penalty, 375.1176
Officers not to draw salary, when, penalty, 375.169
Organization, costs limited, penalty, 375.169
Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406

Insurance holding companies
False reports, penalty, 382.275
Regulatory law violations, 382.270
Intangible tax returns, failure to make, 146.130
Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225
Interception of wire communication, unlawful, 542.402, 542.410
Interest, charging more than two per cent per month, 408.095
Interference with custody, 565.150
Interference with legal process, penalty, 575.260
Juror
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Communicating with improperly, penalty, 575.290
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Misconduct, penalty, 575.310
Tampering with, 575.260
Junk dealers, dealing with minors, 568.070
Junkyard regulatory law violations, 226.710, 226.720

Jurors
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Communicating with improperly, penalty, 575.290
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Misconduct, penalty, 575.310
Juvenile court law, violation, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court order, refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court wards, interference with, 211.421
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, disclosure of confidential information, 643.600
Kidnapping, first degree, 565.110; second degree, 565.120; third degree, 565.130
Knuckles, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Kosher meats, sale regulations, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.165
Labeling code required for plastic bottles and rigid containers, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Labels, meat and meat products, 196.155
Land reclamation act, mines and mining, 444.786
Land surveyors, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Land trust, profiting, 141.180
Lands less than 1/16 section, division of, 137.190
Laundering money, penalty, 575.105
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, regulations, violations, penalty, 701.320
Leased personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Lessor, deposits by lessee, misuse, 456.007
Letters of dismissal, refusal to issue, 290.140

Judicial proceedings
Acceding to corruption, penalty, 575.280
Bribes, acceptance, penalties, 575.280

Judicial proceedings — cont’d
Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Improper communication, penalty, 575.290
Judge, bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260

Juror
Bribing, threatening, penalty, 575.260
Communication with improperly, penalty, 575.290
Misconduct, penalty, 575.300
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
Tampering with a witness, penalty, 575.270
Tampering with, 575.260
Juvenile court law, violation, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court order, refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
Juvenile court wards, interference with, 211.421
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, disclosure of confidential information, 643.600
Kidnapping, first degree, 565.110; second degree, 565.120; third degree, 565.130
Knuckles, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Kosher meats, sale regulations, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.165
Labeling code required for plastic bottles and rigid containers, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Labels, meat and meat products, 196.155
Land reclamation act, mines and mining, 444.786
Land surveyors, practice without a license, penalty, 327.076
Land trust, profiting, 141.180
Lands less than 1/16 section, division of, 137.190
Laundering money, penalty, 575.105
Law, illegal practice of, 484.020
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, regulations, violations, penalty, 701.320
Leased personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Lessor, deposits by lessee, misuse, 456.007
Letters of dismissal, refusal to issue, 290.140
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Leves

* See also Drainage And Levee Districts, this heading 2.

Herding stock on, 245.525

Road crossing, failure to repair, 245.530

Library materials theft, of, deemed stealing, penalties, 570.210

License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141

License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142

Licensed clinical perfusionist, practicing without a license, 324.153

Lien fraud, penalties, 429.014

Lien on vehicles, sale or disposal to defraud, 570.180

Liens, boats release of another lien without authority, penalty, 306.420

Liens, mechanics’ and materialmen’s

Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

False affidavit issued by original contractor, penalty, 429.012

Fraudulent consent of owner, issue of, falsifying signature of owner, 429.013

Fraudulent lien waiver, issue of, penalty, 429.012

Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012

Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Original contractor to furnish notice form with intent to defraud, penalty, 429.012

Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640

Liens, motor vehicles, failure of owner to name lienholder in application for title, penalty, 301.620

Life jackets, prohibiting use by disabled persons in certain swimming pool, 577.161

Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206

Limited liability companies, failure to deliver requested records, penalty, 347.091

Limited partnership

Disclosure of confidential information, secretary of state, penalty, 359.681

Refusal to exhibit books and records, penalty, 359.681

Violation of law requiring a certificate, penalty, 359.691

Liquor

Certain persons selling, prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103

Furnishing or attempting to furnish, prisoners in county jails, concealment, penalties, 221.111

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Liquor — cont’d

Law violations

Brands, misrepresentation of, exceptions, 311.360

Closing hours, violation, 311.290

Containers, reuse of, penalty, 311.550

Eating and entertainment places, violations, 311.480

False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315

Injunction, violation, 311.760

Intoxicated persons, sale to, 311.310

Licenses, sale without, penalty, 311.550

Liquor, knowingly permitting consumption by a minor, penalty, 311.310

Malt liquor licensee, possessing liquors, 311.270

Minors

Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325

Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310

Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722

Expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326

Misrepresentation of age, 311.320

Purchase or possession, penalty, 311.325

Sales to, 311.310

Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325

Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325

Nuisance, maintaining, 311.740

Retail business, illegal financial interest in, misdemeanor, penalty, 311.070

Retail dealer, illegal purchases, 311.280

Sale, noninspected or nonlabeled liquors, 311.600

Selling without payment of tax, 311.550

Storage, failure to report, 311.370

Supervisor or employees, failure to perform duties, 311.670

Transportation of unstamped liquor, felony, 311.460

Transportation without bill of lading, felony, 311.460

Transporter’s license, failure to secure or exhibit, 311.460

Violations, generally, 311.880

Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, 311.380

Obtaining with altered driver’s license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, penalties, 311.320

Vintage wine, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191

Wholesale price regulations, violation, 311.338

List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Littering highway or road, 229.150, 304.160, 304.570
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Littering, highway, waters, or government land, penalty, 577.070
Livestock
Aged or deformed, running at large, 270.200
Bribery to violate livestock marketing law, penalty, 277.180
Disease control law violations, 267.660
Diseased, illegal transportation, 267.240
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
General violations of chapter, penalties, 267.230
Marketing law violation, misdemeanor, 277.140
Quarantined pens, use, 267.450
Livestock dealers, specific violation, penalty, limitation, 276.631
Livestock dealers, specific violations, 276.621
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Loan and investment companies, violations, 368.050
Loan brokers, advance fees prohibited, 367.305
Loan brokers, violations, penalties, 367.310
Loan points prohibited, exceptions, punishment, 408.052
Loans, acceptance as security, an item with numbers removed, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Lobbyists
Failure to register or report, 105.473
General assembly, presence on floor of house or senate, penalty, 21.420
Lodging establishments, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
Long-term care facility, reprisals against employees or residents for giving information to ombudsman's program, penalty, 192.2315
Lotteries, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Lottery, state
Forging, altering or counterfeiting lottery tickets, penalty, 313.290
Sale of tickets without license, penalty, 313.290
Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010
Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Manslaughter
Involuntary manslaughter
Criminal negligence, acts to cause death, 565.027
First degree, 565.024
Recklessly causing death of another, 565.024
Second degree, 565.027
Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, penalty, 564.025
Involuntary manslaughter, second degree, penalty, 564.027
Self-murder, assisting, 565.023
Vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Voluntary manslaughter, penalty, 565.023
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Manslaughter — cont’d
Manufacture of a controlled substance, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055
Manufactured homes
Liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, 700.360
Standards penalty, 700.045, 700.115
Manufacturers tax, failing to make, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370
Manufacturing, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Marital and family therapists law, violations, 337.733
Markers for property, removal or destroying, penalty, 60.355
Marks and brands, flour, violation, penalty, 417.140; illegal, use, 417.270
Marriage certificate, record or report of, dissolution of, crimes relating to, 193.315
Marriage licenses
Failure to issue, record or return, 451.130
Issuance when prohibited, 451.020
Solemnization without, 451.120
Marriages, illegally solemnized, penalty, 451.115
Marshall, town, failure to impound dogs, 273.100
Massage therapy regulation, violation, penalty, 324.275
Meat advertising, prohibited practices, 265.496
Meat and meat products, labels, 196.155
Medical examiner, failure to refer child's death under eighteen to child fatality review panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722
Medical payments, fraud and abuse, penalties, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Medical records, improper release, department of health, penalty, 192.067
Mental health facility
Food, furnishing unfit, 630.160
Mistreatment, patients, penalty, 630.160
Mental health, department of, facilities, employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
Mental hospitals
Food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Mistreatment of inmates accessories, penalty, 191.190
Mistreatment of patients, 630.155
Merchandising practices unlawful, penalty, 407.020
Merchandising practices, pyramid sales schemes unlawful, penalty, 407.420
Merchant operating without license, misdemeanor, 150.100
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Merchants tax, county officers, neglect of duty, 150.290
Merchants tax, false statement misdemeanor, penalty, 150.260
Merit system examination, interference with, 36.160
Merit system, state, political activities, intimidating, coercion, discipline employee for activities, 36.159
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Midwife
Failure to care for eyes of newborn infants, 210.100
Unlawful practice, fraudulent identification, 334.250
Military code, violations, 41.790
Military duty, state employee, discharge or hindrance by employer, 105.270
Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Military property, trespass, 41.750
Military uniform, unauthorized person wearing, 41.780
Militia
Discrimination against, 41.730
Firing blank cartridges on active duty, 41.710
Member failing to obey orders, 41.510
Obstructing or delaying, 41.740
Resisting when on active duty, 41.720
Milk, inspection law violations, 196.937, 196.951
Mines and mining
Land reclamation act, 444.786
Regulations, violation, 293.690
Roads and railroads, mining under, 444.330
Survey, refusal to permit, 444.090
Minors
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Driver's license, passport or I.D., card altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Driver's license, revocation
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Firearms, blackjacks, gifts, sales, leases, loans, unlawful, when, penalty, 571.060

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Minors — cont’d
Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession of, 311.325
Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Liquor, obtaining with false and altered driver's license or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Minors, alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Misapplication of funds from financial institutions, penalty, 570.217
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Misbranded meat, sale, offer to sell, 265.460
Misbranding commercial fertilizer, 266.311

Misconduct in administration of justice
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Confession, coercion, abuse, to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Custody, transferring location of prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
False charges, to detain, penalty, 575.320
Guilty plea, accepted outside court, penalty, 575.320
Jailer, refusal to accept prisoner, 575.320
Judge, accepting guilty plea outside court, penalty, 575.320
Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320
Traffic ticket quotas, 575.320
Mislabeling commodities, penalty, 570.140
Misrepresentation, vendors or contractors selling goods alleged to be produced in the United States, penalty, 34.355
Missile hurling, buses or terminals, penalty, 577.706
Missing children, penalty for false report to amber alert system, 210.1012
Missing persons, penalty, 43.405
Missouri plant law violation, 263.180
Mixed flour, failure to brand, misdemeanor, penalty, 196.175
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
   Mobile home standards, prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
   Mobile homes, liens, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
   Money laundering, penalty, 575.105
   Monuments, military, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
   **Mortgage brokers**
   Operating under false name, penalty, 443.819
   Reports, failure to provide, 443.879
   Mortgage brokers, violation of licensing regulation, 443.810
   Mortgage fraud, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
   Mortgages and deeds of trust, false affidavits, 443.120
   Mortuary, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
   Motels, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
   **Motor carrier**
   Operation of vehicle without regulatory license or permit, 390.136
   Violation of law, 390.171, 390.176
   **Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of**
   Divulging accounts, 387.310
   Information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330
   Records, penalty for divulging, 622.617
   **Motor carriers and railroads**
   Disclosure of information not open to the public, penalty, 622.400
   Failure to obey subpoena, produce documents, be examined or swear deposition, penalty, 622.380
   Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
   Solicitation and gifts, prohibition against, penalty, 622.130
   Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480, 622.490
   **Motor fuel tax**
   Alternative fuel decal, alteration, 142.932
   Dyed fuel, alteration of decal, 142.932
   Evasion, 142.923
   Failure to collect tax, 142.905
   Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
   Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
   License, failure to obtain, 142.905
   Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
   Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, 142.932
   Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
   Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
   Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
   Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
   Motor vehicle accident, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
   **Motor vehicle financial responsibility law**
   Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
   Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025
   Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
   Failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
   Insurance identification cards, fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
   Insurance identification cards, misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
   Violations, 303.370
   Motor vehicle time sales, violations, penalty, 365.150
   **Motor vehicles**
   Abandoned property report, penalty for falsification, 304.157
   Abandoned vehicles, removal and towing, penalty for violating sections 304.155 to 304.158, 304.158
   Abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
   Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
   Alcohol, possession of by person under twenty-one years of age while in, driver's license revoked, 302.400
   Allowing operation by unlicensed person, 302.020
   **Alteration**
   Raising or lowering body, prohibited when, penalty, 307.172
   Serial number, felony, 301.400
   Special numbers, 301.380
   Applications, false statements, 301.420
   Blind, failure to stop for, 304.110
   Bumpers, front and rear required when, maximum bumper heights, violation, penalty, certain vehicles exempt, 307.172
   Care to be used in operating, 304.012
   Certificate of registration, operating without, 301.190
   Change of address, notice of, failure, 301.440
   Chauffeur, operating without license, 302.200
   **Commercial driver's license**
   Driving while revoked, penalty, 302.727
   Employer knowingly employing driver whose commercial driver's license is revoked or suspended, penalty, 390.066
   Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
   Commercial, equipment and operation, violations of law and rules, penalty, 307.400
### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd

#### 2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

#### Motor vehicles — cont'd

- Dealers, manufacturers, operation without license, penalty, 301.559
- Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
- Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015

#### Drugs

##### Driving under influence

- Driver's license revoked, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
- First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

##### Drunken driving

- Crime victim compensation to apply to injuries, 595.010
- First or second offense, penalty, 577.010
- Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
- Sentencing restrictions, Jackson County, 577.010, 577.012

- Electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
- Emissions inspections, illegal acts, penalties, 643.355
- Financial responsibility, motor vehicles, presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
- Flashing signals, violations, 304.301
- Insurance database, unauthorized disclosure of motorist information, 303.026, 303.406
- Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, penalty, 303.178
- Invalid insurance card, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Junking of, notice, failure, 301.440
- Law enforcement officer or firefighter signal to stop, failure to respond, penalty, 575.145

##### Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident

- First degree, penalty, 577.300
- Second degree, penalty, 577.300
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
- License plates, failure to surrender, 301.310, 301.440
- License plates, void, use of, 301.150

##### Licensee unqualified

- Confidential reports, violation, penalty, 302.291
- False report, penalty, 302.291
- Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, failure to obey process, 301.563
- Liens, motor vehicles and trailers, release of without authority, penalty, 301.640
- Lighting equipment violations, 307.120
- Load limits, violation, 304.240
- Loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010

### CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd

#### 2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

#### Motor vehicles — cont'd

- Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286
- Mud flaps, operating trucks or trailers without, 307.015
- Odometers, see Odometer Fraud, this heading
- Operating while license suspended or revoked, 302.200
- Operating while privilege suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
- Operating with driver's license issued to another, 302.020
- Operation in state parks, violation, 253.170
- Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Railroad crossing, failure to stop, 304.040
- Registration by service agent for fee violations, 301.119
- Registration, failure to properly comply, penalty, 301.020
- Riding, operating another's vehicle unlawfully, 569.090
- Right-of-way at intersection, violations, 304.351
- Safety glass violations, 307.155
- Safety inspection violations, 307.370, 307.390
- Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
- Sale serial number lacking or altered, 301.390
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210
- Sale without assignment of certificate, 301.210, 301.440
- Salvage operation law, violation, penalty, 301.229
- School buses, failure to stop for, penalty, 304.070
- School buses, passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
- Seat safety belts, sale without, 307.165
- Signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
- Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
- Slow speeds, 304.011
- State parks, operation in, violation, 253.170
- Sunday sale or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.120
- Tampering prohibited, penalty, 578.120
- Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
- Towing abandoned vehicle from private property, owner's authorization, no sign displayed, penalty, 304.157
- Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
- Traffic laws, violations, 304.570
- Traffic lights, permissible actions, violations, 304.281
- Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
- Turns at intersections, 304.341
- Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Motor vehicles — cont’d
Violations, generally, 301.440
Weight limits, 304.220
Motorboats, tampering, operating unlawfully, penalty, 569.080, 569.090

Motorcycle
Operating or riding on without headgear, 302.020
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Motorist insurance identification database, unauthorized disclosure of information, 303.026, 303.406
Motorized bicycle, license to operate, 307.195
Motors, outboard, serial numbers altered, possession or sale, penalty, 301.390

Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372

Murder
Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
First degree
Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, enumerated, mandatory consideration, 565.032
Ineligible for parole or probation, 565.020
Penalty, 565.020
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047

Second degree
Abortion, death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035
Element of crime, 565.021
No bail, when, 544.671
Penalty, 565.021

Mutual insurance companies, property, sale of corporate charter, penalty, 380.611
Names of societies, misuse, penalty, 417.180
Negligent operation of a vessel, penalty, 577.025
Noise, penalty, 574.010
Nonconsensual common law lien, unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133
Nonresident employers, financial assurance instrument, failure to file, penalties, 285.230

Nonsupport
Adopted child, penalty, 568.040
Children, penalty, 568.040
Spouse, penalty, 568.040
Wife, penalty, 568.040

Notary public
Impersonation of, 486.375
Official misconduct, 486.370
Unlawful possession of seal, journal, or papers, 486.380
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Nurserymen misrepresentations, 431.040
Nursing facility residents, sexual conduct with, penalty, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Nursing homes
Abuse or neglect of resident, failure to report, penalty, 198.070
Abuse or neglect of resident, penalty, 198.070
Administrators, concealing acts of abuse or neglect, penalty, 198.070
Advertising offer to public without license, penalty, 198.061
Employees, criminal record checks, failure to disclose criminal history, 192.2495
False report of abuse or neglect, 198.070
Fraud investigation division, confidentiality of documents, violation, penalty, 198.174
Funds of resident in separate accounts, violation, penalties, 198.090
Improper use of resident’s personal property, penalty, 198.090
Medicaid, violations, penalty, 198.158
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Operation without license, penalty, 198.015
Property of resident held by operator without written statement, penalty, 198.090
Property received by employees or operator, written statement required, to be retained, 198.090

Nursing practice act, violations of, 335.096
Oaths, grand jury witnesses, violation, 540.120
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, 292.430
Occupational therapy law, persons or corporations violating, filing of a complaint, 324.089

Odometer fraud
Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Document falsifying, altering, penalty, 407.536
First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Second degree, resets alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526

Ondors, offensive, 574.010
Offenders, department of corrections, abuse of, failure to report, penalty, 217.410

Officers
Fourth class cities, misdemeanor in office, 79.360
Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.200
On-line sexual solicitation, crime of promoting, penalty, 566.103
Optometry, laws, violations, 336.190
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Outboard motors, failure to register, 306.575
Outboard motors, removal of serial number, 306.575
Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
**Paraphernalia, drug**
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Parental kidnapping, 565.153
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Parks and swimming pools, loitering within five hundred feet of by sexual offenders prohibited, penalty, 566.150
Parks, state, domestic animals, wildlife, fireworks, violation, 253.205
Partnership, registered limited liability, false statements, penalty, 358.440
Patient, resident or client abuse or neglect, mental health facility, 630.155
Pawnbrokers
Customers fraudulently pledging or selling property, misappropriated, 367.045
Dealing with minors, 568.070
Failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Law, violation, 367.050
Pawnshop, items with numbers removed, or using for loan security, penalty, 570.085
Pawnshop, items with numbers defaced or removed, sale or use for loan security, penalty, 570.085
**Peace disturbance**
Creating offensive odors, penalty, 574.010
Fighting, penalty, 574.010
Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
Loud and indecent language, penalty, 574.010
Noise, penalty, 574.010
Physical obstruction, public or private place, 574.010
Private peace disturbance, penalty, 574.020
Threats to commit crime against a person, penalty, 574.010
Peace officer commission, knowingly granting or continuing the commission of an officer not validly licensed, penalty, 590.195
Peace officer, disarming of prohibited, penalty, 575.153
Peace officers or conservation agents, failure to obey orders to desist, interference with hunting or trapping, penalty, 578.153
Peddlers, certain sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Peddlers, violation by, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Penal institution buildings, violence to, felony, 217.385
Peonage, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Perfusionist, clinical, licensed or certified, practicing as, 324.153
**Perjury**
Birth certificates, intentional misidentification of a parent, 193.087
Election offenses, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Initiative petitions, circulator, class A misdemeanor for false swearing to circulator's affidavit, 116.080
Penalties, 575.040
Savings and loan law, 369.369
Signature of documents, false, electronic, penalty, 59.565
Persistent sexual offenders, term minimum, 566.125
Personal property in-transit claim for tax exemption, false statements, 137.960
**Pesticide**
Regulations, violation, penalties, 281.310
Use or revealing formulas, trade secrets, penalties, 281.310
Violations a misdemeanor, 281.105
Pharmacies, violation of law, 338.310
**Pharmacists**
Receiving drugs from unlicensed distributor prohibited, penalty, 338.315
Violation of law, 338.190
Physical therapist, unlicensed practitioner, use of certain abbreviations, 334.610
**Physically disabled persons**
Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Special license plate or placard misuse, penalty, 301.142
Special license plate or placard, fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement, penalty, 301.142
**Physicians and surgeons**
Abortion, physicians violating law a class A misdemeanor, 188.075
False identification, 334.250
Newborn infants, care of eyes, 210.100
Schools, issuance or acceptance of false certificate, 334.170
Unlawful practice, 334.250
Physician's report, health of employees, failure a misdemeanor, 292.340
**Plants**
Rare or endangered, collecting, digging, picking, when, 252.240
Removal from highways, state, county and roadways, rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants removed from, state, county highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.479
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

**Plants — cont’d**

Plants and plant products sale without inspection, 263.180
Plants and plant products, importation without certificate, 263.180
Plastic bottles and rigid containers, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Plat, failure to record, 445.120
Plumbing regulations, violation, cities of 15,000, 341.080; counties first class, 341.220
Podiatric medicine, obtaining license by fraud, 330.210
Podiatric medicine, practicing without license, 330.210

**Police animal**

Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Police records, cities, failure to supply copies to constitutional charter counties, 66.210
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357

**Pornography**

Child pornography, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Child pornography, possession of child pornography, penalty, 573.037

**Children**

Consent for child to participate by parents or guardian, penalties, 573.200
Employment or inducement for sexual performances, penalties, 573.200
Professional's duty to report on films, videotape, failure, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance by child, 573.205
Use of child in a sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Video cassettes, morbid violence, sale or rental to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065

**Display of explicit sexual material**

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.060
Penalty, 573.060
Separate offense for each day violated, 573.060
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040
Injunction, declaratory judgments, 573.070

**Obscenity**

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030

**CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d**

**Pornography — cont’d**

**Obscenity — cont’d**

Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020
Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, 573.100

**Pornography for minors**

Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Publishing, distributing, penalty, 573.020
Sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030

**Possession**

Burglar's tools, 569.180
Concealable weapon, certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Controlled substance, penalty, 579.015
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020
Forging instrumentality, 570.100
Unlawful, when, 571.070
Weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription, exceptions, penalty, 579.155
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Premium finance agreement law, violation, 364.160
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, penalty, 579.090
Prison industries and services, purchases by state, failure to purchase, penalty, 217.590
Prison officer or employee accepting gift from prisoner, misdemeanor, 217.120
Prisoner, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Prisoner, release authorized, noncompliance, penalty, 575.320
Private detectives, operating without a license, penalty, St. Louis City, 84.340
Private drainage rights, obstructing, 244.130
Private investigator, unlawful practices, 324.1148
Promoting child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Promoting child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035

**Property damage**

First degree, penalty, 569.100
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd

Property damage — cont'd

- Insured property, defrauding insurer, 569.100, 569.120
- Second degree, penalty, 569.120
- Property, seized, levied upon without authority, penalty, 575.320
- Proprietary schools, violations, 173.618
- Prosecuting attorneys, illegal employment, 56.360

Prostitution

- Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
- Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
- Cities, towns, may provide laws prohibiting, when, limitation, 567.090
- Laws concerning, preemption, and standardization, 567.090
- Offense, penalty, 567.020
- Patronizing prostitution, penalty, 567.030
- Persistent prostitution offender, penalty, 567.110

Promoting

- First degree, 567.050
- Second degree, 567.060
- Third degree, 567.070

Protection houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080
- Prostitution, promoting travel for, penalty, 567.055; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087
- Protection orders for children, 455.538
- Proxy, false, representation of, penalty, 351.265
- Psychologists, violation of law, 337.065

Public assistance

- Applicants, recipients, financial institution disclosure of confidential information, penalty, 660.350
- Benefits, fraudulently obtaining, penalty, warning to be given, 205.967
- Offenses involving food stamps, see subheading, Food Stamps, this heading
- Perjury committed when obtaining, penalty, 570.408
- Public building doors to be hung, how, 320.070, 320.080
- Public defender system, indigency, establishing with false statements, penalty, 600.086
- Public funds, improper disbursement, 576.040
- Public health rules and regulations, violation, misdemeanor, 192.300
- Public insurance adjuster, violations, misdemeanor, 325.040
- Public nuisance, keeping or maintaining, criminal penalty, 579.105
- Public officials, refusal to submit to audit, 26.080

Public record

- Refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
- Tampering, penalty, 575.110

Public servants

- Acceding to corruption, penalty, 576.020
- Bribery, penalty, 576.010
- Discrimination, employment, penalty, 576.040
- Fees, improper charging, penalty, 576.040
- Information, misuse, penalty, 576.050
- Official misconduct, penalty, 576.040
- Public funds, improper disbursement, penalty, 576.040
- Rewards for official duty, penalty, 576.040
- Taxes, illegal collecting, penalty, 576.040
- Warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040

Public service commission

Conflict of interest violation

- Commissioners, employees, 386.200
- Officers of utilities, 386.200
- Utilities, 386.200
- Divulging accounts, 387.310; information, 386.480, 392.210, 393.140
- Orders, violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580
- Witnesses, misdemeanor, penalty, 386.460

Public utilities

- Connecting to, tampering second degree, 569.090
- Employees, violation of laws or orders, 386.580
- Records, falsification, failure to keep, 386.590
- Tampering in the first degree, 569.080
- Violation of orders or laws, 386.570
- Public works projects, failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
- Public works, prevailing wages law, violation, 290.340
- Purchases from state prison industries and services, failure to make, 217.590
- Purchasing agent, rebates or gifts, felony, 34.160
- Pyramid sales schemes, penalty, 407.420
- Quarantine, evading or breaking, 192.320
- Rabid dog, failure to kill, impound, 322.080
- Rabies, violations of regulations, first class counties, 322.130
- Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490
- Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
- Railroad crossings, motor vehicles to stop, penalty, 304.035
- Railroad property, trespass, discharge of firearms, 389.653

Railroads

- Freight house or agents, failure to have, penalty, 389.300
- Officers and employees, prohibited acts, 388.130
- Shooting into cars, 571.030
- Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Supplies, officers furnishing, misdemeanor, penalty, 388.130
- Switches, safety appliances, penalty, 389.790
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Railroads — cont’d

Rape

Bail, when, 544.671

Electronic monitoring for life, when, 559.106

First degree

Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036

Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036

Extension of prison term, when, 558.016

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030

Murder, first degree death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Penalties, 566.030

Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125

Sentence multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Sexual offenses, lifetime supervision by electronic monitoring, when, 559.106

Statutory rape

First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032

Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034

Rape in the second degree, penalty, 566.031

Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, penalty, 339.546

Real estate appraisers fraud or deception in applications, examinations, penalty, 339.541

Real estate brokers and salesmen, violations of law, 339.170

Recorder of deeds

Abstract business, engaging in, 59.200

Data, furnishing for profit, 59.200

Neglect of duty, 59.660

Recording maps, plats, and surveys without seal and signature of professional land surveyor, when, 327.361

Recordings of farm animals alleged to be abused or neglected, submission to law enforcement, penalty, 578.013

Records, adult abuse central registry, 192.2435

Records, drunken driver, disposition of action against, failure to furnish to highway patrol or department of revenue, penalty, 302.592

Referendum petition, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030

Referendum petition, petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090

Refrigerators, abandoning, when airtight or semi-airtight, penalty, 577.100

Refusal to disperse, 574.060

Refuse, throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d

Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425

Registration of certain offenders, failure to register, penalty, 589.425

Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029

Release of Missouri National Guard trust fund donors’ information prohibited, penalty, 143.1003

Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057

Repair, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Reports to state, failure, venue, 541.035

Residential care facility for children, licensure violations, penalty, 210.531

Resisting process or officer, 575.160

Resorts, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045

Respiratory therapist, violations, penalty, 334.920

Restaurants, operation without license, St. Charles County, 205.769

Restraint of trade, violations, punishment, 416.051

Retail credit sales law, violation, 408.370

Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer, 285.100

Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110

Revocation of declaration to withdraw death-prolonging procedures, concealing, penalty, 459.045

Rifle, short barrel, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transporting, keepsake, penalty, 571.020

Rioting, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Rioting, penalty, 574.050

River basin conservancy district, contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430

River basin conservancy district, willfully damaging, 257.280

Riverboat gambling

Contractual relationship, illegal, when, penalty, 313.004

False information on application, penalty, 313.810

Gift acceptance, certain persons, when, penalty, 313.004

Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817

Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833

Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109

Road law, violations, 229.200

Road overseer, responsibility for tools, machinery, 61.210

Roads

Obstructing, misdemeanor, penalty, 229.150

Plants, removal from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, 229.475
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Roads — cont’d
Plants, sale of, from county, state highways, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.475
Special permits, first class counties, 229.370

Robbery
Dangerous and deadly weapons, 570.023
First degree, penalty, 570.023
Second degree, 570.025
Rock festival law, violation, penalty, 316.180
Runaway juvenile, aiding, penalty, 219.061
Sale of corporate charter of Missouri mutual and extended mutual insurance companies, penalty, 380.611
Sale of goods misrepresented by vendor, that goods produced in United States, penalty, 34.355
Sale of lottery tickets with license, penalty, 313.290
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sale or purchase of garbage fed hogs, 266.440
Sale, certain weapons, exceptions, penalty, 571.020

Sales tax
Collection and report, failure, 144.080
Hearings, failure to testify, 144.350
Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.480
Payment, refusal, 144.060
Returns, failure to furnish, 144.480
Returns, falsifying, 144.490
Seller absorbing, 144.080
Violation, generally, 144.510
Sales, delivery, less than represented quantity, penalty, 570.140
Salvage of historic shipwrecks, violations, penalty, 253.420
Scabies control law violation, 267.730
Scales, prohibited acts, see Weights And Measures, Prohibited Acts, this heading
School board member, bribery by textbook publisher, 170.171
School board members, seven-director districts, sales to district prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 171.181
School boards, violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091

School bus
Failure to remove signs when not used as, 304.075
Passing illegally, penalty, 304.070
Stopping for, violation, penalty, 304.070
School district failure to make financial report, when, 65.111
School district, disclosure of amount of depository bid, 165.221, 165.231
School laws violation by school boards county officers or employees, penalty, 162.091
School motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Schools
Blind, deaf, or disabled, for, employees not to have interest in school property, 162.810

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Schools — cont’d
Compulsory attendance law violation, 167.061
False affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023
Motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
Pupils with contagious disease, duty of parent, 167.191
Religious, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

Retirement system
Failure to transmit contributions, districts less than 300,000, 169.030
False statement or record, 169.680
Nonteacher school employee contribution, failure to remit, penalties, 169.620
Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
Textbooks, paying excessive price, 170.055
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Seat safety belts, selling motor vehicles unequipped with, 307.165
Securities law, takeover bids, see Takeover Bids, Securities Law, this heading
Security guards, fingerprint checks, license and regulation violation, penalty, 84.720
Security interest, illegal disposal of property subject to, penalty, 570.180
Seed law, violation, 266.111
Self murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023
Selling or offering for sale on Sunday, exception, 578.100

Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed
Boats or outboard motors, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085
Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085
Sale or possession of boats or outboard motors, penalty, 301.390
Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, penalty, 301.390
Sales of items, penalty, 570.085
Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400

Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Service letters to employee under state merit system, denial by employer, penalty, 36.470
Service of process, employer refusing to make employee available, penalty, 575.170
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
Services to crime victims fund, false statement, 595.045
Sewage, on-site disposal violations, penalties, 701.057

Sewer district
Counties 500,000 to 700,000, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.515
Second class counties, treatment system violation, penalty, 249.777
Sewer district law, Jackson County, violation, 249.565
Sexual abuse, penalties, 566.100
Sexual assault, defendant to have sexual offender assessment, when, 559.115
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual exploitation, trafficking for the purpose of, penalty, 566.209

Sexual misconduct
Child, involving, penalty, 566.083
First degree, 566.093
Second degree, 566.095
Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
Sexual offender, aiding, crime of, penalty, 575.159
Sexual trafficking of a child, first degree, penalty, 566.210
Sexual trafficking of a child, second degree, penalty, 566.211
Sexually violent predator, violence against a mental health employee, penalty, 632.520
Sheriff, appointing nonresident deputy, 57.117
Sheriff, failure to turn over funds, 57.160
Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or renovations, violations, penalty, 253.420
Shooting at marks on roads, 571.030
Shooting into buildings, vehicles and aircraft, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into buildings, vehicles, aircraft, 571.030
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Shopping carts, stealing, civil liability, 537.127
Shows, circuses and exhibitions, unlicensed, 316.050
Sidewalks, failure to repair, cities less than 30,000, penalty, 88.877
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Signal of highway patrolman, failure to obey, 43.170
Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565
Simulating legal process, collections, penalty, 575.130
Simulating legal process, summons, subpoena, legal process, exception, penalty, 575.130
Siren, use without permit, penalty, 307.175

CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Slavery, trafficking for the purpose of, crime of, penalty, 566.206
Slot machines, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Small loans, excessive charge for, 408.500
Small loans, no violation of crime of passing a bad check, when, 408.505
Small loans, violation, generally, 367.200; penalties, exceptions, 408.240
Smoke emission, cities, 71.760

Social services department of
Accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
Institutions, accessories to mistreatment of inmates, 191.190
Institutions, inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Social workers, clinical, licensure laws, 337.633

Sodomy
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016
First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036
Forcible sodomy, persistent sexual offender when, minimum term, 566.125
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Persistent sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Sentence, multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Statutory sodomy
First degree, penalty, 566.062
First degree, persistent sexual offender when, term extension, minimum term, 566.125
First degree, predatory sexual offender when, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, penalty, 566.064

Solid waste disposal
Batteries, lead-acid, improper disposal, penalty, 260.260
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Criminal disposition of demolition waste, penalties, 260.211
Criminal disposition of solid waste, penalties, 260.212
Limiting competition, failure to give notice of conviction, penalty, 260.207, 260.208
Scrap tires, improper disposal, penalties, 260.270
Spanking school children, child abuse charges, reports falsified or information withheld, penalty, 160.261
Special mobile equipment, destruction or destroying serial numbers, penalty, 301.401
Speech-language pathologist and audiologist
Illegal practice, penalty, 345.075
Titles, unlawful use of, 345.020
Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.010
Sports bribery, crime of, first degree, 578.398; second degree, 578.399
Spotlights, restricted use on motor vehicles, 307.090
Spring guns, setting, hate crimes, definition, penalties, 570.035
Spring guns, setting, penalty, 571.030
Stalking, first degree, penalty, 565.225; second degree, 578.299
State aid to schools, refusal to make or false reports, 163.081
State buildings, exceeding appropriation for, 8.220
State employees, merit system, service letter, denial, to employee, penalty, 36.470
State forestry law violations, misdemeanor, 254.300
State funds, mishandling, 33.080
State parks
Archeological or historical article, destroying, 577.073
Damaging property, penalty, 577.073
Flowers and shrubs, injuring, 577.073
Streams, contaminating, 577.073
State representatives, voting for another, 21.360
State treasurer, malfeasance, 30.400
State treasurer, unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
Stealing
Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
Child support payments, erroneously paid, knowing retention to be stealing, when, 454.531
Civil damages, 537.127
Controlled substances, 570.030
Court records, 570.030
Credit devices, 570.030
Family support, division of, depriving of child support payments, 454.450
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Firearms, 570.030
Fish raised for commercial sale, 570.030
Flag, United States, when, 570.030
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont'd
2. Specific Crimes — cont'd
Stealing — cont'd
Legislative bills or resolutions, 570.030
Livestock, 570.030
Minor, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Pawnbrokers, failure of customer to pay back money paid on property which was misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Shopping carts, damages, 537.127
Voter registration lists, 570.030
Stealing offenses, restitution, 550.105
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Stockyards, violations by, 276.080
Stolen identities, trafficking in, crime of, penalty, 570.224
Stopping payment on instrument, fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Streams, contamination of, misdemeanor, 252.210
Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Penalties, 578.423
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Suicide, assisting, penalty, 565.023
Sun screening devices on windshields, rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
Sunday sale or offering for sale
Exception, St. Louis city, certain areas, 578.106
Exemptions, 578.100
Motor vehicles, exceptions, 578.120
Support, child or spousal, affidavit attesting current status, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Support, children, failure to provide, penalty, 568.040
Surface coal mining
Corporation, penalty, 444.870
False statements, records, applications, penalties, 444.870
Land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
Permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Surgical waste, violation of disposal, requirements for infectious waste, penalty, 260.425
Survey corners, tampering with, misdemeanor, 60.550
Swimming pools, disabled persons, prohibiting use of life jackets, penalty, 577.161
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Synagogue, vandalism, penalty, 574.085
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d

Takeover bids, securities law
- Registration statement, failure to file or amend, penalty, 409.526
- Solicitations or recommendations, failure to file, penalty, 409.526

Tampering
- Admissibility of certain evidence, 569.080

Computers and computer data
- Computer data, penalty, 569.095
- Computer equipment, defined, 569.097
- Computer users, penalty, 569.099
- Computers, intellectual property, penalty, 569.095
- Electronic monitoring equipment, tampering with, penalty, 575.205
- First degree, 569.080
- Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
- Public record, penalty, 575.110
- Second degree, 569.090
- Victims, persuading not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
- Witnesses, penalty, 575.270
- Tampering, judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
- Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
- Tax exemption claim for personal property, false statements, penalty, 137.960
- Tax list, refusal to give, 576.060
- Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, failure to pay, violation of provisions, 67.626
- Tax returns and reports, confidentiality violation, penalty, 32.057
- Taxation, earnings tax, failure to furnish list of employees or misuse of list by city, punishment, 285.020
- Taxation, false certification, counties first class, 137.420
- Taxes, illegal levy, 137.045
- Taxes, illegal, collecting, 576.040
- Teachers, solicitation of, or contributing salary for school expenses, 168.151
- Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
- Telegraph and telephone companies, unlawful issue of securities, 392.330
- Telemarketing, solicitation of person listed on no-call database prohibited, 407.1098
- Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Telephone, emergency services in Greene County, misuse of, penalty, 190.308
- Telephone, obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, exception, 573.100
- Television service fraud, cable service, defined, 570.010
- Television, cable service, facilitating theft of, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Television, video cassettes, morbid violence, rental or sale to person under 17, penalties, 573.090
- Tenement manufacturing, violation of restrictions a misdemeanor, 292.570
- Terrorism, supporting, crime of, penalty, 576.080
- Terroristic threat, making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125
- Textbook publisher, selling without license, 170.161
- Textbooks, physiology, misdemeanor to sell, when, 170.031
- Theft of cable television cable service, facilitating, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Therapists, marital and family, violations, 337.733
- Threats to commit crime against a person, penalties, 574.010, 574.020
- Timber, chemically treated, regulatory law violation, 280.130
- Time limitations to bring an action for rape, sodomy and all class A felonies, not allowed, 556.036
- Time-sharing and exchange programs, violations, penalty, 407.630

Tires
- Altering, defacing numbers, penalty, 301.400
- Numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
- Toilet rooms in foundries, violation, 292.290
- Tombstones, private cemeteries, destroying, defacing, penalty, 214.131
- Tourist camps, licensing requirement, violation, 315.045
- Township planning and zoning regulations, violation of, penalties, 65.687
- Township roads, violations, 231.330
- Toxic glue or toluol, sales by certain persons also selling liquor or beer, prohibited, penalty, 579.103
- Traffic laws, 304.271 to 304.351; penalty, 304.361
- Traffic regulations, counties first class, 304.130
- Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271

Trafficking drugs
- First degree, penalty, 579.065
- Second degree, penalty, 579.068
- Trafficking for the purpose of sexual exploitation, penalty, 566.209
- Trafficking for the purposes of slavery, involuntary servitude, peonage, or forced labor, penalty, 566.206
- Trafficking in children, penalty, 568.175
- Trafficking in stolen identities, crime of, penalty, 570.224
- Trailer loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Trailers, electronic message device, penalty, 307.122
Trailers, operation without mud flaps, 307.015
Training for civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
Transportation of hazardous materials, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
Treason
Aiding enemies of state, 576.070
Defined, 576.070
Levying war against state, 576.070
Treasurer, failure to publish financial statement, fourth class cities, 79.165
Trespass
First degree, penalty, 569.140
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Posted property, 569.145
Second degree, penalty, 569.150
Troop encampment, 41.750
Trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Truck loads, failure to cover or secure, 307.010
Trucks
Failure to maintain distance between on highways, 304.044
Operation without mud flaps, 307.015
Riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
Tuberculosis, infecting another person, penalty, 199.275
Turn signals, hand and mechanical, violations, penalty, 304.019
Unemployment compensation
Claimants’ list, use for political purposes, 288.380
Employment contracts, illegal, 288.380
False statement on benefits, 288.380
Fees, charging claimants, 288.380
Fraud, penalty, 288.380
Refusal to testify, 288.380
Rules and regulations, 288.380
Violations, generally, 288.380
United States products, misrepresented, to be by vendor for sale on lease to public agencies, penalty, 34.355
Unlawful assembly, penalty, 574.040
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production of controlled substances, penalty, 579.072
Unlawful subleasing, motor vehicles, penalty, 407.740
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Unmarked human burials, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Use tax
Holding out that vendor will assume, 144.730
Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.735
Return, failure or refusal to file, 144.735
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Volunteer fire protection associations, failure to make or pay claim, penalty, 320.305
Voter, purchase of votes, third class cities, commission form, 78.300
Vulgar or profane language, buses or bus terminals, 577.709

Vulnerable person abuse
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Offense, penalty, 565.184
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
Sexual conduct with, first degree, 566.115;
second degree, 566.116
Wage law, violation, misdemeanor, 290.080
Warehousemen, unlicensed, 415.040
Warrant check, failure to conduct, penalty, 221.510
Warrants, cities, unlawful payment, penalty, 576.040
Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155
Water basin conservancy district board’s right of entry, interference, 257.210
Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
Water contamination, penalty, 577.078
Water pollution, discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
Water pollution, negligent acts or false statements, penalties, 644.076
Water pollution, prohibited acts, 644.051
Water regulations, noncompliance, 192.320
Water supply, tampering with, penalty, 577.150
Water well drillers’ law, violations, 256.637
Watercraft operators to report accidents, 506.350
Watercraft regulations, violation, 206.210
Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish to prisoners in county jails, concealing, penalties, 221.111
Weapons, manufacture, possession, repair, sale, transportation, keepsake, penalty, 571.020
Weeds, violation of laws relating to, 263.240
Weights and measures laws, violations, penalty, 413.229
Weights and measures, prohibited acts — cont’d
Buyer falsifies amount taken, penalty, 570.140
Device for falsifying, possession, use, 570.140
Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
Impersonation of director, or inspectors, 413.195
Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135

Weights and measures, prohibited acts — cont’d
Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
Use of condemned, misdemeanor, 413.229
Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135

Welfare fraud
Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
Welfare rolls, commercial or political use, 208.120
Welfare rolls, publishing names, 208.120
Wholesale drug distributors, specific violations, penalty, 338.370
Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182

Wildlife
Fishing when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Hunting when license revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
Illegal shipment, soliciting of, 252.170
Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference first degree, penalty, 578.151
Lawful hunting, fishing or trapping, interference second degree, penalty, 578.152
License holders, refusal to submit to inspection, 252.060
Licenses, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
Possession, 252.190
Regulations, violations, 252.040, 252.230
Sales of, or parts, eggs, in violation of conservation commission rules, penalties, 252.235
Searches, refusal to allow, 252.100
Shipments, failure to notify commission, 252.180
Windshields, sun screening devices rules, procedure, exception, penalty, 307.173
Wine, vintage, improper labeling by auctioneer, 311.191
Wiretapping, violations, 542.402, 542.410
CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT — cont’d
2. Specific Crimes — cont’d
Withholding forms, income
Failure to complete, penalty, 285.306
False statement, penalty, 285.308
Witnesses
Bribe, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Bribing, penalty, 575.270
County commission, refusal to appear and testify, 50.160
Evidence, falsifying, withholding, inducing, penalty, 575.270
Evidence, withholding in conspiracy, penalty, 575.270
False report, name, address, penalty, 575.190
Military court-martial, failure to appear, penalty, 40.153
Refusal to identify, penalty, 575.190
Refusal to testify, use tax proceeding, 144.725
Threatening, penalty, 575.270
Use tax proceeding, refusal to testify, 144.725
Wood preservative regulatory law, violation, 280.130
Workers’ compensation
Contempt, 287.570
Failure to, or false report, 287.380
Health providers, financial interests, disclosure of required, penalty, 287.140
Insurance agent, suspended carrier, 287.740
Posting notice, employers’ failure to, penalty, 287.127
Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
Violations, generally, 287.790
Zoning and planning violations
Cities, towns and villages, misdemeanor, penalty, 89.120
First class counties, noncharter, 64.295
Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA) — cont’d
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Incarcerative order, defined, 513.605
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Lien notice
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Motor vehicles, cities, constitutional charter, restrictions, 82.1000
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
Pecuniary value, defined, 513.605
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Seize, defined, 513.605
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Seizure, defined, 513.605
Street gangs, criminal weapons
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA) — cont'd

Street gangs, criminal weapons — cont'd
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437

Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedures, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, copies to whom, 513.653
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
Trustee, defined, 513.605
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Animals — cont'd
Baiting and fighting — cont'd
Bullbaiting, 578.050
Cock fighting, 578.050
Dead, polluting water, roads, 577.076
Dogs
Fighting or training to fight and injure, 578.025
Possession or owning for fighting purpose, 578.025
Pursuing live animal propelled by device causing, 578.027
Spectators of fighting or training, 578.025
Keeping of dangerous wild animals, requirements, 578.023
Neglect, 578.009
Antique, curio or relic firearm, deadly weapon offense, 571.010
Armed criminal action, 571.015
Arrest warrant, failure to execute, 575.180
Arson, first degree, 569.040; second degree, 569.050; third degree, 569.053
Arson, second degree, 569.050
Assault
First degree, 565.050
Fourth degree, 565.056
Second degree, 565.052
Third degree, 565.054
Assault offender, prior, persistent, 565.079
Assault on police animal, 575.353
Attempt, 562.012
Bad checks, notice, check not honored, 570.120
Bad checks, passing bad checks, 570.120
Basic rights information, 566.200
Bigamy, 568.010
Blackmail, 566.200
Blasting agent, 571.010
Bomb, false report, 575.090
Bribery of a public servant, 576.010
Burden of injecting the issue, 556.061
Burglary
First degree, 569.160
Second degree, 569.170
Tools, possession, 569.180
Burning, explosions
Casting catastrophe, 574.080
Knowingly burning or exploding, 569.055
Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065
Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
Bus and bus terminals, passenger safety, 577.700
Bus hijacking, penalty, 577.703
Catastrophe, 574.080
Cave or cavern, 569.010
Cave system, 569.137
Check kiting, 570.220
Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of blood, videotaping, information available to person tested, 577.019
Child abduction, 565.156
Child molestation
First degree, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Second degree, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Children
Abandonment, first degree, 568.030
Abandonment, second degree, 568.032
Abuse, 568.060

Endangering welfare
First degree, definition, penalties, 568.045
Second degree, definition, penalty, 568.050
Furnishing pornography to minors, 573.040
Genital mutilation, female child, 568.065
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident, 577.300
Nonsupport, 568.040

Pornography
Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061
Defined, 573.010

Pornographic for minors
Possession for sale, 573.030
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Sale, penalty, 573.030
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205
Sexual contact, 556.061
Sexual performance, 556.061
Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200
Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023
Trafficking in, 568.175
Chronic boating offender, 577.001
Chronic offender, 577.001

Cigarettes
Package defined, 149.200
Cited how, 556.011

Civil disorder, promotion
Civil disorder, 574.070
Explosives or incendiary devices, 574.070
Firearm, 574.070
Law enforcement officer, 574.070
Coercion, 566.200
Commercial bribery, 570.150
Commercial film and photographic print processor, 556.061
Commercial sex act, 566.200
Compelling, prostitution, 567.050
Computer data, tampering, penalty, 569.095
Computer equipment, tampering, penalty, 569.097
Computer users, tampering, penalty, 569.099

Computers
Access, 556.061
Computer equipment, 556.061
Computer hardware, 556.061
Computer network, 556.061
Computer program, 556.061

Counterfeiting
Counterfeit mark, 570.103
Intellectual property, 570.103
Retail value, 570.103
Court, 577.001
Credit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Criminal history record information, 566.200
Criminal negligence, 562.016
Criminal street gang, 578.421

Culpable mental state
Acts recklessly, 562.016
Criminal negligence, 562.016
Knowingly, with knowledge, 562.016
Custody, 556.061
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070

Dangerous
Felony, 556.061
Instrument, 556.061
Offender, 558.016
Deadly force, 563.011
Deadly weapon, 556.061
Debit device, fraudulent use, 570.130
Deceptive business practices, 570.140
Defrauding secured creditors, 570.180
Detonator, 571.010
Deviate sexual intercourse, 567.010
Disabling a police animal, 575.350
Drive, driving, 577.001
Driving while in intoxicated or drugged condition, 577.010
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, 577.012

Drugs, controlled
Addict, 195.010
Administer, 195.010
Agent, 195.010
Controlled substance analogue, 195.010
Controlled substance, 195.010
Counterfeit substance, 195.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Drugs, controlled — cont'd
Deliver, 195.010
Depressant or stimulant substance, 195.010
Dispense, 195.010
Distribute, 195.010
Drug enforcement agency, 195.010
Drug, 195.010
Hospital, defined, 195.010
Imitation controlled substance, 195.010
Immediate precursor, 195.010
Laboratory, 195.010
Manufacture, 195.010
Marijuana, 195.010
Methamphetamine precursor drug, 195.010
Narcotic drug, 195.010
Opiate, 195.010
Over-the-counter sale, 195.010
Persistent offender, 579.170
Pharmacist, 195.010
Possessing a controlled substance, 195.010
Prior drug offender, 579.170
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs
limited, 195.418
Sale, 195.010
Suspicious transaction defined, 579.115
Synthetic cannabinoid, 195.010
Drunkenness, public, 574.075
Duress, 562.071
Dwelling, 563.011
Elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Employment of a child, penalties, 566.151
Enter unlawfully or remain unlawfully, 569.010
Enticement of a child, penalties, 566.151
Entrapment, 562.066
Escape
Aiding prisoner, 575.230
Commitment or detention, 575.195
Confinement, attempted, 575.210
Custody, attempted, 575.200
Custody, violation of house arrest, St. Louis city, penalty, 217.543
Failure to return to confinement, 575.220
Permitting escape, 575.240
Evidence, tampering, 575.100
Failure to execute, arrest warrant, 575.180
Failure to give tax list, 576.060
False
Affidavit, 575.050
Declaration, 575.060
Entries in the records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, 570.219
Impersonation, 575.120
Instrument or certificate, issuing, 570.110
Reports, 575.080
Feigning blindness for profit, 570.053
Financial harm, 566.200
Firearms, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
Flight crew member, 577.001
Forced labor, 566.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd
Forced labor, 566.200
Forcible compulsion, 556.061
Forcible felony, 563.011
Forcible rape, 566.033
Forgery, 570.090
Fraudulently stopping payment on an instrument, 570.125
Gain, 558.002
Gambling
Advance gambling activity, 572.010
Antique slot machines, 572.125
Bookmaking, 572.010
Contest of chance, 572.010
Drafter, 572.010
Forfeiture of devices, 513.660
Houses, public nuisance, 572.090
Lottery, or policy, 572.010
Offense, 572.020
Player, 572.010
Policy or lottery, 572.010
Possession
Gambling device, 572.070
Gambling records, in first degree, 572.050
Gambling records, second degree, 572.060
Professional player, 572.010
Profit from gambling activity, 572.040
Promoting gambling, first degree, 572.030; second
degree, 572.040
Record, 572.010
Slot machine, 572.010
Slot machine, antique, 572.125
Something of value, 572.010
Unlawful, 572.010
Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
Government, 575.010
Guns, deadly weapon offenses, 571.010
Habitual boating offender, 577.001
Habitual criminal, prison term extension, 558.016,
566.125
Habitual offender, 577.001
Harassment, first degree, 565.090; second degree,
565.091
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Hazardous materials, admission into evidence, 490.733
Highway, 575.010
Hindering prosecution, 575.030
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
Identity theft, 570.223
Incapacitated, 556.061
Incest, 568.020
Incident report, 595.232
Indecent language or material, commercial telephone
messages, 573.100
Infringement, 556.021, 556.061
Inhalation of solvents, glue sniffing, see GLUE
SNIFFING
Institutional vandalism, 574.085
Intercourse, 566.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont’d

Intercourse, incest, 568.020
Interference with custody, 565.150
Interference with legal process, 575.160
International marriage broker, defined, 566.200
Intoxicated condition, 577.001
Intoxicated-related boating offense, 577.001
Intoxicated-related traffic offense, 577.001
Involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
Involuntary servitude, 566.200
Issuing a false instrument or certificate, 570.110
Joinder, substantial prejudice, 545.140, 545.880
Judicial proceedings
   Acceding to corruption, 575.280
   Definition, 575.010
   Disturbing a judicial proceeding, 575.250
   Improper communication, 575.290
   Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, 575.310
   Misconduct of juror, 575.300
   Tampering with a judicial proceeding, 575.260
Juror, 575.010
Jury, 575.010
Kidnapping, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130
Killing a police animal, 575.350
Knife, weapon offenses, 571.010
Knowingly, 556.061, 562.016
Law enforcement officer, 556.061
Law enforcement officer, arresting officer, 556.061
Leaving scene of motor vehicle accident, 577.060
Littering, 577.070; waters, state parks, 577.073
Manslaughter, involuntary manslaughter, first degree, 565.024
Manslaughter, voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Marriage history information, defined, 566.200
Metal-penetrating bullet, 571.150
Minimum prison term, 558.019
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, 570.217
Misconduct in administration of justice, 575.320
Misuse of official information, 566.050
Money laundering
   Conducts, 574.105
   Criminal activity, 574.105
   Currency transaction, 574.105
Murder
   First degree, 565.020
   Second degree, 565.021
   Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
Nonsupport
   Child, 568.040
   Definition, 568.040
   Good cause, 568.040
   Support, 568.040
   Obscene, suggestion, request, proposal, telephone, commercial messages, 573.100
   Obscenity, 573.010
   Obstructing government operations, 576.030

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont’d

Odometer fraud
   Attempt to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.542
   Conspiracy to commit, first degree, second degree, 407.543
   Document falsifying, altering, 407.536
   First degree, 407.516
   Second degree, 407.521
   Third degree, 407.526
   Offense, 556.061
Offenses
   Classification outside code, 557.021
   Classification, 557.016
   Definition, 556.061
   Included offenses, 556.046
   Included offenses, court no duty to charge jury, exception, 556.046
   Multiple offenses, 556.041
Offenses against the person, (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)
   Adequate cause, 565.002
   Conduct, 565.002
   Course of conduct, 565.002
   Deliberation, 565.002
   Domestic victim, 565.002
   Emotional distress, 565.002
   Full or partial nudity, 565.002
   Legal custody, 565.002
   Parent, 565.002
   Photographs, 565.002
   Special victim, 565.002
   Sudden passion, 565.002
   Trier, 565.002
   Views, 565.002
   Official misconduct, 576.040
   Official proceeding, 575.010
   Operates, operating, 577.001
   Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, 574.070
   Parental kidnapping, 565.153
   Passing bad checks, 570.120
   Pattern of criminal street gang activity, 578.421
Peace disturbance
   Definition, 574.010
   Private peace disturbance, 574.020
   Private property, 574.005
   Property of another, 574.005
   Public place, 574.005
   Peonage, 566.200
   Perjury, 575.040
   Persistent boating offender, 577.001
   Persistent drug offender, 579.170
   Persistent offender, 558.016
   Persistent offender, 577.001
   Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010
   Persistent sexual offender, 566.125
   Physical injury, 556.061
   Place of confinement, 556.061
   Police animal, 575.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Pornography
- Adult cabaret, 573.010
- Child pornography, defined, 573.010
- Child pornography, possession of, 573.010
- Child, defined, 573.010
- Coercing acceptance of obscene material, 573.065
- Display of explicit sexual material, 573.060
- Employ, employee, employment, 573.010
- Explicit sexual material, 573.010
- Furnish, 573.010
- Furnishing material to minors, 573.040
- Material, 573.010
- Minor, 573.010
- Nudity, state of nudity, 573.010
- Obscene, 573.010
- Performance, 573.010
- Pornographic for minors, 573.010
- Premises, 573.010
- Promote, 573.010
- Promoting obscenity, first degree, 573.020
- Promoting pornography for minors, first degree, 573.020
- Regularly, 573.010
- Sadomasochistic abuse, 573.010
- Semi-nude, 573.010
- Sexual conduct, 573.010
- Sexual offenses, persons deemed not married, when, 566.010
- Sexual performance, 573.010
- Sexually explicit conduct, 573.010
- Sexually oriented business, 573.010
- Specified anatomical areas, 573.010
- Specified sexual activity, 573.010
- Visual depiction, 573.010
- Wholesale, promote, 573.010
- Possess or possessed, 556.061
- Possession of, a forging instrumentality, 570.100
- Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
- Premises, 563.011
- Prior boating offender, 577.001
- Prior drug offender, 579.170
- Prior offender, 558.016
- Prior offender, 577.001
- Prison commitment, 558.019
- Private person, 563.011
- Private property, 563.011

Promoting prostitution
- First degree, 567.050
- Second degree, 567.060
- Third degree, 567.070
- Promoting sexual performance by a child, 573.205
- Promotion of civil disorder, see Civil Disorder, Promotion, this heading

Property damage
- First degree, 569.100
- Second degree, 569.120
- Third degree, 569.120

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Property damage — cont'd

Prostitution, offense, 567.020
- Prostitution-related offense, 567.010
- Public record, 575.010
- Public records, tampering, 575.110

Public servant
- Accessing to corruption, 576.020
- Bribery, 576.020
- Definitions, 556.061
- Misuse of official information, 576.050
- Official misconduct, 576.040
- Purposely, 556.061, 562.016

Rape
- Forcible compulsion, rape in the first degree, 566.030
- Rape in the first degree, 566.030
- Statutory rape, first degree, 566.032
- Statutory rape, second degree, 566.034
- Recklessly, 556.061, 562.016

Recordings
- Audiovisual works, 570.225
- Motion pictures, 570.225
- Recruit, defined, 566.200

Refusal to
- Disperse, 574.060
- Identify as a witness, 575.190
- Make employee available for service of process, 575.170
- Relative, kidnapping in third degree, 565.140
- Remain after unlawfully entering, 563.011
- Resisting or interfering with arrest, 575.150
- Rioting, 574.050
- Ritual ceremony, 556.061
- Robbery in the first degree, 570.023; second degree, 570.025

Serial or identifying numbers, altered or removed
- Buying or receiving property, penalty, 570.085
- Loans, security for, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
- Pawning, items, penalty, 570.085
- Sale or possession of vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, penalty, 301.390
- Sales of items, penalty, 570.085
- Vehicles, tires, farm or construction equipment, altering, destroying, penalty, 301.400
- Serious physical injury, 556.061
- Service of process, interference, 575.160
- Service of process, refusal to make employees available, 575.170

Sexual
- Abuse, first degree, 566.100
- Abuse, second degree, 566.101
- Aggravated sexual offense, 566.010
- Commercial sex act, 566.010
- Conduct, 556.061, 567.010
- Contact, 556.061, 566.010, 567.010

Intercourse
- Definitions, 566.010
- Incest, 568.020
- Prostitution, 567.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont’d

Sexual intercourse — cont’d
Orientation, 556.061
Performance, 556.061
Sexual conduct, 556.061, 566.200, 567.010
Sexual contact, 567.010
Sexual exploitation of a minor, 573.023
Sexual intercourse, 567.010
Sexual misconduct
   First degree, 566.093
   Second degree, 566.095
   Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
   Sexual orientation, hate crimes, 557.035
   Sexual performance, 556.061, 566.200
   Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
   Simulating legal process, 575.130
   Sinkhole, 569.137
Sodomy
   First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
   Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
   Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Statutory sodomy
   First degree, penalty, 566.062
   Second degree, penalty, 566.064
   Something of value, (prostitution), 567.010
Stalking
   Disturbs, 565.225
State parks
   Historical, objects removed, destroyed, 577.073
   Plants, injuring, 577.073
   Polluting waters, 577.073
Stealing
   Adulterated, 570.010
   Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
   Appropriate, 570.010
   Check, 570.010
   Coercion, 570.010
   Credit device, 570.010
   Dealer, 570.010
   Debit device, 570.010
   Deceit, 570.010
   Definitions, 570.010
   Deprive, 570.010
   Electronic benefits card, 570.010
   Financial institution, 570.010
   Food stamps, 570.010
   Internet service, 570.010
   Merchant, 570.010
   Mislabeled, 570.010
   Offenses, 570.030
   Pharmacy, 570.010
   Property, 570.010
   Public assistance benefits, 570.010
   Services, 570.010
   Value, how determined, 570.020
   Video service, 570.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont’d

Stealing — cont’d
   Voice over internet protocol service, 570.010
   Writing, 570.010
   Substantial prejudice, joinder, 545.140, 545.880
   Substantial step, 562.012
   Sunday sales, 578.100
   Switchblade, weapon offense, 571.010
   Tamper, 569.010
Tampering
   Computers and computer data
      Computer equipment, 569.097
      Computer users, 569.099
      Computer, defined, 556.061
      First degree, 569.080
      Physical evidence, 575.100; penalties, 575.100
      Public record, 575.110
      Second degree, 569.090
   Victims, 575.270
   Witnesses, 575.270
   Tampering with water supply, 577.150
   Telemarketing, unlawful acts and practices, 407.1076
   Television service fraud, cable service, 570.010
   Terrorist threat, 574.115, 574.120, 574.125
   Testimony, 575.010
   Theft of cable television service, facilitating, 570.300
   Trafficking drugs, first degree, 579.065
   Trafficking drugs, second degree, 579.068
   Trafficking in children, 568.175
   Treason, 576.070
   Trespass, first degree, 569.140
   Trespass, second degree, 569.150
   Unlawful assembly, 574.040
   Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
   Unlawful transactions with a child, 568.070
   Unlawfully enter, 563.011
   Use of child in sexual performance, 573.200
   Utility, 569.010
   Vandalism, institutional, 574.085
   Victim of crime, compensation, 595.010
   Victim tampering, 575.270
   Victim, 575.010
   Voluntary act, 562.011
   Voluntary manslaughter, 565.023
   Vulnerable person abuse, 192.2400, 565.184
   Waste disposal wells, 577.155
Weapon offenses
   Antique weapon, 571.010
   Blackjack, 571.010
   Blasting agent, 571.010
   Concealable firearm, 571.010, 571.080
   Concealable weapon, transfer without permit, 571.080
   Deface, 571.010
   Defacing firearms, 571.045
   Definitions, 571.010
   Detonator, 571.010
   Explosive weapon, 571.010
   Firearm silencer, 571.010

CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont’d

Sexual misconduct
   First degree, 566.093
   Second degree, 566.095
   Sexual acts involving a child, 566.083
   Sexual orientation, hate crimes, 557.035
   Sexual performance, 556.061, 566.200
   Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
   Simulating legal process, 575.130
   Sinkhole, 569.137
Sodomy
   First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
   Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
   Second degree, penalty, 566.061
Statutory sodomy
   First degree, penalty, 566.062
   Second degree, penalty, 566.064
   Something of value, (prostitution), 567.010
Stalking
   Disturbs, 565.225
State parks
   Historical, objects removed, destroyed, 577.073
   Plants, injuring, 577.073
   Polluting waters, 577.073
Stealing
   Adulterated, 570.010
   Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
   Appropriate, 570.010
   Check, 570.010
   Coercion, 570.010
   Credit device, 570.010
   Dealer, 570.010
   Debit device, 570.010
   Deceit, 570.010
   Definitions, 570.010
   Deprive, 570.010
   Electronic benefits card, 570.010
   Financial institution, 570.010
   Food stamps, 570.010
   Internet service, 570.010
   Merchant, 570.010
   Mislabeled, 570.010
   Offenses, 570.030
   Pharmacy, 570.010
   Property, 570.010
   Public assistance benefits, 570.010
   Services, 570.010
   Value, how determined, 570.020
   Video service, 570.010
CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS — cont'd

Weapon offenses — cont'd
- Firearm, 571.010
- Gas gun, 571.010
- Intoxicated, 571.010
- Knife, 571.010
- Knuckles, 571.010
- Machine gun, 571.010
- Possession of defaced firearm, 571.050
- Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
- Projectile weapon, 571.010
- Rifle, 571.010
- Short barrel, 571.010
- Shotgun, 571.010
- Spring gun, 571.010
- Switchblade knife, 571.010
- Transfer, unlawfully, 571.060
- Unlawful use, 571.100

Welfare fraud
- Perjury, false or misleading statement, 570.408
- Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.402
- Unlawful receiving, public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400
- Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.404

CRIMINAL EXTRADITION — cont'd

Person
- Charged in another state, 548.061
- Charged in Missouri, 548.051
- Held in another state, 548.051
- Prosecution, effect, 548.191
- Recommitment, when permitted, 548.171
- Return, form of requisition, 548.231
- Right of state, 548.270
- Transfer, warrant to receive, 548.221
- Trial, inclusiveness, 548.280
- Uniformity of law, 548.290

Waiver
- Expenses of sheriff in picking up persons arrested in other states, 548.243
- Proceedings, 548.260
- Return of person to this state, how, 548.243

Warrant of arrest
- Authority, 548.081
- Issuance, 548.071, 538.131
- Recall or issuance of another, when, 548.211

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

Arrest records
- Closed, exception, 610.100, 610.105
- Closed, when, 610.100 to 610.120
- Crimes reported, method, 43.506
- Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
- Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
- Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
- Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
- Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
- Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
- Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
- Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Arrest records, expungement
- Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
- Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
- False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
- FBI requested to comply, 610.124
- Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
- Grounds for expunging, 610.122
- Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
- Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
- Notice of hearing, 610.123
- Notice of hearing, 610.123
- Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
- Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
- Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
- Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
- Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd

Arrest records, expungement — cont'd

Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Background checks, fingerprint, sheriffs in third class counties may provide service to certain persons and entities, 57.281
Bertillon system, establishment of, St. Louis city, 84.240

Central repository
Definitions, 43.500
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505

Computers
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653

Criminal record repository
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507

CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont'd

Criminal record repository — cont'd

Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506

Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felonies, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503

Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503

Record check, criminal conviction
Confidentiality, information only for providers or youth service agency requesting violation, penalty, 43.540
Contents of check of records, 43.540
Form furnished by patrol, requirements, 43.540
Highway patrol duties, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Provider, defined, 43.540
Request for check to highway patrol on applicant or volunteers, 43.540
Youth services agency, defined, 43.540
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION — cont’d

Criminal record repository — cont’d

Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
How paid, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders
Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

CRIMINAL INSANE
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

Computers
Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Created, state highway patrol authorized to control and supervise, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653
Crime laboratory assistance program, 650.100, 650.105

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Accountability for conduct — cont’d

Mistake of fact or law, effect, 562.031
Person's own conduct, 562.036
Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
Acquittal because of mental incompetency, commitment, release, 552.040
Acts determining liability
Omission to act, effect, 562.011
Possession a voluntary act, when, 562.011
Voluntary act, when, 562.011
Adjourned term, when held, 545.700
Allocation required before sentence, 546.570
Amendment of record, court's powers, 546.090
Amendment or repeal of statute, effect on prosecutions, 1.160
Animal baiting and fighting, injunction, 578.185

Appeals
* See also APPEALS
By state, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200
By state, when, procedure, exception, 547.200
Misdemeanor conviction, time allowed, 547.100
Misdemeanor, heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031
Application of law, 541.010

Arrest
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Jailers authorized to serve arrest warrants on inmates, when, 221.515
Judgment, of, 547.050
Judgment, of, disposition of defendant, 547.060
Licensure status of peace officer, no effect on arrest, not admissable evidence, 590.180
Powers of law officers, 544.216

Records
Accessible to whom, purpose, after being closed, 610.120
Closed or expunged, when, 610.100, 610.105, 610.106
Closed or expunged, when, 610.105
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105
Disposition of arrest may be kept, exception, 610.100, 610.105
Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105

Absent defendant, 545.790
Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060

Accountability for conduct
Another person's conduct, when exceptions, 562.041
Ignorance, effect, 562.031
Intoxication, drugged, effect, exceptions, 562.076
Mental disease, defects, 562.086
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

Arrest — cont'd

Records — cont'd

Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Assault offenders

Definitions, 565.079
Evidence of prior convictions, 565.079
Persistent offender, when, 565.079
Prior offender, when, 565.079
Procedure at trial, 565.079
Proof, how heard, 565.079
Sentencing, 565.079

Associate circuit court

Certification of judgment to county officers, 546.595
Procedure for certain cases filed prior to January 1, 1987, 517.161
Transfer of proceedings not within jurisdiction, 546.095

Bail

Admission to, availability of judge, procedure for insuring, 478.248
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Danger to victim, witness or community, denial of bail, 544.676
Denial of, danger to victim, witness or community, 544.676
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671

Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Bond required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Bond required, proceeds reclaimed, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Central violations bureau established, powers, duties, 476.385
Change of venue, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Checks, stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125
Chemical test, refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041
Child care, prohibition on provision of by defendant pending final disposition of case for abuse or death of child, 544.456

Child molestation

First degree, penalties, 566.067
Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Second degree, penalties, 566.068
Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Child victim protection law

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

Child victim protection law — cont'd

Child, defined, 491.678
Continuance, considerations, 491.710
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035

Child, female, genital mutilation

* See also child molestation this heading
Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
Definition, 568.065
Penalty, 568.065
Civil action not merged, 537.050
Civil remedies unaffected, 563.016

Civil rights, conviction, effects

Jury duty, 561.026
Public office, forfeiture, when, 561.021
Voting, registration, 561.026
Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Continuance, 545.710 to 545.740
Continuance, hearings involving child victim witnesses, 491.710
Conviction of different degrees of offenses, 562.051
Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011

Corporation, unincorporated associations

Agent defined, 562.056
High managerial agent defined, 562.056
Liability for offenses, when, 562.056
Liability of individual, when, 562.061

Costs

* See also COSTS
County to receive, exceptions, 488.4014
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
On appeal taxed against state, 488.2250
Counsel, accused to be assigned, 545.820
Criminal Procedure — cont’d

Counterfeiting
Definitions, 570.103
Destruction of property bearing counterfeit mark, when, 570.105
Fines, 570.103
Penalties, 570.103
Return of seized property to intellectual property owner on request, 570.105
Seizure and forfeiture of counterfeit property, 570.105
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, when, 561.031

Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376

Crime victims' compensation, judgment, costs, 488.5339, 595.045
Crimes, definitions, see CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Criminal activity forfeiture, see CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURES (CAFA)
Criminal code revisions, 2017 effective date, 556.001
Criminal code, cited how, 556.011
Criminal record repository, criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal record repository, release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531

Culpable mental state
Acts recklessly, defined, 562.016
Application, unless stated applies to each material element, 562.021
Criminal negligence, defined, 562.016
Definition, 562.016
Element or elements of offense requiring mental state, applicable only to required elements, 562.021
Homicide, mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Knowingly or with knowledge, defined, 562.016
Offenses not requiring, 562.026
Purposely, or with purpose, 562.016
Required, when, application, 562.016
Dangerous offender, determination of, 558.021
Death sentence, stay for mental incompetency, 552.060

Defendant
Burden of injecting the issue, defined, 556.061
Extension of term, rights, procedures, 558.021
Failure to testify, effect, 546.270
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

Defenses — cont'd

Justification

Absolute defense, when, 563.074
Affirmative defense, 563.026
Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
Arrest, officer, law enforcement, physical force, 563.046
Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
Consent, when, 565.010
Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
Generally, 563.026
Military service, 563.021
Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041
Public duty, performance, 563.021
Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
Mental disease, defect, 562.086
Nonsupport, good cause, also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
Perjury, retraction, 575.040
Prevention, effort to prevent, joint offenses, 562.041
Sexual offenses, mistake as to age, affirmative defense, when, 566.020
Stealing, lost property, 570.060
Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, claim of right, 569.130
Trespass, failure to give notice, or enclose property, 569.140
Voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023
Defined, 492.303
Definitions, see also CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; WORDS AND PHRASES
Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
Deposition, who may use, 492.303
Depositions

Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Procedure, generally, 545.380 to 545.410
Video taped by state when, used when, exceptions, 492.303
Dilatory pleas, when allowed, 545.830

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

Discharge of defendant, nonprosecution, 545.890 to 545.920
Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
DNA testing, postconviction, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Double jeopardy, dismissal filed prior to or after attachment, effect of, 56.087

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content

Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580

Blood alcohol content tests

Admissibility, 577.037
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023

Disposition of action against offender

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023

Drugs, driving under influence

Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033

Disposition of action against offender

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029

Drunken driver

Additional test by persons chosen by defendant, 577.019
Alcohol or drug offender program, court may require completion of, when, 302.580
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Chemical test, admissibility, 577.037
Chronic offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Consent, implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033

Disposition of action against

Failure to furnish report, penalty, 302.592
Procedure, contents, 302.592
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont'd

Drunken driver — cont'd

Disposition of action against — cont'd
Record to be furnished to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
License revocation, chemical test refused, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Penalties, 577.010
Persistent offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Persons who administer, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Prior offenders, trial, sentencing, 577.023
Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, 610.130
Refusal to take, evidence, admissibility, 577.041
Results admissible, effect of, 577.037
Specimens taken, when, how, by whom, 577.029
Test for alcoholic content of blood, consent implied, information to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
Test results to be available, information available to person tested, videotaping, 577.019
Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Errors which do not invalidate proceedings, 545.030

Evidence
Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated when, 546.260
Law enforcement to preserve if capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420
Photographs of personal property in wrongful taking prosecution, requirements, 490.717
Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Prior inconsistent statement, to be substantive evidence, when, 491.074
Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Evidence — cont’d

Statements by children or vulnerable persons in certain cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075

Evidence in sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen
Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
Exceptions, how taken, 546.370
Extradition, see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Extradition, warrant, issuance, 548.131
False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
False declaration, requirement of proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

Gambling
House, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
Seizure devices, money, disposition, 513.660
Slot machines, antiques when, seizure, not to be destroyed, 572.125

Habitual criminal, extension of prison term
Dangerous offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, 558.016
Persistent sex offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Hearing impaired, auxiliary services
Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753
Interpreter, qualification, determination of, 476.756
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.750
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Homicide
Culpable mental state may exist even though different person killed, 565.003
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Murder, first degree
Death penalty
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Direct appeal to supreme court, 565.035
Supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
Probation and parole ineligible, 565.020
Street gang criminal activities, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Trial procedure, 565.030
Murder, second degree, lesser offenses, instructions on, when, 565.029
Time between act and death of victim no defense, 565.003
Hot pursuit, see HOT PURSUIT
House arrest program, St. Louis city
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543
Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260
Imprisonment
Appearance by prisoner in court may be made by two-way audio-visual communication, including closed circuit television, when, requirements, 561.031
Conditional release, definition, 558.011
Court appearance by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, inmate not to have right to demand, 561.031
Duration, how determined, 558.011
Extension of term, procedures, 558.021; when, 558.016
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Imprisonment — cont’d
Minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Special term, when, 558.011
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner’s appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031
Indictment, see INDICTMENT
Indigent defendant, right of counsel, 600.042
Information, form and content, 545.270
Information, see INFORMATION
Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, not applicable, 551.150
Instructions, 546.070
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, 577.023
Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
Investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
Jeofails, statute of, applicability, 545.290
Jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Joinder, indictments, information
Defendants may be joined, when, 545.140
Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140
Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exceptions, 545.880
Jurisdiction
Circuit court, 541.020
Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191
Conspiracy or attempt outside state to commit offense in state with act to carry out in state, 541.191
Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191
Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191
Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191
Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191
Lack of, effect, 541.120 to 541.150
Missouri and Arkansas, when concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180
Jury
Aliens, trial of, 494.500
Peremptory challenges, 494.480, 494.485
Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505
C - 404 GENERAL INDEX

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Jury — cont’d

Jury trials
Before associate circuit judge, 543.210
Not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275
Juvenile delinquent, interstate compact, 210.570 to 210.590
List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISION

Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect, 577.037

Mental disease or defect
Costs of proceedings, 552.080
Defense, 552.030
Evidence of, admissible, when, 552.015
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020
Intellectual or developmental disability, 552.015
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117
Not guilty plea, necessity of pretrial evaluation, 552.020
Order of commitment provided to department of mental health, 552.030
Pretrial investigation required, 552.030
Suspension of proceedings, 552.020
Mental illness during service of sentence, proceedings, 552.050
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minors sentenced to life without parole or imprisonment of 30 to 40 years, review of sentence, procedure, 558.047

Misdemeanor
Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Heard by associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 543.335
Offender, persistent, 558.016
Probation services by private entities, see Probation, this heading
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders distributed to schools, required viewing, 161.203
Misdemeanor case, jury trial before associate circuit judge, 543.210
Motion for release filed, when, postconviction DNA testing demonstrates innocence, procedure, 547.037
Motor vehicles, leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, 577.060
Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
New trial, see NEW TRIAL

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Odometer fraud
Attempt, no defense that act was impossible to achieve, 407.542
Prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
Second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521

Offenses
Against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Committed before, after, enactment of code, 556.031; when, 556.036
Conduct constituting offense defined outside code, effect, 556.031
Conduct constituting, statute to define, 556.026
Definition, 556.061
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
Included offenses, 556.046
Infraction, 556.021
Multiple offenses, limitations on convictions, 556.041

Offenses against the person (Homicide, Assault, Kidnapping, Restraint)
Adequate cause, defined, 565.002
Conduct, defined, 565.002
Course of conduct, 565.002
Definitions, 565.002
Deliberation, defined, 565.002
Domestic victim, 565.002
Emotional distress, 565.002
Full or partial nudity, 565.002
Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260
Legal custody, 565.002
Parent, 565.002
Photographs, 565.002
Procedures governing, 565.001
Special victim, 565.002
Sudden passion, defined, 565.002
Trier, defined, 565.002
Venue, homicide, 565.001
Views, 565.002

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Community service, when, 302.725
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Order of trial, 546.070
Ordinance violators, probation services by private entities, see Probation, this heading
Pardons, granting conditions, 217.800
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

**Parole**
Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witnesses or victims, 575.270
See PROBATION AND PAROLE

**Passing bad checks**
Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
Administrative handling cost charged to issuer, amount, deposit in fund, 570.120
Administrative handling cost, additional amount, use by prosecuting or circuit attorney, how, 570.120
Cost and fees paid by issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, 570.120
Criminal action or civil action for damages, the election of original holder, 537.123
Insufficient funds, effect, notice, 570.120
No account, no such drawee, 570.120
Payroll checks, notice, criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Return of bad check by financial institution to depositor, the maker must be identifiable, 570.120
Penalties for crimes, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes
Peremptory challenges, number allowed, 494.480
Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, determination of, 558.021
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407

**Persistent sexual offender**
Defined, term extension, minimum, 566.125
Determination of, 558.021
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125

**Pleadings**
Endorsement of, 545.930
Information, form and content, 545.270
Pleadings of defendant, time for, 570.070

**Pornography**
Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence, 573.050
Declaratory judgment, injunction, when, 573.070
Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Postconviction DNA testing, motion, contents, procedure, 547.035; motion for release filed when demonstrates innocence, 547.037

**Postconviction of felony relief, procedure**
Burden of proof on movant, 547.360
Civil procedure to govern, 547.360
Cost, no deposit required, 547.360

**Counsel**
Amendment to motion to include all claims, 547.360
Appointment, when, 547.360
Withdrawal of counsel, when, effect, 547.360

**Grounds for**
Missouri constitution violation, 547.360
Sentence excessive as to authorized maximum for offense, 547.360
Sentencing without jurisdiction, 547.360
U.S. Constitution violation, 547.360
Hearing ordered by court, movant need not be present, use of deposition, 547.360

**Motion**
Amended motion to be filed if failure to state all claims, 547.360
Appeal to set aside judgment, motion to be made within ninety days of date person delivered into custody of department, 547.360
Failure to file timely motion waives right to proceed, 547.360
Motion to vacate must include all claims for relief, failure to list, effect, 547.360
Waiver of claim by failure to list in motion, 547.360
Record of hearing, 547.360

**Postconviction relief, death penalty**

**Counsel**
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Practice in civil cases, when applicable, 546.060

**Predatory sexual offender**
Defined, term extended minimum, 566.125
Definition, 566.125
Determination of, 558.021
Minimum term, 566.125
Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125

**Preliminary examination**
* See also PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

**Presence**
Commitment for study, when, cost, report, 557.031
Investigation, report, 557.026
Mental examination, presentence, when, 557.031
Prior inconsistent statement, in criminal cases to be substantive evidence, 491.074
Prior offender, determination of, 558.021

**Prior offenders, felony sentences**
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Prior offenders, felony sentences — cont’d
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850

Probation
* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
Commences when, terminates, when, how, extension of, 559.036
Conditions, procedure, 559.021

Contract for services with private entities
County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615
Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615

Detention, condition
Cities population 500,000 or more, special provisions, 559.026
Counties, first, second class, special provisions, 559.026
Required when, 559.026
Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Eligibility, 559.012
Jail term reduction, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036
Jurisdiction transfer of probationer requirements, 559.031

Misdemeanors, probation services by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Modification, enlargement of conditions, extension of, 559.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Probation — cont’d
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036

Ordinance violators, probation services by private or contract entities
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Revocation, procedure, 559.036
Shock detention, condition for probation, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Supervision, transfer of, 559.029
Terms, extension of, 559.016
Violation, effect, procedure, 559.036

Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021

Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Prosecuting attorney personal interest in, duty of court, 56.110; appointment of substitute, fees, 488.5342
Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280

Prosecution
Capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.850
Crimes committed in state prisons located in county, prosecution expenses, state to reimburse, amount, limitation, computation, 50.850
Felony, 556.036
Misdemeanor, infraction, 556.036
Starts when, 556.036

Prostitution
Cities, towns authorized to make laws, limitation, 567.090
House used for prostitution, public nuisance, duties, of officials, 567.080
Laws regarding, preemption and standardization, 567.090

Public defender system
* See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Appeal, representation, 600.044
Burden of proof to establish eligibility on defendant, 600.086
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Public defender system — cont’d
Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
Legal services required, 600.044
Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
Public office, conviction of crime, effect, 561.021
Public utility, tampering, second degree, support for inference that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

Rape
Access to information, when, 595.226
Complaining witness, prior sexual misconduct, inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125

First degree
Action against a person, no time limit, 556.036
Attempted forcible rape, no time limit on bringing action, 556.036
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Penalties, 566.030
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226
Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Marriage an affirmative defense, 566.023
Persistent sexual offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
Rape shield law, expanded to include more crimes, 491.015
Recognizance, irregularities and defects, effect, 544.575
Record checks, youth service agencies, staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Expungement
Destruction of all records, permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.123
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Investigative and incident records closed, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan’s Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont’d

- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
- Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
- Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
- Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
- Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
- Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
- Fees charged, when, 589.400
- Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400

Form of registration
- Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
- Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
- Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
- Information required, 589.407
- Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
- Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
- Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
- Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
- Incest, conviction, 589.400
- Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
- Juvenile office, duties, 211.425
- Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
- Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
- Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
- List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
- Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400

Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
- Failing to register, 589.414
- False information given when registering, 589.414
- Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
- Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
- Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
- Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
- Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
- Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403
- Penalty for failure to register, 589.425

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont’d

- Pornography, conviction, 589.400
- Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
- Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
- Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
- Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
- Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
- Time limitation to register, 589.400
- Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

Release of defendant acquitted on grounds of mental incompetency
- Burden of persuasion, 522.040
- Conditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Criteria for release, additional, certain crimes, 522.040
- Hearing, open to public, 552.043
- Trial release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Unconditional release, procedure, when, notice, hearing, 552.040
- Release pending trial, conditions, recognizance, proceedings, 544.455
- Remittitur of fines and forfeitures, 217.805
- Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
- Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
- Review of conditions of release pending trial, 544.455
- Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303

Schedule of fines
- Adoption, by whom, how, 476.385
- Committee, appointment, duties, 476.385
- School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
- School bus violations, when registered owner a leasing company, procedure, 304.050

Sentences
- Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
- Armed criminal action and crime committed with deadly weapon, sentence for both authorized, exception, 571.017
- Courts' duties, 557.036
- Jury's duties, 557.036

Prior felony convictions
- No prior felony convictions, 558.019
- One prior, 558.019
- Three prior, 558.019
- Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Sentences — cont’d

Prior felony convictions — cont’d

Two prior, 558.019

Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court, when, requirements, 561.031

Term, how calculated, 558.019

Two stages of trial, 557.036

Sentences, calculation of terms

Commitment papers, time in jail endorsed, 558.031

Credit for jail time pending trial transfer, vacated sentence, procedure, 558.031

Escape, effect, 558.031

Parole, conditional release, violation, effect, 558.031

Sentences, multiple terms

Concurrent, consecutive terms, when, 558.026

Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026

Out-of-state term to run concurrently, parole procedure, 558.026

Probation, parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026

Rape or sodomy, terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019

Separate trial, joint defendants, 545.880

Services to victims' fund, costs, 595.045

Sexual abuse

Penalties, 566.100

Time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037

Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

Sexual misconduct

First degree, penalties, 566.093

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Second degree, penalty, 566.095

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

Sexual offenses

Access to information, when, 595.226

Affirmative defense as to mistake of age, when, 566.020

Child under fourteen or younger, mistake no defense, effect, 566.020

Child victim under fourteen, evidence as to defendant's prior actions charged and uncharged on similar crimes, exception, 566.025

Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506

Evidence admissible with child victim under fourteen, to show propensity, exception, 566.025

Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

Mistake as to age, sexual offense, 566.020

Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Sexual offenses — cont’d

Sexual assaults

Penalties, 566.100

Time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037

Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

Sexual misconduct

First degree, penalties, 566.093

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Second degree, penalty, 566.095

Sexual offenses

Access to information, when, 595.226

Affirmative defense as to mistake of age, when, 566.020

Child under fourteen or younger, mistake no defense, effect, 566.020

Child victim under fourteen, evidence as to defendant's prior actions charged and uncharged on similar crimes, exception, 566.025

Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506

Evidence admissible with child victim under fourteen, to show propensity, exception, 566.025

Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

Mistake as to age, sexual offense, 566.020

Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Sodomy

Access to information, when, 595.226

Extension of prison term, when, 558.016, 566.125

First degree murder, death penalty, aggravating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032

First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030

Forcible sodomy attempted, no time limit to bring action, 556.036

Forcible sodomy, no time limit to bring action, 556.036

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

Multiple terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Persistent sexual offender, term may be extended, minimum, 566.125.

Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Second degree, penalty, 566.061

Statutory sodomy

First degree, penalty, 566.062

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Second degree, penalty, 566.064

Sexual offenses

Penalties, 566.100

Time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037

Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

Sexual misconduct

First degree, penalties, 566.093

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Second degree, penalty, 566.095

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

Sexual offenses

Access to information, when, 595.226

Affirmative defense as to mistake of age, when, 566.020

Child under fourteen or younger, mistake no defense, effect, 566.020

Child victim under fourteen, evidence as to defendant's prior actions charged and uncharged on similar crimes, exception, 566.025

Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506

Evidence admissible with child victim under fourteen, to show propensity, exception, 566.025

Husband or wife, confidential communications privilege abrogated, when, 546.260

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

Mistake as to age, sexual offense, 566.020

Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness, inadmissible, exception, 491.015

Stealing

Lost property appropriated, deemed stolen, 570.060

Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125

Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, 570.125

Street gangs, criminal activities

Ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to courts of general jurisdiction, 578.423
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Street gangs, criminal activities — cont’d
Circuit courts, ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to, 578.423
Definitions, 578.421
Exemptions, labor unions and other employee activities, 578.427
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Murder, first degree, death penalty, circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Participating knowingly in gang criminal activities, penalty, 578.423
Penalty for knowingly participating, 578.423
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425

Strip search or body cavity search
Civil action, venue, attorney's fees, 544.195
Commitment to jail or correctional institution by court, law not applicable, 544.197
Damages, 544.195
Definitions, 544.193
Performed by physicians or nurses of same sex as party searched, 544.193
Persons permitted to be present, 544.193
Prohibited, when, exception, 544.193
Remedies of person searched, 544.195
Report, content, copy furnished to person searched, 544.193
Subpoena powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys for criminal investigations, procedure, 56.085
Subpoena, disobedience, punishment, 545.340

Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication, used for required physical appearance of prisoner in court
Arraignment, permitted when, 561.031
Civil cases, when, 561.031
Criminal complaint, first appearance before associate circuit judge, 561.031
Pretrial or post-trial, when, 561.031
Record of proceeding, requirements, 561.031
Sentencing, when, 561.031

Time limitation to prosecute
Child support arrearages, fraudulent claim for, 556.036
Extension, when, requirements, 556.036
Felony, 556.036
Indictment filed, effect, 556.036
Indictment found, effect, 556.036
Information filed, effect, 556.036
Infraction, 556.036
Misdemeanor, 556.036
Person who has a legal duty to represent an aggrieved party, defined, 556.036
Public official, misconduct, 556.036
Rape, 556.036

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d

Time limitation to prosecute — cont’d
Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions, criminal prosecution, 556.037
Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
Sodomy, 556.036
Starts running when, 556.036
Stops when, 556.036
Traffic court, St. Louis County, 479.500
 Transcript on appeal furnished defendant, when, 488.2250
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Treason, evidence required, 576.070
Trespass on posted property, procedure to post, 569.145

Venue
Change of venue, costs, defined, 550.120
Change of venue, costs, how paid, 550.120
See VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Witnesses
Applicability of civil law, 545.360
Attorney at law incompetent, when, 491.060
Children, in certain cases authorized without qualification, 491.060
Chiropractor, incompetent, when, 491.060
Civil law, applicability, 545.360
Dentists, incompetent, when, 491.060
Domestic violence shelter employees, incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Husband or wife as witnesses, testimony for or against spouse defendant, exception, 546.260
Immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Ministers of the gospel or priests incompetent, when, 491.060
Physicians, incompetent, when, 491.060
Prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, 491.015
Protection, procedure, 491.640
Psychologist, incompetent, when, 491.060
Rabbi, incompetent, when, 491.060
Spousal immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, exceptions, 546.260
Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecution, 546.260
Spouse testifying for or against defendant spouse, exception, 546.260
Testimony, compel, 491.205
Uniform law to secure attendance, 491.400 to 491.450
Video taped deposition taken by state, when, exceptions, 492.303
CRIMINAL PROCEDURE — cont’d
Witnesses — cont’d
Writ of error, see WRITS OF ERROR
CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY
Accessible, when, purposes, 610.120
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, duties, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, closed when, 43.506
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Child care employment, defined, release of records, 610.120
Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Convicts, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprove, 217.800
Corrections, department of, notice of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprove, 217.800
Corrections, department of, report, contents, 43.503
Convictions record checks for applicants and volunteers see CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500
Day care providers, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Destruction prohibited, 610.120
Disclosure of criminal history, information, limitations, who may receive, duties of patrol, 43.507
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
DUI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont’d
Fees for record checks — cont’d
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Felony, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Inmates, department of corrections to notify of pardon, commutation of sentence, reprove, 217.800
Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
Name change of division to central repository, 43.550
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Probation services by private entities, access to information, 43.504
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Publishing or disseminating information prohibited, penalty, 407.1150
Record checks of staff, youth service agencies, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent to system, open to law officials, 589.410
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
CRIMINAL RECORDS REPOSITORY — cont’d
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541

Sexual offenders
Children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
On-line identifiers to be made available, 43.651
Toll-free telephone number to be maintained by highway patrol on registered sex offenders, 43.533

State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Submission of information, reports, 43.543
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality penalty, 43.540

CROPS
Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130
Attachment for rent, 441.270
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Demised premises, purchaser, when liable for value, 441.240
Economic poisons, exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353

Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition
Defined, 137.010
Exempt from manufacturers' tax, 92.040, 150.310
Exempt from merchants' tax, 92.040, 150.040
Tangible personal property, separate class, 137.115
Valuation for tax purpose, rate, 137.115
Growers' districts may be established, 261.256
Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300
Sale of land under power of sale in mortgage, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290
Sales of growing, 400.2-107
Valuation for tax purposes, 137.115

CROSS EXAMINATION
See WITNESSES
CROSS-CLAIM
Answer to, time for filing, 509.260

CROSS-CLAIM — cont’d
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Contents, 509.460
Grounds, 509.460
Interpleader, when may be obtained by, 507.060
Joinder, 509.060
Judgments, when rendered, 511.040
Parties, additional necessary, procurement, 509.470
Permitted in answer, 509.010

CROSSINGS
Cities, towns, villages, division of motor carrier and railroad safety may regulate, when, 389.645
Railroads
Bells and whistles failure to ring, penalty, 389.990
Construction and maintenance apportioning costs, 389.610
Grade
Changes, county commission, duties, 229.380 to 229.410
Street railways, duty of operator, 391.240

CULVERTS
* See also BRIDGES; ROADS
Bonds for construction and repair, counties may issue, 108.120

Cities
Fourth class, 88.670
Special charter, 88.777
Third class, 88.507
Towns and villages, 80.090

Drainage districts, enlargement, construction, 243.200
Highway system, state, as part of, 227.110

CUMULATIVE VOTING
Bank and trust companies, electing directors permitted, when, 362.245
Corporations
Less than ten shareholders, may be abolished, how, 351.090
Use prescribed, 351.245; Art. XI, Sec. 6
Savings and loan, directors, permitted, when, 369.109

CURATORS
See GUARDIAN AND WARD; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

CURTESY
Abolished, 474.110
Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040
Partnership property not subject to, 358.250
Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550

CUSTODIANS
Nonprobate transfers
Law application and scope, 461.073

Personal custodian law
Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620
Adult, defined, 404.410
Applicability of law, other states, law to apply, when, 404.650
Beneficiary
Court determination of incapacity, 404.550
Death of, effect, 404.560
### Custodians — Cont'd

#### Personal Custodian Law — Cont'd

##### Beneficiary — Cont'd
- Definition, 404.410
- Directions, 404.550
- Incapacitation of, effect, 404.430
- Benefit plan, defined, 404.410
- Broker, defined, 404.410
- Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
- Conservator, defined, 404.410
- Construction of statutes, 404.630
- Court ordered termination of custodianship, when, 404.560
- Court, defined, 404.410
- Custodial property, defined, 404.410
- Custodial Trusts
  - Laws applicable to, 404.545
  - Title, held how, 404.545
  - Transfer of property, how, 404.545
- Custodianship Established by Another
  - Court approval required to establish, when, powers of court, 404.490
  - Duties of personal custodian, 404.440
  - Established how, by whom, 404.440
  - Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.430
  - Immunities of third parties, 404.440
- Person indebted to an incapacitated beneficiary, authority to establish, court approval required, when, powers of court, 404.490
- Powers and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
- Property, how held and administered, 404.440
- Transfer, how made, 404.440

##### Custodianship Established for Oneself
- Duties of personal custodian, 404.420
- Established how, by whom, 404.420
- Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.420
- Incapacitation of beneficiary, effect on powers and duties of custodian, 404.430
- Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
- Property, how held and administered, 404.440
- Transfer, how made, how revocable, ownership vested in beneficiary, 404.420
- Definitions, 404.410
- Donor, defined, 404.410
- Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.600
- Financial institution, defined, 404.410
- Forms to transfer, 404.540

##### Future Transfers
- Examples of types of transfers, 404.460
- Personal custodian, who may serve, how changed or revoked, when, by whom, 404.480
- Revocable by donor, exception, 404.460
- Guardian, defined, 404.410

#### Custodians — Cont'd

##### Personal Custodian Law — Cont'd
- Incapacitated person, defined, 404.410
- Jurisdiction for custodianship to be in probate division, circuit court, procedure, 404.640
- Law, construction and application of, 404.630
- Law, how cited, 404.400
- Legal representative, defined, 404.410
- Liability to third persons, 404.610
- Liability, exemption of third person dealing with custodian, 404.600
- Member of the beneficiary's family, defined, 404.410

##### Multiple Beneficiaries
- Administration of property, 404.565
- Death of beneficiaries, effect, 404.565
- Ownership, presumptions, 404.565
- Termination, effect, 404.565

##### Nonprobate Transfers
- Accounting by distributee, required when, 404.570
- Agreements authorizing, 404.560
- Creditors, rights, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Lien on property subject to transfer not created unless attachment, garnishment or judgment, 404.570
- Surviving spouse, unmarried minor children, action for accounting, when, 404.570
- Person, defined, 404.410

##### Personal Custodians
- Accounting, required when, approval, waiver, 404.620
- Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.620
- Additional property transferred to, when, 404.500
- Bond, required when, 404.580
- Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.550
- Checking or savings accounts from which both the beneficiary and custodian may draw, 404.550
- Claims not lien on custodial property, when, 404.580
- Compensation and expenses, 404.580
- Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
- Conflicts of interest, duty to avoid, 404.550
- Death or incapacitation, procedure, effect, 404.590
- Defined, 404.410
- Designation as a custodian, 404.540
- Designation by court, when, 404.510
- Directions of beneficiary, 404.550
- Duties and powers, 404.550
- Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.550
- Liability to third persons, when, 404.610
- Limitations, 404.550

### General Index

**C - 413**

Custodians — cont'd

Personal custodian law — cont'd

Beneficiary — cont'd
- Definition, 404.410
- Directions, 404.550
- Incapacitation of, effect, 404.430
- Benefit plan, defined, 404.410
- Broker, defined, 404.410
- Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.648
- Conservator, defined, 404.410
- Construction of statutes, 404.630
- Court ordered termination of custodianship, when, 404.560
- Court, defined, 404.410
- Custodial property, defined, 404.410
- Custodial Trusts
  - Laws applicable to, 404.545
  - Title, held how, 404.545
  - Transfer of property, how, 404.545
- Custodianship established by another
  - Court approval required to establish, when, powers of court, 404.490
  - Duties of personal custodian, 404.440
  - Established how, by whom, 404.440
  - Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.430
  - Immunities of third parties, 404.440
- Person indebted to an incapacitated beneficiary, authority to establish, court approval required, when, powers of court, 404.490
- Powers and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
- Property, how held and administered, 404.440
- Transfer, how made, 404.440

Custodianship established for oneself
- Duties of personal custodian, 404.420
- Established how, by whom, 404.420
- Immunities of third parties dealing with personal custodian, 404.420
- Incapacitation of beneficiary, effect on powers and duties of custodian, 404.430
- Powers, rights and immunities of personal custodian and third parties, 404.440
- Property, how held and administered, 404.440
- Transfer, how made, how revocable, ownership vested in beneficiary, 404.420
- Definitions, 404.410
- Donor, defined, 404.410
- Exemption of third persons dealing with custodian from liability, 404.600
- Financial institution, defined, 404.410
- Forms to transfer, 404.540

Future Transfers
- Examples of types of transfers, 404.460
- Personal custodian, who may serve, how changed or revoked, when, by whom, 404.480
- Revocable by donor, exception, 404.460
- Guardian, defined, 404.410
CUSTODIANS — cont’d
Personal custodian law — cont’d
Personal custodians — cont’d
Qualifications, effect of transfer to person not qualified, 404.530
Record keeping duties, 404.550
Removal of custodian, 404.620
Removal upon petition to court, grounds, who may request, 404.590
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.590
Residence, effect of change, 404.650
Resignation, procedure, 404.590
Rights in other property of beneficiary, 404.520
Successors, how designated, 404.590
Personal representative, defined, 404.410

Present transfers
Effect, 404.450
Ownership of property, 404.470
Personal custodian, who may serve, 404.470
Procedure to transfer, forms, 404.540
Property, defined, 404.410
Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.540
Removal of custodian, 404.620
Residence, effect of change, 404.650
Rights of creditors in transfer on death agreement, 404.570
State, defined, 404.410
Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.560
Transfer on death agreement, 404.560
Transferor, defined, 404.410
Transfers not to be exclusive method of transferring property, 404.630
See MINORS, subheading, Transfer Of Property To Minors Law

CUSTODY — cont’d
Child protection orders
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078

Criminal violations of custody rights
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160
Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163
Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Child abuse reports, not admissible, 210.145

Dissolution of marriage, children
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400

Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Decree modified, when, 452.410
Determined how, 452.375
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Failure to provide, court may abate past and future child support payments, when, attorney fees, 452.340

Guardian ad litem
Appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

Joint custody
Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375
Definition, 452.375
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375
CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd

Joint custody — cont'd
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375

Modification of decree
Change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395

Protection orders, child abuse
Enforceability of orders, 455.090
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Jurisdiction, duration, 455.090
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Public policy of state, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380

Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act
Appeals, 452.900
Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725
Appearance at hearing, 452.830
Appearance of parties and child, 452.785
Application and construction, 452.920
Application to Indian tribes, 452.715
Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805
Communication between courts, 452.730
Cooperation between courts, 452.735
Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
Costs and expenses, 452.915
Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
 Expedited enforcement, 452.870
Full faith and credit, 452.795

CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act — cont'd

Hearing and order, 452.880
Inconvenient forum, 452.770
Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
International application of act, 452.720
Joinder of a party, 452.782
Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct, 452.775
Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
Modification of another court's determination, 452.800
Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
Preservation of documents, 452.835
Preservation of records, 452.735
Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
Registration of child custody determinations, 452.810
Request for another court to hold hearing, 452.825
Service of petition and order, 452.875
Severability clause, 452.925
Short title, 452.700
Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
Temporary visitation, 452.855
Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
Transitional provision, 452.930
Verified petition, service of process, 452.747
Warrant to take physical custody of child, 452.885

Visitation
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation, 452.340, 452.400
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400

Grandparent visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Mediation procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
CUSTODY — cont'd
Dissolution of marriage, children — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
   Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
   Prohibited, when, 452.400
   Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Foster care, custody returned to children's division, when, 211.036
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Infant of unknown parentage, birth certificate, duties of custodian, 193.095
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Joint custody, after dissolution of marriage
   Alternative dispute resolution
      Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
      Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
      Authorized when, factors considered, 452.375
      Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
      Definition, 452.375
      Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
      Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
      Joint legal custody, defined, 452.375
      Joint physical custody, defined, 452.375
      Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
      Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
      Plan, specific provision for, required in court judgment, 452.375
      Prohibited, when, 452.375
      Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, 452.375
      Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
      Joint custody, see also Dissolution Of Marriage, Children, this heading
      Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093
      Juvenile court, hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
      Juvenile less than seventeen years taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
      Miranda rights of juvenile, given, when, 211.059
Parental transfer, temporary
   Exceptions, 475.024
   Limitation of one year, 475.024
   Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
   Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Parenting plan
   Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
   Submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
   Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
   Penalty for unlawful transfer of custody, 453.110
Protection orders, child abuse
   Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
   Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
   Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
   Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530
Temporary, parental delegation
   Exceptions, 475.024
   Limitation of one year, 475.024
   Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
   Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
   Termination of parental rights, see PARENT AND CHILD
Third party
   Alternative dispute resolution
      Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
      Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
      Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
      Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
      Visitation, neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
      Transfer of parental custody by executing a power of attorney, exceptions, limitation, 475.024
Visitation
   Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
   Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
   Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
CYSTIC FIBROSIS
   Care and treatment, when, 191.375
   Definitions, 191.300
   Department of health, duties, 191.375, 191.380
   Diagnosis and counseling services, genetic, when, 191.320
   Diagnosis and treatment, when, 191.375
   Educational programs, 191.380
   Financial aid, when, 191.375
   Outreach clinics, 191.320
DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS (CH. 196) — cont'd

Milk board, state — cont'd

Dairy law — cont'd
Interference with inspections prohibited, 196.585
Licenses, suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.590
Powers and duties, 196.530
Purposes, responsibility for, 196.527
Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
Records to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Standards, 196.530
Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
Violations, penalty, 196.610

Purposes of law, 196.527

Receptacles
Cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
Defined, 196.815, 417.350
Deposit, effect of, 417.360
Kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Possession, unlawful, misdemeanor, 417.320; penalty, 417.340
Registration of brands, publication, 417.300; violation, penalty, 417.340
Search warrant, when issued, 417.330
Transfer, how made, 417.350
Use, illegal prohibited, 417.310; penalty, 417.340
Records of purchases and sales to be confidential, director to have access, 196.560

Regulations
Cities and towns, 71.720
Defined, 196.525
Fourth class cities, 79.370
Third class cities, 77.550, 77.560
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 196.540
Rules, unfair milk practices, procedure, 416.490
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835
Short title of law, 196.520

Southern dairy compact
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Standards to be maintained, 196.530
Substandard products, sales or production, prohibited, 196.595
Tuberculin test of herds, 196.840; penalty, 196.845
Unidentified products subject to seizure, 196.575
Unlawful to sell dairy products, when, 196.545
Violations, penalty, 196.610

DAM
See DAMS; RESERVOIRS
DAMAGES — cont’d

Construction power equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure to repurchase stock by wholesaler, 407.755
Corporations, certain organizations, officers immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Credit, discriminatory denial, 408.550

Defendant paying special damages prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Disabled person's service dogs, liability for, 209.150, 209.190
Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Dogs, guide, hearing or service, injury by vehicle, 304.080
Ejectment, amount recoverable, 524.110
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Emergency, state of, property taken, how determined, 44.100
Employees of the state accused of violation of agency mismanagement right to action for damages, 105.055

Employees' right to dismissal letter, refusal to issue
Content of letter not issue for punitive damages, 290.140
Nominal, when, 290.140
Punitive, when, 290.140
Requirements, 290.140
Time limitation to bring action, 516.140

Employer liable for compensatory damages only for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152
Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
Fire insurance, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310
Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943
GENERAL INDEX

DAMAGES — cont'd
Foreign insurance companies, vexatious delay, 375.296
Franchises, cancellation, 407.410
Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Geodetic survey, proceedings to ascertain, circuit court, 256.130

Hazardous waste substances
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Health services corporation unreasonable refusal to pay, 354.335
Hearing dogs, liability, 209.190
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
Incidental damages, sales act, 400.2-710
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, cancellation of dealer's contract, failure of wholesaler to repurchase stock, 407.755
Injunction, dissolution, 526.200
Insurance company, vexatious delay, attorneys' fees, exceptions, 375.301
Insurance company, vexatious refusal to pay loss, 375.420, 375.296
Interlocutory judgment, assessment, 511.150; how assessed, 511.160
Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426

Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Several liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Joint tortfeasors, release of one or more, effect, 537.060
Judgment, performance of, when substituted by, 511.310
Judgments, prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100
Landlord, tenant, security deposit, 535.300
Law, illegal practice, recovery, disposition, 484.020
Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, when, 537.069

Leases, personal property
Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
Cancellation, rescission, lease contract, 400.2A-505
Consequential damages, breach of warranty, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Consequential damages, lessors default, 400.2A-520
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518

Incidental damages, lessor
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Default, 400.2A-520
Generally, 400.2A-530

Lessee's
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529
Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508

Lessor's
Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Damages for, nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528
Incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Remedies, 400.2A-523
Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation, 400.2A-504
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Letters of credit, remedies for wrongful dishonor or breach of obligation, 400.5-111
Levees and ditches, swamp reclamation, ascertainment, 241.270

Limitation
Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-103
Bills of lading, carrier's, 400.7-309
Corporate directors, 351.055
Sales act, 400.2-718
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
Liquor franchise, violation, 407.413

Livestock
Enclosure insufficient, 272.050
Killing by railroads, 537.260 to 537.290
Running at large, 270.010, 270.030
Loan points prohibited, when, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.052

Malpractice, medical and health services
* See also MALPRACTICE
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220
Definitions, 538.205
DAMAGES — cont'd

Malpractice, medical and health services — cont'd

Future damages
Defined, 538.205
Medical, payment schedule required, 538.220
Paid, how, 538.220
Security required, when, 538.220
Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Installment payments, requirements, 538.220
Itemization by trier of fact, 538.215

Noneconomic damages
Annual increase, amount, 538.210
Definition, 538.205
Excessive award over limitations to be reduced by court to maximum, 538.215
Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210
Payment, how, 538.220
Punitive damage, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Mandamus, 529.060
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Merchandising, unlawful practices, civil actions authorized, 407.025
Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.455
Mines and mining, liability for injuries to employees, 537.180

Minors
Foster parents not liable, 537.045
Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185
Liability of minors, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, parent's or guardian's liability, limitation, 537.045
Restitution for offense, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payment, 211.083, 211.181
Treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045
Work in lieu of payment, when, 537.045
Motion picture exhibiting licenses obtained in blind bidding, 407.357
Motor vehicle franchise, violation of agreements, 407.835
Motor vehicle time sales, discrimination, right to recover, 365.145
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Municipalities, tort liability, limited by insurance, 71.185
Museums, property loaned to, injury or loss actions for damages to begin when, 184.116

Punitive damages
* See also PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Passing bad checks
Damage, civil action may be brought only by original holder, limitation, procedure, 537.123
Damages or criminal action, election of original holder, 537.123
Payment of, based on possible tort liability, inadmissible, 490.710
Payroll checks, passing a bad check, damages allowed, action to be against employer not employee, 537.123
Peer review committees, health care, immunity from civil liability, who, 537.035
Penal, under commercial code, 400.1-106
Pesticides, liability of certified commercial applicators, 281.065
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Pleadings, not to contain money demand, exceptions, discovery used to determine amount, not to be used in trial, 509.050
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Products liability, comparative fault not bar to recovery but can diminish amount, 537.765
Products liability, motion to dismiss for defendant seller only in stream of commerce, interlocutory, 537.762
Property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Sec. 2. Specific Crimes
Public hearings and meetings, conduct and speech, action for, procedure, 537.528
**DAMAGES — cont'd**

**Punitive damages — cont'd**

- Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
- Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
- Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
- Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
- Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
- Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
- Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
- Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
- Pyramid sales scheme, double, 407.410
- Rabid dogs, recovery, 322.080
- Radio stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
- Railroads
  - Drainage ditches, failure to construct and maintain right-of-way, 389.660
  - Liability for injuries to employees, 537.180
  - Weeds and brush to be cleared off right-of-way, 389.665
- Recorder, liable for double, when, 59.650
- Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
- Replevin in circuit court, 533.110, 533.130, 533.140
- Retail credit sales law, buyer's action for violation, limitation, 408.370
- Riotous assemblage, liability of rioters, 537.130
- Sales commissions, failure to pay sales representative, 407.913
- Sales, see SALES
- Seat belts, failure to use, effect, 307.178
- Seeing-eye dogs, liability, 209.190
- Seller's for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2-708
- Service dogs, injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
- Service letter for corporate employees, punitive damages, when, 290.140
- Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, 314.105; notice a prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110

**Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions**

- Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, 537.046
- Consanguinity or affinity, persons within third degree, 516.371
- Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

**Special**

- Punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200
- Punitive, unlawful trade practices, when authorized, procedure, 407.025
- Under commercial code, 400.1-106
- Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

**DAMAGES — cont'd**

- State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079
- Strip search or body cavity searches, 544.195
- Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Surface coal mining, 444.880
- Tax sale purchaser, action on collection guaranty, 140.300
- Telecommunication companies, liability for, 392.350, 488.472
- Telegraph and telephone companies, disclosure of messages, negligence in delivery of messages, 392.170
- Telemarketing violations, 407.1107
- Telephone emergency system, no civil damages for operation of system, giving or following instructions, exception, 190.307
- Television stations, action not to lie for defamation, when, 537.105
- Time-sharing violations, actual damages, defined, 407.610
- Tort actions, certain sections applicable to all tort actions, 537.069
- Tort liability, advance payment on possibility of, inadmissible, 490.710
- Torts and actions (CH. 537)
  - Total damages established by argument at trial, 509.050
  - Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457

**Trademarks**

- Counterfeiting or reproducing, 417.056
- Fraudulent filing or registration, 417.051
- Unauthorized use of registered trademark, 417.056
- Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
- Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100

**Trespass**

- Livestock, when, 272.030
- Personal property, 537.330
- Real property, 537.340, 537.350, 537.360, 537.370
- Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200
- Trover and conversion, interest, 537.520
- Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
- Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
- Usurious interest, penalties and limitation of actions, 408.030
- Vending machines, possessing a tool with intent to steal, civil action, when, 569.075
- Vexatious refusal to pay insurance benefits, 375.420, 378.330
- Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
- Warehouse receipts, 400.7-204
DAMAGES — cont'd

Waste
- Amount recoverable, 537.480, 537.490
- Cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
- Holdover tenants, 537.450
- Treble, when, 537.420
- Water pollution, 644.096

Wheelchair, Lemon Law, nonconformity of assistive devices, 407.967

Wildlife interference with lawful hunting or trapping, action for damages, 537.294

Wrongful death
- Amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.090
- Determination, distribution, 537.095
- Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
- Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
- Limitations, 537.100
- Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
- Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090
- Who may sue, 537.080

Wrongful dishonor of bank items, 400.4-402

Youth services, division of, may bring action for, 219.061

DAMS — cont'd

Notice to owner of acre to be set apart, 236.090
Nuisance, declared when, abatement, 236.230
Nuisance, deemed when, 236.240

Objections to verdict, procedure, 236.120
Penalty, construction without permission, 236.270
Petition, where filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050
Privilege to operate, ceases, when, 236.260

Repair or reconstruction permitted, when, 236.255
Right to operate, forfeiture of, 236.250
Rights of riparian owner, 236.255

DAMS — cont'd

Safety
- Abandoned dam, removal or repair by state, recovery of expenses, 236.450
- Barrier or water impoundment becomes a dam, or reservoir, when, 236.440

Chief engineer
- Appointment, qualifications, merit system applies, 236.405
- Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
- Duties, 236.420
- Emergencies, action authorized, 236.455
- Industrial water retention structures, inspection, when, 236.465
- Inspection and reports, 236.420
- Inspections, right of entry, 236.420
- Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
- Permits renewal, inspection required, 236.440
- Permits, right to deny, when, 236.415
- Search warrant, issued to, when, 236.420

Dam and reservoir safety council
- Appeals, application rejected, hearing, duties, 236.420
- Chairman and vice chairman, elected when, 236.410
- Civil liability, immunity, when, 236.475
- Compensation and expenses, 236.410
- Created, purpose, 236.410
- Dam removal required, 236.440
- Hearing, final orders, council members not in attendance, approval, requirement, 236.470
- Legal actions to enforce, duties, procedure, 236.495
- Meetings, held when, 236.410
- Members, appointed how, qualification, terms, 236.410
- Performance of duties, intentional interference, penalties, 236.500
- Permit renewals, issued when, 236.440
- Quorum, 236.410

Rules and regulations
- Adopted, procedure, public hearing required, notice, 236.415
- Authority to promulgate, 236.405
- Hearings, number of council required, 236.470
- Special meetings, procedure, notice, 236.410
- Staff, assistants, employees, authority to hire, 236.430
DANGEROUS WEAPONS
See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY
WEAPONS

DAY CARE CENTERS, ADULT (CH. 192)
See ADULT DAY CARE

DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN
Access to child and care providers by parents or
 guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court
 order, 210.215
Child abuse, central registry records, available, when,
 210.150
Child care development program, rules and
 regulations, 660.512
Child care provided on school property, compliance
 with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Child care services may be offered on excursion
 gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843

Children's products, unsafe
Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
Inspection of child care facilities by department,
 210.1007
List to be provided to all child care facilities,
 210.1007
Rules, 210.1007
Complaints by parents, department of health to keep
 records, 210.203
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
County hospitals may provide for employee's
 children, 205.190
Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency
 near child care facilities, 566.147
Criminal record review of staff, definitions,
 procedure, information to be released, 43.540
Criminal records, closed, access by certain
 employers, 610.120
Definitions, 210.201

Early childhood development, education and care
program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines,
 value, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department
 of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of
 moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies,
 preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to
 receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties,
 161.215

Employees
Screening, permissive, child abuse registry records,
 210.150
Employees, criminal records closed, access by
 employers, 610.120
Exemption from licensure, 210.201

Immunoization of children
Exceptions, medical, 210.003
Parental notification, when, 210.003
Records of children, disclosure, to whom,
 unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
Required, when, exceptions, duties of administrator,
 210.003
In-home providers, background checks for receipt of
 state or federal funding required, 210.025
In-home providers, direct payment assistance
 recipients, requirements, 210.027
Inspection for license, 210.221, 210.231

Inspections
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules,
 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power
to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on
 decisions of department of health, 210.241
Lead poisoning, evidence of testing required in high
 risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted,
 701.344
License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
License status, disclosure to parents, when, 210.211
License, duration, 210.221
Neighborhood youth development programs exempt
 from licensure, when, 210.278
Records and reports, 210.221
Records of complaints to be open to public, 210.203
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221

Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content,
cost, 210.254
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to
 parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually,
 210.254
Nonreligious organization contracting for use or
 operation on religious organization's property, not
 exclusive control, 210.259
DAY CARE CENTERS, CHILDREN — cont'd
Religious organizations operating facility — cont'd
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

Prohibited interference by government
Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258

Rules, procedure, 210.257

Violations
Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256

Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843

Rules and regulations
Day care centers for children, generally, 210.221
Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.252
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
Safe sleep recommendations, 210.221
Screening of child care providers and employees, child abuse registry records, 210.150
Secretary of state's employees, procedure to establish, costs, licensing, 28.025
Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near child care facilities, 566.147
Sexual offenders, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, 566.148
Smoking and tobacco use when children are present prohibited, penalty, 191.176

Staff applicants, criminal record review
Confidentiality of information to be used only to determine suitability of applicants for staff, 43.540
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definition, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Staff applications use for review, 43.540
Volunteers record review, procedures, 43.540
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

Violations
Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedures, 210.245

DAY CARE, ALZHEIMER'S RESPITE PROGRAM (CH. 192)
Definitions, 192.2100
Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
Purposes of program, 192.2105
Rules and regulations, 192.2110

DEAD ANIMALS
Agriculture, director of, enforcement of law, powers, 269.023
Burials, on site, 269.020
Carcass, owner's duty to dispose, 269.020
Carcass, placing in stream, well, or waters, penalty, 269.020
Civil penalties, review, distribution, 269.025
Compostings, 269.020
Court orders requiring disposal, 269.020
Definitions, 269.010
Disposal plants, see DISPOSAL PLANTS
Disposal, manners authorized, 269.020
Disposal, time limitation, 269.145
Emergency situations, 269.020
Facilities, inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Hide, removal of, 269.020
Incineration, 269.020
Investigations, director's powers, 269.025
Large scale animal death, state veterinarian powers, duties, 269.021
Nuisances, 269.020
On-site burials, 269.020
Penalties, civil, review, distribution, 269.025

Permits
Duration, 269.100
Grounds for refusal, review, 269.075
Revocation, suspension, procedure, 269.110

Substation
Dead animals, application for permit, contents, 269.045
Inspection by state veterinarian, 269.060
Permit required, 269.030
Time limitation, disposal, 269.145
Transportation of prohibited, exceptions, 269.030
Transportation, application for permit, 269.040

DEAD BODIES
* See also CORONER'S INQUEST; UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Anatomical board, duties, 194.120
Anatomical gift act, 194.210 to 194.307
DEAD BODIES — cont’d

Autopsy
Availability of report, 194.115
Consent required, 194.115
Coroner or medical examiner may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Illegal when, 194.170
Incapacity, consent may be given by whom, 194.115

Infectious waste disposal
Definition, 260.360
Penalties, 260.425
Ordered by coroner, when, certain counties, 58.451
Burial merchandise, delivery, replacement after moving, 214.385
Burial rights, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Burying by coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
Coroner, notified when, duties, 58.451
Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two counties involved, how determined, 58.451
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities, penalty, 194.425
Corrections, department of, autopsies required, when, reports, 217.412

Cremation
Coroner, expenses, duties, 58.460
Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Identification requirements, 193.175
Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
Crimes, penalties, 194.410
Death, legal definition, 194.005
Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Depth at which body is buried may be regulated by counties or cities, 194.197
Devise to college or university, 474.310
Disinterment authorized, when, consent required, when, cemetery owner not liable, when, 214.208
Disinterred, encasement for shipment, 194.010, 194.020

Fetal Remains, disposition
Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
Definitions, 194.375
Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
Standards required, 194.384
Final disposition, authorization, 193.175
Final disposition, records, duties, 193.275

Hospitals, infectious waste disposal
Definitions, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Human burial sites, knowingly disturb, penalty, 194.410
Identification requirements, 193.175
Illegal disposal, misdemeanor, penalty, 194.180

DEADLY WEAPONS
* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS
Armed criminal action, parole, effect, 571.015; penalties, 571.015
Armed criminal action, second, third, offense, 571.015
Assault, second degree, 565.052
Assault, third degree, 565.054
Burglary, first degree, penalty, 569.160
DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
Bus hijacking, or intent to hijack, using, penalty, 577.703
Carrying into public place or exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Child molestation
  First degree, penalties, 566.067
  Second degree, penalties, 566.068
  Third degree, penalties, 566.069
Churches, schools, courthouses, carrying into, discharging near, 571.030
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Concealable firearms
  Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030
  Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
  Identification required, 571.030
  Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
  Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
  Application, requirements, 571.101
  Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
  Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
  Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
  Fees, 571.101
  Firearms training requirements, 571.111
  Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
  Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
  Issuance, when, 571.101
  Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
  Qualifications, 571.101
  Record keeping requirements, 571.101
  Renewal procedures, 571.104
  Revocation procedures, 571.117
  Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
  Sheriff's duties, 571.101
  Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle is a crime, exception, if self-defence, 571.030
Transfer without a permit, 571.080
Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121
Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont'd
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Criminal offenses, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Defacing, firearms, penalty, 571.045
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Escape, use of, see ESCAPE
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Fire ranges, see FIREARMS
Firearms
  Ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
  Buses hijacking, or intent to commit, 577.703
  Buses or bus terminals, discharging, 577.706
  Concealable
    Permits
      Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
      Application, requirements, 571.101
      Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
      Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
      Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
      Fees, 571.101
      Firearms training requirements, 571.111
      Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
      Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
      Issuance, when, 571.101
      Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
      Qualifications, 571.101
      Record keeping requirements, 571.101
      Renewal procedures, 571.104
      Revocation procedures, 571.117
      Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
      Sheriff's duties, 571.101
      Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
    Concealing, carry on or about person, permitted when, 571.030
    Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
    Identification required, 571.030
    Intoxicated, possession or discharging certain weapons, penalty, 571.030
    Penalties, 571.030
    Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
    Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
    Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
    Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, violation, penalty, 578.350
DEADLY WEAPONS — cont’d
Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350

Hunter injuring person mistaken as game
Hearing, 252.043
Judicial review, 252.043
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken for game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Penalties, 252.043
Safety course for hunters required, 252.043
Identification required, 571.030
Intoxicated, discharging firearms, projectile weapons, penalty, 571.030
Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Penalties, 571.030
Possession
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
 Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Explosive, incendiary, or poison substance or material, penalty, 571.020
While intoxicated, penalty, 571.030
Possession unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Rape in the second degree, 566.031
Rape, first degree with use of deadly weapon, penalty, 566.030
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Repair, exception, penalty, 571.020
Robbery, first degree, penalty, 570.023
Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sentence for both crime committed with deadly weapon and armed criminal action authorized, exception, 571.017
Sexual abuse, first degree, 566.100
Sexual abuse, second degree, 566.101

Shooting a firearm
Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Marks on road, shooting at, 571.030
Motor vehicles shooting from or at, exception, 571.030
Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, shooting at, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068

Sodomy
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Statutory sodomy, first degree, penalty, 566.062
Spring gun setting, penalty, 571.030

Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435

DEADLY WEAPONS — cont’d
Street gangs, criminal activities — cont’d
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Weapon, 578.435
Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful possession of an explosive weapon, offense of, penalty, 571.072

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING
Admissibility of evidence, 476.753
Admissibility of TDD, TTY, TT device communications, 490.722
Americans with disabilities act, requirements for judicial proceedings, state law not to exceed, 476.766
Census of deaf and hard of hearing population
Commission’s duties, 161.407
Filed, when, 161.407
Prohibited action for commissions, 161.407
Purpose, 161.407
Report, content, 161.407
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, provision of list of qualified interpreters, 476.763
Commission for the deaf, see COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH. 161)
Communication devices, admissibility of contents, 490.722
Compliance directives, commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, judicial proceedings, 476.763
Confidentiality of all reports and records maintained by commission
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Confidentiality of conversations
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Definitions, auxiliary services, judicial procedure, 476.750
Designated responsible authority, defined, 476.750
Determination of qualification of interpreter, 476.756
Driver’s license for hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180
Fees, payment, right to interpreter, 476.760
Grants for deaf-blind adults, children and their families, 161.412
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont’d

Hearing dogs, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152

Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082

Housing accommodations, defined, discrimination prohibited, 209.190

Indigent persons, interpreters, when, 476.753

Interpreters
Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337

Certification
Application, content, oath, 209.297

Board for certification of interpreters
Appointment, 209.287
Chairman, how elected, 209.287
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Established, 209.287
Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318
Expenses, 209.287
Meetings, quorum, 209.287
Powers and duties, 209.292
Qualifications, 209.287
Removal from office, grounds, 209.287
Terms, vacancies, 209.287

Committee, state, of interpreters
Appointment, qualifications, 209.319
Compensation, 209.319
Established in division of professional registration, 209.319
Meetings and quorum, 209.319
Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319
Terms, 209.319
Vacancies, 209.319

Coordinator
Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289
Qualifications, 209.289
Salary and expenses, 209.289
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Definitions, 209.285

Evaluation
Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305
Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297
Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302
Held where, when, 209.299
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Subjects to be covered, 209.305

Evaluation team
Appointment, qualifications, 209.292
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Expenses, 209.292
Interpreters provided, when, 476.753
Removal from team, 209.292
Fees not refundable, 209.297

DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont’d

Interpreters — cont’d

Certification — cont’d
Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314

Fund for certification
Established, purpose, 209.318
Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318
Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314
Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309
Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309

Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, commission’s duties, 209.295
Ethics and other requirements, authorized, 209.328, 209.331
Procedure to adopt, 209.331
Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317
Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Election authority to provide, when, 115.140
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished, certified interpreter, 36.180

Fund, state committee of interpreters
Established, purpose, 209.332
Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332
Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339

Licensing
Application forms, content, 209.323
Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322
Definitions, 209.285
Expires when, 209.323
Fee not refundable, 209.323
Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321
Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321
Professions exempt, 209.321
Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321
Qualifications, 209.323
Reciprocity, 209.321
Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
Reinstatement procedure, 209.323; 209.334
Renewal, requirements, 209.323
Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331
Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont’d
Interpreters — cont’d
Licensing — cont’d
Licensing, rules, procedure to adopt, 209.331
Qualification, determination of, 476.756
Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332
Juveniles, parents, guardians, foster parents, hearing impaired, interpreter provided, 476.753
Missouri commission for the deaf, see COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
Missouri school for, 162.730
Missouri school for, see SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Privileged communications, when, 476.760
Proceedings applicable, auxiliary services required, when, 476.753
Proceedings, commencement, requirement, 476.760
Public places, rights, 209.150
Qualification of interpreter, determination, 476.756
Qualified interpreter, 476.750
Sales tax exemption for augmentative communication devices, 144.030
Schools, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
TDD, TTY, TT devices, definition for purpose of admissibility or evidence, 490.720
Telecommunications system
Definitions, 209.251
Establishment of systems by PSC, 209.253
Surcharge
Adjusted, when, 209.259
Advisory assistive technology council to provide information for surcharge implementation, 209.259
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING — cont’d
Telecommunications system — cont’d
Surcharge — cont’d
Deaf relay service and equipment
Advisory assistive technology council to request appropriation, 209.258
Distribution program fund, established, purpose, 209.258
Expenses, 209.258
Lapse of fund into general revenue, prohibited, 209.258
Public service commission to request appropriation, 209.258
Deaf relay service fund surcharge, use of money, 209.257
Excess funds, effect, 209.259
Gross receipt, tax exemption for company furnishing services, 209.255
Limitation on imposition, 209.255
Review by PSC, when, 209.259
Suspension of surcharge for time period, when, 209.259
Taxes, exemptions, 209.255
Telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Violations of rights, penalty, 209.160
Voter registration, election authority to provide interpreter, 115.140
Waiver of right to interpreter, requirement, 476.760
Workers' compensation for occupational deafness
Claims filed, when, 287.197
Employer's liability, 287.197
Hearing aid, effect, 287.197
Tests, 287.197
DEAF, COMMISSION FOR (CH. 161)
See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF (CH 161)
DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
* See also SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES
Advisors, board of, compensation, expenses, terms, appointment, 162.800
Area advisors committee, appointment, tenure, 162.805
Cost, how paid, 162.740, 162.745
Donations, reports, 162.790
Employees not to have interest in sales to school, penalty, 162.810
Establish schools, state board of education, duties, 162.730
Personnel, additional, appointment, 162.760
Personnel, appointment, compensation, 162.765
Property, authority, acquire, how, 162.785
Property, care and control, 162.780
Reports, superintendent, duties, 162.770
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 162.730
Special school district authority to contract for services, 162.750
Superintendent, appointment, 161.020; compensation, 162.765
DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR — cont'd
Teachers' salaries, minimum, 163.172
Teacher's supplemental salary, career advancement
program participants, 168.520
Transportation, 162.755, 162.756

DEALER'S AGREEMENTS
See MERCHANDISING PRACTICES,
REGULATED

DEATH
Abandonment of a corpse without notifying
authorities, penalty, 194.425
Absence, five years, presumption, 490.620;
administration proceedings, 473.697, 473.707
Accounts, banks, trust companies, payable on, form,
effect, payments from, 362.471
Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405
Certificate
Coroner to furnish, when, 58.455
Delayed, form, filing, registration, 193.155
Issued when, fee, 193.265
Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties,
193.315
Required, contents, filing, time limited, 193.145
St. Louis city coroner, additional compensation,
duties, 58.215
Checking accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect,
payment, 362.471
Child abuse, cause of, report required, 210.115 et seq.
Child fatality review panels
Abuse reports maintained by division of family
services, panels to have access, 210.150
Abuse reports may be released to panel, 210.152
Age, eighteen and under to be investigated, 210.192
Chairman to be elected, 210.192
Child death pathologist, qualification, certifications,
rules, 210.196
Coroners and medical examiners, rules for protocol
and identifying suspicious deaths, 210.194
Coroner's duties, referral to panels and autopsies,
violation, penalty, 58.452
Duties of team, 210.192
Hospitals and physicians, rules authorized for
protocol and identifying suspicious deaths,
disclosure of records, 210.196
Organization by prosecutors and circuit attorneys of
county, 210.192
Panels, rules authorized for, 210.194
Qualifications, 210.192
Regional coordinators, appointment, duties,
210.195
Reports
Analysis of report by department of health,
210.192
Department of health to analyze, 210.192
Epidemiological reports to be made, 210.192
Form to be developed by department of social
services, 210.192
Immunity from civil action by team for
performance of duties, 210.192

DEATH — cont'd
Child fatality review panels — cont'd
Reports — cont'd
Rules and forms to be established by department of
social services, 210.192
Rules, procedure for department of health, 210.196
State child fatality review panel, appointment,
duties, findings and recommendations, content,
210.195
State technical assistance team, appointment, duties,
210.195
Child fatality review panels, rules, procedure for
department of health, 210.196
Chiropractors, reporting, certifying, 331.040
Coexecutor or coadministrator, effect, 473.150
Conservator, final settlement, how made, 475.295
Coroner's duties, certain counties, place of death, two
counties involved, how determined, 58.451
Coroner's duties, death occurs outside licensed health
care facility, 58.451
Corpse, abandonment without notifying authorities,
penalty, 194.425
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to
choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Defendant
Attachment proceedings, effect, 521.430, 521.460
Effect on judgment, 511.550
New action against, limitations, 516.240
Definition, all legal purposes, 194.005
Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
Evidence of, trusts, for settlor, trustee beneficiary,
presumption, when, 456.035
Executor or administrator, effect, 473.147; judgment,
511.560
Failure to notify coroner of violent, first class
counties, St. Louis city, penalty, 58.457
Fetal Remains, disposition of
Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
Definitions, 194.375
Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine
disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
Standards required, 194.384
Five years or more absence, presumption, 490.620;
administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707
Guardian or conservators, effect, 475.115
Infant, sudden death syndrome, see HEALTH AND
SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Infectious disease, notice required of health care
provider, 191.703
Injury to property, action survives, 537.010
Joint tenants, distribution, presumption, 474.015
Judge, new trial, civil action, 510.390
Life support withdrawal, see RIGHT TO DIE
Limitation of real actions, effect, 516.050
Limitations, where action survives, 516.180
Limited partnership
Powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
Withdrawal event, 359.241
DEATH — cont'd

Limited partnership — cont'd
Lottery, state, prize paid to estate and other provisions, 313.285
Medical certification, to be completed and returned by whom, 193.145
Medical examiner, certain counties, place of death to determine authority, 58.720
Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
Mortgagor, foreclosure stayed, 443.300
Motor vehicle or motorized watercraft involved
coronor's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Coroner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
Coroner's tests, alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
Medical examiner's report, results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
Medical examiner's report, when made, contents, 58.445
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Obligor, effect on power of sale under security agreement, 443.300
Organ transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Parties to action, effect, 507.100
Partition of realty, commissioners, effect, 528.210
Place of, determination for death certificate, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145
Plaintiff, effect on judgment, 511.540
Plaintiff, new action, limitations, 516.250
Presumption of, when, 490.620
Presumption, five years or more absence, administration of estate, 473.697, 473.707
Proof, effect of granting of letters of administration, 473.707
Purchaser, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Registration, duties of department of health, 192.060
Right to die, see RIGHT TO DIE
Sales tax, death of transferee, assignment, effect, 144.155
Savings and loan, pay on death accounts, terms, how handled, 369.186
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Sheriff, before deed given in partition sales, effect, 528.400
Spontaneous fetal death
Birth certificate, may be requested and issued, 193.165, 193.255
Defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

DEATH PENALTY
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Alternative punishment if penalty ruled unconstitutional, 565.040
Delivery of prisoner by sheriff to a state correctional institution, when, 546.680
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.720 to 546.750
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Execution team required, members, 546.720
Eviction to be held, when, 546.680
Lethal injection or lethal gas to be used, 546.720
Place of execution, 546.720, 546.730
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Postconviction relief, death penalty
* See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Counsel
Appointed, when two counsels required, 547.370
Costs, how paid, 547.370
Public defender to pay costs, 547.370
Qualifications for appointed counsel, 547.370
Rejection by movant of appointed counsel, court to consider whether movant is competent to reject, 547.370
Representing in trial or on appeal, prohibited, 547.370
Relief, procedure, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoner to be delivered to whom, for execution, when, 546.680
Review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
Sentence of, commutation, confinement, 217.220
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Warrant issued to director of department of corrections, 546.710
Warrant of execution, how returned, 546.750
Witnesses to execution, 546.740
DEBT ADJUSTER (CH. 425)
Acting as, misdemeanor, 425.020
Blanket bond required, amount, 452.027
Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
Debt management plan may be administered free of charge, 452.025
Debt management plan or settlement plan, administered free of charge, when, 452.025
Disclosures, requirements, 425.043
Funds held, requirements, 425.043
Injunction, action by attorney general, 425.030
Misrepresentations and payment prohibited, 425.043
Persons not considered as, 425.040
Surety bond required, amount, 425.027

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR
* See also ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS; CREDITORS
Actions on certain credit agreements by creditors prohibited unless in writing, 432.045
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Attachment proceeding, creditor may defend, 521.550
Attachment proceedings, liability of debtor, 521.320
Collection agency to be a real party in interest on assignment of claim
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Compounding permitted, when, effect, 431.150
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Contrast with credit service organization, requirements, 407.641
Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit user protection law
Account numbers, protection of, prohibited actions, penalty, exceptions, effective date, 407.433
Definitions, 407.432
Penalties, 407.436
Reencoder, use of prohibited except by cardholder, 407.433
Scanning devices, restrictions on use of, 407.433
Unlawful practices, 407.434
Creditor defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Damages recovery, certain loans procedure, violation, 408.562

DEBITS
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Bonded, state, payment of principal and interest, 33.460, 33.470
Charitable trust may not contract or create, 352.040
Compounding, effect, 431.150
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058

Defaults — cont’d
Second mortgages, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Small loans, see SMALL LOANS
Development finance corporations, compromise, 371.230
Environmental damage by debtor, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Executions returned unsatisfied, remedies, 513.380
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
Holder in due course, defenses, 408.405
Insolvency, seller's remedies, sales act, 400.2-702
Insolvency, when, fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, debts excluded, when, 428.014
Investment securities, definitions, 400.8-102
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Money lost at gaming, right of creditor, 434.040
Oral modification of written credit agreement permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Priority of claim of employees, 430.360, 513.055
Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Retail credit sales
Buyer's defenses
Assignees and holders, how affected, 408.405
Definitions, 408.400
Exempt transactions, 408.410
Setoffs, time for assertion of, 408.405
Uniform commercial code modified by (CH. 408), 408.415
Defaults, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Rights of creditors in goods held for sale, 400.2-326
Rights of, sales act, 400.2-326
Security interests, not to be taken, when, 408.558

Tax delinquencies
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303

DEBTS
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Bonded, state, payment of principal and interest, 33.460, 33.470
Charitable trust may not contract or create, 352.040
Compounding, effect, 431.150
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
DEBTS — cont'd
Credit service organizations, entities regulated, 407.637
Debt adjuster, see DEBT ADJUSTER
Due decedent's estate, compromise, 473.277
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058

Estates of
Decedents, classification, 473.397
Decedents, distributee, effect, 473.630
Minors or disabled persons, how adjusted, 475.130
Evidence of attachment, 521.240, 521.310
Evidence of, as personal property, 1.020
Executions, seizing and placing with receiver, 513.105, 513.110
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Garnishment when not due, 525.260
Joint contracts, action brought against whom, 431.140
Joint, survival of, 431.120, 431.130
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, 99.845

Loan brokers
Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Married person, liability for spouse's, 451.250
Married person's real property, liability, 451.260
Minors, ratification, 431.060
Nonresident decedent, payable to situs, 473.671
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
Secured by property of another, payment by executor or administrator, 473.290
Spouse's, prior to marriage, liability, 451.270

State
Collection and costs, debts owed to state, 8.180
Restrictions on licenses and contracts relating to state lottery, when, 313.345
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
Townships, 65.590

Trust beneficiaries, creditors
Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506
Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506
Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507
Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506

Trust beneficiaries, debts
Irrevocable trust
Multiple settlers, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505

DEBTS — cont'd
Trust beneficiaries, debts — cont'd
Irrevocable trust — cont'd
No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505
Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

Trust settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts
Form of notice, content, 456.5-505
Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505
Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505

DECEDED'S ESTATE
See ESTATES OF DECEDEENTs

DECEDED'S ESTATE TAX
See ESTATE TAX

DECEIT
See FRAUD AND DECEIT

DECISIONS
* See also COURT REPORTS
Administrative, form and contents, notice, 536.090
Administrative, subject to judicial review when, waiver when, 536.100
Foreign, judicial notice, 509.220
Pleading and burden, 509.190
Unemployment compensation, judicial review, grounds, 288.210

DECLARATORY JUDGMENT
Action not open to objection because seeking, 527.010
Administrative hearing commission on validity of administrative rules, procedure, 621.189, 621.193
Administrative rules, validity of, standing, intervention by general assembly, 536.050
Annexation, if public road or highway in the area proposed, adjoining fee owners may intervene, when, 71.015
City boundary extension, action, 71.015
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Contract, construction, 527.030
Costs, how awarded, 527.100
Form and effect, 527.010
Issue of fact, how tried, 527.090
Jurisdiction of courts, 527.010
Law, construction of, 527.050, 527.120
Ordinance questioned, municipality heard, 527.110
Parties to the action, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110
Pornography, procedure, 573.070
Refusal, when may be ordered, 527.060
Relief, additional, when granted, 527.080
Review, how made, 527.070
Rules and regulations, procedure, standing, intervention by general assembly, venue of action, 536.050

DECORATION DAY
See HOLIDAYS

DEGREE
See JUDGMENT
DEEDS
* See also CONVEYANCES
Abstract and index of, where kept, 59.440
Acknowledgment, former law, evidence, 490.290, 490.300
Acknowledgments
Certificate, form and contents, 442.210
Certificate, how made, 442.190
Deeds executed by governor, 26.050, 26.055
Endorsement of certificate, 442.180
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Identification of persons making, 442.200
Military personnel, 442.160
Repealed law, evidence, 490.280
Who may take, 442.150
Certificate of recording, contents, delivered, 59.430
Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
Copy of, land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Corporations, manner of execution, 442.060
County as grantee, effect, 442.440
County lands, defectively conveyed, procedure to obtain, 49.290
County lands, ex officio commissioner to give, 49.280
County seat lands, 47.110
Effective on death of owner by nonprobate transfer, 461.025
Ejectment, occupying claimant, 524.210
Estates of decedents, independent administrator, distribution in kind, effect, 473.844
Evidence, objection to as, effect, 490.330
Executed by conservator to be acknowledged and recorded, 475.245
Execution sale, 513.275
Executor or administrator, effectuality, 473.310
Foreclosure deeds, recording requirements, 443.390
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Governor, lands purchased on execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
Grant, bargain and sell, how construed, 442.420
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Lands less than 1/16 section, description, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Lost, certified copy, evidence when, 490.310
Lost, recorded but unacknowledged, evidence when, 490.320
Minor spouse, joinder of, 442.040
Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080
Names, abbreviations or misspelling, effect, 490.450
Nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Partition sale, 528.400, 528.410
Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against, valid, when, 442.555
Perpetuities, reformation of provisions violating rule against, 442.555
Proof of execution, 442.260 to 442.340

DEEDS — cont'd
Recital of heirship, recorded five years, effect, 490.370
Record destroyed, effect of rerecording, 59.640
Record, certified copy, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530
Recorded
County having branch recording office, 59.163, 59.170, 59.180
Tax sales, recording fee paid by purchaser, 140.410
Ten years, evidence, 490.360
Thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
Recording, 59.330, 59.400; required, 442.380
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Rerecording, when record destroyed, 59.610; free, 59.620
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Subscription requirements, 442.130
Tax deeds
Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405
Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
Redemption period, 140.250
See TAXATION 6. (c)
Title search, when, 140.405
Tax sales, first class counties, 141.140
Title acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
Transfers, nonprobate transfers, 461.025
Warranties, limitation of action on, 516.110
Waterworks, private, purchased by cities, 91.130, 91.150
DEEDS OF TRUST
See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
DEFAMATION
See LIBEL AND SLANDER
DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.131
Attachment actions, procedure to avoid, 521.600 to 521.650
Attachment proceedings, failure to appear, 521.380
Avoidance in attachment actions, limitations, 521.590
Child support, modification of administrative order, 454.500
Damages, limitations, 511.160
Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850
Escheat proceedings, lands, 470.100
Final judgment absolute when, 511.190
Final, how made, 511.140
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.540
Foreign insurance company, plaintiff entitled to, when, 375.271
Garnishment proceedings, 525.140
### Default Judgments — cont'd
- Garnishments, when final, effect, 525.170
- Insurance company, exceptions, 375.301
- Interlocutory, against part of defendants, 511.130
- Interlocutory, when entered, 511.110
- Land tax collection law, 141.400
- Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.220
- Modification of administrative order of child support, 454.500
- Partition of realty, 528.150
- Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.510
- Petition for review to vacate, contents, 511.200
- Retail credit sales, see Retail Credit Sales
- Second mortgages, see Mortgages and Deeds of Trust
- Set aside, when, 506.150, 511.120
- Small claims courts, granted when, 482.355
- Small loans, see Small Loans
- Vacated when, 511.170

### Defaults
- Judgments, see Default Judgments
- Leases, personal property
  - Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
  - Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
  - Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
  - Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
  - Damages, lessor's, 400.2A-528
  - Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
  - Excused performance, 400.2A-405
  - Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
  - Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
- Lessee's
  - Default, 400.2A-523
  - Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
  - Remedies, 400.2A-508
  - Lessor, 400.2A-508
  - Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, accessions, 400.2A-310
  - Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's
  - Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
  - Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
  - Remedies, 400.2A-523
  - Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
  - Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
  - Motor vehicle time sales, law applicable, 365.145
  - Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
  - Retail credit sales, see Retail Credit Sales
  - Rights and remedies, 400.2A-501
  - Second mortgages, see Mortgages and Deeds of Trust
  - Small loans, see Small Loans
  - Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107

### Defendant
- * See also Parties to Action
  - Ad litem, appointment, duties, liabilities, 537.021
  - Crime victims' compensation, judgment, certain cases, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
  - Criminal case, transcript furnished, when, 488.2250
  - Defendants, jointly tried, when, exception, 545.880
  - Defenses, criminal actions, see Criminal Procedure; Pleadings Criminal Actions
  - Indigent, criminal case, right to counsel, 600.042, 600.086
  - Joint trial for joint defendants, when, exception, 545.880
  - Joint, effect of change of venue, 545.640
  - Pleading, criminal action, burden of injecting issue, 556.061

### Public Defender System
- * See also Public Defender
  - Appeal, representation, 600.044
  - Cases in which representation is authorized, 600.086
  - Dismissal for service, procedure, 600.044
  - Eligibility, 600.042, 600.086
  - Legal services required, 600.044
  - Lien for services, when, procedure, 600.090
  - Payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
  - Privacy for client interviews, 600.048
  - Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
  - Separate trial for joint defendants, when, 545.880
  - Services to victims fund, failure to pay, effect, 595.045
  - Small claims court, instructions contained in forms, 482.340
  - Speedy trial, defendant's rights in criminal cases, 545.780
  - Survival of actions, defendant ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 537.021
  - Venue, change of, application, criminal cases, 545.460

### Defenses
- Affirmative
  - Abortion, law violation by physician, affirmative defense, emergency surgery, 188.075
  - Against consumer claims on warranty, nonconformity new motor vehicles, (Lemon Law), 407.569
  - Associate circuit court, 517.031
  - Child's genital mutilation, female child, criminal action, defenses allow, those not allowed, 568.065
  - Failure to deny, effect, 509.100
  - Farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
  - Plead, how, 509.090

- Products liability
  - Comparative fault, 537.765
  - Contributory fault as complete bar to recovery abolished, 537.765
  - State of the art, strict liability where failure to warn of dangers, 537.764
  - Telemarketing violations, defense, 407.1107
DEFENSES — cont’d
Affirmative — cont’d
AIDS infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
Associate circuit court, affirmative, required to be filed, 517.031
Child abduction, absolute, 565.160
Child enticement, not an affirmative defense that person was a peace officer masquerading as minor, 566.151
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
Dismissal of plaintiff’s action tolls statute, 516.370
Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Estates of decedents, claims, 473.407
Ethics commission, advisory opinions a defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
Failure to state, how raised, 509.300
Form, 509.080
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, action for charges, 393.280
Grain warehouse, public, certain defenses denied bondsman, 411.275
Hazing, colleges and universities, consent is not a defense, 578.365
HIV infected persons, prohibited acts, use of condoms no defense, 191.677
Holders in due course, defenses against, 408.405
Inmates in prisons, sexual conduct with a crime, consent not a defense, 566.145
Insufficient, costs, how adjudged, 514.205
Investment securities, genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202
Investment securities, staleness of security as notice, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-203
Leases
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Personal property, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Subsequent, unlawful detainer, 534.290
Libel and slander, 509.210
Mental disease or defect, 552.030
Misrepresentation, life insurance policy, 376.610
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), actions by franchisor against franchisee, 407.1043
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating or mitigating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Negotiable instruments
Defenses against holders in due course, 408.405
Generally, 400.03-305
Notice of right to defense of action, 400.3-119
Number permitted, consistency, 509.110
DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Administration of fund, 105.910
Authorized investment programs, 105.915
Cities, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Cities, deferred payment plan authorized, 105.925
Commission, state
Administration of fund, transfer of, 105.910
Meetings, when held, how called, 105.910
Members, terms, duties, 105.910
Companies and persons who may offer investments, requirements, 105.915
Competitive bidding required, when, 105.915
Contracts for deferred payment, authorized, 105.905
Counties, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Counties, deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
Deferrable income, limit, 105.900
Deferred payment contracts, authorized, 105.905
Earnings tax, deferred compensation and other deferred salary plans not included, when, 92.113
Employee participation in state plan, authorized how, 105.915
Funds, investment of, 105.905, 105.915
Income, amount deferred, limitation, 105.900
Investment plans, who may offer, 105.915
Investments
Approved by board, when, 105.915
Authorized, 105.915
Not to be construed as prohibited use of state assets, 105.915
Missouri state public employees deferred compensation fund, administration, commission established, 105.910
Office of administration to establish and administer state deferred compensation plan, 105.915
Plans other than state, how administered and regulated, 105.905
Political subdivisions
Contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
Deferred payment plan, authorized, 105.925
Retirement, pension and benefit systems, effect on, 105.900
State, contract with employees for deferral of payment, authorized, 105.905
DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES — cont'd
State's contribution
Amount of employee's contribution required, 105.927
Amount of, maximum, 105.927
Employment for at least twelve consecutive months to precede state's contribution, 105.927
Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915
Tax exemption, deferred income, when, 105.900

DEFIBRILLATORS
See AMBULANCE DISTRICTS; EMERGENCY; FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS; FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS; PARAMEDICS

DEFINITIONS
See WORDS AND PHRASES

DELINQUENT CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS

DELINQUENT TAXES
See TAXATION

DELIVERY
Document of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Investment securities
Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306
See SECURITIES
Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405
Failure to deliver goods, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Improper delivery, lessee's rights, 400.2A-509
Lessees' damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
Lessees' right to specific performance, 400.2A-521
Lessor's
Incidental damages in stopping delivery, 400.2A-530
Rights to dispose of goods, refusal to deliver, 400.2A-527
Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Nondelivery, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rejection, installment case contracts, 400.2A-510
Required delivery of goods, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404

DELIVERY — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Withholding delivery of goods, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Order of replevin, when made, 533.020
Retail charge agreements, 408.290
Retail time contracts, 408.260, 408.270
Sales, see SALES
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

DEMAND
Attachment, when issuable, 521.020, 521.040
Division fences, costs, 272.060
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Failure to make, objection, how raised, 509.410
Instrument payable on, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Interest on accounts runs from, 408.020
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Necessary before breaking doors, 105.240
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Possession of realty, how made, proved, 534.050
Rent, 535.060, 535.090
Warrant of arrest to be shown on, 544.180

DENTAL HYGIENISTS
Accredited dental hygiene school, defined, 332.011
Advisory commission
Appointment by governor, qualifications, 332.086
Chairperson and secretary, how selected, 332.086
Created, 332.086
Expenses to be paid, 332.086
Meetings, additional meeting procedure, quorum, 332.086
Powers and duties, 332.086
Staff to be provided by dental board, 332.086
Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.101
Board, see DENTISTS
Clinical demonstrations, permitted, 332.101
Dental board, licensee, appointment to, qualifications, powers, limitations, 332.021
Dental hygiene students, practice under supervision of instructors, 332.101
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323

Distance learning committee
Definitions, 332.302
Dissolution of committee, 332.305
Distance dental hygienist program established, 332.306
Duties, 332.304
Established, 332.303
Members, expenses, terms, 332.303
Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327
GENERAL INDEX

DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont’d
Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
License
Application, fee, form, 332.261
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321
Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.261
Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Display of, 332.261
Form, contents, 332.271
Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Issuance of, waiting period, 332.261
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.281
Renewal, 332.321
Renewal, date, forms, 332.261
Renewal, failure to renew on time, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.261
Required, exceptions, 332.101
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Temporary, issuance of, 332.301
Volunteer license, requirements, 332.113
Malpractice
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Medicaid to reimburse for certain dental treatment unsupervised for children in public health setting, 332.311
Practice of, not deemed practice of dentistry, when, 332.081
Practice, what constitutes, 332.091
Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.101
Records, release to patients
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Required when, exception, 191.227
Registration
Applicants, qualifications, 332.231
Application, forms, oath, contents, 332.231
Examination
Cheating, or falsification, effect of, 332.251
Failure to pass, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
Failure to pass, reexamination, fee, 332.161
DENTAL HYGIENISTS — cont’d
Registration — cont’d
Examination — cont’d
Failure, reexamination, additional education, when, 332.251
Form, contents, passing grade, 332.251
Notice, appearance, 332.251
Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.291
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.261
Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.301
Unlawful practice, penalty, 332.111
Regulation by board, 332.031
Students, practice under supervision of instructors permitted, 332.081, 332.101
Supervision of registered and licensed dentist, required, exception, 332.311
Teaching in dental hygiene school permitted, 332.081
Teaching, permitted, 332.101
Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
DENTAL PLANS, PREPAID (CH. 354)
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Convicts, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Definitions, 354.700
Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization’s health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Prisoners, cancellation of plans because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
DENTISTS (CH. 332)
* See also DENTAL HYGIENISTS
DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont’d
Across state lines, practice of, requirements, 332.069

AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Anesthesia and sedation
Deep sedation, permit required, 332.362
General anesthesia, permit required, 332.262
Requirements to prescribe and administer, 332.362
Rulemaking authority, 332.362
Site certificate required, when, 332.362
Armed services, practice in, permitted, 332.081

Board
Actions, parties, joinder, personal liability, 332.021
Administration, 332.031
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints filed against dentists by incarcerated persons, disposition of records, 332.316
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Dental assistants, regulation of, 332.093
Dental hygienist, regulation by board, 332.031
Dental students, practice under supervision of instructors, permitted, 332.081
Dentures
Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Children's dental records, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Cities may not impose tax, 71.620
Clinical demonstrations by dentists licensed in other states, permitted, 332.081

Complaints
Incarcerated persons complaints by, disposition of records, 332.316
Peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
Continuation of dental practice following death or incapacity, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Death or incapacity, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Definitions, 332.011

Dental assistants
Polishing teeth, permitted, 332.101
Practice, 332.093
Regulation by board, 332.031, 332.093
Dental hygienist, regulation by board, 332.031
Dental students, practice under supervision of instructors, permitted, 332.081
Dental well-being committee established, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.27

Dentures
Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364
DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont’d

Dentures — cont’d
Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364
Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.364
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Diversion agreements, in lieu of disciplinary action, when, 332.327
Donated dental services program established, volunteer dentists to provide services, 332.324
Drugs, controlled substances, may prescribe, possess and administer, 332.361
Drugs, controlled, may prescribe and administer, 195.070
Duties, delegation permitted, 332.098
Expanded functions
Dental assistant, 332.011; regulation by board, 332.031
Duties, delegation of, requirements, 332.098
Fees, amount, set, how, 332.031
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed, when, supervision required, when, 332.072
Gratuitous treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, prohibited when, supervision required, 332.072
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Incacity or death, continuation of dental practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Insurance, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to dental services, when, 376.1060
Insurance, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Insurance, reimbursement for dental services, criteria, 332.122
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Application, fee, form, 332.181
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Cities, prohibited, 71.620
Complaint, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 332.321
Continuing education requirement, waiver, 332.181
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Disciplinary actions, additional, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Displaying of current license, 332.181

DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont’d

License — cont’d
Form, contents, 332.191
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Incapacitated or disabled persons, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Issuance of, waiting period, fee, expiration, 332.181
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211
Renewal, 332.321
Renewal, failure to renew, license void, reinstatement, procedure, fees, 332.181
Renewal, renewal, fee, 332.181
Required for practice across state lines, exceptions, 332.069
Required, exceptions, 332.081
Revocation, suspension and refusal to issue or renew, grounds, procedure, 332.321
Temporary, issuance of, 332.201
Volunteer license, requirements, 332.112
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Loans to students
Health professional student repayment loan program
Area of need
Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
Definition, 191.605
Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611
Contract violation
Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
Established, purpose, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
General dentist, 191.603
Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
Malpractice
Actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Discrimination, civil immunity, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Free services, civil immunity from discrimination charges, 332.323
DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Malpractice — cont'd
Immunity, civil, services provided free of charge, 332.323
Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medicaid, MO HealthNet, statewide dental delivery system authorized, 208.240
Medical assistance for certain recipients, welfare, 208.152
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Missouri dental board, see Board, this heading
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitation on, 537.035
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Practice of dentistry
Across state lines, 332.069
Corporations, requirements, 332.081
What constitutes, 332.071
Prepaid dental plans, contract to provide services with issuer, requirements, 354.715
Prescriptions, right to write, 332.361
Public health service, practice in, permitted, 332.081
Records, cable to be printed for review, maintained for certain length of time, corrections identifiable, maintained laboratory work orders, 332.052
Records, child's dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Registation
Applicants, qualifications, 332.131
Examination
Application, forms, oath, fee, 332.141
Cheating or falsification, effect of, 332.151
Failure to pass
Reexamination, additional education, when, 332.151
Reexamination, fee, 332.161
Notice, appearance, 332.151
Passing grade, 332.151
Prior practice, applicants with, fee, 332.221
Reciprocity, examination, when, contents, fee, renewal, 332.211
Required, exceptions, 332.081
Temporary certificate, issuance of, 332.201
DENTISTS (CH. 332) — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Registration, required, exceptions, 332.081
Specialists
Evaluation committee, compensation, expenses, 332.171
Specialty License
Application for, fees, 332.171
Discipline, 332.171
Issued under prior law, validity, 332.021
Issued when, 332.171
Renewal, fee, 332.171
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Teaching in dental school, permitted, 332.081
Teaching license, limited, instructor in accredited school, 332.425
Teeth-whitening services deemed practice of dentistry, 332.366
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Unlawful practice, injunction, 332.121; penalty, 332.111
Veterans bureau, practice in, permitted, 332.081
Violation of diversion agreement, effect, 332.327
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Well-being committee established, dental board, powers and duties, confidentiality of records, when, 332.327
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
DENTURES
Identification marks to be placed on removable dentures, 332.364
Social security number and/or name to be marked on removable dentures, 332.364
Unmarked dentures to be marked on rebasing or duplicating, 332.264
DEPARTMENTS
See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
DEPENDENT CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS
DEPENDENTS
See SUPPORT
DEPOSITARIES
Bidding for award of funds, when unnecessary, 110.030
Circuit court registry funds, 483.312
Cities
400,000 or more, 95.530
Fourth class, 95.355
St. Louis, 95.530
Third class, 95.280, 95.285
Waterworks funds, 91.240
Contract, public funds, requirements, breach, 110.010
County
Additional security, effect of failure to give, 110.250
### DEPOSITARIES — cont'd

#### County — cont'd

**Bids**
- Contents, check to accompany, 110.140
- Readvertising for, when, 110.200
- When received, notice, 110.130
- Clearing house, appointment, duties, rebate allowed, 110.190
- Collector's fund, duties, 52.020
- Deposit of funds not needed for current operation, requirements, 110.270
- Designation by county commission, when, 110.170
- Disclosure of amount of bids, misdemeanor, 110.140
- Failure to select, proceedings, 110.210
- Funds, deposit of, 110.170
- Interest, how computed and paid, 110.150
- Money not needed for current operations may be placed outright or by repurchase agreement, requirements, 110.270
- Monthly statement, duty to make, contents, 110.230
- Selection when no bids received, interest, bond, 110.180
- Selection, 110.150
- County, bids, when received, notice, 110.130
- Development finance corporation funds, 371.170
- Drainage districts, 243.390, 243.410
- Estates of decedents, authorized for assets, 473.160
- Fiscal agent for state, accounts, duties, 33.470
- Highway system, state, bond, 227.190
- Highway system, state, surrender of funds, when, 227.200
- Liability, 110.050
- Libraries, county district, selection, 182.073
- Old age and survivors insurance, trustee's fund, 105.390
- Police retirement system, any city not within a county, 86.310
- Safety deposit boxes, not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487

#### School districts

- Metropolitan, 165.301
- Seven-director, 165.201 to 165.291
- Seven-director, bids may be made by banking institutions in counties or adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
- Securities, treasurer to prepare approved list, 30.270
- Securities, withdrawal of by depositary, how authorized, 30.250

#### Security

- Not required for insured deposits, 362.490
- Public funds, required for deposit of, 110.010, 110.020
- Public school retirement funds, required for deposit of, 169.045
- State employees' retirement system funds, 104.440

#### State funds

- Accounts of funds, how kept, 30.280
- Contracts, 30.250

### DEPOSITARIES — cont'd

#### State funds — cont'd

**State funds**
- Conversion of securities on failure to pay deposits, 30.270
- Demand deposits, 30.230, 30.260
- Demand deposits, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250
- Farm assistance loans, linked deposits, see also FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE

#### Interest

- Disposition, 30.240
- Prohibited, for certain officials to have interest in, 30.440
- Rate, 30.260
- Liability for actions of state treasurer, 30.290
- Linked deposits, 30.260
- Report to governor, when, 30.300
- Security, kind, amount, substitution, 30.270
- Selection, 30.230
- Statements, falsifying or failing to make, penalty, 30.390
- Time deposits, 30.260
- Treasurer, duties, factors in choosing, 30.255

#### State institutions

- Bids received when, notice, duration of bids, 110.070
- Bids, when delivered, contents, 110.080
- Check to guarantee filing of security, 110.080, 110.090
- Deposits to be made with, penalty, 110.110
- Disclosure of amount of bid, misdemeanor, 110.080
- Interest, payment of, 110.090
- Selection, 110.090
- Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630, 169.640
- Territorial limits, outside of, 110.040
- Unemployment compensation fund, accounts, security required, 288.290
- United States funds, security for, 110.060
- Withdrawal of moneys, 33.520
- Withdrawal of securities of depositary, how authorized, 30.250

### DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492)

- Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
- Administrative proceedings, 536.073
- Adverse party may take, when, 492.300
- Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
- Authentication, 492.370 to 492.390
- Boundaries of land, decayed corners, 446.090, 446.100
- Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
- Commissioner to take
- Directed to whom, 492.120
- Interrogatories, 492.220, 492.230
- Nonresident witnesses, form, 492.130
- Nonresident witnesses, procedure, 492.110
- Officer, power and duties under, 492.130
- Perpetuation of testimony, 492.430
- Petition, affidavit, granting, 492.430
DEPOSITIONS (CH. 492) — cont’d

**Commission to take** — cont’d

Unnecessary, when, 492.140, 492.150
Competency of witness or evidence, how questioned, 492.330
Conditional use, 492.080
Contest of presidential electors election, notice, 128.100
Costs, awarded as judgment, when, amount, 492.590
County clerk may certify, when, 51.140
Court reporters, certification required for official court reporters, 485.077
Crime laboratory employees, publicly funded, depositions, venue, 492.292
Criminal action, procedure, 545.380 to 545.410
Directed to clerk, 492.360
Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
Election contests, commissioner supreme court, authorized to take, when, 115.561
Evidence preserved in bill of exceptions, effect, 492.410
Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
Examination, changing, signing, by whom, when, 492.340
Exempt from sales tax, 144.045
Exhibits, returning, 492.360
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.180, 534.190
Foreign commissioners, witnesses, powers, 492.100
Foreign language, when used, translation, 492.310
General assembly, use and taking, 21.380, 21.390
Impeachment proceedings, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140
Imprisonment of witnesses, when, discharge, 492.270
Interrogatories, disposition, 492.360
Interrogatories, procedure, 492.220 to 492.260
Language of, when taken in foreign country, 492.310
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Military personnel

- Commission to take, how executed, 492.070
- Jurat, form, 492.070
Mine inspection, director of, may take, 293.190
Nonresidents, how taken, 492.110 to 492.140

**Notice of taking**

- Adverse party taking, 492.300
- Given to whom, 492.160, 492.170
- Nonresident, how given, 492.170
- Service, 492.180, 492.190
- Special commission, application for, 492.150
- Time for serving, 492.200
- Time shortened, when, 492.210
Oath of witnesses, 492.290
Objections, how and when made, 492.330
Officer taking may sign, when, 492.340
Officers authorized to take, 492.090
Official character of officer taking, when authenticated, 492.380, 492.390

DEPOSITORS (CH. 492) — cont’d

Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

**Prosecutors and circuit attorneys**

- Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
- Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
- Public service commission, 386.420, 386.460
- Read in court, when, effect, 492.400, 492.570
- Reference of action, use, 515.160
- Representative, state, election contest, 115.569
- Sales tax exemption, 144.045
- Security for deposits, national housing act notes and bonds, 362.190
- Senator, state, election contest, 115.569
- Sheriff's service of notice, charges, 57.280, 488.435
- Special commissioner, appointment, powers, 492.150
- Special commissioner, powers and duties, 492.155
- Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, issued when, 492.280
- Subpoena to witnesses, issuance, 492.270
- Tax commission's agents, powers, 138.300
- Testimony to be transcribed, 492.290
- Unemployment compensation, who may take, 288.230
- Videotape, authorized when, 492.303
- Willful failure of party to appear, consequences, 510.060

**Witnesses, essential, criminal case**

- Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
- Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
- Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
- Deposition, who may use, 492.303
- Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
- Videotape authorized, use when, 492.303
- Witnesses, examination, changing, signing by, 492.340
- Witnesses, residence stated in certificate, effect, 492.320
- Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to affect, 287.811

**DEPOSITS**

- See also BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS; BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; DEPOSITS IN COURT
- Assets of decedent's estate in lieu of bond, 473.160
- Bank holding companies, limitations on, 362.915
- County collector to make daily, when, 52.020
- Development finance corporations may not receive, 371.170
- Fiduciary, in name of, liability of bank to principal, 469.290
- Insurance companies

- Intangible tax receipts, deposit, 148.065
- Life and accident, 376.290
- Realty, when used as security, 376.220
DEPOSITS — cont'd
Insurance companies — cont'd
Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170, 376.190
Substitution of securities, how permitted, 376.330
Joint trustees, in name of, responsibility for checks, 469.320
Lessee, duty of lessor, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
Principal's, bank's liability for checks of fiduciary, 469.300
Unclaimed, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Water and sewerage services, accrual of interest on deposits, certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130

DEPOSITS IN COURT
Attachment sale proceeds, 521.280
Condemnation awards, cities, 88.097
Effect as to costs, 514.230 to 514.250
Law library fund
Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
Courtroom renovation and technology enhancement, certain counties may use surcharge, 488.429
Family service and justice fund, certain counties may use surcharge (Greene County), 488.429
Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
Recovery of deposit, when, 488.432
Surcharge deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
Use of library, 488.429

DEPOTS
See RAILROADS

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION — cont'd
Per capita, when used, 474.020
Per stirpes, when used, 474.020
Posthumous children, 474.050
Postnuptial contract, effect, 474.120
Rules of, 474.010
Spouse
Barred, when, 474.140
Election against will, 474.160 to 474.230
Of intestate, 474.010
Survival requirements, presumptions
Death, presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015
Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015
Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015
Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, exception, 474.015
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Unemployment compensation benefits due, 288.060

DESTRUCTION OF RECORDS
See RECORDS

DETECTIVES
See PRIVATE DETECTIVES

DESETIONS
See JUVENILE COURTS; CITIES, SPECIAL CHARTER (CH. 81)

DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
Articles of incorporation
Amendment, filing, effective when, 371.090
Approval, requirements for, certificate, 371.030
Contents, 371.080
Filing, 371.020
Banks, membership in, loans, stock and securities of, 371.120, 371.250

Capital stock
Articles of incorporation, content, requirements, 371.080
Notes, proper investment for members, 371.120
Who may acquire, 371.250

Certificate
Incorporation, effect, recordation, 371.070
DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Certificate — cont’d
  Incorporation, issuance, requirements, 371.060
  Organization, contents, filing, 371.050
Compromise with creditors, reorganization, 371.230
Corporate existence, 371.080; begins, when, 371.070
Depositaries, selection, 371.170
Depositary's certificate of funds on deposit, 371.050
Deposits of money, not to receive, 371.170
Directors, board of, number, term, vacancy, 371.110; election, 371.100
Dissolution, 371.240
Dividends, 371.150
Domestic corporations may acquire stock or securities of, 371.250
Earned surplus, requirements, use, 371.150
General business corporation law, application, 371.140
Income, tax exempt, 371.220
Incorporators, number, qualifications, 371.020
Indebtedness, powers, 371.130
Interest paid, tax exempt, 371.210
Interest rate, exception, when, 371.120
Loans
  By members, limits, evidenced how, interest, 371.120
  Powers, 371.130
  Prohibited, when, 371.180
  Temporary, amount authorized, must mature when, 371.120
  To officers, prohibited, 371.170
Meetings, voting rights, 371.100
Members to consist of financial institutions, 371.120
Membership, withdrawal, 371.120
Name, requirements, 371.080
Obligations, limitation, exceptions, 371.160
Organization, proceedings, 371.040
Powers, 371.130, 371.140
Preemptive rights, stockholders do not have, 371.200
Property, may acquire and convey, 371.130
Purpose of law, 371.010
Reorganization or compromise with creditors, 371.230
Securities exempt from, certain rules, 371.250
Stockholders, no preemptive rights, 371.200
Subscriptions for stock, may receive, when, 371.040
Supervision and examination, expenses, 371.190
Tax exemption, corporate income, 371.220
Tax exemption, on interest paid, 371.210
Voting rights, 371.100

DEVISEES AND LEGATEES — cont’d
Disclaimer — cont’d
  Delivery, 469.020
  Effect, 469.010
  Exclusivity, 469.110
  Filing, 469.020
  Majority, 469.100
  Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
  Representative, made by, 469.030
  Retroactive effect, 469.120
  Revocable transfers, 469.040
  Right to disclaim, 469.020
  Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
  Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
  Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
  Writing required, 469.020
Encumbrances, take subject to, when, 474.450
Executions against, form, 513.070
Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Securities exchanged for other securities, rights, 474.463
Survival requirements, presumption
  Devisee must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
  Law not applicable, when, 474.460
  Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
DEVISES
Abatement, 473.620, 473.623
Aliens, to and from, 442.560
Contract to convey, does not revoke, 474.440
Disclaimer
  Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
  Contingent interests, 469.070
  Contingent interests, 469.070
  Delivery, 469.020
  Effect, 469.010
  Exclusivity, 469.110
  Filing, 469.020
  Majority, 469.100
  Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
  Representative, made by, 469.030
  Retroactive effect, 469.120
  Revocable transfers, 469.040
  Right to disclaim, 469.020
  Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
  Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
  Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
  Writing required, 469.020
  Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
  Failure, of devise, it becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
  Fee simple, how made, 474.480
  Fee tail, effect, 474.470
DEVISES — cont’d
Lapse, when, 474.460
Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, valuation, 474.425
Shelley's case, rule abolished, 474.470
Specific, reserved from sale, 473.467

DIALYSIS
Employee of end-stage renal disease facility may initiate, treatment under supervision, 191.360
Employee to be appropriately trained to have completed course in dialysis techniques, 191.362
Not practice of medicine, 191.360

DIESEL FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS

DIETITIANS
Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
Committee
Established, membership, compensation, qualifications, terms, removal, 324.203
Meetings, quorum, 324.203
Powers, duties, 324.203
Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Definitions, 324.200
Disciplinary actions, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Education required for licensure, 324.210
Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
Fees, application and delinquency, set how, deposited in fund, 324.212
Fund dietitian established, 324.212
Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
Insurance reimbursement for services not mandated, 324.225
Issuance of licenses, when, 324.215
Licensure, application, qualifications, examination, exception, 324.210
Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 324.207
Penalty, unlawful use of title of licensed dietitian, 324.205
Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
Practice of medicine prohibited, when, 324.207
Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
Re-examination, when, limitations, additional requirements, when, 324.215
Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
Reinstatement, requirements, 324.212
Relicensure at discretion of committee, requirements, 324.217
Renewal, failure to comply, effect, 324.212
Renewal, notice, fee, 324.212
Rulemaking authority, 324.212, 324.228
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205

DIGITAL SIGNATURES
See ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES

DIRECTORS
See CORPORATIONS

DISABILITIES
Abuse, adults, see ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
Advisory assistive technology council and program
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Surcharge review, 209.259
Aliens, actions by, 516.210, 516.220
Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
Available, when, statute of limitations, 516.270
Council on disability
Assigned to office of administration, 37.735
Duties, 37.740
Executive director, 37.735
Funding sources, 37.745
Meetings, 37.735
Members, terms, qualifications, 37.735
Deaf and speech-impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259
Death of person, effect on limitations, 516.050
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027

Discrimination
Duties of human rights commission, 213.020
Housing discrimination, prohibited, 213.040
Public accommodations, discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
Unlawful employment practices, 213.055
DISABILITIES — cont’d
Discrimination — cont’d
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Employment practices, discrimination unlawful, 213.055
History and awareness month designated, 162.946
Housing, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Legal disability, what included, 1.020
Limitation on actions, effect, 516.030, 516.170
Minor war vet, removal of disability to convey or purchase property, 442.100
Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
School instruction, history and awareness, content and goals, 162.946
Service dogs
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.830
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.810
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Two or more, effect on limitations, 516.290

DISABLED CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
See SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

DISABLED PERSONS
ABLE Program
Account moneys, not part of total state revenues, 209.645
Agreement, cancellation of, penalty, 209.620
Agreements, terms and conditions, 209.610
Assets exempt from taxation, 209.625
Assets used for program purposes only, 209.630
Board created, members, terms, powers, meetings, 209.605

ABLE Program — cont’d
Contribution limits, 209.610
Definitions, 209.600
Deposit and investment of moneys, 209.615
Investment of funds, 209.605
Review of program, semiannually by state treasurer's office, 209.640
Rulemaking authority, 209.635
Absentee voting, provisions for, 115.284
Adjudication, effect, 475.078

Advisory assistive technology council and program
Access to information technology, duties, 161.935
Assigned to agency for technology related assistance to individuals with disabilities, 161.915
Bylaws to be adopted, 161.910
Chairperson, how selected, 161.905
Compensation not to be paid, 161.910
Definitions, 161.900
Duties and powers of council, 161.925
Established, 161.905
Expenses, to be paid, 161.910
Federal law compliance, council to work with office of administration, 161.935
Fund established, 161.945
Grants ending, council assigned to DESE, appropriation required for continued council staff and program, 161.920
Information technology services division, council to work for federal law compliance, 161.935
Loan program, 161.940
Meeting, held when, 161.905
Qualifications, terms, 161.905
Reports to general assembly and governor regarding loan program, 161.940
Rulemaking for loan program, 161.940
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications equipment distribution program
Council to administer, 209.253
Rulemaking authority for, 209.253
Surcharge review, 209.259

Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled
* See also FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF, under subheading, Disabled Permanently And Totally
Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d
Aid to persons permanently and totally disabled — cont’d

Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Recovered by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance
  Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
  Income limits, 208.151
  Persons eligible, 208.151
  Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
  Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
  Records confidential, 208.120
  Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
  Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
  Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
  Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
  Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
  All-terrain vehicles, prohibited on highways, exceptions, limitations, 304.013
  Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
  Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441
  Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930
  Boundaries, establishing notice to adjoining landowners, disabled persons, procedure, 446.090
  Capitol, gift shop, persons to be employed, 8.051

Centers for independent living
  Board of directors, organization, percentage disabled, 178.656
  Definitions, 178.651
  Disabilities served, 178.656

Division of vocational rehabilitation
  Definition, 178.651
  Duties, 178.652, 178.654
  Rulemaking authority, procedure, 178.652
  Financial assistance, how provided, when, 178.654
  Fund, created, administration, 178.653
  Funding, restrictions, 178.658
  Grants, state, provided when, 178.654
  Location of centers, restrictions, 178.658
  Programs, evaluation, accountability, standards, 178.654

DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d
Centers for independent living — cont’d

Services provided, 178.656
Staff, percentage disabled, 178.656
State aid, how provided, when, 178.654
Children, First Steps program, Part C of IDEA participation, early intervention services to infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
Circuit breaker, property tax relief, eligibility, 135.015
Claims against, after appointment of conservator, barred when, 475.205
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of disabled tenants, 448.4-112
Conservator appointment
  Application for appointment, content, 475.061
  Disabled person cannot consent or unable to give personal service, 475.062
  Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first, 475.050
  Guardian of the person may also serve as, when, 475.079
  Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
  Letters, administrative or testamentary to contain address, 473.017
  Not appointed, when, 475.330
  Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
  Venue, 475.035
  Conservatorship, letters granted, when, 475.030
  Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
  Cost of proceedings as to disability, 475.085
  County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370
  County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 208.180
  Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protectee, 472.300
  Court's powers
    Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
    Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091
    Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
    Federal estate taxes would exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled person, 475.094

Definitions
  Handicap, 1.020
  Handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
  Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
  Severely handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
  Dental care, mandated coverage for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d
Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321
Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324
Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Developmental disabilities, family support
Program, administration, 633.175
Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Disabled, rights of
Accommodations, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Housing accommodation
Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Landlord not required to modify or held to a higher degree of care, 209.190
Service dogs, additional compensation for, prohibited, 209.190
Service dogs, liability for actual damages by, 209.150, 209.190
Interference with rights, penalty, 209.160
Public places, rights of disabled, 209.150
Service dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Interference with, penalty, 209.160
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
Transportation, rights, 209.150
Transportation, disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
Disappearance, detention or confinement, conservator appointment, court cannot adjudicate legally disabled, 475.078
Driver's license, permanent disability notation on, when, 302.182
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Elections, absentee voting, 115.284
Elections, absentee voting, team delivery and return of ballot waived, when, requirements, 115.287
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency, appointment of conservator ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Determinations, background checks, 210.909
DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d
Family care safety registry and access line — cont’d
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Information deemed public record, 210.936
Information included in registry, 210.909
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Financial exploitation of the disabled
Defense that person not believed to be disabled, prohibited, 570.145
Penalty, 570.145
Fraudulent procurement of a disabled person license plate, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
Funeral directors, temporary license issued to conservator, when, 333.041
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
Habilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Handicapped child
Attending private, parochial, parish or home schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996
Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
Hearing on disability, rights
Cross examine witnesses, 475.075
Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075
Examination by physician or psychologist, by court order, 475.075
Judgment set aside, when, 475.077
Jury trial, 475.075
Open or closed hearing, 475.075
Petition contents, 475.075
Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply, 475.075
Service of process to be served in person, 475.075
Silent, right to remain, 475.075
Housing, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503
Indigent respondent, disability proceeding, costs, 475.085
DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Insurance, temporary producer's license for conservator, when, 375.025
Intellectual developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Judgment of disability set aside, when, 475.077
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 472.300
Land conveyance to railroad, mentally or physically disabled, procedure, 388.390
Land reutilization law, St. Louis city titles, rights, 92.83 to 92.845
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075
Lemon law for wheelchairs and other assistive devices that don't conform to warranty, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473
Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to contain address of conservator, when, 473.017
License plates for disabled, fraudulently, certified by doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141
License plates, procuring or using fraudulently a disabled license plate, 301.141, 301.142
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355
Lottery, state, payment of prize, how made, 313.295
Medical assistance, ticket-to-work program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.160
Medical neglect of children, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Motor vehicles, placard in lieu of special license plates, issued when, 301.142
Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards — cont'd
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Certified by doctors, fraudulently, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, penalty, 301.141
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to be collected and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142

DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
Motor vehicles, special licenses or cards — cont'd
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Not for profit service providers, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Parents as teachers program, 178.691 to 178.699
Parking
Cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Designated disabled parking spaces, use of, when, 304.079
Facilities may be established by political subdivisions, others, procedure, fines, 301.143
Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
Signs, specifications, 301.143
Special placards and plates, 301.142
Parking cones, requirements, specifications, design, 301.139
Parking spaces, use of designated disabled spaces, when, 304.079
Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access and use standards, construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Partially disabled
Court may determine competent for something, incompetent for other, 475.078
Definition, 475.010
Disappearance, forcibly detained, absent from country, limited conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.081
Limited conservator, appointed, when, powers, duties expressly set out, purpose, 475.080
Presumption of competency, 475.078
Termination of conservatorship, when, 475.083
Partition suits, conservator may act for, 528.100528.230, 528.460
Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335
Pedestrians, drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personal representative for estate becoming mentally disabled, settlement, effect, 473.603
Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355
Physician and surgeon, license, restriction, revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives, 334.100
Property tax relief, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.015
Prosthetics, offer of insurance coverage required, 376.1232
DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d

Public administrator to bring actions to recover for, estates, 473.760
Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180
Public buildings, facilities, parks, access and use standards in construction and renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
Public places, right of disabled, 209.150
Registry, not for profit human service providers, accreditation, 37.500
Rehabilitative services, organizations providing, accreditation in lieu of license, when, 191.229
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Rights of, interference with, penalty, 209.160
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345

Savings and loan

Accounts, ownership, conservator to be, paid when, 369.154
Attorney in fact, payment to, after adjudicated disabled, 369.164
Director, removal if adjudicated disabled, 369.109
Joint tenant, adjudication of disabled, effect, actions by conservator, 369.174

Service dogs

Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that injures or kills a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Harassment of a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability to receive accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Injury or death of a service dog, crime of, penalty, 209.202
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, 472.100
Settlement of accounts, personal representative and conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Small estates, conservator not appointed, when, 369.330

Special education

* See also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council

Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, 162.1000
State aid to libraries for services to, 181.065

DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d

Surrogate parents for handicapped children

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax foreclosure

Appeal, 141.510
Conservator appointed, procedure, 141.470
Redemption tax sale, rights, 140.350
Sheriff sales, appeal, procedure, 141.590
Title to vest in purchaser, all other rights barred, when, 141.570
Teachers on disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE
Transition grants, eligibility, amount, 208.819

Transportation

Disabled, airplanes, boats, buses, railroads, rights, 209.150
Resident of facilities for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755
Sheltered workshop employees, 162.755
Social centers for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755

Transportation assistance program

Coordination of reports, 208.630
Definitions, 208.250
Funding, 208.255

Trust, Missouri family

Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

Board of trustees

Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
### **DISABLED PERSONS — cont’d**

**Trust, Missouri family — cont’d**
- Fee authorized, 402.208
- Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
- Periodic reports, 402.208
- Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
- Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
- Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
- Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
- Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
- Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
- Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020
- Utilities, utilicare program for heating or cooling for disabled persons, 660.100 to 660.136
- Utilities, utilicare program to cover both primary and secondary heating and cooling source, 660.122
- Veterans, tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.010
- Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162

### **Voters and voting**
- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
- Assistance, judge's duty, 115.436
- Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
- Exception to certain provision, 115.115, 115.436
- Household members, special provision, 115.436
- Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
- Registration sites, accessibility, 115.140
- Special provision, 115.436

### **Vulnerable person abuse**
- Failure to report, 565.218
- False report, penalty, 565.222
- Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
- Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
- Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
- Wheelchair accessibility sign required on certain buildings, 8.655

### **Wheelchair and handicap access**
- Cities, regulation, 71.365
- Public buildings and walks, 8.655
- Sign display, required, 8.655
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law for assistance devices, nonconformity, consumers right, see LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
- White cane or dogs not required for driver to yield to certain disabled persons, when, 304.080
- Will, spouse of decedent electing to take against, if disabled conservator may elect for, 474.200

### **DISBARMENT — cont’d**
- Reinstatement, procedure, 484.270
- Service of citation and charges, 484.220
- Summary proceedings, 484.240
- Trial by court, 484.250

### **DISCHARGE**
- Accused, witness for state, effect, 546.280
- Conservator, estates of protectee, 475.315
- Defendant, failure to prosecuted, 545.910, 545.920
- Felony, preliminary examination, when made, 544.410
- Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
- Mental hospitals, state, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
- Mentally ill convict on expiration of sentence, 552.050

### **Militia**
- Enlisted men, grounds for, 41.410
- Officer, procedure, 41.320
- Recorded without fee, penalty, 41.420

### **Negotiable instruments**
- Accommodation parties, endorsers, 400.3-605
- Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
- Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
- Peace bond, committed for failure to make, 542.060
- Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure, 590.500
- Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011
- Prisoner, failure to prosecute, 545.890, 545.900
- Reserve forces, governor to grant, 41.490
- Tuberculosis patients, proceedings, 199.270
- Veteran's guardian, 475.455

### **DISCLAIMERS (CH. 469)**
- Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
- Contingent interests, 469.070
- Delivery, 469.020
- Effect, 469.010
- Exclusivity, 469.110
- Filing, 469.020
- Majority, 469.100
- Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
- Representation as applies to disclaimers to property, 469.402
- Representative, made by, 469.030
- Retroactive effect, 469.120
- Revocable transfers, 469.040
- Right to disclaim, 469.020
- Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
- Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
- Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
- Writing required, 469.020

### **DISCOVERY**
- See also DEPOSITIONS; INTERROGATORIES; PRETRIAL PROCEDURE; PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS
- Abuse by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
- Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
DISCOVERY — cont’d
Administrative proceedings, 536.073
Convicts, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
Decedent's estate, assets, 473.340
Documentary evidence and objects, order for production, 492.280
Enforcement of orders for, 510.060
Evidence, documentary and objects, order for production, 492.280
Inmates, abuse of judicial process, sanctions, 217.262
Insurance companies, proceeding to dissolve, not permitted, exceptions, 375.610
Interrogatories, commission to take, 492.220
Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal not discoverable, 383.083
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not discoverable, 383.069
Money, total damages not to be in petition but ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Products liability, defendant's motion to dismiss since no liability just in stream of commerce, time granted, extension, 537.762
Subpoena duces tecum, issued for, 492.280
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811

DISCRETION OF COURT
Amendment of affidavit or information, 545.290
Amendment of process, return or proof of service, 506.190
Consolidation of actions, 510.180
Contempt, punishment for, 476.120
Declaratory judgment, 527.060
Forceful entry and unlawful detainer, continuance, 534.110
Intervention, 507.090
New trial, death or disability of judge, 510.390
Pretrial conference, 510.010
Review of administrative decisions, intervention, 536.110
Stay, appeal on special order after expiration of time allowed, 512.060
Surety, application for discharge, 433.170

DISCRIMINATION
Abortion, discrimination, action for, damages, attorney's fees, 188.120
Abortion, failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076
AIDS, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general may initiate civil action, when, 213.126
Automobile insurance, cancellation or refusal to insure based on, prohibited, 379.114
Benevolent associations, certain public employees, prohibited, 105.510

DISCRIMINATION — cont’d
Bi-state agency commissioners, Missouri-Illinois, appointment, discouraged, 70.385
Blind and guide dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
Cancer center, state, prohibited, 172.830
Cities, counties, employees, penalty, 576.040
Civil action, aiding and abetting, 213.076
Civil actions to enforce rights, 213.111

Commission on human rights
Appeal of order of the commission, 213.075, 213.085
Applicability clause, 213.112
Attorney general to represent, when, 213.075
Chairman, appointed by governor, 213.020
Compensation, expenses, when, 213.025
Complaint, who may file, contents, 213.075
Enforcement of orders, 213.085
Federal agencies, filing, effect, 213.075
Findings of fact and conclusions of law, required when, 213.075

Hearing
Examiner, appointment, qualifications, powers, 213.075
Notice, procedure, 213.075
Subpoena power, administration of oaths, production of documents, 213.030
Investigation of complaint, procedure, 213.075
Judicial review, 213.085

Local commissions
Certification, 213.131
Created, by whom, purpose, 213.020
Power, authority, procedure, 213.135
Members, appointment, terms, 213.020
Panel to review findings of examiner, refusal or rejection of recommended order, 213.075
Personnel, employment, 213.030
Powers and duties, 213.030
Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
Purpose, 213.020
Report, annual, to governor and general assembly, contents, 213.030
Rulemaking authority, 213.030
Settlement agreement, breach of, relief, 213.085
Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
Severability of statutes, 213.137
Transferred to labor and industrial relations department, 286.005
Venue for judicial review, 213.085
Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030

Severability of statutes, 213.137
Transferred to labor and industrial relations department, 286.005
Venue for judicial review, 213.085
Violation of commission order, misdemeanor, 213.095
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 213.030

Construction of statutes, 213.101
Cost of suit to enforce rights, 213.111
Court, civil relief authorized, when, 213.111
Credit denial, damages, 408.550
Credit, granting or refusal of, based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
GENERAL INDEX

DISCRIMINATION — cont’d
Deaf and hearing dogs, housing accommodation, prohibited, 209.190
Definitions, 213.010
Dental services provided free of charge, civil immunity for discrimination charges, 332.323
Disability, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Discharge of employee as a result of, effect, civil action authorized, 287.780
Domestic violence, denial of insurance based on, prohibition, 375.1312
Employee of state and political subdivision because of union activities, prohibited, 105.510
Employee smoking or drinking but not on job, discrimination prohibited, exception, not grounds for legal action, 290.145
Employment
Applicability clause, 213.112
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Unlawful practices, 213.055
Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Familial status, defined, 213.010
Familial status, power to abate discrimination, 213.030
Familial status, right to abate discrimination, 213.100
Family support, division of, medical assistance, prohibited, 208.157
Females, in employment, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936
Governor's appointments to boards and commissions, prohibited, 324.021
Grain shipments, 389.570
Group homes
Contracts prohibiting or restricting, 89.020
Zoning of, discrimination prohibited, 89.020
Health, freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936
Highway patrol applicants, prohibited, 43.050
Hiring, based on educational programs, prohibited, 105.255
HIV infection, human rights commission, application of law, exceptions, 191.665
Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Housing
Applicability clause, 213.112
Definitions, 213.010
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Disabilities, lending agencies, discrimination prohibited, 213.045
Familial status, 213.045
Financed under Missouri housing development law, 215.110
Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040

DISCRIMINATION — cont’d
Housing — cont’d
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Listing services, familial status, 213.050
Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, prohibited, 213.050
Housing practices, see HOUSING
Injury prevention, brain injury, local health services, discrimination prohibited, 199.043
Insurance
Denial of benefits and coverage on basis of sex or marital status, prohibited, 375.995
Denial of benefits based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Unfair practices law, prohibited, 375.936
Interpretation of statutes, 213.101
Intoxicating liquors, wholesale prices, 311.332
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
License for occupations or professions denied for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Life and accident insurance, prohibited, 376.500; penalty 376.510
Loans, teaching candidate, discrimination prohibited, 168.565
Maternity benefits, not for profit health services corporations, prohibition against, 354.095
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Mental health facilities and programs, prohibited, 630.200
Merit system employees, prohibited, 36.150
Merit system examinations, prohibited, 36.180
Militiamen, state, penalty, 41.730
Milk sales price, between localities, prohibited, 416.420
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Optometrists and physicians, between, state and political subdivision prohibited, 336.210
Mortgage brokers, refusal to give loans because certain factors including race and location, prohibited, 443.863
Motor carriers, rates, 387.100
Motor vehicle time sales, prohibited damages, 365.145
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Physically disabled persons and service dogs, housing accommodations prohibited, 209.190
Places of public accommodation, 213.010
Prohibited acts
Aiding or compelling the commission of acts of discrimination 213.070
Association with protected entities, 213.070
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Disability, 213.040
DISECRIMINATION — cont’d
Prohibited acts — cont’d
Discriminatory practices by state or political subdivision, 213.070
Employment, discrimination in, 213.055
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Housing discrimination, 213.040
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Older persons, housing for, 213.040
Public accommodations, discrimination in, 213.065
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in, 213.050
Psychologists, state or political subdivision not to discriminate against, when, 337.041
Public accommodations
Definitions, 213.010
Discriminatory practices, prohibited, 213.065
Equal, use and enjoyment, 213.065
Private clubs, exclusions, 213.065
Real estate appraisers, membership or nonmembership in appraisers' organization not to influence choice of appraiser, 339.539
Real estate multilist, denying membership, 213.050
Rehabilitation center of Missouri, discrimination prohibited, 213.050
Recovery in civil action, 213.076
Relief in civil action, 213.076
Remedies, civil actions, 213.111
Residential real estate loans, denial 408.575
Residential real estate loans, granting of, unlawful, 108.470
Restrictive covenant, real estate conveyance, effect of, 442.403
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.220
Smoking or drinking by employee while not on job, prohibited, exceptions, not grounds for legal action, 290.145
Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653
State employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Stipulated premium insurance, 377.360
Teacher's supplemental salary by participating in career plan, discrimination prohibited, 168.150
Telecommunication service, prohibited, 392.200, 392.220
Transportation department employees, prohibited, 226.080
DISEASED ANIMALS
See ANIMALS; BRUCELLOSIS; LIVESTOCK; TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
DISEASES
AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
DISEASES — cont’d
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Concealing, contagious or infectious, penalty, 192.320
Contagious and infectious, school attendance, penalty, 167.191
Control of, health and senior services department, duties, 192.020
Disinfecting for, procedure, 192.140
Eating disorder council established, 630.575
Emergency care providers and good Samaritans, exposure to communicable diseases, 191.630, 191.631
Employee, protection against, 292.300
Food establishments, employees with, prohibited, 196.225
Genetic counseling and diagnosis, 191.320
Hepatitis B vaccine furnished for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure to health care workers, information and web site to be maintained, 191.645
HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Immunization of children, advisory committee on, 192.630
Immunization of school children against certain diseases, 167.181
Infections, cause of death, notice required of health care provider, 191.703
Laboratory analysis, department of health, lead content, fees, 701.322
Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous diseases, 192.020
Liquor, see LICESTOCK
Mental, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Newborn screenings, supplemental, 191.332
Occupational, workers' compensation, 287.063, 287.067
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Prevention and suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Third class cities, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Prisoners affected with contagious, transfer, 221.130
Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140
Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries
Advisory board, members, terms, 172.796
DISEASES — cont'd
Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries — cont'd
   Board of curators, University of Missouri, to award, 172.792
   Definitions, 172.790
   Proposals submitted, selection procedures, 172.792
   Rulemaking authority, board of curators, 172.798
   Selection of award recipients, requirements, 172.794
   Rules of control, violation, penalty, 192.320
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
   Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tuberculosis
   Correction centers, testing rules authorized, 199.350
   Nursing homes, testing for health care workers and volunteers, rules authorized, 199.350
   Nursing homes, testing preadmission annually, rules authorized, 199.350
DISINTERMENT
See DEAD BODIES
DISMISSAL
   Adverse ruling, appeal or new trial, 510.130
   Appeal
      Criminal action, 547.090
      Failure to perfect, 512.050
      Misdemeanor, failure to perfect, 547.100
      Appeal, failure to perfect, 512.050
      Associate circuit court, when, costs assessed how, 517.101
      Attachment, 521.100, 521.430
      Class action, procedure, 507.070
      Costs, how adjudged, 514.170
      Counterclaim or cross claim, 510.160, 510.170
      Defendant may move for, when, 510.140
      Directed verdict, motion for, effect, 510.280
      Failure of plaintiff to comply with rules, 510.140
      Intoxication-related traffic offenses, insufficient blood content, exceptions, 577.037
      Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.060
      Plaintiff's failure to prosecute, 510.140
      Police, certain officers, appeal procedure, 85.011, 590.500
      Prejudice, with or without, effect, 510.150
      Prejudice, without, when, 510.130
      Quo warranto, consent required, 531.010
      Small claims court, with or without prejudice, when, 482.330
      Statute of limitations, effect, 516.230, 516.370
      Third party claim, 510.160
      Voluntary not to affect counterclaim, 510.170
      Voluntary, when allowed, effect, 510.130
DISORDERLY CONDUCT — cont'd
   Defendent, when discharged, 542.050, 542.060
   Elections, 115.637
   General assembly, detention and punishment, 21.040, 21.050
   General assembly, power to punish, 21.030, 21.430
   Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
   Prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
DISORDERLY HOUSES
See PROSTITUTION
DISPLACED PERSONS RELOCATION ASSISTANCE
See RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS
DISPOSAL PLANTS
   Appeals, revocation or suspension, 269.110
   Carcasses, disposed of, when, 269.180
   Definitions, 269.010
   Exceptions to law, 269.180
   Inspections, rules and regulation enforcement, 269.190
   License
      Duration, renewal, 269.100
      Failure to secure, 269.210; penalty, 269.220
      Suspension or revocation, 269.110
      Transportation permit, 269.070
   Location, restriction and exceptions, 269.170
   Nonresidents' permits, fees, 269.080
   Notice of noncompliance, how given, 269.060
   Specifications, 269.180
   Substation, dead animal, permit required, 269.032
   Substations, permit to operate, 269.072
   Transportation permits, nonresidents, fees, 269.080
   Transportation, license required, 269.030
   Vehicles
      Additional requirements, how prescribed, 269.140
      Cleansing of, 269.150
      Construction requirements, 269.130
      Hauling live animal or feed prohibited, 269.150
      Operation, regulations, 269.160
      Transportation permit, 269.070
   Violations, misdemeanor, 269.220
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
   Abandonment, 452.320
   Abduction, risk of international, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426
   Abuse, see ABUSE
   Actions to which law applicable, 452.415
   Address, change of, duty to notify clerk, when, 452.370
   Adultery, 452.320
   Age, may file at 18, if under 18, appointment of next friend, 507.115
   Alimony
      Exemptions from execution not allowed, 452.140
      Gross, when decreed, 452.080
      Lien, 452.080
      Petition for review, 452.110
      Security for, 452.080
      See also Maintenance, this heading
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Alimony — cont'd
Termination on remarriage of spouse, 452.075

Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Answer to motion, when due, effect, 452.315

Attorney fees
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Grandparent visitation rights, attorney fees assessed, 452.402
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visititation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Visititation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
Certificate of, duties of court clerk, charge, 193.205
Certificate, record or report of, decree of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.215

Child custody
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Alternative dispute resolution
Available, when, costs paid by parties, 452.372
Family access motions, notice of services, courts may schedule, when, 452.400
Child's upbringing, custodian to determine, exceptions, 452.405
Child's wishes, how determined, 452.385
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Decree
Modified, when, 452.410
Determined how, 452.375
Educational sessions program to be established by courts, required when, 452.600
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Grandparents visitation rights
Mediation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Guardian ad litem appointed when
Duties, fees, 452.423
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Investigation and report, contents, availability, 452.390

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Joint custody
Authorized, when, factors considered, 452.375
Decree modification in joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Definitions, 452.375
Joint legal and joint physical custody may be granted to both parents by court, 452.375
Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410
Plan, specific provisions for, required in court judgment, 452.375
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Support of child not precluded by joint custody judgment, factors considered, 452.375
Juvenile court orders and judgments to take precedence on status and custody, 211.093
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Noncompliance statement, 452.375
Notice of relocation, when, procedure, 452.377
Orders of juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093
Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
Proceedings to receive priority, secrecy, 452.395
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Relocation of principal residence of a child in excess of ninety days by custodial parent, procedure, required, violation, effect, 452.377
Reports of abuse or neglect, not admissible, 210.145
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Temporary order, hearing, effect, 452.380
Third party
Custody, when, 452.375
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary custody, when, 452.375
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act
Appeals, 452.900
Appearance and limited immunity, 452.725
Appearance at hearing, 452.830
Appearance of parties and child, 452.785
Application and construction, 452.920
Application to Indian tribes, 452.715
Certified copy of custody decree, filing of, 452.805
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act — cont'd
Communication between courts, 452.730
Cooperation between courts, 452.735
Copies of decree, forwarding of, 452.815
Costs and expenses, 452.915
Costs, fees, and expenses, 452.890
Definitions, 452.705, 452.850
Effect of child custody determination, 452.790
Enforcement of registered determination, 452.860
Expedited enforcement, 452.870
Full faith and credit, 452.795
Hearing and order, 452.880
Inconvenient forum, 452.770
Information to be submitted to court, 452.780
Initial child custody jurisdiction, 452.740
International application of act, 452.720
Joinder of a party, 452.782
Jurisdiction declined by reason of conduct, 452.775
Jurisdiction to modify determination, 452.750
Jurisdiction, exclusive and continuing, 452.745
Law enforcement, role of, 452.910
Modification of another court's determination, 452.800
Notice for exercise of jurisdiction, 452.762
Notice, opportunity to be heard, joinder, 452.760
Preservation of documents, 452.835
Preservation of records, 452.735
Priority of jurisdictional question, 452.845
Proceedings governed by other law, 452.710
Prosecutor or public official, role of, 452.905
Recognition and enforcement, 452.895
Registration of child custody determinations, 452.810
Request for another court to hold hearing, 452.825
Service of petition and order, 452.875
Severability clause, 452.925
Short title, 452.700
Simultaneous proceedings, 452.765, 452.865
Temporary emergency jurisdiction, 452.755
Temporary visitation, 452.855
Testimony of witnesses, 452.820
Transcripts and documents, transfer of, 452.840
Transitional provision, 452.930
Verified petition, service of process, 452.740
Warrant to take physical custody of child, 452.885
Visitation
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Abuse, history of, consideration of by court, 452.400
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation, 452.340, 452.400

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Child custody — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400
Grandparents visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Guarded, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Temporary, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Modification, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, granted when, 452.400
Third party
Grounds for awarding, 452.375
Party to action, court to join, 452.375
Temporary visitation, when, 452.375
Visitation, awarded when, 452.375

Child support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Allocated, how, 452.340
Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Division of child support enforcement, established, powers, duties, 454.400
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
Educational sessions program to be established by courts, required when, 452.600
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont’d
Child support — cont’d

Emancipation of child
- Effect, duty to notify noncustodial parent, failure to notify, effect, 452.370
- Factors determining, 452.340
- Employee benefit plans, right to attach, 513.430
- Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
- Expenses of child, report of, required, when, 452.342
- Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
- Factors to be considered, 452.340
- Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390
- Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
- Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
- Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
- Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
- Health benefit package, provision of, see Health Benefit Plan, Provision Of, this heading
- Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
- Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512
- Insurance coverage, medical and dental, required to be maintained, when, failure to maintain, effect of, 452.506
- Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390
- IV-D cases procedure, 452.350
- Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
- Lien for unpaid and delinquent support — cont’d

Personal injury suits — cont’d
- Procedure, 454.519
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
- Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
- Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435
- Modification of child support order, certain cases, form, service, procedure, 454.496
- Modification of judgment
- Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
- Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
- Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
- Grounds, 452.370
- Service of process, 452.370
- State to be a party, when, 452.370
- Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
- No exemption from execution for, 452.140
- Notice of proceedings, 452.347
- Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
- Payment
- Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
- Court, payment to Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
- Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
- Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
- Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
- Roth IRA, right to attach for child support and maintenance, 513.430
- Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
- Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
- Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
- Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
- Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350

Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due,
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont’d
Child support — cont’d
  Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
  Withholding wages to pay, see also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Children, custody and maintenance, 452.150, 452.160
Children, effect, 474.080
Costs and attorney fees
  Allocation between parties, enforcement of payment, 452.355
  Child support, nonpayment of, when, 452.355
  Grandparent visitation right, proceedings to determine, 452.402
  Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
  Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400
  Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
  Counseling, limitations on court, 452.320
Court rules, application, 452.300
Death of party, effect, 452.370
Decree
  Defined, 452.300
  Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
  Failure to comply with, effect, 452.365
  Not subject to review, 452.110
  Social security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.312
Defenses, abolished, 452.310
Disabled or incapacitated, removal of spouse as guardian, 475.110
Disabled spouse, other spouse serving as guardian or conservator may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Documents, limitation on inspection of, redaction of Social Security numbers, 452.430
Domestic relations resolution fund
  Established, use of funds, 452.554
  Handbook, state courts administrator, funds used for, 452.554
  Surcharge deposited into, 452.552, 488.635
Educational sessions required by certain courts, cost of sessions to be borne by the parties, 452.610
Educational sessions required by courts — cont’d
Educational sessions required by courts — cont’d
  Private entity or public may provide for court, 452.600
  Program to be established, 452.600
Emancipation of child
  Effect, 452.370
  Factors determining, 452.340
  Failure of party to comply with decree, effect, 452.365
Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
Grandparents, visitation rights, mediation, 452.403
Guardians of incapacitated person may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
Handbook on dissolution, created, copies distributed to parties to dissolution, 452.556
Health benefit plan, provision of, child support
  Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603
  Benefits, payment of, discharge from liability, 454.624
  Collection and enforcement, 454.639
  Coverage, change of, not required, 454.621
  Definitions, 454.600
  Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700
  Discharge, discipline of employee prohibited, civil contempt proceeding authorized, procedure, 454.645
  Duties of plan administrator, 454.615
  Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700
  Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615
  Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700
  Failure to maintain coverage, liability, effect, 454.633
  Modification of order, 454.639
  Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606
  Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609
  Order of income withholding, priority, current obligation, 454.636
  Parents, liability for costs of medical care, 454.633
  Proof of obligor's compliance with order, 454.612
  Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603
  Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627
  Termination of order, 454.642
  Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd

Health benefit plan, provision of, child support — cont'd
Health insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317
Incapacitated or disabled persons, spouse guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110
Incapacitated person's guardian may file if person is victim of spousal abuse, 452.310
Infant, seeking dissolution, under age 18, next friend appointed, 507.115
Injunction, temporary, issued when, 452.315
Insurance coverage, termination prohibited during pendency of proceeding, 452.317

Judgment
Appeal from, 452.360
Defined, 452.300
Final, when, appeal, 452.360
Marital property, final order, 452.360
Modification of, when, exceptions, 452.360
Periodic payment from pension, retirement, life insurance or other employee benefits presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Prerequisites to issuance, 452.305
Separate maintenance, issued at request of party, 452.305
Social Security numbers of parties to be retained, when, 452.305
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.345

Jurisdiction
Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310
Circuit court judges, associate judges, 452.420
Declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371

Maintenance
Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Death of either party or remarriage of recipient to terminate, exception, 452.370
Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525
Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519

Modifications of judgment
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grouds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Order, factors to be considered, 452.335
Order, personal jurisdiction lacking, effect, 452.335

Payment
Circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, enforcement procedure, 452.345
Nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
Petition, pleadings, decree, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370
Withholding of income to pay, procedure, duration, priority, modification, termination, 452.350

Modification of decree, joint custody, each party entitled to change of judge, 452.410

Modification of judgment, support or maintenance
Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
Grounds, 452.370
IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
Service of process, 452.370
State to be a party, when, 452.370
Motions authorized, 452.315
Neutral location for exchange of child for visitation purposes, when, 452.404
Nonprobate transfers, dissolution of marriage revokes transfer to former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051

Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517

Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Notice to clerk of change of address required, when, 452.370
Parenting plan guidelines, 452.310
Parenting plan, submitted when dissolution filed, contents, 452.310
Parties, guardian may file for incapacitated person if victim of spousal abuse, 452.310

Petition
Children named in petition, court to have jurisdiction, exception if a petition pending in juvenile court for abuse and neglect, 452.310
Contents and service, 452.310
Employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Parenting plan submitted, when, contents, 452.310
Record of dissolution, to include petition, 193.205
Review, not subject, 452.110
Pleadings and venue, 452.300
Pleadings, responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312
Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310

Property, disposition of by court
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Factors to be considered, 452.330
Final order not subject to modification, exception, 452.330
Marital debt, division of, 452.330
Marital property, defined, exceptions, 452.330
Personal jurisdiction, where court lacks, 452.330
Qualified domestic relations orders, how modifiable, 452.330
Real estate, decree affecting may be filed with recorder, 452.330
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, when, 104.1051
Teachers retirement and employees benefits division as marital property, 169.572
Property, division of, security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Record, preparation, form, to be filed with petition, 193.205
Records filed more than seventy-two years ago to be made available, 452.430
Remarriage of party, effect, 452.370
Restraining order, issued when, 452.315
Retirement benefits, public, marital property, division of benefits order, 104.312
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, marital property, 104.1051
Rights of parents, 452.150, 452.160

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Risk of international abduction, court may impose restrictions and restraints, 452.426
Roth IRA exempt from attachment except for child support and maintenance, 513.430
School teachers and employees, retirement rights and benefits division, prohibited as marital property, 169.572
Separate maintenance, decree, 452.130

Separation
Grounds for court finding marriage is irretrievably broken, 452.320
Guardian of incapacitated person may file for if victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Judgment entered, when, 452.305
Pleas for divorce, in, 452.315
Petition, pleadings, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Separation agreements
Authorized, 452.325
Binding on court, exceptions, 452.325
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Enforcement of, 452.325
Incorporation into decree, 452.325
Modification limited, when, 452.325
Subject matter, 452.325
Unconscionable, effect, 452.325
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Social Security numbers, redaction of in court documents, maintained in confidential case file, 509.520

Support
Attorney fees
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Modification, attorney fees awarded to state, when, 452.354
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visitation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
Teachers' retirement, rights and benefits, public school system, prohibited as marital property, 169.572
Temporary maintenance or support, when, amount, 452.315
Verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025

Visitation
Enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Military deployment, effect of, 452.413
Military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412
DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452) — cont'd
Visitation — cont'd
   Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
   Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
   Penalties for interference with, applicability of certain statutes, 454.1031
   Visitation rights of grandparents, mediation, 452.403
   Will of nonresident decedent, effect, law applicable, 473.675
   Will, effect, 474.420
DISTRESS WARRANT, COLLECTION OF STATE TAXES
   Execution of warrant by sheriff, 136.200
   Fees for collection thereunder, 136.230
   Landlord's lien, enforcement by, 441.300
   Sale of property, 136.210
   Sheriff, penalty for nonperformance of duty, 136.220
   Warrant by director of revenue, 136.180, 136.190
   Warrant of director of revenue, power of governor at sale, 26.040
DISTRESSED COMMUNITIES, NEIGHBORHOOD PRESERVATION AND REBUILDING (TAX CREDIT)
   Application for tax credit, 135.487
   Citation of law, 135.475
   Definitions, 135.478
   Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
   Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
   Tax credits
      Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
      Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
      Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
      Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
      Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
      Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
      Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATES
   See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
DISTURBANCE OF PEACE
   See BREACH OF THE PEACE; DISORDERLY CONDUCT; PEACE BOND
DITCHES
   See DRAINAGE; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; LEVEE DISTRICTS; ROADS
DIVIDENDS
   Banks and trust companies, liquidation, 361.570
   Common carriers, regulation, 387.280
   Corporation, general and business, see CORPORATIONS
   Credit unions, 370.330
DIVIDENDS — cont'd
   Insurance company, unlawful when, liability of stockholders, 375.380
   Insurance holding companies, extraordinary, 382.120, 382.210
   Life insurance companies, how apportioned, 376.360
   Net income, exclusions, 382.210
   Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
   Telecommunication companies, declaration, when permitted, 392.320
   Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
   Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.100
DIVISION FENCES
   See FENCES
DIVISIONS
   See STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS
DIVORCE
   See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE
DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)
   Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
   Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
   Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
   Criminal cases, surcharges to be used for DNA profiling analysis, amount, 488.5050
   Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
   Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057
   Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
   FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
   Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
   Powers and duties, 650.052
   Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
   Purpose of system, 650.050
   Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
   Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
   Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
   Surcharges in criminal cases, amount, used for DNA profiling analysis, 488.5050
DOCKETS
   See COURTS
DOCTORS
   See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
DOCUMENTS
   * See also EVIDENCE
   Admissions, request, procedure, 510.050
   Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181
DOCUMENTS — cont'd
Bank deposits and collections, presenting bank, responsibility for, 400.4-503
Bank deposits and collections, security interest of collecting bank in accompanying documents, 400.4-210
Compelling production, 510.030, 510.060
Conference for admissions to avoid proof, 510.010
Defined, 59.005
Genuineness, request for admission, 510.050
Official, pleading, 509.180
Production on taking of deposition, 492.280
Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310
Recorder of deeds
Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565
Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
State document preservation fund
Archives division, duties, 109.007
Fund established, 109.005
Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
Purpose, 109.005
Report due annually, 109.005
Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
Subpoena duces tecum, 491.100
Subpoenas, horse racing commission, authority, 313.550

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE — cont'd
Endorsement, liability, 400.7-505
Endorsement, right to compel, 400.7-506
Excuses for delivery of goods, 400.7-403
Fungible goods, rights of holder, 400.7-502
Generally, 400.7-101 to 400.7-105, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210, 400.7-301 to 400.7-309, 400.7-401 to 400.7-404, 400.7-501 to 400.7-509, 400.7-601 to 400.7-603
Goods, defined, 400.7-102
Index of definitions, 400.7-102
Interpleader, 400.7-603
Irregular document, 400.7-401
Issuer, defined, 400.7-102
Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
Liens, bailee's, satisfaction, 400.7-403
Liens, judicial process, 400.7-602
Lost and missing instruments, 400.7-601
Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
Negotiability, 400.7-104
Negotiation
Absence of due negotiation, rights acquired, 400.7-504
Rights acquired by due negotiation, 400.7-502
Warranties, 400.7-507
Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
Person entitled under the document, defined, 400.7-403
Recordation and certification, requirements for, 59.310
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Through bills of lading, generally, 400.7-302
Transfer, warranties, 400.7-507
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 400.7-210
Warranties, 400.7-507
Warranties, collecting bank, 400.7-508

DOG GUIDES
See DOGS

DOGS
Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Abuse
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Penalty, 578.012
Defined, 273.010, 273.040

Disabled persons requiring service dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Interference with, penalty, 209.160
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.190
Physical tasks performed by dogs, rights, 209.150
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150
Transportation, rights, 209.150
Dogfighting, spectating, crime of, penalty, 578.026
Dogs and dog food (CH. 273)
DOGS — cont'd
Election for tax, procedure, 273.170
Election to revoke tax, 273.180
Exceptions to license law, 273.150
Fighting or baiting for profit, penalty, 578.050
Fighting, training to fight for gain or amusement, penalty, 578.025
Guide for blind
Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Penalty for interference with rights, 209.160
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
Vending facilities, dog permitted to stay, 8.740
Hearing dogs
Accommodations, access, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Common carriers, rights, 209.150
Compensation, extra amount for dog for use of premises, prohibited, 209.190
Discrimination, prohibited, 209.190
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Injury by vehicle, driver's liability, 304.080
Liability for damages, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Penalty for interference with rights, 209.160
Public accommodations, rights in regard to, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
Trainers, right to accommodations, liability, 209.152
Highway patrol, state powers and duties to protect, 578.030
Impounding, redemption, fee, 273.100
Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, rights of owner, 578.016, 578.018
Killing, when legal, 273.030
License
Fastened to collar, 273.080
Form, 273.090
Fund, how used, 273.070
Fund, procedure for claiming benefits, 273.110 to 273.130
Issued, how, 273.070
DOGS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Tax, when payable, 273.050
Neglect, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Neglected, adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Neglected, impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007
Owners, list of, assessor to secure, 273.160
Parent, guardian, of minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Parks, state, see PARKS
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Possession or owning for purpose fighting, 578.025
Pursuing live animals propelled by device, penalty to cause, 578.027
Rabies
Affected or exposed to, running at large, 322.020
Bite, report to county health department, when, 322.140
Definitions, 322.010
Failure to kill, impound or immunize after exposure, misdemeanor, 322.080
Investigation of report of bite by county health department, 322.140
Liability of owner for animal bite, 322.145
Owner to kill or immunize when exposed, 322.030
Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145
Quarantine
Duty to kill, when, 322.060
Expenses, how paid, 322.070
Order, 322.040, 322.050
Regulation of first class counties, 322.090
Running at large, prohibited, 322.020
Regulation and taxation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Third class cities, 77.510
Towns and villages, 80.090
Service dogs
Employment practice, unlawful discrimination, commission on human rights, 209.162
Pedestrian using dog or cane, driver to yield, liability for injury to dog, no use of dog or cane, effect, 304.080
Trainers, right to accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Sheep killing, recovery of damages, 273.020
Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087
Spectators of fights or training to fight and injure, penalty, 578.027
Tags and records, how furnished, 273.090
Tax
Failure to pay, penalty, 273.150
Local option, submission to voters, 273.170
DOGS — cont’d
Tax — cont’d
Rate of, 273.060
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273)
Care and facility regulation
Advisory committee
Appointment, qualifications, 273.352
Duties to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Expenses or compensation not to be paid, 273.352
Cages, stacked without impervious barrier prohibited, penalty, 273.359
Canine cruelty prevention act, purpose, 273.345
Canine cruelty, crime of, penalty, 273.347
Care required, 273.345
Citation of law, 273.325
Court action for enforcement, when, 273.347
Dealers to purchase only from licensed or exempt persons, violation, penalties, 273.340
Definitions, 273.325
Diseased or animals in pain, humane euthanasia, requirements, when, costs, 273.335
Exotic animals defined by rule and their care, 273.350
Fund, animal care reserve fund created, license fees deposited to, purpose, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 273.357
Hospitals and boarding facilities under supervision of veterinarians, law not applicable, 273.354
Humane euthanasia, when, costs, 273.335
Inspections
Annual inspection or on complaint, 273.331
Failure of reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewal, 273.338
Investigations conducted when, 273.333
Open for inspections, duty, 273.348
Provisional license issued until inspected, 273.331
Required to license, 273.331
State veterinary, duties, 273.331
Violations, failure of two reinspections, penalty, amount, payment before license renewed, 273.338
License
Annual renewal, 273.327
Application, rules to provide, content, 273.327
Exemption from licensing requirements, registration required annually, no fee, 273.342
Exemptions from paying fees, 273.327
Fees, amount, exemption from fees, certain licenses, 273.327
Inspection required to license, 273.331
Inspections required annually or on complaint, 273.331
Nonprofit organizations not to be used for inspection and licensing, 273.329
Operation without license, penalty, 273.329
Penalty for failing reinspection must be paid before license reissued, 273.338

DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont’d
Care and facility regulation — cont’d
License — cont’d
Penalty for operation without license, 273.329
Persons and facilities requiring licenses, 273.327
Provisional license issued until inspection, 273.331
Refusal to grant or revocation of license by director, grounds, 273.329
Reissue of license after failing reinspection, payment of penalty required, 273.338
Separate license for each facility, 273.327
Voluntarily applies for license though not required, 273.327
Quarantine
Disease treatment procedure, duties of state veterinarian, 273.348
Removal of animals under quarantine, prohibited, 273.348
Removal of quarantine, when, 273.348
State veterinarian, duties, 273.348
Violations, penalty, 273.348
Records to be kept of health care of animals in facilities, 273.346
Rules
Advisory committee to assist in establishing rules, 273.352
Exotic animals defined and their care, 273.350
Health and veterinary care, duties of director, 273.346
Motor vehicles, safety standards for transporting live animals, 273.350
Pounds, no major construction to be required, 273.346
Procedure to adopt, 273.352
Standards established by rules, duties of director, 273.344
Space requirements, 273.345
Transporting living animals by motor vehicle, safety standards by rule, 273.350
Veterinary care required, 273.345
Violations
Administrative procedure, 273.333
Appeal procedure, 273.333
Injunction, permanent or temporary, when, 273.335
Order for remedial action by circuit court, 273.333
Penalties, administrative, amount, deposit, 273.333
Shipping diseased animals, penalty, 273.350
Substantial on-going risk to health and welfare of animals, injunction, 273.335
Wildlife regulated by conservation not to be included under law, 273.350
Care and facility regulation, rules, procedure to adopt, 273.352
Collars, removal of with intent to prevent or hinder location of dog, restitution required, 578.028
Dangerous dog, crime of keeping, penalty, 578.024
DOGS AND CATS (CH. 273) — cont’d
Killing or injuring a dog, absolute defense, when, 273.033
Law enforcement dogs, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
Owner liability for dog bite, when, fine, amount, 273.036
Ownership of, no local laws to prohibit, 67.140
Pet shows, fairs, and exhibitions, domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Registration annually of exempt persons, content, no fee to be charged, 273.342

Service Dogs
Crime to cause substantial injury or death, penalty, 209.202
Definitions, 209.200
Failure to control an animal that causes injury or death to a service dog, penalty, damages, 209.202
Harassing a service dog, penalty, 209.202
Impersonating a person with a disability for purpose of receiving certain accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
Replacement of service dog even temporarily, costs, 209.202
Stealing of a service dog, civil damages, 209.202
Spay and neuter fund created, 301.3087

Sterilization on adoption or purchase from shelters or humane societies
Costs, 273.405
Definitions, 273.400
Exemptions
Canines of a breed used for hunting, 273.405
Livestock production or management, 273.405
Ordinances in political subdivisions more stringent, state laws not applicable, 273.405
Owner requesting release to him of his own animal, 273.405
Extensions, when, 273.403
Health or life of animal in jeopardy, effect, 273.403
Procedure requirement, 273.403

Sterilization
Agreement, content, 273.403
Completion date, 273.405

DOMESTIC RELATIONS
See ABUSE
See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE; HUSBAND AND WIFE
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont’d
Court-appointed batterer intervention, credentialing process, 455.549
Domestic assault, first degree, 565.072
Domestic assault, fourth degree, 565.076
Domestic assault, second degree, 565.073
Domestic assault, third degree, 565.074

Domestic violence intervention/rehabilitation pilot project
Commission, powers and duties, 455.305
Funding of program, 455.305
Purposes of program, 455.305
Report, annually, to whom, contents, 455.305
Rules and regulations promulgation, authority, 455.305
Ex parte orders of protection, circuit clerk to provide information on, 455.038

Homicide or suicide reports
Agency’s duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Insurance, prohibited use of domestic violence information, definitions, penalty, 375.1312

Missouri domestic violence commission
Chairman, vice chairman, secretary, how elected, 455.300
Expenses, 455.300
Intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established, 455.305
Members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Pilot project, intervention/rehabilitation, established and administered with department of social services, 455.305
Orders of protection, social security number required, 455.005

Services to crime victims’ fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105

Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Confidentiality, 455.220, 455.230
Court costs, additional surcharges, all cities, counties, having or using shelters, 488.607
Definitions, 455.200

Designated authority
Allocation of funds, when, priorities, 455.225
Confidentiality of shelter reports, 455.230
Establishing, 455.210
Expenses, limitation, 455.210
Funds exceeded by requests, allocation priorities, 455.225
Powers, duties, 455.210, 455.225
Requirements to qualify for funds, 455.220
DOMESTIC VIOLENCE — cont'd
Shelters for victims of domestic violence — cont'd
Designated authority — cont'd
Funding
Court costs, additional surcharge for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exceptions, 488.607
Marriage fees and dissolution, amount, establishing, reports, 488.445
Services to victim funds to be used for, 595.105
Incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
Marriage license, additional fees to be deposited in trust fund for shelters, duties of county treasurer, 451.151
Payment made to shelters, when, 455.215
Reports, fee collection filed with county commission, 488.445
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Services to victims fund, director of public safety may distribute funds from, 595.105
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, contributions to shelters, 135.550

DOMICILE
Child custody, change of residence of parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of residence of parent to another state, 452.411
Decedent's estate tax, conflicting state claims, settlement, 145.201
Definition, probate code, 472.010

Mental health, state
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile in Missouri, defined, 630.005
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, without domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

DONATIONS — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958, 99.1043
Nursing home districts, 198.340
Nursing homes, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
See also GIFTS
Soil and water conservation districts, may receive, 278.130

DOUBLE JEOPARDY
See JEOPARDY

DOWER
Abolished, 474.110
Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190
Conveyance of, when spouse disabled, 451.300
Homestead allowance in lieu of, 474.290
Minor spouse, conveyance by, 442.040
Partition of realty, commissioner's duty concerning, 528.260; how set off, 528.240
Partition sale, bar to, when, 528.420
Partnership property not subject to, 358.250
Relinquishment by conveyance, 442.030
Value, how computed, 442.530 to 442.550

DRAFTS
* See also BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Defined, 400.4-104
Documentary drafts, 400.4-501 to 400.4-504

Negotiable instruments
Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Presentment of on arrival drafts, 400.4-502

DRAINAGE
* See also PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283

DONATIONS — cont'd
Blind persons, duties of division of family services, 209.020
Confederate memorial park, 253.120
County hospital, acceptance, 205.290
County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Fire departments and districts donating used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Hospital, title to trustees, third class cities, 96.210
Household items, unwanted, collection of deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd

Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, effect of, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Redeemed, certification to state auditor, 108.280
Registered, interest how paid, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.270, 108.280

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Bridges over ditches, how constructed, 246.200
Cities over 100,000, joint action in building sewers, levees, 70.330
City or town lots, cancellation of assessed benefits, 246.067
Compensation of officers and witnesses, 246.020
Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
Consolidation of certain districts, procedure, resulting district, laws governing, 243.475
Contracts between districts, 243.260
Corporate existence, extension, exception, 246.005
Delinquent assessments, limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
Duties of board of supervisors, secretary, 246.305
Fees, public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.020, 246.030, 246.050
Fees, witnesses, 246.030
Funds, approved investments, 246.165
Guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190
Investments, surplus funds, approved, 246.165
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271
Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches, misdemeanor, 246.200
Political subdivision, deemed to be, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15
Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
Public hearing, 246.305
Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd

Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
Refunding bonds, issuance of, procedure, 246.160
Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285
Sanitary drainage districts, see SEWER DISTRICTS

Subdistricts, formation of, 246.010

Tax anticipation warrants
Authority to issue, 246.070
Form, 246.110
Interest rate, 246.070
Limitation, 246.080
Maintenance tax, 246.130
Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
Order to issue, contents, 246.100
Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
Records, how kept, 246.120
Voting procedure, 246.090
Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
Taxation, limitations, exclusions, voter approval required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 22(a)
Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220
Warrants, county warrant laws, applicable, 246.060
Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260

2. Organized By Circuit Court
Action not to abate on death of party, 242.660
Additional ditches, improvements, costs, how paid, 242.340
Annexation of lands, 242.050

Annexation to another district
Acceptance or rejection, duties of major district, 242.696
Appeal from decree, 242.698
Books, records, money, delivery to major district, 242.696
Construction of law, 242.699
Decree, service on officers of minor district, 242.696

Effect on benefit assessments and liabilities of district, 242.696
Existence of minor district terminated, 242.696
Major and minor districts, defined, 242.692
Notice of petition and acceptance, 242.696
Objections, contents, hearing, 242.696
Objections, filing, 242.696
Petition, filing, service on major district, 242.694
Annexed land, assessment of, 242.430
Appeal from circuit court, effect of, 242.670
Application to form, publication, 242.030
Appropriation of land, when made, 242.320
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont’d
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont’d
Articles of incorporation, contents, where filed, 242.020, 242.080; 242.100, 242.110
Assessment
Annexed land assessment, 242.430
Benefits and damages, 242.260
Exception to, when and how taken, 242.280
Readjustment, or levy of new tax, 242.500
Attorney, employment, duties, 242.390
Bids at sale of delinquent lands, 242.620
Board of supervisors
Books audited annually, 242.210
Compensation, 242.200
Election, 242.150, 242.160
Oaths, 242.180
Officers elected, 242.200
Powers and authority, 242.330
Powers and duties generally, 242.190
Record of proceedings, contents, 242.420
Removal of officers or employees, 242.410
Report, 242.200
Secretary, duties, residency requirements, 242.200, 242.250, 242.260
Tax on readjusted assessed benefits, levy, 242.502
Treasurer
Bond, duties, compensation, 242.210, 242.480
Office facilities furnished, where, 242.210
Power to appoint deputies, 242.210
Salary and expenses, board to determine, 242.210
Vacancies in office, law applicable, 242.170
Bonds
Additional construction, supplemental plan, procedure, 242.504
Additional repair and replacement, original plan, procedure, 242.485; supplemental plan, procedure, 242.506
Issuance, sale, 242.480
To cover default of officers, 242.640
Bridges, construction or enlargement, board of supervisors, 242.190
Bridges, enlargement or construction of, 242.350
Commissioners
Compensation, duties generally, 242.260
Organization, oath, 242.250
Quorum, 242.240
Report, notice published, 242.270
Compensation of officers and employees, 242.400
Condemnation, power of board of supervisors, 242.190
Consolidation of districts organized by county commission, 243.450
Consolidation with districts organized by county commission, procedure, effect, 243.475
Consolidation, 242.060, 242.120
Contracts for outlets, 242.335
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont’d
2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont’d
Cooperation with Missouri or United States in certain projects, 242.330
Corporate existence, when and how extended, 242.130
Damages, when to be paid, 242.320
Dissolution when costs exceed benefits, 242.290
Dissolution, procedure, 242.140
Drains, connection of, 242.370
Embankments raised at expense of owner, 242.360
Engineer and assistants, appointment, duties, 242.220
Existing rights, law not to affect, 242.680
Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
Formation, procedure, 242.020
Funds, deposit of, 242.210
Funds, investment of, 242.190
Hydroelectric power plants, authority of board of supervisors, 242.190
Incorporation, 242.040
Indebtedness, districts organized before April 8, 1905, 242.520
Labor, daily wage, 242.380
Labor, refusal, misdemeanor, when, penalty, 242.380
Land sold for general taxes subject to drainage tax, 242.620
Law, construction of, 242.530
Mining lands
Bonds, issuance of, 242.740
Contracts with landowners, 242.730
Engineer, duties, 242.720
Funds, disposition and use of, 242.730
Organization, 242.700
Property, sale or mortgage, when, 242.740
Pumping
Operations, credit for, 242.750
Tax, levy and collection of, 242.730
Tax, when increased, 242.740
Reclamation, 242.710; plan, 242.720
Tax levy, exception to, 242.720
Tax lien, 242.730
Objections to incorporation, when and by whom filed, 242.040
Organization, amendment of court order, 242.300
Outlets, contracts with other districts or political subdivisions, 242.335
Outlets, cost of obtaining, how paid, 242.335
Overseers, appointment of, duties, 242.380
Owner, 242.010
Penalties recoverable by district, 242.640
Petition to amend organization, objections, when filed, 242.300, 242.310
Prior remedies, law not to impair, 242.690
Proxy, voting and representation authorized, 242.010
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd

2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont'd

Reclamation plan
Amendment of, 242.310
Copy furnished to commissioners, 242.250
Filing of, 242.240
When amended by board of supervisors, 242.340
Reclamation plan and supplemental plans, adopted, 242.230
Reorganization of districts formed by county commission, 243.450
Surety bonds, payable to district, 242.640
Surveys, revision of, 242.530

Tax
Additional levy permitted, when, 242.470
Additional levy, when made, 242.290
Certification, records, 242.590
Collection, 242.540, 242.560
Collector, failure to turn over, penalty, 242.550
Delinquent, action to collect, 242.430, 242.600, 242.610
Delinquent, when, penalty, 242.580
Districts organized prior to April 8, 1905, 242.510
General property, may be paid by board of supervisors, 242.620

Levy
Apportionment, 242.450
Bond issue, 242.520
Certificate to collector, form, 242.460
Lien on land and property, 242.590
Maintenance, levying and collection, 242.490
Organization cost, 242.430, 242.440
Payment in full, 242.570
Portion appropriated for payment of bonds, 242.480,
Processing fee authorized, when, 242.492
Readjusted assessed benefits, levy on, 242.502
Replacement and repair, supplemental plan, levy, 242.506
Surplus, disposition, refunded on dissolution, 242.430
Treasurer, receipt by, 242.210
Township collector, duties, 242.560
Venue, change of, limitation, 242.650
Warrants, form, issuance, 242.210
Warrants, unpaid interest, 242.630
Water power, control of, 242.190

3. Organized By County Commissions

Amendment of petition, to reorganize by circuit court, 243.470
Amendment of viewer's report, 243.120
Annexation of land outside district, 243.140

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd

3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd

Appeal from viewers' report, procedure, scope, 243.120
Appeal to circuit court, 243.520
Approval of construction, 243.190
Assessments of benefits and damages, 243.080
Attorney for, duties, 243.370
Attorneys for, appointment, compensation, 243.040
Audit of district records, 243.440
Benefits, assessment of tax, 243.300
Benefits, assessment, procedure, 243.100

Bonds
Actions on, how brought, 243.510
Appeal from viewers' report, 243.120
Appropriation of taxes to, 243.390
Contractors, 243.180
District engineer, 243.170
Issuance of, procedure, 243.390
Petitioner, 243.030
Petitioner, release of, 243.070
Pledge of, by commission, 243.400
Validity not to be questioned, when, 243.500

Bridges and culverts, enlargement, construction, 243.200
Channels, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
Cleaning out of ditches, procedure, 243.220, 243.230
Collector, to pay over tax promptly, penalty, 243.490

Condemnation, procedure, 243.120, 243.130
Consolidation of districts by circuit court, 243.450
Consolidation with districts organized by circuit court, procedure, effect, 243.475

Construction of ditches, procedure, 243.020
Construction, authority of county commission, 243.160

Contracts for outlets, 243.260, 243.270
Contracts, how let, 243.160, 243.180
Corner marks, destroyed, replacement, 243.080
Costs, petitioners to pay, when, 243.070
Damage, paid to owner, when, 243.120
Definitions, 243.010
Depositaries, 243.390, 243.410
Dissolution, inactive, procedure, 243.075

District engineer
Appointment, duties, bond, 243.170
Approval of construction, 243.190
Duties, 243.180
Improvements, duties, 243.220, 243.230

Drainage work and improvements, costs, 243.560 to 243.563

Dredge boats and tools
Lease from county, 243.280
Purchase, 243.330
Use by district, 243.230

Engineer and viewers, appointment, duties, 243.050
Engineer and viewers, duties, 243.080

Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 243.220, 243.230
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd
   Establishment, procedure, 243.020
   Exceptions, to viewers' report, procedure, 243.120
   Expense accounts, voucher, 243.420
   Failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
   Fees, allowable, how determined, 243.420
   Fees, payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
   Filing amended viewers' report, notice, 243.120
   Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
   Funds, custodian of, duties, 243.410
   Funds, inactive district, dissolution, distribution, 243.075
   Hearing for additional levies, notice, 243.220
   Inactive, dissolution, procedure, 243.075
   Inspection by viewers and engineer, 243.050, 243.080
   Judgments against district, how paid, 243.310
   Landowners, appearance before viewers, 243.090
   Lateral ditches, construction of, penalty, 243.250
   Lien, delinquent taxes, 243.290
   Machinery and tools acquired for joint use, when, 243.330
   Management and control, duty, 243.240
   Navigable waters, consent for construction, 243.020
   Notice
     Amend viewers' report, 243.120
     Contracts for construction, 243.160
     Hearing for additional levies, 243.220
     Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
     Petition to consolidate county commission districts, 243.460
     Petition to form, 243.060
     Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
   Objections to reorganization by circuit courts, 243.270
   Obstructions, maintaining of, misdemeanor, 243.540
   Officials, failure to perform duties, penalty, 243.480
   Outlets, contracts with other districts, costs, 243.260
   Payment of contractor, 243.190
   Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
   Petition for, contents, bond, 243.030
   Petition to consolidate, notice, 243.460
   Powers, generally, 243.070
   Railroads, assessment of benefits, 243.100
   Railroads, liability for benefits, 243.320
   Readjustment of assessment
     Bond issues
       Authorized, 243.560
       Cost of bonds, limitation, 243.560
       County treasurer to sell bonds, 243.560
       Fund for money collected to be separate, purpose, 243.561
       Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, procedure, 243.563
       Not obligation of county, 243.560
       Purpose for funds collected, 243.563
   Reorganization of districts by circuit court, 243.450
   Report of district engineer, 243.170
   Report of engineer and viewers, 243.080, 243.090
   Sloughs, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
   Surplus funds, prorated back, 243.380
   Swamplands, county, liability of, 243.150

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commissions — cont'd
   Readjustment of assessment — cont'd
   Bond issues — cont'd
     Rate, payable, when, 243.560
     Installment payments may be used to pay cost of improvements, 243.551
     Installments, payable, when, 243.553
     Limitation on readjustment once a year, 243.551
     Petition for reassessment, when, procedure, form, publication, 243.550
     Purposes, maintenance assessment or new tax for reclamation, 243.550
     Viewers to be appointed, qualifications, duties, report, 243.551
     Record, to be kept, 243.440
     Remedial, law declared to be, 243.530
     Remonstrance, filing of, content, hearings, 243.070
     Reorganization of districts by circuit court, 243.450
     Report of district engineer, 243.170
     Report of engineer and viewers, 243.080, 243.090
     Sloughs, chapter applicable, when, 243.210
     Surplus funds, prorated back, 243.380
     Swamplands, county, liability of, 243.150

Tax
   Additional levies, 243.220, 243.230, 243.310; to pay bonds, 243.390
   Apportionment of annual installment, 243.350
   Benefits assessed, levy for, 243.300
   Bonds, principal and interest, levies amount, 243.390
   Book, evidentiary effect of, 243.370
   Book, preparation and delivery of, 243.350
   Collection of, 243.360
   Delinquent, when, action to recover, 243.370
   Due when, 243.350
   Fees, payment prior to collection, 243.430
   Lien, how enforced, 243.370
   Maintenance tax, 243.330
   Payment in full, 243.340
   Petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
   Preliminary expense, 243.290
   Record book, 243.310
   Tax, list and schedule of, 243.300
   Tools, county, use by districts, 243.280
   Treasurer, duties, 243.410

   Viewers and engineer
     Appointment, duties, 243.050
     Duties, 243.080
     Report, successors, 243.090
     Viewer's report, notice of filing of, 243.110

DRAM SHOP LAW
   Employer prohibited from discharging employee
   refusing service to visibly intoxicated person, 537.053
   Insurance liability coverage, costs, report to department of insurance, rates, 375.1730
   Liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
DRAM SHOP LAW — cont’d
Seller of liquor not proximate cause in personal injury or death actions, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

DRINKING WATER
* See also WATER POLLUTION; WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
Charitable or benevolent organizations, exemption from rules, when, 640.116
Clean water commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Emergency order, health endangered
Appeal from order, when, filed where, 640.130
Appeal heard when, 640.130
Effective, when, 640.130
Fine, amount, 640.130
Injunction, 640.130
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Funds, additional to aid, 644.564
Improvement in drinking water, additional
$10,000,000 may be borrowed by board of fund commissioners, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Lead free materials to be used, exception, 640.120
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication of water quality to be reported for all communities tested, 640.120
Safe drinking water commission
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.137
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Sullivan and Christian counties, lake authority — cont’d
Test reports to each customer required, 640.125
Tests required, when, 640.120
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, department to notify local health department, 640.128
Water supply
Alteration of system, 640.115
Approval by department of natural resources, requirements, 640.115
Information required to be furnished, 640.115
Permit of approval required, 640.115
Permit review required on change of permittee, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
DRIVER'S LICENSE
Abuse and lose law, drug or alcohol related education program, required, when
Persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.425
Persons under twenty-one years of age, 302.420
Accident reports of licensee, to be filed, 302.120
Age requirement, 302.060
Alcohol, possession or use of, person under twenty-one years of age, revocation
Motor vehicle, while in, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol, second conviction, 302.400
Alteration of, penalty, 311.329
Alteration, misrepresentation, penalty, 311.328
Anatomical gift information on back, 302.181
Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183
Application, contents, requirements, procedure, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Application, filed, 302.120
Attorney in fact listed on back for purposes of durable power of attorney, health care decisions, 302.181
Bail, in traffic violations deposited with highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
Bail, license deposited in lieu of, when, option of operator, 544.045
Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Bus drivers for schools, see School Bus Operator's Permit, this heading
Chauffeur, see also CHAUFFEURS
Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067
City license not required, 302.041
Class of vehicles driver may drive to be on license, 302.740
Classification categories to be established by director, 302.015
Commercial driver's license
Address change notice required for director of revenue but no duplicate required, 302.735
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Commercial driver's license — cont'd

Age requirement, transporting persons or property, 302.177
Age requirements, 302.705
Application for license, contents, fee, 302.735
Application, falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Changes of name, duplicate license required, 302.735

Chemical tests
Consent to certain tests, implied, 302.745
Disqualification for refusal to consent, warning to be given, 302.750
Hearing on refusal to consent, when, 302.750
Information on tests to be given to person tested on request, 302.745
Limitation on number of tests given from single incident, 302.745
Procedure, methods, waivers of liability, 302.745
Refusal to consent to test, effect, procedures, hearing allowed, when, 302.750
Review by court, request to go to head of court docket, 302.750
Warning that refusal to submit to test will result in disqualification, 302.750
Compensation for driving dump trucks carrying commodities, how set, 390.066
Contingent effective date, certain sections, 302.769

Conviction for violations
Motor vehicle violations notice to director and employer required, 302.705
Violations, diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Cooperation with other states and Canada, territories, possessions, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico and Mexico, authority, 302.770
Definitions, 302.700
Disqualification from driving for violations, duration, penalties, reapplication, 302.755
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345

Driving
Instruction programs for colleges and universities, rules adopted, director of revenue, duties, 302.765
While revoked, crime of, penalty, 302.727
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, compensation for driver's, how set, 390.066
Duplicate required if changes of name or address, 302.735
DWI, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Employer's duty not to knowingly employ if license is suspended or revoked, penalty, 390.066
Employment application, content, 390.066
Expiration of license, when, exception for minors, 302.735
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Commercial driver's license — cont'd

Federal law compliance, certification required, 302.768
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Hazardous materials endorsement, license period, 302.735
Imminent hazard, disqualification from driving, 302.755

Instruction permit
Accompanied by licensed driver, requirement, 302.720
Renewal, one time period, fee, 302.720
Residency requirement, 302.720
Thirty-day permit issued when, renewable when, fees, 302.720
Validity period, use, 302.720
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of record not permitted, 610.130
Lawfully present, 302.011
Limitation, one license only, 302.705
New resident, must apply for license, when, time limitation, 302.735

Nonresident driver
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Defined, 302.010
Driving privilege, revocation, suspension, 302.150
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730

Operating commercial motor vehicle without license
Disqualification of driving privilege, when, 302.725
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Fine in lieu of imprisonment prohibited, 302.725
Parole or probation, time required to serve, exception, 302.725
Penalty, 302.725
Suspended sentence prohibited, 302.725
Operation without license prohibited, exceptions, 302.720

Out-of-service order
Violation by driver and employer, when, civil penalties, 302.756
Violations, penalties, 302.755

Penalties for violations
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, 302.750
Disqualification, grounds, duration, 302.755
Driving while revoked, 302.727
Drug use while driving, penalty, 302.780
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing without license, 302.705
False information in application or tests, 302.735
Operating without license, 302.725
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Penalties for violations — cont'd
Out-of-service orders, violations, 302.755
Violations without specific penalty, 302.780
Renewal of license required, when, time limitation, 302.735
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority to adopt, 302.765
Suspension, revocation, cancellation
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Diversion program participation prohibited, when, 302.345
Driving while revoked, offense of, penalty, 302.727
Employer prohibited from knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Grounds for denial, 302.309
Issuance of license to disqualified person, prohibited, 302.720
Judicial review of decision by director of revenue, 302.309
Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Not granted, when, 302.309
Nonresident driver, notice to licensing state, when, 302.760
Notice to employer, when, 302.710
Record of conviction sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
Test, written and driving
Chemical tests, see subheading, Chemical Tests, this heading
Contents of test, fee, 302.720
Falsification of information in application or tests, penalty, 302.735
Fees, 302.720
Hazardous materials, transporting, written test for endorsement required, 302.720
Highway patrol or delegates to test, 302.720
Location and time of test, written and driving, 302.720
Military, waiver of driving skills test, when, 302.720
Third-party tester certification
Fees to issue or renew, 302.720
Revenue department to certify, limitations, 302.720

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Commercial driver's license — cont'd
Test, written and driving — cont'd
Third-party tester certification — cont'd
Revocation of certification, when, hearing and notification, 302.720
Rules and regulations, 302.720
Validity of certification to last one year, 302.720
Third-Party Commercial Driver License Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
Violations, disqualification from driving, duration, penalties, reapplication procedure, 302.755
Commercial motor vehicle, 302.010
Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
Convicted offenders of department of corrections, exemption, 302.080
Conviction
Another state, suspension or revocation, when, 302.160
Licensee, to be filed, 302.120
Record sent to highway patrol and director of revenue, when, 302.225
Record, filed where, 302.225
Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
County to replace, when, 302.187
Court-ordered supervision, defined, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Deaf or hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Definitions, 302.010
Denial of licenses by director, report to be filed, 302.120
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied after conviction of false affidavit, 302.230
Denied, when, 302.060
Deposit in lieu of bail for traffic offense, 544.045
Disability, permanent, notation on license, when, 302.182
Display required, when, presumption on refusal, 302.181
Disqualifications, 302.060
Documents, destruction of source documents by department required, when, 302.065
Documents, retention of copies of by department prohibited, when, 302.065
Driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
Drugs, controlled
Possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older, while in motor vehicle, revocation, 302.405
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Drugs, controlled — cont'd

Possession or use by person under twenty-one years of age, revocation, 302.400
Drugs, driving under influence, revocation, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.405
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Duplicates, fee, 302.185
Duplicates, when and how obtained, fee, 302.185
Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact listed on back of license for health care decisions, 302.181
DWI record, expunged when, procedure, limitation, exceptions, 610.130
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Electronic means authorized for issuance and renewal, 32.080
Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400

Examinations

Appeal, 302.291
Conducted, where, by whom, 302.173
Contents, 302.173
Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Military service, discharge, effect on, 302.173
Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
Notice, 302.173
Refusal to submit, effect, 302.291

Report that operator unqualified

Confidentiality of reports and medical records reviewed, exception, 302.291
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 302.291
False reports, penalty, 302.291
Family members authorized, limitation of one report per year, 302.291
Form of report, 302.291
Immunity from liability for person reporting, 302.291
Persons authorized to make report, 302.291
Physician-patient relationship not breached by reporting, 302.291
Required, when, 302.173, 302.291
School bus driver's endorsement, 302.272
Vision, 302.175
Waived, when, 302.173
Exemptions, 302.020, 302.080
Expiration dates, renewal, 302.177
False affidavit, penalty, 302.230
Farm machinery operated on highway, exemption, 302.080
Fee for reinstatement, 302.304
Fees, 302.177; disposition, 302.228
Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, conviction forwarded to revenue, 302.303
First-time licensees to receive information on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd

Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Form and signature, 302.181
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Fraud in the application, penalty, 302.340
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
Hardship driving privilege, abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410
Identification

Licenses, driver's and nondriver's licenses and identification cards, alcohol, use of, 311.328
Liquor control, other states, 311.328
Nondriver, fee, expiration, optional photograph, 302.181
Use authorized, liquor control, 311.328
Identification card, nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181

Ignition interlock devices

Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Prohibited activities, penalties, 577.612
Revocation period, reinstatement, limitation, required, 302.462
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063
Information of driving record of applicant required, 302.740
Inmates of penal institutions, exemption, 302.080

Intermediate license

Age requirements, 302.178
Alcohol-related enforcement contacts, bar to license, 302.178
Appearance of, readily distinguishable from regular license, 302.178
Driver improvement program, when, required, 302.178
Examination, 302.178
Exemption from all requirements, when, 302.178
Federal residential job training program participant, requirements, 302.178
Fees, 302.178
Permit requirement, duration, 302.178
Restrictions, time, purpose of operation, safety belts required, 302.178
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 302.178
Supervised driving experience, signature attesting to, required, 302.178
Suspension, denial, revocation, cancellation, effect, 302.178
Traffic convictions, points, bar to license, 302.178

Intoxicated

All first time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Intoxicated — cont'd
Driving while, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
Driving while, second conviction, license not to be issued, period, 302.060
Intoxication-related offenses, expungement of records, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Issuance date, to be mailing date, 302.740
Issuance, denied, when, 302.177
Issued to another, operation with, unlawful, 302.020
Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Law not applicable, when, 302.775
Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Lawfully present, 302.011
License
Card to be carried, 302.181
Information not to be collected from persons applying for license or to be included on license, exception, 32.091
Manufacture requirements, contents, 302.740
Limitations, class of vehicle authorized to operate, restrictions to be on license, 302.740
Liquor, obtaining by misrepresentation of age with altered license, passport or I.D., penalties, 311.320
List of licensed drivers, content, 302.110
Loaning license or vehicle to unauthorized person, prohibited, 302.220; penalty, 302.340
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Lost or destroyed, duplicate issued, fee, 302.185
Medical/vision advisory board
Appointment, 302.292
Expenses, 302.292
Liability immunity, 302.292
Meetings held, when, 302.292
Qualifications, terms, 302.292
Vacancy, how filled, 302.292
Military members
Application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.220; penalty, 302.340
Explication of license during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
Procedure after honorable discharge for renewal license, 302.173
Service, exemption, 41.950
Minors
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license requirements, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Suspension or revocation, 211.031
Modification of, penalty, 311.329
Motorcycle
Definition, 302.010
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Motorcycle — cont'd
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
Operator license restricted to, when, 302.020
Operator, license required, 302.020
Safety education program, see MOTORCYCLES
Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Motorized amphibious vehicle, driver's license required to operate on highway, 306.075
Motortricycle
Definition, 302.010
Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operation without license, penalties, 302.020
Safety education training certificate, sticker on driver's license evidence of completing course, 302.135
Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half years, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Moving violation, felony or misdemeanor, court appearance
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Filing of financial responsibility not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Municipality to replace, when, 302.187
Nondriver, fee, optional photograph, expiration, when, 302.181
Nondriver's identification card, fee, exception, optional photograph, expiration, 302.181
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Nondriver's identification card, permanent disability notation on, 302.182

Nonresident
Defined, 302.010
Driving privilege, disqualification, revocation, suspension, 302.150
Exempt, when, 302.080

Nonresident violator compact
Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
Amendment, procedure, 544.046
Board of compact administrators
Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
Powers, and duties, 544.046
Quorum, 544.046
Collateral, no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
Definitions, 544.046
Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
Exceptions, to compact, 544.046
Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
Liberal construction, 544.046
Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
Nonparty cooperative arrangement with, permitted, 544.046
Purpose, 544.046
Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
Severability of provision, 544.046
Suspension of license, in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Operating a motor vehicle without, unlawful, penalties, 302.020, 302.321

Organ donor program fund
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730
Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Permitting child or ward under sixteen to drive, prohibited, 302.250
Permitting unauthorized person to drive, prohibited, 302.260
Photograph not required when, procedure for exemption, 302.181

Points
Accumulation, reduced and withdrawn, when, 302.306
Accumulation, reduced on reinstatement, 302.304
Assessment for failure to maintain financial responsibility, 303.025
Assessment, exceptions, 302.302
Seat belt violations, points not to be assessed, 307.178
Possession of illegal license, 302.220; penalty, 392.340
Presumption on refusal to display, 302.181
Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183
Public safety agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146

Records
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
 Destruction of, department of revenue, 301.360
Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312
Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312
Revenue, department of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Vital statistics, bureau of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 302.304, 303.330
Registration of voter, application received by driver's license applicants, 115.160

Reinstatement
After administrative suspension or revocation, conditions, assignment recommendations, judicial review, 302.540
Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.304
No waiver of participation in substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Proof of financial responsibility, point reduction, fee, 302.304

Renewal
Military, peace corps members, examination required, when, 302.173
Time limitation, failure to comply, effect, 302.173
Renewal and issuance, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Replacement by county or municipality, when, 302.187
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329

Restricted driving privilege
Defined, 302.010
Limitations, class of vehicle driver may operate to be on license, 302.740
Period of alcohol or drug suspension, 302.304
Restricted license, issued, when, violations, 302.301
Return at expiration of suspension period, 302.309
Revocation, person 21 years of age or older, possession or use of drugs in motor vehicle, 302.405

Revocation, persons under 21 years of age
Alcohol related offense, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
School bus endorsements, effect of on issuance and renewal of licensure, 302.177
School bus operator, not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010

School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272

Central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
Classification of buses, 302.272
Criminal record checks, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Medical endorsement required, when, 162.064
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
Reciprocity, 302.272
Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272
Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
Retired teachers, part-time or temporary basis, no loss of benefits, when, 160.560
Training required, 162.065
Seat belt violations not to be assessed as points, 307.178
Selective service registration permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
Social security number used as number, exceptions, 302.181

Surrender, when, penalty for failure to, 303.041

Suspension or revocation
Alcohol-related traffic offenders program, waiver of requirement to complete, when, 302.342
Appeal, procedure, 302.311
Burden of proof, financial responsibility law, 303.030
Chemical breath test, refusal to submit to, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Community service, condition of suspension of sentence, when, 302.321

Conviction in another state
Exceptions, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state citation, no points to be assessed, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state for charges not contained in driver's license compact, 302.160
Official notice required to assess points, 302.160
Conviction prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
Duration, 302.190
Expiration of period, rights of operator, 302.309
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304

Financial responsibility
Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Filing of, not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
Proof, filed where, 302.304

Hardship driving privilege
Court may grant, 302.309
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Disqualification, 302.309
Not granted, when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
Judicial review, assignment recommendation, 302.304

Limited driving privilege
Application, contents, 302.309
Court may grant, when, 302.309
Director of revenue may grant, when, judicial review, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309

Special licenses
Confidentiality for law enforcement or public safety agencies, 301.146
Law enforcement agencies may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Public safety officers may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146

Conviction in another state
Exclusions, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state citation, no points to be assessed, 302.160
Failure to respond to another state for charges not contained in driver's license compact, 302.160
Official notice required to assess points, 302.160
Conviction prior to effective date of point system, effect, 302.308
Courts, powers and duties, 302.225
Duration, 302.190
Expiration of period, rights of operator, 302.309
Failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, license suspension, procedure, 302.341
Fee for reinstatement, waived, when, 302.304

Financial responsibility
Failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Filing of, not required to reinstate license for failure to comply, 302.341
Proof of, waived, when, 302.342
Proof, filed where, 302.304

Hardship driving privilege
Court may grant, 302.309
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Disqualification, 302.309
Not granted, when, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Intoxicated or drugged condition, duration, ignition interlock required, when, 302.304
Judicial review, assignment recommendation, 302.304

Limited driving privilege
Application, contents, 302.309
Court may grant, when, 302.309
Director of revenue may grant, when, judicial review, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Suspension or revocation — cont'd
Limited driving privilege — cont'd
  Ignition interlock device, employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
  Not granted, when, 302.309
  Motor fuel, theft of, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
  Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.026 to 303.041
  New licenses to be issued, when, 302.190
  Notice of point accumulation, 302.304
  Operating commercial vehicle without license, penalty, 302.725
  Operating motor vehicle prohibited, penalty, 302.200
  Operation during, suspension of sentence, condition, penalties, 302.321
  Penalties for driving when privilege is canceled, enhanced penalties for repeat offenders, 302.321
Points
  Assessed when, exception, value of violations, 302.302
  Assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
  Construction zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582
  Driver improvement program, completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
  Motorcycle rider training course completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302
  Necessary, duration, 302.304
  Reduced by safe driving period prior to suspension or revocation, effect, 302.304
  Travel safe zones on highway, moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.590
  Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
  Reduction of points accumulated, when, 302.306
  Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
  Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to return license to director, 302.304
  Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
  Reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 302.304
  Revocation by city officials prohibited, 302.225
  Surrendering license to clerk of circuit court, when, 302.220, 302.225
  Theft of motor fuel, suspension and reinstatement, 302.286
  Unsatisfied judgment, duration, 302.281
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure
  Adjudication on criminal charges, effect on, 302.505
  Alcohol concentration in blood or breath, excessive, report, 302.510
  Alcoholic concentration required, in blood or breath, 302.505
  Alcohol-related enforcement contracts, 302.525
  Arrest at a checkpoint or roadblock, administrative suspension or revocation prohibited, when, probable cause required, 302.510
  Arresting officer, report, copy of citation and complaint, duties, 302.510
  Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
  County or municipal ordinance, violation of, basis for administrative suspension or revocation, when, 302.510
  Court review, trial de novo, petition, conduct, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
  Court, adjudicated suspension or revocation, effect on, 302.525
  Criminal charges, adjudication, effect on, 302.505
  Definitions, 302.500
  Determination of arrest on probable cause, basis, final, when, 302.505
  Determination of arrest on probable cause, made when, duties of department, 302.515
  Duration of suspension or revocation, 302.525
  Effective, suspension or revocation becomes, when, 302.525
  Examiners to conduct hearings, qualifications, 302.530
  Forms, duties of department, 302.520
Hearing
  Application for, 302.520, 302.530
  Delay caused by driver or counsel, no stay of suspension or revocation, 302.525
  Held when, duties of department, 302.505
  Held, where, conduct, sole issue, decision, final, when, 302.530
  Telephone hearings permitted, when, 302.530
  Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.525
Notice
  Decision made after review hearing, 302.530
  Rights and responsibilities of arrested driver, form, duties of arresting officer, 302.520
  Suspension or revocation mailed by department, deemed received, when, contents, 302.515
  Suspension or revocation served by arresting officer, when, 302.520
  Period of suspension or revocation, 302.525
  Prohibited, when, 302.510
  Rehabilitation programs, required for reinstatement, 302.540
Reinstatement
  Assignment recommendation, judicial review, waiver, when, 302.540, 577.041
  Conditions, 302.540
  Fee, additional, when, 302.541
DRIVER'S LICENSE — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure — cont'd
Reinstatement — cont'd
Restricted driving privilege
  Department to issue, when, duration of, 302.535
  Issuance, duration, 302.525
  Minimum suspension period, 302.525
  Review, request for, period for filing limited, 302.530
  Roadblock or checkpoint arrest, probable cause required, 302.510
  Surrender of license, 302.530
  Suspension or revocation by department, when, 302.505
  Telephone hearings, permitted, when, 302.530
  Temporary permit issued by arresting officer, when, duration, 302.520
  Temporary permit issued by department, when, duration, 302.530
  Trial de novo, petition, filing, conducted how, effect on suspension or revocation, 302.535
  Trial de novo, which judge may hear, when, 302.535
  Violation of law, penalty, 302.340
Temporary instruction permit
  Abuse and lose law, permitted when, 302.410
  Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
  Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
  Fec, 302.140
  Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
  Motorcycles, additional fee for motorcycle safety education, amount, 302.140
  Requirements, 302.130
  Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
  Time limitations, 302.130
  Temporary license for out-of-state applicants and members of armed services without photograph, validity limitation, 302.181
Third-party tester certification
  Third-Party Commercial Driver License
    Examination Program, creation within department of revenue, purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
    Traffic violation, deposit of driver's license with member of highway patrol or other officer demanding bail, 544.045
    Treatment demonstration project created for repeat offenders, 302.540
    Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188
    Violation of law, penalty, 302.340
    Vision requirements, issuance or renewal, license issued with limitations, when, 302.175
    Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160

DRIVER'S NONRESIDENT VIOLATORS
COMPACT
  See DRIVER'S LICENSE; INTERSTATE COMPACTS; TRAFFIC LAWS

DRUG ADDICT
  * See also DRUGS; DRUGS, CONTROLLED; MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Alcohol and Drug Abuse
  Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse, duties, 631.020
  AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
  Alcohol or drug abuse facility
    Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
    Certified by department of mental health, 631.100
    Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
    Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
    Laws applicable, 631.175
    Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
    Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
    Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
    Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
    Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
    Zoning, 89.143
  Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020
  Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
  HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
  Insurance coverage for treatment
    Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
    Coverage required, 376.811
    Definitions, 376.810
    Minimum standards, 376.811
    Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
    Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814
    Rules, procedure, invalid, when, 376.814
    Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
    Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
    Operation of motor vehicle prohibited, penalties, 577.010
    Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
    Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116
    Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
    Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
DRUG ADDICT — cont’d
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUG AND CRIME CONTROL, DIVISION OF
(CH. 43)
Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360; powers, 43.360
Established, 43.350
Funding of division, 43.370
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Highway patrol, to be division of, 43.350
Investigations, procedure, 43.380
Personnel of division, compensation, expenses, 43.370
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

DRUG COURTS
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Controlled substances violations, offenders to pay for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001

DRUGGISTS
See PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

DRUGS — cont’d
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Antiseptic, effect of labeling as, 196.010
Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may dispense as substitute, when, 338.085
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Child present during unlawful transactions, penalty, 568.070
Compliance with federal labeling requirements, 196.100
Controlled substances, stealing, penalty, 570.030
Coroner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445
Council, alcoholism and drug abuse, advisory, created, 630.003
Defined, 196.010
Dependency, see Addiction, Treatment Of, this heading
Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030

DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)
Definitions, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727

Driving under influence, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Drug free school act, 161.500 to 161.508
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175

Employees, public convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Generic drugs, see also GENERIC DRUGS
DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)

Drugs, substitution by pharmacist in prescriptions, when, requirements, 338.056

Horse racing law, unauthorized use, penalty, 313.700

Insulin, exempt, sales tax, 144.030

Insurance coverage for treatment, see DRUG ADDICT

Involuntary detention and evaluation for alcohol or drug abuse, treatment, when, 632.310

Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480

Involuntary detention and evaluation for alcohol or drug abuse, treatment, when, 632.310

Licensing of wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335

Liquor, mixing with, prohibited, 311.340

Medical assistance, welfare, limitation on coverage, 208.152

Medical examiner's duties in certain deaths, 58.445

Minor, consent to medical or surgical treatment for abuse, 431.061

Misbranded, when deemed, 196.100

Narcotics

* See also DRUGS, CONTROLLED
DRUGS — cont’d
Narcotics — cont’d
Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777
Marijuana, destruction of plant, 263.250
New, regulation, 196.105
Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Organ transplant, pharmaceutical assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Packaging and labeling regulations, 196.100
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 195.070
Pregnancy program, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Missouri Rx Program, 208.780 to 208.798
Oxygen, medical use, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Sales tax, exemption, 144.030
Substitutions, 338.056
Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
Public employees, convictions for drug abuse, effect, 105.1100 to 105.1116
Sales tax exemption
Over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Prescription drugs, 144.030
School work projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371
Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
Wholesale distributors, regulation of, 338.330 to 338.370
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont’d
Alteration or defacing labels, prohibited, exception, 195.100
Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060
Apparatus for use of drugs, forfeited, when, 195.140
Arrest, without warrant, when, 579.175
Burden of proof as to exemption, 579.107, 579.180
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Chemical substances structurally similar to schedule I controlled substance to be treated as schedule I controlled substance, 195.022
Chemicals
Definitions, 195.400
Department of health
Rulemaking authority, 195.400, 195.405
List of regulated chemicals, 195.400
Methamphetamine precursors, possession of, penalty, 379.110
Records and inventories, 195.400
Report, exceptions, penalty, 195.400
Retail sale of methamphetamine precursor drugs limited, penalty, 195.418
Rulemaking authority, department of health
List, add or delete substances, 195.400
Suspicious transaction report, copy to be sent to chief law enforcement official, when, violation, penalty, 579.115
Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Civil air patrol, state employees, leave granted for counter narcotic missions, procedure, 41.1000
Clean up, illegal drug labs
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
Construction of law, 195.310
Container, labeling requirements, 195.100
Contracts, educational and research activities, 195.198
Controlled substance, nomenclature, 195.016
Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent or lease, accommodations to, 99.103
Conviction, license may be suspended or revoked, 195.150
Cooperation, federal and state agencies, 195.190
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Crack houses
Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Danger, offense of creating, penalty, 579.070
Definitions, 195.010, 579.170
Department of health
Authority to add substances, 195.015
Delivery
Manufacturer or distributor unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.020

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont’d

Department of health — cont’d
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
Duties, 195.015, 195.190, 195.197
Emergency, may define, rules, 195.060
Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017
Fees, authority to charge, 195.030
Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185
Inspection, registrant, applicant, authority, 195.030
Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015
Record, to prescribe form, 195.050
Records, receipt and disposal of apparatus or substance, required, 195.140
Registration, exemptions, 195.030
Registration, required, when, limitation on term of registration, 195.030
Rules and regulations, procedure, 195.030
Schedules, to place substance in, how, 195.017
Schedules, to publish, annually, 195.017
Suspension or revocation of registration, duties, procedure, 195.040
Disability, drug lab exposure, 287.070

Distribution
Container to be labeled, how, 195.100
Minors, distribution to, unlawful, 579.020
Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080
Professionals, designated by statute may dispense, 195.070
Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.030
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Distributor, delivery by, unlawful when, penalty, 579.086
DMSO, arthritis treatment regulation, 192.727

Driver's license, commercial
Drugs, use of while driving, penalty, 302.780
Operating commercial motor vehicle in commission of felony, effect, 302.755
Driver's license, revocation of, possession of controlled drug by person under twenty-one years of age, 302.400
Driver's license, revocation of, possession or use by person twenty-one years of age or older in motor vehicle, 302.405

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont’d
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633

Drug courts
Charges, dismissed or modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Confidentiality of records, 478.005
Coordinating commission established, members, meetings, duties, 478.009
Drug court resources fund established, administered by, 478.009
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Evidence, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Jackson County, provisions of law to apply, when, 478.006
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Payments for substance abuse programs not considered court costs, 478.001
Penalties, modified after treatment, when, 478.001
Petition dismissed after treatment, when, 478.001
Records, access by staff, closed, when, 478.005
Referral to drug court, conditions, 478.005
Treatment, substance abuse programs, referral to certified programs, exceptions, 478.001
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508

Drug houses
Injunctions, criminal penalties, forfeitures, 579.105
Public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253

Drug paraphernalia
Children, subject to forfeiture laws, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Definition, 195.010
Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
Distribution, delivery, or sale, unlawful, penalty, 579.040
Factors determining whether object is drug paraphernalia, 195.010
Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
Forfeiture, children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Money proceeds, records in close proximity, burden proof on claimant to rebut presumption and forfeiture, 195.140
Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd

Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Educational and research programs, authorized, contracts, 195.198
Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017
Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, when, 195.041
Emergency situation, rules, 195.060
Enforcement, who responsible, 195.190

Ephedrine
Dispensing, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Marketing, unlawful, 579.082
Sale, unlawful when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Unlawful sale or dispensing of, when, exceptions, penalty, 195.417
Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Epilepsy, use of hemp extract in treatment of, registration card, 192.945, 195.207; immunity from liability, 192.947
Eradication programs, department of health, 195.197
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733

Exempt substances
Limitation on quantity may be increased by physician, procedure, 195.080
Limitation on quantity prescribed or dispensed, exception, 195.080
Retail sales, conditions, 195.080
Exemptions from, conditions, 195.080
Fees, authority to charge, 195.030

Forfeiture
Children subject to law, arrest to include taking child into custody, 195.146
Disposal of illegally held drugs, 195.140
Illegal sale and use, places of procedure, 579.105
Money proceeds, records, in close proximity, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Fraud or forgery in obtaining, penalty, 579.045
Glue sniffing, see GLUE SNIFFING
Hearing, rescheduling, deletion, inclusion, 195.015
Housing, public, distribution of drugs near, penalty, 579.030
Identifying symbol, required on container, when, 195.100

Imitation controlled substances
Advertising to promote distribution of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Definition, 195.010
Delivery, penalty, 579.080
Disposal powers of department of health, 195.140
Forfeiture and destroyed, when, 195.140
Manufacture of, unlawful, penalty, 579.050
Money, proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140

Injunction, authorized, when, 195.100

Laboratory, illegal manufacturing, clean up
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070

Labs, illegal manufacturing, clean up
Fund, controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040
Occupational diseases related to clean up, 287.070
Law enforcement officers, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Lawful possession, when, 579.107
License to manufacture, grow, or sell at wholesale, where obtained, 195.030
License, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150
List of schedules, 195.017

Manufacture
Defined, 195.010
Delivery by manufacturer unlawful, when, penalty, 579.086
Investigational drugs and devices, made available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Unlawful, violations and attempted, penalty, 579.055

Methamphetamine
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
Created, 650.350
High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350

MoSMART fund
Created, 650.350
Funding priorities, 650.350
Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350
DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont’d
Methamphetamine — cont’d
MoSMART fund — cont’d
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Precursor, over-the-counter, unlawful sale or distribution, penalty, 579.060
Militia organized, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Minor
Distribution to, penalty, 579.020
Money proceeds traceable to exchange, forfeited, 195.140
Money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, burden on claimant, 195.140
Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Powers, interstate, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Nomenclature, 195.016
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, 287.070
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Opioid antagonist, sale, dispensing, possession, administration of, 195.206; storage and dispensing of without a license, when, 338.205
Optometrist authorized to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Oral prescriptions, 195.060
Paraphernalia
Advertising to promote sale of, prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Defined, 195.010
Manufacture, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.076
Possession, unlawful, when, penalty, 579.074
Persistent drug offender
Defined, 579.170
Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170
Pleadings and proof, 579.170
Pharmacy tax imposed on licensed retail pharmacies, 338.500 to 338.550
Physician assistant, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747
Physician assistants, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Possession
Intent to manufacture, produce or grow, violations and attempts, penalty, 579.055
Lawful, when, 579.107
Unlawful, penalty, 579.015

DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont’d
Possession — cont’d
Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY
Prescription drug formularies, insured persons to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Citation of law, 196.970
Definitions, 196.973
Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976
Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
Packaging requirements, 196.976
Program established, criteria, 196.976
Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
Rulemaking authority, 196.984
Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Advanced practice registered nurses, certificate of prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Animals, oral prescription, requirements, 195.060
Delivery, method of, 195.060
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Oral prescription authorized when, 195.060
Out-of-state, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060
Partial filling of a prescription is permissible, when, 195.080
Pharmacy to file, refilling, 195.060
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Required, when, oral, written, 195.060
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Who entitled to issue, 195.070
Prior drug offender
Defined, 579.170
Jury, duties and limitations of, 579.170
Pleadings and proof, 579.170
Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
Production, violations and attempts, unlawful, penalty, 579.055
Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Public nuisance, what constitutes, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253; procedure, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105
**DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**

Purpose of law, 195.310
Records, required, when, contents, 195.050, 195.400

**Registration**
Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042
Denied, when, 195.040
Distribution in violation, penalties, 579.084
Exempt persons, 195.030
Hearing on revocation, suspension, 195.040
Investigation, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Probation of registrant, when, 195.040
Reapplication may be denied for up to five years, 195.040
Required, when, 195.030
Requirements, 195.040
Suspension or revocation, procedure, 195.040
Three year term limitation on registration, 195.030

Regulations for enforcement, director of health, 195.195

**Reports**
Contents on effects of drugs, publication, duties of department of health, 195.198
Immunity from civil damages for reports required by department of health, 195.045
Manufacturers, wholesalers and retailers, reports required, sale of certain chemicals, exceptions, penalties, 195.400
Revocation of registration, procedure, 195.040
RU-486, administration of during abortions, 195.040

Rules and regulations, department of health, 195.030

**Sale**
By manufacturers or wholesalers, 195.050
Defined, 195.010
Pharmacists may dispense by prescription, 195.060

Sale and use, illegal, places of, nuisances, suits to enjoin, criminal penalties, forfeiture, 579.105
Sales tax, anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Schedules, included substances, determination of, publication, 195.017

**School bus operator's permit**

**Central depository system**
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276

Stock of pharmacy, sale, 195.060
Surcharge in criminal cases for crime lab analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Suspension of registration, procedure, 195.040

**Synthetic cannabinoids, included substances, 195.017**

**DRUGS, CONTROLLED — cont'd**

Testing at private labs, offenders to pay for, when, 195.003
Testing for, defendant to pay costs, when, 195.003
Testing of drugs or drug products maintained by pharmacies, program, 338.150
Testing positive, discipline of licensees by division of professional registration, 324.041

**Trafficking drugs, first degree**
Penalty, 579.065

**Trafficking drugs, second degree**
Penalty, 579.068

Training programs, law enforcement, retailers, department of health, 195.197
Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
Unlawful furnishing of materials for production, penalty, 579.072
Unused drugs by patient, practitioners not to accept, exception, 195.070

**Vehicle**
Unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
Used to transport controlled substances, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Violation of chapter 195, defendant to pay costs of testing substance, when, 195.003
Violation of law, injunction against, 195.310
Violations, defendant to pay cost for testing at private labs, when, 195.003
Warning, required on container, when, contents, 195.100

**Warrant, inspection, contents, procedure, 195.375**

**Workers' compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120**

**Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143**

**DRUGS, GENERIC**
See GENERIC DRUGS

**DRUNKARDS**
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, zoning, 89.143
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Driver's license, disqualified, reinstatement requirements, 302.060
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Flight crew, see FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
Guardian, action in name of, when permitted, 507.020
Habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment prohibited, 67.305
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
DRUNKARDS — cont'd
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Involuntary detention and evaluation for person intoxicated, treatment, when, 632.310
Liquor, sale of, to, misdemeanor, 311.310
Trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113
Zoning, alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

DRUNKEN DRIVERS
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Actions against drunk drivers
Duties of highway patrol to furnish records, failure of highway patrol to furnish, penalty, 302.592
Record to highway patrol or department of revenue, 302.592
Records, content available to whom, 302.592
Additional test by person selected by driver authorized, 577.019
Alcohol or drug offender program, required to complete, when, 302.580
Alcohol-related traffic offense, crime victim compensation, 595.010
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Arresting officer, powers and duties, 577.019

Blood alcohol content tests
Administered when, by whom, how, 577.029
Administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
Admissibility, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Limit on tests per incident, 577.020
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Persons administering, not civilly liable, when, 577.031
Refusal to take, effect, chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Consent to chemical tests implied, not withdrawn, when, 577.033
Consent to chemical tests implied, restrictions, administration, videotaping of test admissible evidence, 577.019
Consumption of alcohol, while driving, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Crime victim compensation to be applicable to injuries caused by, 595.010
Driver's and chauffeur's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
Driver's license, permits not to be issued, when, 302.060
Driver's license, reinstatement requirements, proof of ignition interlock required, when, 302.600

DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont'd
Driving while intoxicated, arrest or punishment permitted, 67.310
Driving while intoxicated, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.012, 577.023
Fresh pursuit, 544.155
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600

Ignition interlock devices
Blowing for another prohibited, 577.612
Calibration checks, 302.442
Certification by department of public safety required, 302.458
Circumvention of operation prohibited, 577.612
Compliance with, failure, crime of, penalty, 577.599
Compliance, proof of, 302.442
Court may require, 302.060, 302.304, 302.309, 302.440, 302.525, 577.041
Employment exemption variance, permitted when, 302.441
Fine, cost may reduce amount of, 302.442
Leasing, loaning car without device prohibited, penalty, 577.600
Manufacturer warning required, 302.460
Prohibited activities, penalty, 577.612
Required use, when, 302.454
Requirements of, failure to notify another, crime of, penalty, 577.605
Revenue, department of, court to send order, 302.456
Revocation, automatic, period, 302.462
Transfer of duties from highway safety division to department of transportation, 226.008
Use required, when, 302.454
Vehicles affected, 302.442
Information derived from test available to, 577.019
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
License reinstatement, assignment recommendation, judicial review, 577.041
License revocation for refusal to take chemical test, hearing, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
License suspension or revocation by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE
Limited driver's license, permit not to be issued, when, 302.309

Limited driving privilege
Director of revenue to be party defendant, notice to be served on director, 302.309
Granted, when, grounds for denial, judicial review of decision of director of revenue, 302.309
Ignition interlock device required, when, 302.309
DRUNKEN DRIVERS — cont’d
Limited driving privilege — cont’d
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious injury, chemical test administered whenever stopped, 577.019
Municipal court without jurisdiction, when, 479.170
Point assessment upon conviction, 302.302
Record expunged of intoxication-related driving offense, when, procedure, effect, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Refusal to submit to chemical test, request for attorney not refusal, when, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Reimbursement of costs of arrest, when, limitations, 488.5334
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113

DRUNKENNESS
Alcoholic, habitual drunkard, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Appearance of intoxication, authority of peace officers, 67.315
Boats, see Vessels, this heading
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, exception, 577.709
Churches, courthouses, schools, intoxication prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075
Cities, counties, laws requiring arrest or punishment, prohibited, exception, 67.305
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, chemical tests, who may administer, reasonable efforts to test required, admissibility, 577.021
Firearms, projectile weapons, discharge while intoxicated, penalty, 571.030
Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

DRUNKENNESS — cont’d
Flight crews, alcohol and drugs prohibited — cont’d
Highway patrol hot line, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Intoxication, detention limit, 67.315
Officer handling intoxicated persons, immunity from legal action, when, 67.315
Public intoxication in certain places, prohibited, misdemeanor, 574.075
Reporting, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Telephone, emergency, highway patrol, reporting, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Vessels
Negligent operation, 577.025
Operate, 306.113

DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260)
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Commission, hazardous waste management
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905
Expiration date, 260.965
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not by compelled, when, 260.930
Corrective action, 260.925
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
DRY-CLEANING FACILITIES (CH. 260) — cont’d
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge
Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
Not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Solvent surcharge
Amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.940
Not collected, when, 260.945
Solvent factor, 260.940
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404)
Accounting court order, when, 404.727
Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712
Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727
Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705
Application of amendments, 404.737
Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705
Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115
Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727
Citation of law, 404.700
Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725
Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731
Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714
Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Definitions, 404.703
Degree of care required, 404.714
Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723
Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714
Discrimination against handicapped, not allowed, 404.870
Disqualified person, 404.707
Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
Exemption of third person from liability, 404.719
Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
Handicapped, discrimination not allowed, 404.870
Health care
Applicable law, exceptions, 404.810
Attorney in fact, not to be physician or health care facility, exceptions, 404.815
Definitions, 404.805
Driver's license to list on back, attorney in fact for health care decisions, 302.181
Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
Health care facility
Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
Death, withholding of treatment, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
Delegation of decision-making authority by attorney in fact, prohibited, when, 404.865
Discrimination against handicapped, not to authorize, 404.870
Execution of, not to be required, 404.835
Homicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845

DUCKS
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510

DUE PROCESS
Police and peace officers, rights to hearing on disciplinary charges, 590.500
Procedural due process, certain police upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011

DUMPING GROUNDS
Counties and cities, authority to operate, 64.490
Definitions, licensing law, 64.460
Disposal of rubbish at unlicensed place prohibited, 64.463
Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720
Household refuse, dumping on own land, 64.480
Inspection by department of health, 64.470
License
Application, fee, 64.467
Cities exempt, 64.480
Issued, when, 64.470
Renewal, 64.470
Revocation, notice and hearing, 64.473
Licensing law operative, when, 64.483
Rules and regulations, 64.477
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 64.487
DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont’d
Health care — cont’d
Health care facility — cont’d
Liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
Medical records, copy of durable power of attorney included, when, effect, 404.840
Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830
Revocation, procedure, effect, 404.850
Suicide, death not to be deemed, when, effect, 404.845
Third party liability, immunity from, when, 404.855
Validity of prior durable power of attorney, when, 404.847

Physician
Attorney in fact, not to be, exception, 404.815
Refusal to honor decision of attorney in fact, allowed, when, 404.830
Short title, 404.800
Transfer from facility, allowed when, 404.830

Withholding treatment
Death, not deemed suicide or homicide, when, 404.845
Examination of patient required, content, requirements, 404.825
Medical diagnosis, effects of treatment, attorney in fact to examine, 404.822
Specific authority required, restrictions, 404.820
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714
Indemnification of third persons, 404.710
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 404.714
Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731
Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719
Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719
Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727
Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714
Modification of power, 404.717
Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717
Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707
Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712
Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730
Powers of attorney with general power, 404.710
Principal
Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
Consultation required, 404.714
Death of, 404.714
Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect power, 404.705
Defined, 404.703

DURABLE POWER OF ATTORNEY (CH. 404) — cont’d
Principal — cont’d
Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
Disabled, 404.714
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
Missing, not certain as to living or dead, 404.714

Procedure to create
Acknowledgment, 404.705
Dated, 404.705
Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
Recording not required, 404.705
Subscribed by principal, 404.705
Written instrument, 404.705
Prohibited powers, 404.710
Prudent investor act, investments to be in accordance with, 404.714
Qualifications, 404.707
Recording not required, exception, 404.705
Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735
Retirement, year 2000, designation of agent by benefit recipient, revocation, 104.1093
Scope and application of law, 404.730
Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714
Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717
Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723
Suspension of power, when, 404.714

Termination of power
Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717
Court order, 404.727
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717
Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717
Liability between principal and third person, 404.721
Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717
Third persons, termination, when, 404.721
Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730
Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735
Year 2000 retirement plan, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093

DWELLING
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Arrests, officer may enter, 544.200
Arson, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Burglary, 569.160
Condemnation, exemption, 393.450
DWELLING — cont'd
Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies, when prohibited, 523.080

Construction, work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725

Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants to suit, 195.253

Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041

Housing authorities
Investigation of conditions, 99.080
Rents, policy, 99.090
Tenant selection, 99.100

Residential construction defects
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into, penalty, 571.030

DWI
See DRUNKEN DRIVERS

DYNAMITE
See EXPLOSIVES
E-MAIL (CH. 407)
Assist the transmission, defined, 407.1120
Blocking receipt or transmission by interactive computer service allowed, when, 407.1132
Commercial electronic mail message, defined, 407.1120
Damages authorized, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1120
Federal laws to take precedence when enacted, 407.1132
Initiate the transmission, defined, 407.1120
Interactive computer service, defined, 407.1120
Internet access not subject to sales tax, 144.030
Internet domain name, defined, 407.1120
Penalties, 407.1126
Pornography, furnishing to minors
Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Unsolicited commercial e-mail
Attorney general, rulemaking authority, 407.1138; violations, proceedings, 407.1141
Commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
Definitions, 407.1135
Electronic mail address, defined, 407.1135
Prohibited acts, 407.1138
Subscriber, defined, 407.1135
Unsolicited commercial electronic mail, defined, 407.1135
Violations, attorney general to initiate proceedings, 407.1141
Unsolicited e-mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123

EARNINGS TAX
* See KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY;
INTERSTATE COMPACTS, subheading Tax Compact, Multistate
Allocation among state and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.201, 32.210
Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010
Employees
List
Confidential, permissible uses, 285.015
Failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Furnished to municipality, when, 285.010
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210

EARTHQUAKE — cont'd
Buildings and construction ordinances — cont'd
Cities and counties subject to earthquakes, ordinance requirement, 319.200
Inspection not required, 319.203
Leases by state involved, 319.203
Noncompliance to affect eligibility for state aid, loans, grant, 319.207
Notice to cities and counties required to adopt ordinances, content, duty of office of administration, 319.205
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Ordinances, buildings and structures, leases involved, 319.203
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
State aid, violation, effect, 319.207
Violation, effect on state aid, 319.207
Construction standards to be furnished to local governments requesting by department of natural resources, 256.175
Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090

Hazard assessment, geological
Construction standards to be developed by department and furnished to local governments, 256.175
Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Definitions, 256.170
Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175
High risk seismic data to be developed by department, 256.175
Report furnished to counties and general public, 256.173

Insurance
Disaster plan, insurer to develop, when, contents, 379.978
Information, provided by insurer, when, 379.975

Interstate earthquake emergency compact
Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
Eligible states, 256.155
Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
Governor may request aid, 256.155
Purpose, 256.155
Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
Request for aid, governor, 256.155
Rights and duties of state, 256.155
Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Red Cross and other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267

Schools, emergency procedure
Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457
EARTHQUAKE — cont'd
Schools, emergency procedure — cont'd
  Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
  Drills required, when, 160.453
  Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
  Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453
Seismic safety commission
  Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
  Created, 44.227
  Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
  Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
  Law, how cited, 44.225
  Officers, election, staff, 44.227
  Powers, 44.229
  Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
  Quorum, 44.227
  Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
  Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
  Volunteer program, disaster, 44.023
EASEMENTS
  Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188
  Action to quiet title to, 527.150
  Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
  Bridge companies, condemnation by, 351.045
  City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115
  Conveyance by deed, 442.020
  County commission to watershed subdistrict, 49.264
  Delinquent taxes, land, sales easements, continued validity, 141.202
  Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
  Necessity, private roads, procedure, 228.342
  Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410
  Right-of-way interests or easements acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
  Sanitary drainage districts, procurement, 248.100
  Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY
  State property, procedure, limitations, terms, 37.005
  Telegraph and telephone companies, public streets, roads and waters, acquired how, 392.080
  Vacation, cities, proceedings, 71.270
  Watershed subdistrict, from county commission, 49.264
EATING PLACES
  See RESTAURANTS
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
  * See also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
  Annexation to promote economic development by certain cities (Warrensburg), 67.1350
Cities and counties
  Board established, 67.1305
  Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.1305
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Cities and counties — cont'd
  Retail sales tax imposed in lieu of economic development sales tax, 67.1305
  Trust fund established, 67.1305
  Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
Entrepreneurial development council
  Council duties, 620.050
  Created, members, appointment, 620.050
  Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
  Registration fee, 620.050
  Rulemaking authority, 620.050
Funding industrial development
  Board
    Funds, to administer, 100.270
    Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
    Powers and duties, 100.270
Infrastructure development fund
  Appropriations by state, 100.263
  Board to administer, 100.263
  Board, authority to receive funds for deposit, 100.263
  Defaults, procedure, 100.281
  Developmental agencies authorized to issue notes for payment of loans, 100.281
  Established, 100.263
  Infrastructure project, bond sales if more than one project effort required to sell to groups of underwriters, 100.281
  Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 100.263
  Loan request, application, granted when, procedure, 100.281; approval limitations, 100.282
  Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
  Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
  Purpose of fund, 100.263
Jobs now act
  Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
  Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
  Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
  New enterprise, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
  Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
  Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 100.270
  Science and innovation reinvestment act, 348.250 to 348.275
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
  Development and promotion of economic growth, counties, county commission's powers, 67.303
  Adjoining counties may establish, how, 251.505
  Agreement or ordinances to establish, 251.505
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY — cont'd
Economic development districts — cont'd
Board
Chairman, how determined, 251.505
Defined, 251.500
Members, qualifications, terms, 251.505
Powers, 251.510
Definitions, 251.500
Economic development district, defined, 251.500
Established, procedure, 251.505
Governing body, defined, 251.500
Ordinances or agreement to establish, 251.505
Purposes of district, 251.505
Economic development sales tax, retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Regional economic development district
Abolishment of sales tax, effect of, 251.615
Annual report, contents, 251.615
Board members, how appointed, 251.605
Citation of law, 251.600
County assess or duties, 251.618
County clerk to annually ascertain amount of value of taxable property in the district, 251.627
Definitions, 251.603
Deposit of tax revenue, use of moneys, 251.615
District may be established, 251.605
Incremental tax financing, permitted when, 251.618
Issuance of bonds, purpose, refunding, interest exempt from state taxation, 251.630
Plan required, contents, findings, 251.621
Plan, defined, 251.603
Powers of the board, 251.610
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 251.615
Severability clause, 251.615
Tax rates, determination of, 251.618
Termination of incremental tax financing, when, procedure, 251.624

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Abandoned property — cont'd
Loans, guaranteed, guidelines, conditions, duties, 447.704
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment projects, economic benefits projections, 447.701
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 447.718
Sanctions for failure of purchaser to perform required acts, 447.716
Tax credits, criteria, conditions, duties, 447.708
Tort liability of government employees and purchaser, definition, 447.712
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Administrative fund, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015
Administrative hearing commission, transfer to, 620.010
Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
Air Quality Attainment Act, select contractors, 643.310
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Bond issues, private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, powers and duties, 108.500 to 108.532
Business assistance offices
Relocation by Missouri business to another state
Alternatives, development by department, 620.020
Alternatives, implementation and developing duties, 620.020
Information available by department, duties, 620.020
Requests for assistance to be made by whom, 620.020
Business assistance offices, small business
Duties and purpose, 620.500
Established in department of economic development, 620.500
Higher education institutions, business assistance offices
Contract requirements, 620.503
Establishing, procedure, 620.503
Information and records furnished by department, 620.503
Purposes, 620.503
Staff, officers, consultants, appointed by director, 620.500
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Business assistance offices, small business — cont'd

Business extension service team
Assistance, requests for, review of, 620.1027
Creation, 620.1020
Director, duties, 620.1025
Duties, 620.1020, 620.1027
Financial assistance, help in obtaining, 620.1027

Fund, business extension service team
Contracting directly with community development corporations authorized for department, purpose, 620.1023
Created, 620.1023
Economically blighted urban districts, defined, 620.1023
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1023
Purpose, 620.1023
Members, selection, 620.1027
Plans, development of, financial assistance, 620.1027
 Provision of productivity assessment, factors, 620.1028
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 620.1029
 Selection of members, 620.1028
 Business facility, new or expanded, 135.100 to 135.150
 Business technology corporation, 348.251
 Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850

Capital access program act
Amount of loans, 620.1058
Citation of law, 620.1045
Control of accounts, 620.1053
Definitions, 620.1048
Fund created, 620.1055
Losses, recovery of, 620.1051
Program loss reserve account, procedure, 620.1051
Prohibited loans, 620.1060
Rules, promulgation, 620.1066
Use of funds, 620.1053
Use of loans, 620.1058

Centers for advanced technology
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Duties of department, 348.272
Funding, duties of department, limitation on use, 348.272
Grants may be provided by department, 348.272
Missouri corporation of science and technology, duties to assist department, 348.272
See also TECHNOLOGY
Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316

Certified capital company investments
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Community service act, state — cont'd
Fund created, use of moneys, 620.592
Information sharing and cooperation, 620.590
Purpose of commission, 620.584
Contracts with corporations authorized, 348.262
Conventions, major, issuance of grants, duties of department, 620.1620
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs, 620.1300
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Created, 620.010
Credit unions, division of
* See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
Examination of qualifying credit unions every eighteen months, 370.120
Liquidation of credit union, failure to insure, when, 370.362
Membership
Expansion, 370.081
Retroactive inclusion, 370.082
Powers, generally, Ch. 370
Development programs, department to pay contractors for services, 620.016
Director
ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Appointment, 620.010, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 36(a)
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, members, chosen from list, submission of, 327.031
Business extension service team, duties, 620.1025
Certificates, tax credit, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Compensation, 105.950
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Downtown economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.2070
Economic development finance board, membership, 100.265
Enterprise zone, duties, 135.250
Film commission, administration of, 620.1240
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.140, 135.150, 135.250
Letter rulings to be issued, procedure, binding, 135.682
Member of advisory committee for electronic commerce, serve as chairperson, 620.1580
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, director to be ex officio member, 41.010
Minority business advocacy commission, membership, 37.014
Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Private activity bond issues for industrial development and student loans, powers, duties, see BOND ISSUES
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Research expenses, tax credit for, duties, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retained business facilities, enterprise zone (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Rules relating to private activity bonds, promulgation, procedure, 108.510
Rural economic stimulus act report required, elements, 99.1060
Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490
Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Unclaimed funds, duties, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit
Credit allowed, amount, 99.1205
Definitions, 99.1205
Procedure to claim, 99.1205
Report required, 99.1205
Rulemaking authority, 99.1205
Distressed Communities
Definition, 135.530
Health research in distressed communities, including prevention of smoking, eligibility, 191.843
Tax Credit
Application, approval, 135.535
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545
Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit)
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Distressed communities rebuilding neighborhoods and census blocks (Tax Credit) — cont'd
Application for tax credit, 135.487
Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
Citation of law, 135.475
Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
Definitions, 135.478
Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
Downtown revitalization preservation program
Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Central business district, defined, 99.1082
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080
Economic development districts, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, COUNTY
Economic development finance board assigned to, 100.265
Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017
Electronic commerce, advisory committee established, members, terms, meetings, 620.1580
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Enhanced enterprise zones — cont'd
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647
Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Missouri technology corporation, transfer of duties to, 620.641
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont'd
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
Tax credit
Amount allowed, 620.644
Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
Title, 620.635
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Enterprise zones
Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
Certain counties, third class to have one zone designated by department, requirements, 135.206, 135.259
Certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
Duties, 135.206, 135.207, 135.209, 135.210, 135.250
Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Payroll factor, defined, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 135.432
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd
Enterprise zones — cont'd
Satellite enterprise zones, authorized where, requirements, 135.207, 135.209
Entrepreneurial Development Council
Council duties, 620.050
Created, members, appointment, 620.050
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.050
Registration fee, 620.050
Rulemaking authority, 620.050
Export development office
Created, purpose, 620.171
Powers and duties, 620.171
Family development account program
Community based organization, defined, 208.750
Death of account holder, effect of, 208.765
Definitions, 208.750
Eligibility, 208.760
Family development account, defined, 208.750
Financial institutions, participation, duties, 208.760
Forfeiture of account moneys, when, 208.765
Independent evaluation made, report submitted, when, 208.775
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax exemption, credit, when, maximum, 208.770
Withdrawal of funds, when, 208.760
Film commission, office of
Administration by director, 620.1240
Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
Local film office coordination, 620.1210
Location of commission, 620.1220
Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
Personnel provided, 620.1230
Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Film production projects, tax credit for, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
Financial assistance to be used for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment required, 620.017
Fund, administrative, created, administration of, sources, uses, 620.015
Geospatial intelligence jobs, retention of, redevelopment of St. Louis City blighted housing site, 99.866
Grant, eligibility for locating regional health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Grants, loans, other financial assistance
Failure to comply repayment required, 620.017
Information required, 620.017
Purpose for use, 620.017
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd
Grants, loans, other financial assistance — cont'd
Grape and wine producers, tax credit, application, 135.700
Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
Higher education applied projects fund
Duties, 173.545 to 173.565
Housing development commission, creation of nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, duties, rules, 135.140, 135.150
Industrial development and reserve fund, 100.281
Industrial development, private activity bond issues, see BOND ISSUES
Industrial development, see also INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Innovation campus tax credit, department duties, 620.2600
Innovation centers
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Duties, reports, 348.271
Insurance, department of
Constitutional amendment making division a department, adopted, department of economic development, duties expire, when, 620.010
Department to have no supervision, authority or control over division, 620.010
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, assigned to division, duties, 209.319
Investment funds service corporations or S corporations
Certificate
Appeal authorized if not certified, 620.1355
Application, director's duty, 620.1360
Director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Director to issue, 620.1355
Factors to be considered, 620.1355
Failure to qualify, appeal, 620.1355
File certificate with income tax return, 620.1355
Information may be required by director to establish qualifications, 620.1355
Issued, when, 620.1355
Department, defined, 620.1350
Director, defined, 620.1350
Election to compute income derived within state, procedure, 620.1350
Rules promulgation procedure, invalid, when, 620.1360
Israeli office for strategic partnerships, 620.3100
Job development and training
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Workforce development division assigned to department, 620.010

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT
OF — cont'd
Job development and training — cont'd
Job training
Contracts
Department to pay or reimburse contractors for services contracted for, 620.016
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Rulemaking authority
Coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
Task force on alternative sentencing
Expires, when, 217.860
Members, qualification, 217.860
Workforce development office to be member, 217.860
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
License denial for criminal conviction, prohibited when, effect, 314.200
Life sciences research, board of, established, 196.1103
Main street program
Citation of law, 251.470
City, defined, 251.473
Duties, 251.483
Established, 251.476
Fund, established, uses, not to lapse, 251.485
Moneys, appropriation of, from fund, 251.485
Participating cities, criteria, 251.483
Pilot cities, selection of, 251.481
Plan, developed, contents of, 251.481
Program, defined, 251.473
Purposes of program, 251.476
Selection of pilot cities, 251.481
Techniques used to achieve goals, 251.479
Manufacturing Jobs Act
Agreement required, 620.1910
Citation of law, 620.1910
Definitions, 620.1910
Maximum retention amount, 620.1910
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Manufacturing Jobs Act — cont'd
Qualified companies, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
Report to general assembly required, 620.1910
Rulemaking authority, 620.1910
Suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910
Microenterprise loan program
Authorization of program, 620.1069
Basic policies, determination of, rules, 620.1081
Fund, microenterprise loan revolving fund
Created, 620.1072
Funding, 620.1072
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 620.1072
Percentage reserved for female-owned microenterprises, 620.1072
Purpose of fund, 620.1072
Interest, 620.1078
Oversight committee, duties, 630.1069
Permissible loans, 620.1078
Rules, procedure, 620.1066, 620.1075
Standards of eligibility, 620.1075
Military advocate, office of, department to provide administrative support, 41.1012
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, department to provide administrative support, 41.1010
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980, 99.1060
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980, 99.1060
State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Missouri quality jobs act — cont’d
Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
Annual report, 620.1881
Benefits available, 620.1881
Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
Definitions, 620.1878
Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
Title of law, 620.1875
Missouri quality jobs act — cont’d
Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Missouri small business incubators fund, 620.495
Missouri workforce investment board
Authority of, limitation on, 620.513
By-laws to be established, 620.512
Created, 620.511
Duties of the board, 620.513
Meetings, 620.511
Members, terms, expenses, 620.511
Operations of board, restrictions on, 620.512
Purpose, 620.511
Report required, 620.513
Rulemaking authority, 620.512
Missouri Works Program
Benefits, requirements, 620.2015
Business relocation, factor in determining eligibility, 620.2015
Citation of law, 620.2000
Definitions, 620.2005
Department duties, 620.2020
Incentives, alternative, 620.2010
Participation procedures, 620.2020
Prohibited acts, 620.2020
Qualified company duties, 620.2020
Report, contents, 620.2020
Rulemaking authority, 620.2020
Sunset provision, 620.2020
Tax credits authorized, when, 620.2010
Tax credits, maximum allowed, allocations, 620.2020
Withholding tax, retention of for new jobs, when, 620.2010
Written agreement required, 620.2015
Missouri Works Training Program
Bankruptcy, notification required, 620.803
Community college funds created, use of moneys, 620.809
Definitions, 620.800
Forms, 620.809
Fund established, use of moneys, 620.806
New capital investment, defined, 620.800
New job, defined, 620.800
Oversight committee created, 620.803
Project facility, defined, 620.800
Projects, establishment, procedure, 620.809
Qualified company, defined, 620.800
Sunset provision, 620.809
Targeted industry, defined, 620.800
Training program established, purpose, funding, 620.803
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612
Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of — cont'd
Light rail — cont'd
Definition, 386.020
Division, authority to regulate, 622.090
Division, powers and duties, 389.1005
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Multipurpose water resources program for water supply and storage projects
Ballot form, 256.445
Bonds, procedure to issue, 256.445
Citation of law, 256.435
Contributions, grants, may be received for construction or renovations, costs limitation, 256.443
Definitions, 256.437
Plan, content, approval of plan by director, requirements, 256.443
Rules authorized, 256.447
State may participate in projects, when, 256.440
Taxes submitted to voters, rate of tax, collection, 256.445
Voter approval to incur debt, issue bonds, levy and collect taxes, 256.445
Water resource program established, 256.440
Neighborhood assistance program (Tax Credit)
Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120
Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowable, 32.120
Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Neighborhood assistance, see COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
New jobs fund, creation, purpose, effective date, 620.1030
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Private activity bonds for industrial development and student loans, see BOND ISSUES
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Psychologists, practice, regulation, see PSYCHOLOGISTS
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Public counsel for department exempt from merit system, 36.030
Public service commission
General counsel, powers and duties, transferred, 620.010
Public counsel, appointed by, 386.700
Transferred to, powers, duties, 620.010
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see also TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Records of all state agencies, boards, commissions, to have access, exception, 625.041
Regional planning commissions
Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, 251.036
Funding, application, forms, notice, duties, 251.036
Payments, from state funds, when, limitation, 251.032
Powers, duties, 251.170
Relocation by Missouri business to another state, see subheading, Business Assistance Offices, this heading
Repayment to department of any grant loan or financial assistance not used for required purpose, certain information required, 620.017
Research expenses, tax credit, duties, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rulemaking authority of department, procedure, 620.010
Rulemaking authority, technology centers, state technology corporation, procedure, 348.275
Rural empowerment zones
Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
Rural regional development grants
Authorized, 620.750
Grant procedure, 620.750
Qualified rural regional development groups, duties, 620.750
Rulemaking authority, 620.750
Use of moneys, 620.750
Satellite zones, enterprise zones of urban redevelopment, duties, 135.207, 135.209
Short title, state rail preservation act, 680.130
Show-Me heroes program
Department, duties, 620.515
Eligibility requirements, 620.515
Show-Me heroes program — cont’d
National guard troops returning to find work, 620.515
Purpose, assisting spouse of active duty, national guard, reserve, or military personnel, 620.515
Report to general assembly, when, 620.515
Vocational training, 620.515

Small business development centers program
Contracts authorized directly with technology corporations for department, 620.030
Cooperation with governmental agencies for reports, statistical data, 620.1005
Definitions, 620.1000
Financial agreement with host entity as to amount of money available, 620.1001

Fund
Abolishing of fund, money to go to general revenue, 620.1001
Created, 620.1001
Defined, 620.1000
Distribution, duties of director, 620.1001
Interest and income to be credited to fund, 620.1001
Investment duties of state treasurer, 620.1001
Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, 620.1001
Missouri small business development centers program, defined, 620.1000
Powers and duties of center, 620.1002
Publication of data by director, costs for printing may be charged, 620.1005
Report annually, duty of director, report made to whom, 620.1007

Small business incubator program
Application for loan or guarantee, to contain what, to be reviewed on what criteria, 620.495
Definitions, 620.495
Department, powers and duties, 620.495
Loans and guarantee, how administered, 620.495
Loans may convert to grants, 620.495
Missouri small business incubator fund, 620.495
Participant, defined, 620.495
Reports, what, when, from whom, to whom, 620.495
Sponsors, duties, 620.495

Tax credit
Application for claiming tax credit, duties, 620.495
Assignment contract, contents, procedure, 620.495
Assignment, transfer sale of credit, amount allowed, value, 620.495
Carry over of earned credit if tax liability exceeded, 620.495
Certification of credit to department of revenue, 620.495
Contributions to local sponsor or to fund, amount of credit, 620.495

Small business incubator program — cont’d
Tax credit — cont’d
Corporation franchise tax credit, 620.495
Income tax credit, 620.495
Limitation, 620.495
Procedure to claim, 620.495
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Unused credits in hands of assignee, carry forward five year limitation, 620.495
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Small business regulatory fairness board, department to staff, 536.305
Small business tax credit for compliance with Americans with Disabilities Act, rulemaking authority, 135.490

Sporting event support contracts
Application, procedure, 67.3000, 67.3005
Contract submission for certification, 67.3000
Definitions, 67.3000
Rulemaking authority, 67.3000, 67.3005
Site selection organization, defined, 67.3000
Sunset date, 67.3005
Tax credit amount, 67.3005
Tax credit eligibility, 67.3000

Tax credit
Distressed Communities
Application, approval, 135.535
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area having new employees given tax credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Transportation development of the area, credit for application, 135.545
Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Fees, department may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Income tax for new or expanded business, duties, 135.120, 135.130, 135.150
Qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.304 to 348.316
Qualified research expenses, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Research requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092
Revenue expenses, rules procedure, rules invalid, when, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tourism, division of transferred to department, 620.010
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Twenty-first century communities demonstration projects
Established, 620.1037
Rulemaking, procedure, 620.1037
Vesting of credit for new or expanded business facility, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
Wine and grape producers, tax credit, application, 135.700
Women's council
Executive director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 186.014
Executive secretary to be part of department, 186.014
Executive secretary, appointment, duties, 186.014
Reports from certain state agencies to council and other officials, contents, due when, 186.019
Staff to furnish, duty, 186.011
Workfare renovation project
Commission, goals, powers, 215.347
Workforce development, division of Director
Vocational and technical education, duties, 178.585
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
Advisory committee, members, duties, 620.1100
Audit authorized, 620.1103
Data base of programs, 620.1100
Fund, established, administration, 620.1100
Funds, assignment of for programs, 620.1103
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act — cont'd
Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits, allowed when, limitation, apportionment, 135.460
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572
EDUCATION
* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
* See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, 160.545
Academically deficient schools
Suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227
Advantage Missouri program
Areas, high demand, 173.781
Board, duties, 173.781
Citation, 173.775
Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
Definitions, 173.778
Fund, 173.775
Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
Occupations, high demand, 173.781
Participation limitations, 173.784
Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
After-school retreat reading and assessment program established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for high school graduation, 160.570
EDUCATION — cont'd
Assessment system, statewide — cont'd
At-risk students
Application for support services, students, 167.280
Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260
Specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Support services, 167.280
Bill of rights, St. Louis students, ballot proposal, 162.666
Blind students, education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
Breakfast program, 191.803
Bullying, policy against, requirements for school districts, 160.775
Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323
Charter schools
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
Contract for services, 160.415
Debt permitted, 160.415
Definitions, 160.400
Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417
Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
Liability of governing board members, 160.405
Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415
Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
Sponsor, 160.400
Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Termination of charter, 160.405

EDUCATION — cont'd
Charter schools — cont'd
Tuition prohibited, 160.415
Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
Children, ability to contract for receipt of student loans, admission to high school or postsecondary school, 431.056
Confinedment of a student prohibited, when, 160.263
Contingent expiration, outstanding school act, 143.107
Critical need, statewide areas of, funding, duties of commissioner of education, 160.530
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Dropouts, urban school districts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund
Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Educational service agency, school districts may designate, when, 162.1180
Elementary and secondary, department of, sheltered workshops, duties of, 205.969
Emergency preparedness plans, adoption by local school board, contents, 160.480
Equipment, apparatus and furnishings, lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
Excellence in education
Discipline, written policy, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Funding, excellence in education revolving fund deposit, investment, purpose, 160.268
General assembly joint committee, appointed, duties, 160.254
Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
Purposes, 160.251
EDUCATION — cont'd

Excellence in education — cont'd

Rules, procedure, 160.272
Scholarships, 160.276 to 160.283
Testing certain subjects, 160.257
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Family literacy programs may be established by public schools, 160.051
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
First Steps program, state participation in Part C of IDEA, early intervention services for infants and toddlers, 160.900 to 160.925
Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226
Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Gifted children, see GIFTED CHILDREN
Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223

Head start program

Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
Higher, student of, called to active military service, options, 41.948
Holocaust education and awareness commission created, members, executive director, 161.700
Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
Insurance agents and brokers, continuing education, 375.030
Investment guidelines for elementary funds law (CH. 402)

Job training, Missouri individual training account program — cont'd

Joint committee on education, general assembly, powers, duties, 160.254; development of a comprehensive funding formula for higher education, 21.487
Lease purchase agreements for apparatus, equipment and furnishings permitted, when, 177.082
Lifelong learning month, observed in February, public school activities, 9.140
Literacy hot line, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
Loans for teaching candidates, see STUDENTS
Loans, students, see STUDENTS
Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226
Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Military children, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000
Military services, higher education students called to active duty, options, 41.948
Missouri health and educational facilities authority act (CH. 360)

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517
Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
Citation of law, 166.500
Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
Contribution limits, 166.508
Definitions, 166.502
Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
Established, 166.501
Investment of funds, 166.505
Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
Program created, 166.505
Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
Rulemaking authority, 166.520
Use of moneys, 166.511

Missouri higher education savings program

Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
Citation, 166.400
Confidentiality of information, 166.456
Definitions, 166.410
Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.410
Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421
Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440

Participation agreement

Defined, 166.410
EDUCATION — cont’d
Missouri higher education savings program — cont’d
Participation agreement — cont’d
Terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Program created, 166.415
Property, not state, 166.440
Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415
Review, state treasurer, 166.450
Rules, 166.445
Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
Tax exemption, 166.435
Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy for transfer of students within district required, 162.1190
Multyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
Northwest Missouri State University, board of governors, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332
Outstanding schools act
Citation of law, 160.500
Contingent expiration date, 143.107
Trust fund, established, 160.500
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
Parent and family involvement in education week, to be proclaimed when, 9.139
Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Parent's bill of rights, 161.850
Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Physical education required, definitions, 167.720
Physical fitness, elementary and secondary students, rules, 161.450
Postsecondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
 Priority schools
Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
Rules, 160.720
Withholding of funds, when, 160.720

EDUCATION — cont’d
Priority schools — cont’d
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
Ready to work endorsement program, requirements, 160.575
Religious books may be used in classroom, when, 170.340
Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
Retired teachers, metropolitan districts
Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
May return to teaching, when, 105.269
Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Scholarships for teaching degrees, candidates
Application to contain preferences, 160.276
Award, how determined, 160.278
Department may sell loans to higher education loan authority, 160.283
Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
Failure to teach, effect, 160.283
Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
Loans may be sold, 160.281
Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
Value of scholarship, 160.276
School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
School districts enrollment option plan, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
School flex program established, 160.539
School read-in day designated for second Friday in March, 9.137
Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
Service learning programs, school districts encouraged to adopt, 170.037
Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
EDUCATION — cont’d
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, licensing, fees, exemption from inspections, operation restrictions, 301.800
Standards for teaching required, 160.045
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166

Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
Superintendent to provide information on post-secondary financial assistance, 167.278

Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435
Teacher assistant, kindergarten through third, program established, eligibility, 167.263
Teachers, retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
Testing, scoring rubic to be used, 161.101
Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
Transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060; computation of state aid, 162.1061
Transfer of students within school district, multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy required, 162.1190
Unemployment compensation, services for education institutions, benefits denied, when, 288.040
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236
Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
* See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
A+ schools program, duties, 160.545
Accountability report card, standard form, development of, 160.522
Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
Administrator assessment center
Duties of department, 168.405
Evaluation and other content, 168.405
Evaluation procedure, 168.410
Fees and funding, 168.409
Travel and living expenses, 168.409
Unsatisfactory assessment, effect, appeal, 168.405
Adult basic education program, English language services provided to non-native speakers, 161.227
Advisory boards, schools for the blind and the deaf, compensation of members, 162.800; how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795
Advisory council for certification of educators, student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, 168.400
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
After-school retreat reading and assessment program, established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680
Agricultural courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
AIDS education, program development duties, contents, limitations, 191.668
Alternative education, district to withhold funding, department to pay costs, 167.164
American history, constitutions and Missouri state government, requirements, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Asbestos, list of buildings, department of health to send, 643.263
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Audit of enrollment and attendance records of school districts, 165.122

Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources
Citation of law, 161.825
Definitions, 161.825
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources — cont'd
Department duties, 161.825
List of resources, 161.825
Scholarship granting organizations, requirements, duties, 161.825
Sunset provision, 161.825
Awards by state board of education to high school students for service and academic achievement, 170.011

Blind students, readers compensated, how, 178.180
Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765
Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR
Board of education, state, see State Board Of
Education, this heading
Braille educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who distribute, 170.132
Breakfast program, 191.803
Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for personnel participating, certain state schools, duties, 168.520
Career and student organization activities, department to provide staffing support, 161.106
Career and technical courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515

Charter schools
Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
Contract for services, 160.415
Debt permitted, 160.415
Defined, 160.400
Definitions, 160.405
Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417
Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
Liability of governing board members, 160.405
Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
Operation where, permitted, 160.400
Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415

Charter schools — cont'd
Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
Sponsor, 160.400
Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
State aid, distribution, 160.415
Termination of charter, 160.405
Tuition prohibited, 160.415
Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Children's needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518
Civics education initiative, examination required, 170.345
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, powers and duties of the department, 161.400 to 161.409

Commissioner of education
A+ schools program, duties, 160.545
Academic standards, statewide, advice and counsel upon, 160.526
Advisory council of certification for educators, member's recommendations, duties, 168.015
American history and institutions, instruction in schools, waiver when, duties, 170.011
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200
Blind, schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020; authority, duty, 162.765
Boundaries of certain school districts, duties, 162.221
Budget forms for school districts, duties, 67.090
Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, duties, 168.500 to 168.515
Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compulsory attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
Constitutions of United States and Missouri, instruction in schools, duties, 170.011
Critical need, statewide areas of, funds, duties, 160.530
Deaf, schools for, appointment of superintendent's authority, duty, 161.020, 162.765
Distressed industry task force to be member, 660.451
Duties, 161.122
Ex officio member of board of regents, state colleges, 174.050
Genetics advisory committee to appoint liaison officer, 191.310
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont’d
Commissioner of education — cont’d
Health and educational facilities authority, advisory member, 360.106
Health and educational facility authority, direct deposit agreements, duties, 360.112
Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
Hour reduction, destruction or damage to buildings or flooding, inclement weather, when, limitation, duty, 160.041
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Liaison employee for advisory committee on public health facilities, to appoint, 189.060
Meetings of state board, to call when, electronic records, 161.072
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, mandatory compliance with, procedure, when, 160.518
Ombudsman for children in residential treatment, 210.1050
Seven-director districts, election to establish, duties, 162.221
Special educational services
Advisory committees for state schools for the handicapped, appointment of, duties of members, 162.805
Advisory committees to be appointed, qualifications of members, 162.690
Diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700
Rulemaking authority, 162.700
Special services to be provided, when, 162.700
Surplus property, fees for handling, duties, bond, 37.080
Temporary teaching certificates, county, duties, 168.021
Vocational and technical education
Grants to public high schools, duties, 178.585
Linn State Technical College, duties, 178.584
Occupations, demand, listing, duties, 178.585
Vocational education, duties, assistants, 178.540
Work certificate forms, child labor, duties, 294.070
Commissioner, Constitution of the U.S. and State of Missouri, duties, 170.011
Committee on purchases, 34.050
Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
Constitution Project, participation in, effect of, 170.350
Created, 161.020
Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont’d
Deaf and hard of hearing
Missouri commission for, powers and duties of department, 161.400 to 161.410
Missouri commission for, see also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
Schools for, appointment of superintendent, 161.020, 162.765
Students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756
Developmental screening programs
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Developmentally delayed children programs for
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Diabetes medical management plan, 167.800 to 167.824
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
District reorganization, section of, duties, 161.152
Division of public schools
Commissioner to supervise, 161.122
Employees, appointment, compensation, 161.132
Includes what, 161.132
Offices, records, 161.142
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, duties, 178.920 to 178.960
Division of special services, school for blind, 162.730; school for deaf, 162.730
Dyslexia, guidelines and screening, when, 167.950
Dyslexia, legislative task force, 633.420
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
Department powers, duties, 161.215
Fund
Created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of, 210.199
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure by department of health required for use of fund, 210.199
Licenses of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early childhood education, department of elementary and secondary education to develop standards for, 161.213
Early learning quality assurance report, 161.217
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd

Education preparation, Missouri advisory board, duties, 161.097
Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132

Elderly health and nutrition act
Intergenerational care and training program involving student volunteers, 208.624
Invest in caring program, duties, 208.624
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650
Excellence in education program, powers, duties, 160.257 to 160.278
Excellence in education, revolving fund, administration, deposit, interest, purpose, duties, 160.268
Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300

Family care safety registry
Records compared, updating information, 210.915
Rulemaking authority, 210.915
Use of information, when, 210.922
Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Foreign language study, materials provided, when, 161.226
Gifted and talented children, advisory council on the education of, 161.249

Gifted children
Defined, 162.675
Programs authority, district may establish, board to approve, 162.720
Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
Green cleaning programs, establish guidelines and specifications, districts to be provided with information, rulemaking authority, 161.365

Head start program
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Health insurance, state program, information to be attached to free and reduced lunch program application, 208.658
High school, equivalency, certificate issued by board, when, 161.093
High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375

Hunger relief and outreach
Filing of waiver required, 191.803
Rules, authorized, 191.803
Waiver, procedure, valid procedure, 191.803

Immunization
Educational materials, distribution, 192.072
Fluoride treatments administered at same time, 167.181
Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
School children against certain diseases, 167.181
Information required, furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, liability limited, 160.065
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Materials provided for foreign language study, when, 161.226
Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375
Military training pilot program, 160.700

Missouri
Critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program, 168.600
Educational employees' memorial scholarship, 173.267
Teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.957
Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
Over-the-counter weight loss pills, distribution of information on dangers of use, 192.915
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820

Parent education programs
Assist school districts, 178.693
District may contract with certain not for profit agencies, 178.693
Standards for review and approval, duties, 178.695
Parent's bill of rights, 161.850

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)
Bidding process, 160.910
Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
Compilation of data, 160.910
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps) — cont'd

Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
Fees, collection of, 160.920
Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
Funding limitations, 160.920
Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910
Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
Rulemaking authority, 160.900
System to be maintained, 160.910
Third-party payers, 160.920
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
Physical fitness challenge for students, department to adopt rules, 161.450
Postponing sexual involvement program, department to offer, 208.341
Postsecondary readiness, at-risk students to be identified, 167.905
Principal-administrator academy
Duties, 168.405
Established, 168.407
Fees and funding, 168.409
Location, 168.407
Travel and living expenses, how paid, 168.409
Priority schools
Deficiencies, comprehensive school improvement plan required, contents, 160.720
Designation as priority school by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.720
Educational audits, requirements, 160.720
Priority schools and school districts to be identified, criteria, accountability, 160.720
Rules, 160.720
Withholding of funds, when, 160.720
Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
Pupils, assignment to districts other than that of residence, duties, 167.121
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011
Read to be ready program
Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd

Read to be ready program — cont'd

Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340
Reading assessments, improvement plans, additional reading instruction and retention in grade permitted, 167.645
Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
Ready to work endorsement program, development, 160.575
Rebuild Missouri schools program created, 160.459
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Reports required and furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, limited liability, 160.065
Resource standards, failure to meet, no penalty, when, 161.209
Retirement system, old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
Review of existing rules, 161.209
Rules, duty to seek comment on, 161.209
Rules, schools and school districts, procedure, 170.225
Salaries, minimum teachers, duties, 163.172
Scholarships, students working for teaching degree, duties, 160.276, 160.278
School district enrollment option act
Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
Definitions, 162.1042
Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd

School district enrollment option act — cont’d
Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057

School districts in financial stress
Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529
Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527
Factors determining, 161.520
Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520
Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527
School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520
Surplus property sales, distribution of proceeds, 177.091
Teachers and incidental fund, fiscal year ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525
School flex program established, 160.539
School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609
School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
Schools for the blind and the deaf, advisory boards, how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.800
Sex education, program on postponing sexual involvement, department to offer, 208.341
Sexual assault protection program, duties, 589.020

Sheltered workshop
Duties, 178.930
Fund, sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund
Administered by department, 178.930
Balance in fund not to exceed certain amount, 178.930
Created in state treasury, 178.930
Unexpended balance at end of fiscal year transfer to general revenue, exception, 178.930
Payment to, by department, proof required, amount, how computed, signed by whom, 178.930
Preference in bidding for the blind, state purchases, 34.165
Rules to be maintained, 178.930
Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
Special education, section of, director, 161.162

Special educational services
* See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY, subheading Commissioner Of Education
Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136

Blindness skills specialist
Defined, 162.1130
Duties, 162.1133
Fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
Definitions, 162.1130
Duties, blindness skills specialist, 162.1133
Fund created, 162.1142
Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133
Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133
Teacher assistant for the blind, 162.1130
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000

Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
Area which may be included, 162.830
Authorized, 162.815
Change of child's assignment made when, consent required, when, 162.955
Child, eligibility for programs, determined how, regulations to be promulgated by state board of education, 162.885
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820
Interim placement, 162.955
Procedure to establish, petition, election, duties of state board of education, 162.825
Review, children's diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment
Appeal
From original review, procedure, 162.961
Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.958, 162.961
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont’d

Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont’d

- Review, children’s diagnosis, assignment, denial of assignment — cont’d
  - Schools, established when, 162.880

State aid

- Duties of department, 162.930
- Vocational education to be provided, 162.895

Standards for teaching required, 160.045

State board of education

Academic performance standards

- Adoption of, procedure, 160.514, 161.855
- Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526
- Charter and local districts may adopt, 160.514
- Criteria, 160.526
- Pilot assessments, 161.855
- Work groups to convene, 161.855
- Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092
- Advisory council of certification for educators, appointment, duties, 168.015
- Advisory panel established, alternative assessments for special education students, 160.518
- Alternative education grants to school districts, 167.335
- Annexation of district to adjoining district when boundary changes or new district created, when, duties of board of education, 162.071
- Arbitrator of district boundary change dispute, appointment, 162.431
- Arbitrators of school property apportionment dispute, appointment, 162.041
- Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518

Assessment system, statewide

- Advice and counsel on implementation, 160.526
- Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
- Criteria, 160.526
- Development, 160.518
- Legislative veto of, 160.526
- Scores not counted, when, 160.518
- Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518

Assessments, special education, duties, 160.518

Asthma inhalers, possession and self-administration of, authorization to be granted, when, 167.627

Awards, annually to students nominated by high schools for academics and service, duties, 170.011

Blind students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756

Blind, see also BLIND SCHOOL FOR

Boundary changes or new school district created, annexation of certain districts to adjoining district, when, 162.071

Breakfast program, hardship grants, 191.805

Building revolving fund, schools, duties, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont’d

State board of education — cont’d

State board of education

- Bus routes and portions of routes, powers and duties, 163.161
- Bus signaling devices, manner to be used determined by board, duty, 304.050

Certificates of license to teach

- Doctoral degrees, 168.021
- Duties of board, 168.021
- Fees, deposited in excellence in education revolving fund, 168.021
- Other state’s certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
- Powers and duties, 161.092
- Rulemaking authority, 168.021
- Types of certificates granted, requirements, 168.021
- Certification requirements of teacher convicted of felony or crime involving moral turpitude, 168.071
- Classification of schools, duties, 161.092
- Closing of districts, authority, 171.121
- Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
- Community colleges, fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411
- Compensation and expenses, 161.022
- Contracts for special educational services, duties, standards to be established, supervisory authority, 162.705
- Coordinating board, higher education, report on performance of high school graduates, 173.750
- Correction of errors in apportionment of state aid, 163.091
- County clerk to report annually, 51.163
- Curriculum frameworks, development of, 160.514
- Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
- Dental hygiene instruction in texts, duties, 170.031
- Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
- Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or community college, duties of board, 178.411
- District reorganization, plans, approval required, exception, 162.181
- Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009
- Field trips in common carriers, power to make rules and regulations, 304.060
- Financial stress, school district program, powers and duties, 161.520 to 161.529
- Flag etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority, 161.104
- Gifted children programs, approval, duties, 162.720
- Hardship grants, breakfast program, 191.805
- Highschool graduation, no single test to be required by board for graduation, 160.570
- Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers for vocational-technical schools or junior college, duties of board, 178.411
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
State board of education — cont'd
Hunger relief, hardship grants, breakfast program, 191.805
Inspections, rules authorized, 161.092
Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Job sharing rules for teachers, 168.303
Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Longitudinal data system required, student data accessibility, 161.096
Manual on physical education, health supervision, nurse service, 161.102
Medications, possession and self-administration of, authorization to be granted, when, 167.627
Meetings, semiannual, special, how called, electronic records, 161.072
Members, appointment, term, removal, 161.022
Minimum requirements for licensure, duties, 168.021
Missouri critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program
Amount of award, maximum, 168.600
Eligibility, 168.600
Repayment, 168.600
Rulemaking authority, 168.600
Oath, 161.042
Officers, selection, tenure, 161.062
Official acts, vote required, 161.082
One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
Parental and family involvement in education, board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Part-time schools, duties, 178.340 to 178.360
Physical education, rules and regulations, manual, 161.102
Powers and duties, 161.092
Powers and duties, teacher training programs, accreditation of law schools, 161.097
Public school fund, duties, 161.092, 166.041
School building revolving fund, duties, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Schools for the blind and the deaf
* See also Assignment, Denial of Assignment, Review, Children's Diagnosis and Special School Districts For Education And Training Of Handicapped Children, this heading
Appointment and compensation of all personnel, 162.765
Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created, duties of board, 162.790
Eye examinations required for students at school for the blind, medical treatment authorized, when, 162.775
Property for, may be acquired how, condemnation authorized, when, 162.785
Property of, in care and control of board, duties, 162.780
Superintendents to make reports, 162.770
Service-learning programs, board to encourage adoption and provide assistance to school districts, 170.037
Sheltered workshop law, personnel, appointment, 178.950
Special educational services
Additional personnel authorized, 162.760
Alternative assessments, 160.518
Amount due from districts for expense of certain handicapped children, collection procedure, duties of department, 162.745
Assignment of child to special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
Blind, school for, 162.730
Contracts with special school districts authorized, 162.750
Deaf, school for, 162.730
Donated funds, how handled, trust funds created, duties of board, 162.790
Evaluation of handicapped and severely handicapped, board to promulgate regulations, 162.685
Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
Gifted children, special programs may be established for, standards to be established by board, 162.720
May acquire property for state schools for the blind, deaf, or disabled, how, condemnation authorized, when, 162.785
Professional personnel employed in, regulations governing, 162.715
Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685
Schools for blind, deaf, and severely disabled, administrative duties, 162.730
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont’d
State board of education — cont’d
Special educational services — cont’d
Severely disabled, special programs provided for, when, 162.725, 162.730
Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685
Special school districts for education of disabled children
Duties, 162.825
Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
Election of directors, 162.845
Eligibility of child for programs, regulations to be promulgated by board, 162.885
Missouri schools for the severely disabled, blind and deaf, property of, in care and control of board, duties, 162.780
Organizational election results, how determined, duties of board, 162.845
Petition to organize, review by board, when, duties of board, 162.835
State schools for blind and deaf, appointment of all personnel, how made, compensation, how set, 162.765
Transportation
Cooperation with department, sheltered workshop and students, 162.755
Disabled students to be provided by, when, 162.755
Missouri schools for the severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755
Sheltered workshop employees to be furnished for, workshop to pay, 162.755
State schools for severely disabled, established, when, 162.730
Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096
Surplus property, state agency, powers, 37.075, 37.080
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Unaccredited or dissolved districts
Hearing prior to determination of attachment of territory, 162.081
Options, 162.081
Special administrative board, duties, authority expires, when, 162.081; additional members, 162.083
Vacancy, how filled, 161.052
Veterans’ training, duties, personnel, 161.172
Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
Vocational education
Administration of federal act, duties, 178.440
Advisory council, appointment, duties, 178.550
Appropriations for, to recommend, 178.480
Expenditures authorized, 178.570
Funds, return to districts and colleges, 178.520
Grants, enhancement, 178.585
Powers and duties, 178.450
Report to general assembly, 178.580
Report, procedure, contents, duties, 161.610
Standards for and inspection of school, duties, 178.530
Strategic plan, formulation, 178.550
Vocational rehabilitation, powers and duties, 178.610 to 178.630
War orphans, education, duties, 161.172
Vocational school fee waivers, displaced homemakers, duties of board, 178.411
State board, reorganization of school districts, duties, 162.152
Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166
Student promotion conditioned on remediation
Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640
Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640
Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640
Student teachers, entry level testing and assessment, duties, practice teaching bypassed, when, 168.400
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Study plan, personal, developed prior to ninth grade, 167.903
Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098
Teachers
Employed by department to have prior service credit in state system, 104.342
Employed full-time by department may elect to be in state retirement system, when, 104.342
Minimum salaries, duties, 163.172
Remaining in public school retirement systems entitled to refund of contribution and becoming noncontributory members, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement benefits, 104.342
Supplemental salaries, duties, 168.500 to 168.520
Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375
Teacher's license, refusal to issue or renew, discipline of a holder, revocation, when, appeal from, judicial review, 168.071
Testing, department to develop scoring rubic, 161.101
Testing, minimum key skills, duties, annual report to legislature, 160.257
Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132
Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY — cont'd
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trauma-informed initiative and pilot program, 161.1050, 161.1055
Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program, department to administer, 173.232
Veterans and POW's, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360
Veterans day observance required in schools, when, 170.049
Veterans' training institutions, duties, personnel, 161.172
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194
Vocational rehabilitation, division of, see VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION, DIVISION OF
Youth services, division of, to set educational standards for children committed to, inspections, reports, 219.056

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173)
* See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
Academic scholarship program, definitions applicable, requirements, amount, effect of transfer or withdrawal, 173.250
Advanced placement incentive grants, amount, eligibility, 173.1350
Advantage Missouri program
Areas of high demand, how determined, 173.781
Board, duties, 173.781
Citation, purpose, 173.775
Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
Definitions, 173.778
Fund, use, purpose, sources of moneys, 173.775
Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
Occupations, high demand, 173.781
Participation limitations, 173.784
Tax credit, donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Advantage Missouri program — cont'd
Advisory committee, members, duties, 173.005
Anatomical board, state, transferred to department, 173.005
Annual certification of lawful presence of students required, 173.1110
Appropriations, certain institutions, how made, 173.005
Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Budget requests, institutional, review of, 163.191
Budget, four-year institutions, annual request submitted to department, 173.1540
Campus free expression act, 173.1550
Central Missouri State University, international safety and environmental resource center, construction, appropriations, 174.323
Citizenship, documentation of or lawful presence required, 173.1110
Commission on higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005
Commissioner
Appointment, 173.007
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, commissioner member of, 633.200
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Compensation, 173.007
Constitution of the U.S. and state of Missouri, duties, 170.011
Education centers council established, commissioner to be a member, duties, 191.980
Holocaust education and awareness commission, membership on, 161.700
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Powers and duties, 173.007
Racial equality movement, instruction required, 170.011
Community colleges
District area formation, procedure, ballot, form, 178.800
High school districts offering community college courses, establishment as junior college, 178.400
Petition to establish, 178.800
Recording of order to organize, required, 178.800
Compact, midwestern higher education, 173.700
Concurrent enrollment pilot program, 173.2520
Coordinating board
Academic scholarship program, administration of, promulgate rules, 173.250
Accounting, master's degrees, Missouri Western and Missouri Southern may offer, requirements, 174.324
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd
Coordinating board — cont'd
Admission guidelines for institutions, duty to establish, 173.005
Community college courses
Approval and supervision, 178.370
Districts, duties, 173.005
Districts, formation and supervision, 178.770, 178.890
High school districts, established as community college districts, duties, supervision, 178.400
Competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Cooperation with board required, penalty for failure, 173.005
Cooperative agreements between institutions, development of, 173.005
Created, 173.005
Data to be complied, 173.005
Degree programs, duties, 173.005
Develop new programs for state colleges and universities, 173.051
Duties, 173.005, Art. IV, Sec. 52
Eye protection recommendations, duties, 170.009
Harris-Stowe State University education program, approval, duties, 174.310
International student exchanges, 173.730
Loans for students, postsecondary education, personnel, number authorized, 173.105
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Masters programs, new, approval by coordinating board required, 174.324
Meeting with advisory committee, 173.005
Members of board, qualifications, 173.005
Mission statements, five year review
Contents, 173.030
Due every five years, 173.030
Purpose of review, 173.030
Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
Missouri college guarantee program
Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, administered by, duties, 173.267
Personnel of board, number, authority to employ, 173.005
Proprietary schools, powers and duties, 173.604 to 173.618
Residence status of students, duties, 173.005
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Rulemaking authority
Academic scholarship program, 173.250
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd

Coordinating board — cont'd

Rulemaking authority — cont'd

Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081

Student loans

Defaulted, wage withholding, 173.115
Guarantors, promulgate rules, 173.186
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, duties, 173.234
Term, compensation, 173.005
Transfer of students, duties, 173.005
Truman State University, duties, 174.630
Vocational and technical education, duties, 173.005

Core curriculum transfer act

Common course numbering equivalency matrix, 178.786
Credit transfer requirements, 178.788
Definitions, 178.785
Forty-two credit hour block, transfer of credits, 178.787
Recommendations for lower division core curriculum, 178.786
Rulemaking authority, 178.789
Transfer practices, criteria to evaluate, 178.788
Created, department, 173.005
Degree programs, 15 to finish act, 173.2510
Director, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Division of higher education abolished, powers and duties transferred, 173.005
Dual credit providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500
Dual credit scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505
Employees of institutions, out-of-state travel, reporting duties, 105.498
Expressive activities on campus protected, 173.1550
Faculty, no discrimination in hiring based on lack of graduate degree, 173.475
Financial assistance on post secondary education, information to be provided to schools, 167.278
Gifts to institutions of higher education, report to department, when, contents, 173.275
Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203
Guided pathways to success, 173.2515
Historical society transferred to Missouri University, 173.005

Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state

Contracts to provide instruction, professional or graduate, research, requirements, 173.051
Instruction, professional or graduate, may contract with coordinating board to furnish, requirements, 173.051

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont'd

Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state — cont'd

Research program, contract to provide, requirements, 173.051
Information technology certification program, components, 173.675

Innovation education campus

Coordinating board, review by, 178.1100
Definitions, 178.1100
Fund created, use of moneys, 178.1100
Purpose, 178.1100
Institutions, state, transferred to department, 173.005

Junior college courses, high school districts

Coordinating board to supervise, 178.400
Established as junior college districts, procedure, 178.400

Kids' chance scholarship program

Administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254
Collection and distribution of funds for program, 173.256
Fund created, kids' chance scholarship fund, administration by state treasurer, 173.256
Library commission abolished, 173.005
Loan forgiveness, public service loans, department to create guidance on notice, 105.1445

Loans, student

Default

Wage withholding

Appeal of order to pay debt, 173.115
Employer duties, liabilities, immune when, discharge of employee prohibited, when, penalty, 173.115
Hearing, procedure, judicial review, 173.115
Order to pay debt, issued when, 173.115
Order to withhold earnings, issued when, maximum amount, effect of order, 173.115
Penalty for wrongfully discharging borrower, when, 173.115
Rulemaking authority, 173.115
Service of process on borrower or employer, 173.115
Statement of claim, rights of borrower, 173.115

Loans, student postsecondary

A+ schools program, established, purpose, program, duties, 160.545

Access Missouri program

Adjustment in awards, when, 173.1105
Allocation of assistance, 173.1104
Award amounts, minimums and maximums, 173.1105
Board to administer program, 173.1103
Citation of law, 173.1101
Definitions, 173.1102
Disqualification, 173.1104
Duties of the board, 173.1103
Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
Fund created, use of moneys, 173.1103
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont’d

Loans, student postsecondary — cont’d

Access Missouri program — cont’d

Other financial assistance, report to board, 173.1106
Program references, 173.1101
Sunset, inapplicability, 173.1108
Transfer of recipient, effect of, 173.1107
Boards, authorized actions, 173.141
Collection, recovery of loans, authority for rules and regulations, 173.150
Default, effect, 173.105
Definitions, 173.100
Delinquent payment, effect, 173.105
Eligibility standards, authority for regulations, 173.160
Employees required, may be in excess of authorized number, 173.105
Federal reports submitted to whom, 173.105

Funding

Citation of law, 173.1000
Performance measures, utilization of, 173.1006
Rulemaking authority, 173.1004
Tuition rate change, reporting requirements, 173.1003
Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Higher education loan authority

Assets may be used for payment of debt, 173.386

Bond issues

Expenses, how paid, limitation, 173.420
Institutions and fiduciaries may invest, 173.435
Investment by fiduciaries and institutions, 173.435

Bond issues and other debt

Costs and charges, 173.390
Default, payment or agreement, remedies, 173.405
Exempt from certain provisions, 173.415
Installment payments, maximum term, 173.390
Liability, not debt of state or political subdivision, statement on bond, 173.410
Multiple series of bond may be issued, requirements, 173.395
Negotiable instruments, construed to be, 173.400
Principal and interest, how secured, 173.405
Proceeds not part of revenue, 173.425
Redemption prior to maturity, option, requirements, 173.390
Refunding, 173.395
Resolution, trust agreement, content, 173.405
Sale, public or private, price, 173.390
Tax exemption for bonds, 173.440
Types of bonds authorized, rates, 173.390
Bonding required, each member, how paid, 173.375
Borrowing for expenses, limitation, paid when, 173.420
Cited, how, 173.350

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont’d

Loans, student postsecondary — cont’d

Higher education loan authority — cont’d

Conflict of interest, members, employees, procedure, to avoid, 173.380
Creation, 173.360
Definitions, 173.355
Department, assignment, 173.445
Executive director, appointment, compensation, 173.370
Expenses, members, 173.365
Guaranteed student loans and PLUS loans, may be originator, conditions, 173.387
Investments, authority to make, requirements, 173.385

Lewis and Clark discovery fund

Annual appropriations, 173.392
Created, 173.392
Misuse of moneys, 173.393
Repayment of moneys, 173.393
Use of moneys, 173.392
Meetings, notice, open to public, conference calls allowed, quorum, 173.365
Members, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancy, 173.360
Officers, 173.370
Organizational meeting, 173.370
Powers and duties, 173.385
Powers, how construed, 173.420
Reports to department required, 173.445
Secondary education loans defined, 173.355
Secretary, appointment, duties, powers, compensation, 173.370
Student loan notes not public property, 173.425
Tax exemptions, income and property of authority, 173.415
Loan agreements, requirements, authority to regulate, 173.170
Regulations, filed where, 173.180
Rules and regulations, procedure, 173.081
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Student loans not purchased not public property, 173.425
Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110
Loans, teaching degree candidates, see STUDENTS; TEACHERS
Maintenance and repair of community college district, 169.130
Matching funds, restrictions, lapse when, 21.520
Meningococcal disease, on-campus students to be vaccinated, exemption, 174.335

Midwestern higher education commission

Members, 173.705
Members, vacancies, terms, 173.708
Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
Military service, student of higher education called to active duty, options, 41.948
EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont’d

Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424

Missouri college guarantee program
- Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835
- Missouri educational employees’ memorial scholarship, 173.267

Missouri higher education deposit program
- Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501
- Assets used for program purposes only, 166.508
- Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505
- Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514
- Citation of law, 166.500
- Confidentiality requirements, 166.529
- Contribution limits, 166.508
- Definitions, 166.502
- Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508
- Established, 166.501
- Investment of funds, 166.505
- Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508
- Program created, 166.505
- Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526
- Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511
- Review by state auditor, when, 166.523
- Rulemaking authority, 166.520
- Use of moneys, 166.511

Missouri higher education savings program
- Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
- Board, members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
- Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
- Citation, 166.400
- Confidentiality of information, 166.456
- Definitions, 166.410
- Income tax refund, contribution to account, 166.421
- Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
- Participation agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
- Program created, 166.415
- Property, not state, 166.440
- Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415
- Review, state treasurer, 166.450
- Rules, 166.445
- Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
- State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
- Tax exemption, 166.435
- Total state revenues, defined, 166.455
- New institutions, how established, 173.005
- Poultry experiment station, transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005
- Proprietary schools, duties, 173.602, 173.606
- Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER (CH. 173) — cont’d

Report, study on most frequently requested IT certification by employers, 173.680
- Report, women’s council, designated officials, report be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
- Reports, receipts, expenditures, required, when, to whom, 21.525

Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
- Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
- Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
- Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
- Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
- Requests for new districts how based, 163.191
- Scholarships, kids’ chance scholarship program, administered by department, duties, eligibility, 173.254
- Scholarships, minority teachers, 161.415 to 161.424
- Science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative, purpose, matching grants, 173.670
- Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
- Speech, protected on campus, 173.1550
- State board of education, report from president board of regents of state college, 174.170
- Student employment and training program, public and private postsecondary institutions, 173.657
- Student resources, website for, 173.035
- Tax exemption, education savings program, 166.435

Teaching fellows program
- Coordinator position, 168.700
- Definitions, 168.700
- Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
- Loans, repayment of, 168.700
- Program established, 168.700
- Sunset provision, 168.703
- Textbooks, college, information to be provided to faculty, when, 173.955
- Textbooks, college, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Unlawfully present students, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

EGGS
- Advertisement of price, requirements, 196.336
- Appeal from stop sale orders, 196.346; appeal from suspension or revocation of license, 196.351
- Bulk lots, how sold, 196.331
- Condemnation of contraband, 196.348
- Containers, how labeled or marked, 196.326
- Contraband, seizure and disposition, 196.348
- Dealer to furnish invoice to retailer, 196.338
EGGS — cont’d
Deceptive arrangement in containers unlawful, 196.326
Definitions, 196.311
Exceptions to labeling requirements, 196.328
Exchanges, poultry and egg, 276.160 to 276.230
Fees, egg licenses, 196.316
Grades, standards for, how fixed, 196.321
Inedible, contraband, destruction, 196.323
Inspection, rights of director, 196.343
Kinds which may be sold, 196.323
Labeling, not required, when, 196.328; required for eggs from different species, 196.333
License
Application, 196.316
Dealer's, rights of holder, 196.316
Duration, 196.313
Fees, 196.316
Processor's, rights of holder, 196.316
Required, exceptions, 196.313
Retailer's, rights of holder, 196.316
Suspension or revocation, procedure, 196.351
Mislabeling, unlawful, 196.326
Other than chicken, how marked, 196.333
Processing plants, standards, inspection, 196.341
Purchase without license, prohibited, 196.313
Records, licensees to keep, 196.318
Regulations as to grades and standards, 196.321
Rules and regulations, 196.354
Sales from bulk lots, sign required, 196.331; without license prohibited, exceptions, 196.313
Sanitation regulations for processing plants, 196.341
Seizure of contraband, 196.348
Size and quality on invoice required, 196.338
Stop sale orders, effect, 196.346
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, 196.351
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 196.361
Violation of regulations enjoined, 196.357
EJECTMENT (CH. 524) — cont’d
Improvements — cont’d
Petition, contents, 524.170
Relinquishing land to claimant, 524.190 to 524.210
Injunction, when granted, 524.180
Joint plaintiffs, recovery by one or more, 524.100
Judgment, for plaintiff, contents, 524.140; where plaintiff's right expires, 524.120
Parties to action, 524.040, 524.050
Partition of land, when, 524.220, 524.230
Petition, contents, 524.060
Pleadings and proceedings, 524.070
Proof required, 524.080, 524.090
Recovery by plaintiff, amount, 524.110
Recovery of value of land less improvements, 524.190
Rents and profits, jury to assess value, 524.130
Tenants in common, joinder, 524.030
Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
Writ of possession, when issued, 524.260
ELDERLY
* See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Abuse, see ABUSE; ADULT ABUSE PROTECTION, AGE SIXTY OR OVER AND DISABLED PERSONS
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
Advocacy and assistance office
Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625
Department, duties, 660.620
Duties and powers, 660.620
Established in lieutenant governor's office, 660.620
Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620
Investigation procedure, 660.620
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Awareness program established, elder abuse and financial exploitation, 192.925
Care for the elderly, program for (PACE), not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
College tuition waivers for senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Condominiums, conversion from other dwelling areas, rights of elderly tenants, 448.4-112
Dental services provided, donated dental services program, 332.324
ELDERLY — cont’d
Driver’s license
Nondriver identification card, nonexpiring, when, 302.181
Education, college tuition scholarships, qualifications, 173.091

Elder abuse
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700
Duty to report, immunity, 192.2430
Failure to report, penalty, 565.188
False report, penalty, 565.189
Financial exploitation, 570.145
Immunity, duty to report, 192.2430
Investigation of, report, 192.2425
Offense, 565.184
Elderly services, additional moneys may be appropriated, how, 660.099

Elders volunteer for elders project
Aging, division of, duties, 208.313
Application, contents, 208.313
Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
Definitions, 208.309
Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
Elderly low income person, defined, 208.309
Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
Purposes, 208.311
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime, penalty, 570.145

Family care safety registry and access line — cont’d
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime, penalty, 570.145
Food, delivery of, department, use of organizations, 192.2150

Health and nutrition act
At-risk elderly, program, 208.621
Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627
Definitions, 208.600
Elderly person, defined, 208.600
Gatekeeper program, defined, 208.600

Health, department of
Administration of federal program, 208.603
Distribution of commodity foods, 208.603
Intergenerational care and training program, 208.624
Invest in caring, model program, 208.624
Mental health needs, program, 208.618
Public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
Social services, department of, public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
Unmet needs report, 208.615
Health and senior services, department of, name changed, 192.002

Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002; nursing home penalties deposited in, 198.067
Homestead preservation credits, procedure, 137.106
Income tax deduction for certain dependents, 143.161
Independent living facility, defined, tax classification, 137.016

In-home respite care, volunteer program
Abuse of in-home services client, duties, procedure, 192.2475

Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Established, 208.300
In-home services client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
ELDERLY — cont’d
In-home respite care, volunteer program — cont’d
Volunteers
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300
Hours of service, number, week to be credited, 208.300
Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly
Credit received by, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Eligible persons to serve as volunteer, 208.300
In-home services client, misappropriation of property, report, procedure, 192.2480
Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527
Living facility, independent, defined, tax classification, 137.016
Long-term care facilities
Inspectors and surveyors, standards, 198.527
Managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Medicaid eligibility
Compliance with other laws required, 660.690
Premature placement in institutional care, 660.690
Spousal impoverishment protection against, 660.690
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Misappropriation of property of in-home services client, penalties, 192.2480
Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 334.407
Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.314
Scholarships, college tuition waivers, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Senior citizens’ services fund property tax
Audit of fund, when, costs, 67.995

ELDERLY — cont’d
Senior citizens’ services fund property tax — cont’d
Board of directors, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993
Directors, board of, appointed, terms, powers, duties, officers, 67.993
Effective when, election, 67.990
Fund
Abolished, transfer of moneys to general revenue, 67.995
Audit, when, costs, 67.995
Established, 67.993
Purpose, 67.993
Use of moneys, 67.993
Levy and collection, how, 67.990
Rate, limitation, 67.990
Senior savings protection act
Agency notification, when, 409.610
Citation of law, 409.600
Definitions, 409.605
Disbursement, refusal of request, when, 409.615
Family members, notification, when, 409.610
Financial exploitation, website to prevent and detect, 409.630
Liability, immunity from, when, 409.620
Records, provided to agencies or law enforcement, when, 409.625
Training resources, website, 409.630
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050
Senior services, state board, created, members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116
Shared care
Definitions, 192.2005
Program established, goals, duties of director, 192.2010
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker)
Claimant, defined, 135.010
Credits
Allowed, when, 135.015
Applied, how, 135.020
Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020
Definitions, 135.010
Filing documents, time for, 135.015
Limitations, 135.015
Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030
Maximum upper limit, 135.030
Minimum base, how determined, 135.030
ELDERLY — cont’d
Tax credit on property (Circuit Breaker) — cont’d
Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxes credit table, 135.030
Utilities, financial aid, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Tax credit, shared care
Definitions, 192.2005
Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Telephone, economy rates for the elderly and handicapped, see TELEPHONE
Transportation
Assistance program for, 208.250 to 208.265
Coordination of existing reports, 208.630
Program for funding, 208.255
Tuition exemption, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
Utilicare program for heating or cooling, 660.100 to 660.136
Volunteer program, in-home respite care, see In-home Respite Care, Volunteer Program, this heading
Vulnerable person abuse
Failure to report, 565.218
False report, penalty, 565.222
Investigation of reports, when, 630.161
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.162
Reporting, immunity from liability, when, 630.164
ELECTION
director may issue opinion regarding certification status of nonresident corporations, confidentiality, 620.1355
Endowed care fund cemetery, to operate as, 214.280
Executions, property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Income tax credit, to defer, new or expanded business facility, 135.120
Insurance, division of, workers' compensation coverage, 374.270
Investment funds service corporation or S corporation, annual election to compute income earned in state, 620.1350, 620.1355, 620.1360
Police retirement and relief system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, population change choosing to retain, 86.910
Police retirement systems, membership, any city not within a county, 86.207
Political subdivision governing body, final average compensation, employees' retirement, 70.656
Replevin, circuit court, right of plaintiff, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170
Retirement system, political subdivisions
Board, 70.605
Employer, 70.610
Optional benefits, 70.660
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect, 104.800
Sales tax, action to collect, not to be, 144.410
ELECTION — cont’d
Sheriff, to come under retirement system, 57.958
Sheriffs' retirement system, optional annuity, 57.979, 57.982
Spouse, to take against will, 474.160 to 474.230; of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675; time for, 474.180
State employee, retirement benefits, 104.395
Survivor's benefits, spouse through whom derived, state retirement systems, 104.604
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Workers' compensation
Acceptance of law, procedure, 287.090
Benefits for sole proprietor or partner, effect, 287.035
Exempt employers may elect to be covered, 287.090
Theory of recovery from employer, 287.280
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
* See also CANDIDATES; ELECTIONS
Accounts and records required, contents, procedure, retention period, 130.036
Advertising, disclosure of person paying for, when, how, exceptions, penalty, 130.031
Applicability of chapter, when, 130.091
Appropriate officer or officers, defined, 130.011
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Reports to be filed before candidate to take office or file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Closing date, defined, 130.011
Committee funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Closing date, defined, 130.011
Committee, defined, 130.011
Candidates
Advertising for, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
Assessment of, ethics commission, 105.963
Defined, 130.011
Disclosure reports must be filed before candidate can take office, 130.071
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Reports to be filed before candidate to take office or file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Cash, defined, 130.011
Committee funds, transfer of, no compensation to person transferring, lobbyists prohibited from transferring, 130.097
Committee, defined, 130.011
Candidates
Address for legislative and senatorial district committees, 130.021
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd

Committees — cont'd
Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Contributions from candidates, 130.034
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Establishment required, when, 130.021
Expenditures for committee report, content, 130.031
Exploratory, use of funds, 130.034
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Multiple committees for same candidate, one treasurer required, 130.021
Official depository account to be established, when, defined, 130.021
Report required, 130.021
Statement of organization
Contents, amendments, filed when, required, 130.021
Exemption, committees domiciled outside state, when, 130.021
Termination, dissolution statement, filed, where, 130.021
Treasurer appointment required, candidate may serve, 130.021
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Connected organization, defined, 130.011
Contribution, defined, 130.011
Contributions
Acceptance, deemed when, 130.036
Agent acting for certain organizations may deposit in agent's account, when, limitations, 130.036
Anonymous
Escheat to state, when, 130.031
Fund-raising activities not considered anonymous, conditions, 130.031
Maximum aggregate amount accepted in calendar year, 130.031
Procedure for handling, 130.031
Cash, limitations, 130.031
Certain contributions to be reported within forty-eight hours, 130.044
Coercion to contribute, penalty and civil action for damages, 130.028
Commingling, prohibited, exception, 130.021
Corporations, permitted to make, how, 130.029
Death of candidate or officeholder, escheats to state, when, effect, 130.034
Deposited where, 130.021
Disclosure of contributors, information required, 130.120
Disclosure reports used to solicit, penalties, 130.056
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Contributions — cont'd
Electronic reporting, when, 130.044
Excess contribution, civil action for forfeiture authorized, 130.150
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Fictitious name, or using another person's name, prohibited, 130.031
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Forfeitures, civil action authorized, 130.150
Fund-raising activities, not anonymous, conditions, 130.031
Gifts to certain organizations by candidate, not to have direct financial benefit, 130.034
Illegal, when, 130.031
Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
Investment of, 130.034
Labor organizations, permitted to make, how, 130.029
Limitations
Anonymous contribution in excess of $25.00 prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
Anonymous contribution in excess of $25.00 received, procedure, money escheats to state, when, 130.031, 130.110
Cash contribution in excess of $100.00 from single contributor prohibited, 130.031, 130.110
Individual-only contributions, when, 130.031
Names and addresses not obtained, explanation required, dollar amount, 130.031
Out-of-state committees, contribution, accepted, when, 130.031
Payroll deduction, option, 130.028
Political organizations, candidate committee, payments to, 130.034
Prohibited uses, 130.034
Rejection, 130.036
Restriction subsequent to filing for exemption from reporting, 130.021
Return of contributions to person making contribution, 130.034
Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions, money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Violations, complaints filed with ethics commission, 130.150
Cumulative reports required, 130.046
Death of candidate, disposal of contributions, escheats to state, when, 130.034
Deficits, loans unpaid, supplemental disclosure reports required, 130.046
Disclosure reports
Ballot measures by initiative, referendum, or recall, 130.046
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont’d

Disclosure reports — cont’d
- Candidate not to file for subsequent elections until prior election reports are filed, 130.071
- Candidate not to take office until reports are filed, 130.071
- Defined, 130.011
- Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
- Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
- Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
- Filed, when, 130.046
- Initiative, referendum, or recall, 130.046
- Quarterly, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046
- Semiannual reports filed, when, cumulative, 130.046
- Time for filing, 130.046
- Web site posting, contents, 130.042

Disclosure reports, committees
- Annual supplemental reports, when, 130.046
- Candidate committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041

Consulting or consulting services, fees
- Form to be used, furnished by ethics committee, 130.041
- Prohibited, use of words, 130.041
- Words describing activities required, 130.041
- Contents, 130.041
- Deficit, unpaid loans, supplemental reports required, 130.046
- Electronic filing required, certain candidates, 130.046
- Exemption from filing certain reports, when, 130.046
- Facsimile transmission of reports procedure, may be established, 130.046
- Federal candidates, exempt, when, 130.086
- Filing, times designated, periods covered, 130.046; filed, by whom, 130.041
- Members or candidates for membership may file consolidated reports with ward organization, 130.043
- Most recent disclosure report, defined, 130.046
- Political party committee period begins, ends, when, 130.041
- Previously filed a disclosure report, defined, 130.046
- Quarterly reports, filed when, exceptions, when, 130.046
- Required, when, 130.041
- Signed and sworn to, by whom, 130.041
- Statement in lieu of report, not permitted, when, 130.046
- Supplemental reports filed, when, 130.046
- Election authority, or local election authority, defined, 130.026
- Election cycle, defined, 130.011

ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont’d

Ethics commission, executive director
- Assessment of fine for failure to file campaign disclosure report with local election authority, 130.056
- Audits of reports, 105.955
- Authorization to receive filings, 105.955
- Duties, 130.056
- Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
- Investigation of reports, 105.959
- Nonreporting persons, 130.056
- Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
- Publications, 130.056
- Records maintained, 130.056
- Review of statements and reports, 105.959
- Violations, notice, 130.056
- Expenditure, defined, 130.011

Expenditures, limits
- Complaint of violation, who, procedure, time limitation, 130.054
- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047

Expenditures, reports
- Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
- Campaign finance, electronic reporting, mandatory, 130.057
- Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
- Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Election reports, electronic form, mandatory, 130.057
- Electronic reporting, election reports, 130.057
- Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
- Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
- Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
- Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Expenditures, reports — cont'd
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Expenses, use of contributions for, 130.034
Exploratory committee
Defined, 130.011
Funds of committee, permissible uses, 130.034
Federal candidates, exempt from filing reports, when, 130.086
Fines, for violations, limitation, 130.072
Fund-raising event, defined, 130.011
Initiative, referendum, or recall ballot measures, disclosure reports, 130.046
In-kind contribution or in-kind expenditure, defined, 130.011
Invalidity of any provision, effect, 130.096
Investments, reporting required, 130.021
Labor organization, defined, 130.011
Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
Laws, campaign finance, summary to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Loan, defined, 130.011
Lobbyists, dissolution of candidate committee required, limitation on disbursement of moneys, 105.465
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Official depository account to be established, when defined, 130.026
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Penalty provisions, 130.072, 130.081
Political action committee, defined, 130.011
Political merchandise, defined, 130.011
Political party, political party committee, defined, 130.011
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Quarterly disclosure reports, contents, exceptions, when, 130.046
Records, accounting procedure
Contents, 130.036
Duty to keep, 130.036
Expenditures for committee report, content, 130.031
Inspection authorized, 130.036
Petty cash fund, 130.031
Retention period, 130.036
Records, general provisions, notification if filing incomplete, or incorrect, 130.056
Regular session, defined, 130.011
Reports
Assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES — cont'd
Reports — cont'd
Commercial use prohibited, 130.056
Copies permitted of reports and statements, improper use, 130.056
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Improper use, penalties, 130.056
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Noncommittee expenditures by individual, when required, 130.047
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Responsibility for filing, 130.058
Reports, exemption
Candidate committees for certain offices prohibited, 130.016
Candidates, exempt, when, contribution amount limitations, 130.016
Contributions subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
Expenditures subsequent, restrictions, 130.016
Federal candidates, when, certain filings required, 130.086
Procedure for exemption, 130.016
Records still to be kept, 130.016
Rejection of exemption, 130.016
Restrictions on subsequent contributions, expenditures, 130.016
Reports, general provisions
Electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Filed where, 130.026
Improper use, penalty, 130.056
Officers designated to receive certain reports, 130.026
Retirement system, Missouri state employees, board of trustees elected members, duties, penalty, 104.460
Severability clause in effect for sections 130.110 to 130.160, 130.160
Severability clause, 130.096
Treasurer of committee
Appointment required when, qualifications, 130.021
Candidate may serve as own treasurer, 130.021
Deputy, duties, 130.021, 130.031, 130.036, 130.041
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd
   Election authority, defined as, statewide ballot measures, 116.010

Employees of board
   Authorized, 115.045
   Bipartisan requirement, 115.047
   Bond, when, where filed, 115.045
   Compensation, procedure to increase, effective when, 115.049
   Increase in staff or compensation procedure, effective when, 115.049
   Notice to increase staff or compensation of, contents of, 115.049
   Number of, how determined, procedure for additional staff, 115.049
   Oath, required, 115.045
   Rules and regulations authorized, 115.047
   Voting machines, maintained and operated by, authorized, 115.045

Initiative and referendum petition
   Signatures, verification by random sampling, time limitation, 116.130
   Verification by random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
   Investigative authorization, 115.191
   Jurisdiction of, 115.021
   Mail-in voting, duties, see ELECTIONS
   Notice of election on constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, publication, 116.250, 116.260
   Oath of office, 115.033
   Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
   Offices maintained, to be open, when, 115.072
   Postal service may provide information in lieu of house-to-house canvass, 115.189
   Qualification of, 115.031
   Records and property, given to new board, when, 115.039
   Removal of, procedure, 115.037
   Rules and regulations, authority to make, exception, 115.043
   Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
   Terms to be completed, exceptions, 115.041
   Vacancies, how filled, 115.037
   Verification list, defined, 115.183

2. Clay County
   Authorized, 115.017
   Compensation, 115.035
   Jurisdiction, 115.021

3. Jackson County (Outside Kansas City)
   Authorized, 115.017
   Compensation, 115.035
   Jurisdiction, 115.021

4. Kansas City
   Authorized, 115.017
   Compensation, 115.035
   Jurisdiction, 115.021
   School district elections, to conduct, 162.351
ELECTION COMMISSIONERS — cont’d
4. Kansas City — cont’d
5. St. Louis City
   Authorized, 115.017
   Compensation, 115.035
   Jurisdiction, 115.021
   Polling places, officers and supplies, duties, 115.413
   Supplies, duty to furnish, 115.413
6. St. Louis County
   Authorized, 115.017
   Compensation, 115.035
   Jurisdiction, 115.021
   School district elections, to conduct, 162.351
7. All Other Counties
   First class counties, petition to establish, form, 115.019

ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
   Affidavit of voter qualifications required, when, 115.429
   Absentee voting
   * See also ABSENT VOTING
   Application for ballots, confidentiality, violation, certain cities and counties, 115.289
   Disabled persons, permanently disabled, registration, procedure, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
   Fax transmission of ballot authorized, when, 115.291
   Tabulation and reporting, 115.507
   Violations, 115.304
   Absorption, one city by another, required, 72.310
   Abstract of votes, official returns, 115.507
   Administration of, election administration improvements fund created, purpose, 115.078
   Advertising, candidates, issues, requirements, exceptions, 130.031
   Ballots
   Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state’s written approval, 115.420
   Candidate withdrawing name, cost of ballots, how paid, 115.127
   Counting procedures, see BALLOTS
   Defined, 115.013
   Election authority to provide, 115.427
   Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
   General election, contents, 115.237
   Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
   Name changes on ballots, how made, 115.383
   Number provided, how determined, 115.247
   Placement of candidates, 115.239
   Provisional voting
   Ballot, counted when, 115.427, 115.430
   Permitted, when, procedure, 115.427, 115.430
   Questions, how phrased, 115.245
   See also BALLOTS
   Six week minimum requirement, exceptions, 115.125
   Special school districts for education of handicapped children, form of, 162.840
   Striking candidate’s name or issue, requirements, 115.127
   Titles
   Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
   Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
   Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
   Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, paid by state, 116.195
   Fiscal note summary
   Attorney general and auditor’s duties, exception, 116.175
   Constitutional amendments, 116.175
   Initiative petitions, 116.175
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Candidates — cont’d
Contributions — cont’d

Two committees, money raising for candidate
Debts, payment of, committee formed, restrictions money raised for past debts only, 130.037
Future campaigns committee, raising money for, candidate, 130.037
Reporting requirements, 130.037
Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Declaration of candidacy filed where, 115.353

Declarations
Primary election, form, 115.349
Where filed, 115.353; primary election, form, 115.349
Disclosure reports to be filed before candidate may file for subsequent elections, 130.071
Disclosure reports, filing required before assuming office, 130.071
Disqualification, when, 115.306
Disqualified, when, 115.526
Election campaign expenditure law, generally (CH. 130)
Election results, how reported, 115.512
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Independents to file, where, when, 115.329
List, general election, sent to authorities, when, 115.401
Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Party to select candidates in general or primary elections, when, 115.363
Political subdivisions and special districts, declaration closing date for filing, notice requirements, 115.127
Printed matter, defined, 130.031
Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
Returns, right to challenge, 115.553
Striking name appearing on sample or official ballot, prohibited, exceptions, 115.127
ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Candidates — cont'd
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359

Withdrawing name
Ballot reprinting cost, how paid, procedure to withdraw, 115.127
Deadline for withdrawing, procedure, 115.359
Filing reopened for office after withdrawing, 115.361
Option by election authority showing good cause to refuse, 115.127
Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection by party nominating committee, 115.364

Canvass of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Canvassers, state board of
Attorney, right to, 115.553
Convened by, 115.511
Duties, 115.511
Results, statement, when, 115.511
Certificate of election, issued when, by whom, 115.523
Challenge of absentee ballot, how, 115.303

Challengers
Appointed how, duties, number, 115.105
Attorney, right to, 115.553
Improper conduct, how handled, 115.111
List of voters, authority to release, 115.105
Oath, form of, 115.109
Official designation forms, 115.105
Presidential primary, collection of certain information, when, 115.105
Procedure, 115.105
Qualifications, 115.105
Replacement challenger designated, when, 115.105
Reported to whom, 115.105
Returns, who may make, 115.553
Substitutes appointed, how, 115.111
Challenges, candidates, qualifications, procedure, 115.526
Change of name of registered voter, procedure, vote under previous name, when, 115.167
Circuit clerk elected, when, procedure, certain counties, 59.041
Circuit clerk, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041
Circuit judges, 478.010, defined, 478.014
Cities, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes under appropriate headings
Committees, campaign finance electronic reporting system, mandatory, 130.057
Committees, political parties, see POLITICAL PARTY
Community college districts, 178.800, 178.820, 178.840

ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Complaint, campaign expenditure or reporting violation, filing of, time limitations, 130.054
Complaints of federal HAVA violations, investigation, report, 115.219
Consolidation of cities, election on proposal, duties, 72.180
Contested elections, depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599

Contributions
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
Contributions to campaigns, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Corrupt practices, see CORRUPT PRACTICES

Costs
Ballot title change, statewide ballot, paid by state, 116.195
Contest of general election, 115.591
Contest, costs and expenses adjudged against losing party, 115.547, 115.591
Contested, primary, 115.547
Counties, Clay, Jackson, Platte, 115.073
County's election expenses, 115.075
Election commissioners, 115.035
Election cost deposit, refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Election subsidy fund, state, purpose, 115.077
Estimated by election authorities, when, 115.077
Failure to pay or underpayment, 115.077
Fund, election improvements revolving loan fund, purpose, 115.078
Fund, state election subsidy fund, purpose, 115.077
Judges compensation, 115.069, 115.073, 115.101
Judges, Jackson County, 115.069
Kansas City, 115.071
Multiple political subdivisions or special districts, proportion, how computed, 115.065
Overpayment for cost, refund, 115.077
Paid by state after audit, when, 115.061
Penalty for failure to pay, 115.077

Political subdivision and special districts
Election to form, reimbursement of petitioners, 115.063
Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Pay for proportionate share, when, 115.065
Political subdivisions to pay all costs, when, 115.063
Polling places, rental, 115.117
Recount, general elections, assistants, 115.587
Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
Seven-director, newly formed district, director's election, 162.241
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Costs — cont’d
Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Special election statewide candidate or issue, exception, 115.063
State
Not liable for general or primary, when, 115.063
Paid how, cost deposit, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Payment of all costs, when, 115.061
Payment of proportionate share, when, 115.063
Special election for state senator or representative, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Counting judges, defined, 115.447
Counting of ballots procedure, see BALLOTS
Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
County committee, see POLITICAL PARTY
County highway commission, alternative form, 230.210, 230.215, 230.220
County zoning and planning program, 64.800, 64.845, 64.885
Day public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
Death of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary election, how handled, 115.361
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party’s nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Party to select candidates, when, 115.363
Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
Declarations of candidacy, filed in person, exceptions, 115.355; filed where, 115.353
Defective ballot, defined, 115.447
Definitions, 115.013
 Destruction of ballots, records, after election, when, exception, 115.493
Disabled voter unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Disabled voter, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
Disqualification of incumbent or only candidate, prior to primary, how handled, 115.361
Disqualified candidate immediately prior to election
procedure, 115.379
Disqualified, defined, 115.013
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Effective date of act, 115.009
Election authorities
Election results, how reported, 115.512
Power to promulgate, 115.043
Registration, duties, 115.145
To conduct all elections, exceptions, how determined, 115.023
Election commissioners, see ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Election conducted within jurisdiction of more than one election authority
Authority, how determined, 115.023
Consolidation of precincts across jurisdictional lines, when, 115.023
Legal notice publication, who is responsible, 115.023
Election contests, tie votes, election held when, 115.123
Election day, months
Exceptions
Bond elections necessitated by fire, vandalism, or natural disaster, 115.123
Election contests, 115.123
Ownership of real property is required for voting, 115.123
Tie votes, 115.123
Vacancies, special elections, 115.123
Held when, 115.123
Months designated, exception, 115.123
School districts, when held, 115.123
Election of circuit court clerk required in certain counties, 59.043
Election offense, classes of offenses, 115.629
Election Offenses
A. Generally
Bumper stickers, Kansas City police cars prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Complaint procedure, 115.642
Officers, employees of political subdivision prohibited from expending public funds for campaign, 115.646
Public funds, expenditure by political subdivision officers or employees, prohibited, 115.646
B. Class One
Absentee voting, unlawful assistance, 115.291
Absentee voting, violating laws pertaining to, 115.631
Accepting payments to register, 115.175
Aiding, abetting, advising, another to vote illegally, 115.631
Altering computer counting equipment, 115.631
Altering, destroying, concealing, ballot, poll list returns, affidavits, certificates, 115.631
Applying for ballot, having already voted, 115.631
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Election Offenses — cont’d

B. Class One — cont’d

Assisting disabled person, not voting as instructed, 115.631
Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
Ballot applied for under another name, 115.631
Bogus ballot, placed, attempt to place, in box, 115.631
Certificate of election granted illegally, 115.631
Certificate, affidavit, falsely made, 115.631
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Counting fraudulent, forged, ballots, knowingly, 115.631
Declaration of candidacy false, forged signature, 115.347; false swearing, 115.405
Defined, 115.175
Defrauding voter of his vote, 115.631
Destroying, damaging ballots, custody of authorities, 115.631
Election judge, allowing anything but ballot in box, 115.631; permitting ballot in box before voting commences, 115.631
Engaging in violence or destruction, 115.631
False affidavit of qualification to vote, a class one election offense, 115.429
False information, knowingly furnished, 115.631
Felony, penalty, fines, 115.631
Furnishing voter bogus ballot causing rejection, 115.631
Incorrect count, intentionally, 115.631
Knowingly providing false information about election procedures, 115.631
Notary public, act officially, violating laws pertaining to election, 115.631
Officials misled, performance hindered, 115.631
Procuring an illegal vote, 115.631

Registering
In another's name, 115.631
Knowing not entitled, 115.631
Person not entitled, aiding, procuring, 115.631
With intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Removal of ballot from box, 115.631
Result declared, knowing illegal, 115.631
Tampering, destroying, voting machine, when, 115.631
Voter, misled to change count on voting machine, 115.631
Voting more than once, knowingly, 115.631
Voting with knowledge not entitled, 115.631

C. Class Two
Automatic tabulating equipment, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Election Offenses — cont’d

C. Class Two — cont’d

Ballot box, election day, destruction, concealing, removal, 115.633
Felony, penalty, fine, 115.633
Signing petition to establish new party unlawful, 115.313
Voting machine, tampering, defacing, destroying, 115.633

D. Class Three
Attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Bribe, attempt to bribe voter, 115.635
Impeding, attempt to impede voter, abduction, duress, fraud, 115.635
Job offered for vote, 115.635
Misdemeanor, penalty, fines, 115.635
Nonresident brought into state to vote, 115.635
Official, disclosing how person voted, exception; refusing to permit legal registration, voting, 115.635
Participating in attempt to commit class one, two, offenses, 115.635
Removing, destroying supplies near voting booth, 115.635
Threat, use, of force to influence voter, 115.635
Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205
Voter requests or takes consideration for vote, 115.635
Voter, offered consideration for voting, not voting, 115.635
Voting booth, entering unauthorized, 115.635

E. Class Four
Ballot sample, intended to mislead, 115.637
Ballots printing, delivery of, distribution, other than as prescribed, 115.637
Candidate, offering to serve for less than salary; promising to pay back salary, or donate, 115.637
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Deduction from salary for time voting, 115.639
Discharge, or threat of discharge, employee taking time to vote, 115.639
Distributing election literature, election day, where, 115.637
 Election authorities, officials, neglecting, refusing, omitting, neglecting, duties, 115.637

Electoral judge
Absent from polls without good cause, 115.637
Detaining material, equipment, when, 115.637
Disclosing voter's choice, 115.637
Elector finding, election day, where, 115.637

Employer
Attempting rules against employees' political activities, 115.637
ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
Election Offenses — cont'd
E. Class Four — cont'd
Employer — cont'd
Interfering with employee voting, 115.637
Not permitting employee to engage in political activities, 115.637
Exit polling or sampling, election day, where, 115.637
Failure to perform duties, requirements, no punishment otherwise provided, 115.641
Fraudulent ballots, causing to be printed, distributed, 115.637
Inability to mark ballot, statement false, 115.637
Interfering, attempting to interfere with voter, polling place, 115.637
Misdemeanor, penalty, fine, 115.637
Officials disclosing state of count, before closing polls, 115.637
Polls, breach of peace, disorderly conduct, threats, 115.637
Possession, official ballots, only as authorized, 115.637
Posting signs, election day, where, 115.637
Printing official ballots, requirements, 115.637
Refusal to remove election signs, literature, election day, 115.637
Sample ballots, offenses related to, 115.637
Vehicles bearing signs, election day, where, 115.637
Voter intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
Yard signs, stealing or defacing, 115.637
Election required in certain counties to separate offices of circuit court clerk and recorder of deeds, 59.042
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Filing fee
Generally, 115.357
Presidential elector, no fee required, 115.357
Primary, inability to pay, form, 115.357; to whom paid, 115.357
Filing two tickets same election, effect of, 115.351
Forms, primary, prepared by secretary of state, when, 115.076
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Expenditures, limits — cont'd
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Expenditures, reports
Challenge of failure to report, who may challenge, 130.023
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Individual, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.047
Labor organizations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Membership organizations and associations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
Out-of-state committees, contents, 130.049, 130.050
Person, not defined committee, required to report, contents, filed when, 130.407
Web site posting, contents, 130.042
Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
Federal office, defined, 115.013
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Expenditures, limits
Corporations, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting required, when, 130.048
ELECTIONS — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd
   Handicapped voters, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
   Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
   Identification certificate, identification requirement, acceptable forms of identification, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427
   Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.135

Initiative and referendum (CH. 126)
   Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
   Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
   See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
   Inspection of voted ballots, records, allowed, when, 115.493
   Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
   Johnson grass control law, extermination area terminated, procedure, 263.267

Judges
   Absence from polls, number of judges permitted, time allowed, 115.097
   Absent from polls without good cause, election offense, 115.637
   Additional partisan or non-partisan judges may be appointed, 115.081
   Affidavit, voter qualifications, duties, 115.429
   Allowing anything but ballot in ballot box, election offense, 115.631
   Appointed, how, 115.079
   Appointment for individual elections, boards, authority; appointment made from county committees list, when, 115.089
   Assist voters, when, 115.445
   Ballot box, duties, 115.423
   Ballot in ballot box, before voting commences, election offense, 115.631
   Ballots spoiled or errors made, exchange, 115.439
   Bipartisan, requirement for polling places, 115.081
   Board of election commissioners may compile non-partisan list of volunteer judges and may appoint judges from the list, 115.089
   Candidate a relative, cannot serve, when, exception, 115.085
   Certify number ballots, how, 115.421
   Certification, how set, 115.101
   County clerk may select and appoint additional judge, when, 115.085
   County commissioner, see BALLOTS
   County committees to furnish list of qualified persons, when, 115.089
   County political party committee member may serve, when, 115.085

Detain election materials, when, election offense, 115.637
Disabled voter, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Discharge for service as election judges actionable for employees, 115.102
Disclosing how voter voted, election offense, 115.637
Duties of, 115.421
Election authority, judge not employee, 115.101
Eligible to serve, 115.085
Equality of representation of political parties required, 115.095, 115.099
Failure to appear, procedure provided, 115.095
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation for election judges, 115.098
Ineligible to serve at certain elections if employed by political subdivision or district with issue on ballot, 115.085
Initial voter's ballot, 115.433
Instructions furnished, 115.413
Notification to employer of appointment as election judge required, time, 115.102
Number of, how determined, 115.081
Oath required, form of, 115.091
Part-time, when, requirements, compensation, 115.081
Political party committee, membership not to affect eligibility, 115.085
Political subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113
Post voter instruction cards, 115.421
Qualifications of, 115.085
Receiving judge, see BALLOTS
Recording judge, see BALLOTS
Removal of judges for cause, authority, 115.099
Replacement of, requirements, authority, 115.099
Set up voting equipment, 115.421
Substitution of judges, authority, 115.099
Supervision of judges, authority, 115.099
Supervisory judges, number of bipartisan requirements, duties, 115.081
Tally book, signed, 115.421
Temporary judges appointed, when, qualifications, procedure, authority of, removal, how, 115.095
Term of judges appointed by board, 115.089
Training courses, required, curriculum, 115.103
Vacancy, how filled, 115.093
Verification judge, qualifications, 115.499
Voter qualifications, procedure, when no decision made, 115.429
Voting machines, secret ballot responsibility of, 115.259
Youth election participants, powers and duties of judges, 115.104
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Judges — cont’d
Judges, counties without election commissioners
Chosen, when, term, 115.087
County clerk shall appoint, procedure, 115.087
County committees to furnish list to election authority, contents, when, 115.087
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Late contribution or loan defined, filing time, 130.050
Legal notice, public notice, newspaper publishing, rates allowed, 115.023
Library district, consolidated public
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation, 182.620
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Library district, county, to be established, 182.010
Library, St. Louis city, to establish and maintain, taxation for, 182.150
Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700
Mail-in voting
Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
Citation of law, 115.650
Conditions, 115.652
Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
Definitions applicable to, 115.650
Delivery of ballot, 115.655
Limitations, 115.652
May be conducted, when, 115.652
Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
Marking device, defined, 115.013
Medical examiner, county, adoption of, procedure, ballot, 58.760
Metropolitan park and museum district, see
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
Military and overseas voters, uniform act — cont’d
Definitions, 115.902
Electronic free-access system required, contents, 115.924
Electronic notice, federal write-in absentee ballots, 115.928
Electronic transmissions, secretary of state duties, 115.908
Email address to be requested, use, confidentiality of, 115.926
Federal law, act to supersede, when, 115.936
Federal postcard application permitted, 115.908
Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to register, 115.908
Federal write-in absentee ballot, used to vote, when, 115.918
Implementation, secretary of state, duties, 115.906
Military-overseas ballot, defined, 115.902
Misstatement of fact, penalty, 115.922
Mistake or omission not to invalidate document, 115.930
Notarization not required, when, 115.930
Overseas voter, defined, 115.902
Timeliness of application, when, 115.912
Uniformed services, defined, 115.902
Uniformity of law to be considered, 115.934
Months, designated for public elections, 115.123
Municipal (CH. 122), see also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
Municipal and municipality, defined, 115.013
Municipal elections, when held, 115.121
National party committees, how elected, convention delegates, how elected, 115.625
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
New election to correct irregularities, when, 115.600
New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177
New party, defined, 115.013
New political parties, how established, see
POLITICAL PARTY
Nominating committee
Candidates, general election, primary, selected by party, when, 115.363
Death of nominee, effect, 115.373
Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377
Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373
How designated, certain offices, 115.365
Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371
ELECTIONS — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd

Nominating committee — cont'd
Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Nomination, certificate issued, when, by whom, 115.523
Nominations, primary elections, 115.339
Nonpartisan, defined, 115.013
Notice of election
Contents of, 115.125
Facsimile transmission used when, requirements, 115.125
Home rule cities, exception from requirements, 115.127
Legal notice for publication, certification required, late notification, procedure, 115.125
Mail authorized, contents, when, 115.129
Political subdivisions and special districts, declarations and filing notice requirements, 115.127
Required, when, given to whom, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Seven-director school districts, newly formed, election for directors, exception, 115.125
Special election to fill vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125
Vacancies in office, special elections
Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127
Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127
Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
Oaths, who may administer, 115.055
Offenses, see Election Offenses, this heading
Offices, maintained, to be open, when, 115.057
Official returns
Absentee votes, tabulation and reporting, 115.507
Abstract of votes, 115.507
Certification of election, when, 115.508
Certified by whom, 115.507
Delay in delivery, when, how long, 115.509
Delivered to secretary of state, how, 115.507
Delivery by mail, envelope information, form, 115.507
Electronic voting, 115.481
Failure to deliver, effect, procedure, 115.509
Messenger to be sent for abstract of votes, when, 115.509
Obtained how, procedure, 115.507
Results, announced by verification board, when, 115.507
Out-of-state committees, expenditure reports, contents, 130.049, 130.050
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Polling places — cont’d
Voter not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115
Youth election, persons administering admitted, 115.106

Polls
Closed, electronic voting, duties, 115.467; paper ballots, duties, 115.449
Electioneering distance required on election day, 115.637
Hours open, closed, 115.407
Hours open, primaries, published, 115.389
See also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

Precinct register
Computers
Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
Authorized, procedure for use, 115.163
Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
Voter identification card issued, content, how used, 115.163
Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
Delivery to the polls, when, record of, 115.169
Errors in precinct record, corrected, when, 115.171
Lost, procedure, 115.163
Required, how handled, 115.163

Precincts
Boundary lines established, how, 115.113
Boundary lines, change in, authority for, procedure, 115.113
Consolidation, when, 115.115
Defined, 115.013
Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113
Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297
President, vice president candidates, how certified, when, 115.399; considered as one candidate, 115.243

Presidential electors
Absentee voting, 115.277
Certification, when, 115.399
Declaration of candidacy, filed, where, 115.353; form, when, 115.399
Districts, how determined, 128.010
Election procedure, 128.040 to 128.110
Established party, how chosen, certified, when, 115.399
Filing fee, not required, 115.357
Independent, how nominated, 115.321
Instructions on official ballots, 115.243
Names on file, where, not to appear on ballot, 115.243
New party candidate, how nominated, 115.327

Presidential electors — cont’d
Nominated, how, 115.625
Number, 128.010
Number, determined, how, 115.399
Qualifications, 115.399
Vote for, how, 115.243
Presidential primary, election day, month, 115.123
Presumption against implied repealer, 115.007

Primary elections
Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidates
Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
Incumbents, 115.361
Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy on ballot, how filled, 115.361
Political committee or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361

Primary elections, when held, 115.121; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Procedure to vote paper ballots, 115.439
Provisional party organization subject to laws, 115.319
Provisional party organization, managed by, 115.319
Public elections to be held on Tuesday, exceptions, 115.123
Public office, defined, 115.013
Publishing legal notices, advertisements, court orders, rates allowed, 115.023
Purpose clause, 115.003
Question, defined, 115.013
Receiving judges, defined, 115.447
Recorder of deeds, third class county becoming second class county, 59.041
Recording judges, 115.447
Recall, ballots, primary, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Recall, general election
Assistants, how appointed, number, qualifications, duties, compensation, 115.587
Attorney representing, presence authorized, 115.587
Ballot cards, counted automatically or by hand count, 115.585
Contestant, contestee, presence permitted, 115.587
Court or legislative body, authorized, determine validity of votes, 115.585
Date set for recount, when, 115.585
Discovery rules, civil cases apply, 115.583
Election authorities, when, procedure, 115.600
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d

Recount, general election — cont’d
Electronic voting equipment, tested, how, 115.585
Findings, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.587
Judgment rendered, copies to whom, 115.589
Notice of date for recount, how sent, 115.585
Oath, required for assistants, 115.587
Ordered, by whom, when, 115.583
Personnel to assist, list furnished by whom, 115.587
Presence at recount, persons authorized, 115.587
Qualifications of voters, authority to determine, 115.585
Records to conform to judgment, 115.589
Report of findings to whom, 115.587
Subpoena authorized, 115.583
Time limitation, to prepare for recount, 115.585
Voter qualified, prima facie evidence of, 115.585
Votes, not to be counted, 115.585
Voting machine, how counted; to remain locked against voting, 115.585
Witness, contradict finding, 115.587
Writ, served by sheriff, when, on whom, 115.585

Registration of voters
Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Change of residence, 115.165
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135
Driver's licensing applicants, 115.160
Electronic signatures authorized, when, 115.960
Form, duty of secretary of state to make uniform, 115.155
Forms, public agencies to provide, time to transfer to election authorities, 115.162
Identification required, 115.135

Information
Deposit in technology trust fund, 115.157
Procedure, fee, 115.157
Release of certain facts on registration cards to public, 115.157
Military service, registration, when, 115.135
Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
Persons not entitled, exception, 115.135
Requirements, 115.133, 115.135
See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157
Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158
Registration transfer required, when, 115.165

Representatives, U.S. Congress, districts
2000 Census
1st congressional district, 128.400
2nd congressional district, 128.405
3rd congressional district, 128.410
4th congressional district, 128.415
5th congressional district, 128.420
6th congressional district, 128.425
7th congressional district, 128.430
8th congressional district, 128.435
9th congressional district, 128.440

2010 Census
1st congressional district, 128.451
2nd congressional district, 128.452
3rd congressional district, 128.453
4th congressional district, 128.454
5th congressional district, 128.455
6th congressional district, 128.456
7th congressional district, 128.457
8th congressional district, 128.458
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345
Retention, ballots, records, after election, time required, 115.493
Returns, challenged by whom, 115.553
Returns, official electronic voting, 115.481
ELECTIONS — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d

River basin conservancy district, procedure, 257.170
River basin conservancy subdistricts, organization, 257.310
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 115.012
Runoff elections between tied candidates only, 115.519; notice of, published, when, where, 115.521
Sample ballots, primaries, 115.391
Sample ballots, see also BALLOTS

School districts

Dates, when held, 115.123

Education of handicapped children

Ballot, form, 162.840
Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000, qualifications, terms, 162.867
Board of education, candidate qualifications, filing, 162.860 to 162.870
Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870
Governing council of special school district with a population of more than 100,000, election, 162.856
Organizational election results, how determined, 162.845

Education of handicapped children, special districts

Election of original board of directors of special district, when, 162.845
Organization, 162.825 to 162.845

Education of handicapped children, special districts with a population of less than 100,000

Annual election of board of education
Notice, conduct of, 162.910
Results, how determined, duties of district clerk, certification, 162.910

Seven director

Annual election, held, when, exception, 162.341
Board members, how determined, 162.223
Conduct of special elections, 162.381
Consolidation, 162.223
Election commissioners to conduct elections, certain districts, 162.351
Secretary, board of education, election duties, 162.371
Tax rate increase, procedure, 164.021
Urban, 162.351, 162.481; Kansas City district, 162.492
Scope of act, 115.005
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sheriff to assist, when, 115.059
Short title, 115.001
Signature, inability to sign, procedure, 115.427
Signing petition to nominate candidate unlawfully, 115.313

ELECTIONS — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d

Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
Solid waste disposal, tax, 260.245

Special charter

Cities, officers, 81.050; procedure, Art. VI, Sec. 19
Special district, defined, 115.013
Special election, defined, 115.013
Special elections, contested depositions authorized, procedure, subpoena witnesses, 115.599
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Spoiled ballot, defined, 115.447

Tally books

Electronic voting, form, 115.473
Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461
Test of electronic voting equipment when, procedure, 115.233

Tie vote

Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Special election, when and how ordered, 115.515

Tie vote, general election

Alternative procedure, with consent of tied candidates, a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.517
Attorney general, procedure, 115.517
Auditor, state, procedure, 115.517
Certificate, filed by speaker of house, results, when, 115.517
Circuit judges, procedure, 115.517
Federal office, 115.517
General assembly, by joint vote chooses, when, 115.517
Governor issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
Lieutenant governor, procedure, 115.517
Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521
Procedure to follow, 115.517
Proclamations issued by, contents of, 115.517
Representative, state, procedure, 115.517
Secretary of state issues proclamation, when, procedure, 115.517
Senator, state, procedure, 115.517
Treasurer, state, procedure, 115.517

Tie vote, primary, see Special Elections, this heading; see also PRIMARY ELECTIONS

Vacancy on ballot, withdrawal, procedure, 115.361

Verification board

Abstract of vote, official returns, mailing, envelope, information, form, 115.507
ELECTIONS — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
Verification board — cont’d
Announcement of results, when due, 115.507
Appointment by election authority, when, 115.499
Certification of election, when, 115.508
Certification of returns by board, when, 115.507
Certify count, 115.497
Constituted, how, 115.499
Convene, when, 115.497
Corrected returns, prima facie evidence, when, 115.505
County committee, failure to present qualified names, effect, 115.499
Deliver abstract of votes, how, when, 115.507
Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
Official returns, 115.507
Verification judges, qualifications, 115.499
Verification board, paper ballots, cards
Corrected returns to supersede, 115.501
Discrepancy in returns, 115.501
Meeting open to whom, when, notice to whom, 115.501
Verification board, voting machine
Bipartisan committee appointed, how, qualification, duties, 115.503
Corrections to supersede, 115.503
Inspection of, how, when, 115.503
Returns, copy to election authority, retention period, 115.503
Returns, official, copies to whom, 115.503
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Vote counting procedure, see BALLOTS
Vote, not allowed to, appeal, 115.429
Voter challenge returns, when, 115.553
Voter identification certificate
Form of, signature required, 115.427
Precinct register printout to be I.D. certificate, 115.427
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417; posted where, 115.421
Voter verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
Voter, defined, 1.035
Voters
Absentee voting if registration by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Assistance in voting absentee, allowed, when, 115.291
Equipment demonstration on request of voter, 115.417
Fax transmission may be used in absentee voting, when, 115.291
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Handicapped persons, household members or caregivers, special provisions, 115.436
Handicapped persons, special provisions, 115.115, 115.436
Handicapped, or disabled, unable to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
Illiterate, handicapped, absentee voters, assisted, 115.291
Ineligible because voted absentee, record of, 115.297
Missouri Voter Protection Act, citation of law, 115.002
Name in precinct register required, exception, 115.425
Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133
Registration at seventeen years and six months for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133
Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113
See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VOTERS
Unlawful assistance, absent voting, effect of, 115.291
Verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230
Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
Voting booth, allowed in, when, 115.435
Voting district, defined, 115.013
Voting machines
Election contest, procedure, 115.495
Operated, maintained by county clerks' staffs, when, 115.051; by election commission staff, when, 115.045
See also VOTING MACHINES
Voting procedures
Assistance in voting, when, by whom, 115.445
Ballot spoiled, marked wrong, exchanged, 115.439
Delay by voter, prohibited, 115.441
Electronic ballot, 115.443
Paper ballot folded, placed in ballot box, 115.443
Vote once for candidate, 115.439
Voter only in booth, exception, 115.445
Voting machines, how, 115.439
Write-in, how to, 115.439
Watchers
Committee chairman, right to appoint, authority, 115.107
Improper conduct, how handled, police to assist, when, 115.111
Oath required, form of, 115.109
Qualifications, 105.107
Qualifications, 115.107
Report of irregularities to, 115.107
ELECTIONS — cont'd

1. Generally — cont'd
Watchers — cont'd
Reporting names of those voting, or not voting, prohibited, 115.107
Selected, how, number, how determined, duties, 115.107
Substitutions not permitted, when, 115.107
Withdrawal of candidate, primary, when, how, 115.359; procedure, 115.379
Write-in candidates at general election to be deemed independent candidate, requirement for vote to count, 115.343

Write-in votes
Candidate receiving votes under more than one party designation, 115.453
Candidates, declaration of intent to be filed, when, required, 115.453
Electronic voting procedure, 115.469
How to, 115.439
Party designation vote shall not be counted, exception, 115.453
Permitted when, list to be furnished judges, 115.453
President of United States, declaration of intent, contents, presidential electors, 115.453
Primaries not counted, exception, 115.393
State or federal office, declaration of intent to be filed with secretary of state, 115.453
Votes counted how, 115.453

Youth election participants
Admission of certain persons conducting at polling place, 115.409
Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Duties, 115.104
Instruction courses may be established by high schools, 115.104
Nomination procedure, 115.104
Oath, 115.104, 115.106
Polling place, persons administering youth election admitted, 115.106
Qualifications, 115.104
Removal authority by judges and election authorities, 115.104, 115.106
Supervision and direction by election authorities and judges, 115.104
Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801

2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont'd
Ballot titles — cont'd
General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160
Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160
Requirements, who to provide, 116.160, 116.334
Secretary of state to provide when no summary adopted by general assembly, 116.160
Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190
Challengers and watchers at polling places, how designated, 116.300, 116.310
Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and counting, selection, 116.310
Conflicting provisions adopted, which to prevail, 116.320
County, defined, 116.010
Definitions, 116.010
Election authority, defined, 116.010
Election results, governor to proclaim, 116.330
Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for measure, requirements, 116.170, 116.175
Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
General election, defined, 116.010
Governor to proclaim election results, 116.330

Initiative petition
Action to compel reversal of certification as to sufficiency, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page to be notarized, 116.080
Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Certification of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
Circulator, qualifications, duties, 116.080
Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Congressional district, number of signers, error, effect, correction, 116.130
Destruction after three years, 116.130
Filing with secretary of state, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Form, 116.040
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Official ballot title, vacation of, when, 116.115
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
ELECTIONS — cont’d

2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont’d

Initiative petition — cont’d

Requirements, 116.050
Rules governing checking of signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Secretary of state to examine for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100

Signatures
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state’s authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 116.130
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130

Signing
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
Withdrawal of signature, when, how, class A misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Injunction to prevent certification, and printing of ballots, 116.200
Laws applicable, 116.020

Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.250, 116.260
Numbering of proposals, duties of secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Petition, false signatures or signing of more than one, penalties, 116.040
Publication of approved provision in session laws, RSMo, and RSMo Supp., 116.340
Publications fund, expenses of, submitting, paid from, 116.270
Sample ballot, secretary of state to provide, 116.230
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010

ELECTIONS — cont’d

2. Constitutional Amendments (CH. 116) — cont’d

Voter, defined, 116.010

3. Contests Of Election

General election

Answer, contents, when filed, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Appeal allowed, procedure, exception, 115.597
Attendance of witnesses, authority to compel, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
Bond, posted by contestant, when, 115.591
Case to be tried, when, 115.581
Certificate of election, person holding, exercise duties of office, pending contest, 115.595
Commissioner of court, appointed, duties, powers, 115.561, 115.581
Commissioner, authority to administer oath, 115.561, 115.581
Constitutional amendments, statutes, supreme court jurisdiction, 115.555
Contest for office pending, duties of office, who performs, 115.595
Contest pending on question, procedure, 115.595
Contestee, not found, service procedure, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Cost and expenses, 115.591
court order to hear case, contents, 115.561
Cross-examination, permitted, 115.561
Depositions, authority to take, 115.561, 115.569, 115.581
Depositions, authorized parties to, procedure for use, 115.599
Discovery rules, civil cases, apply, 115.583
Discovery, authority to compel, 115.561
Evidence of, official returns, 115.505
Judge, circuit court, office contested, jurisdiction, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.575
Jurisdiction, exclusive, certain cases, supreme court, 115.557
Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565
Notice of new election, given how, 115.593
Officials, state, petition, where filed, when, contents, 115.557
Orders
Issued by, 115.565
New election, content, sent to whom, 115.593
Vacate office, how enforced, 115.595
Pending contest for office, who exercises duties of, 115.595
Petition
Copy of, sent to whom, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Filed, where, contents of, 115.557, 115.565, 115.577; state officials, when, 115.557
Filing, only one required for each contest, 115.575, 115.577
GENERAL INDEX

ELECTIONS — cont'd
3. Contests Of Election — cont'd

General election — cont'd

Petition — cont'd

Recount
Conducted, how, 115.585
Cost and expenses, 115.591
Definition, 115.601

Less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Ordered, when, by whom, 115.563
Prima facie case for, how determined, 115.583
Representative, contest, heard by house, 115.563
Retention of judges, subject to Mo. Const. Art. V, Sec. 29; jurisdiction, 115.555
Senator, contest, heard by senate, 115.563
Service of process, how obtained, 115.567, 115.579
State officials, jurisdiction, supreme court, 115.555
Subpoena authorized, recount, 115.583;
 witnesses, parties to, authorized, 115.599
Summons issued, when, how served, posted where, 115.559, 115.567, 115.579
Supreme court to have jurisdiction, when, 115.555
Testimony, to be heard by, 115.561
Time, election contest to be filed, 115.577
Vacancy exists if person determined cannot serve, 115.595
Votes to be recounted, how determined, 115.583
Votes, new election, how counted, 115.593
Witnesses, examined, 115.561; names to be stated in petition, 115.567

General election, state, representatives, senators
Answer filed, when, contents, 115.567
Appeal, prohibited, 115.573
Contestee not able to serve, procedure, 115.567
Deposition, rebutting testimony allowed without notice; when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
Evidence allowed, form of, 115.571
House to hear case, when, 115.563
Jurisdiction, exclusive, senate, house, when, 115.565
Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567

Presidential electors, proceedings, 128.100

Primary
Additional evidence, heard when, 115.539
Answer, contestee, contents filed when; may challenge validity, contestants, votes, 115.533
Appeals, procedure, 115.551
Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547
Candidate may challenge, 115.527
Case to be heard evenings, weekends if necessary; to conclude when, prior to general election, 115.535
Certified copy, judgment, sent to whom, 115.545
Certified copy, petition, sent to whom, 115.533
Challenge, returns for nomination, 115.527
Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529
Commence, date set, 115.535
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Contested office, action on to be suspended, when, 115.533
Contestee not found, how served, 115.533
Continuances, not allowed except by consent, 115.535
Cost of, how enforced; cost of recount, 115.547
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.537
Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531
Findings, recount, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Necessity of, determined, when, 115.537

Votes, new election, how counted, 115.593
Witnesses, examined, 115.561; names to be stated in petition, 115.567
3. Contests Of Election — cont'd

Primary — cont'd

New primary, nominee, how determined, 115.549; ordered, when, contents, procedure, 115.549
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Ordered by court, when, 115.539
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
Preference in order of hearing to all other cases, 115.535
Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
Prima facie case, when, 115.539
Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Special session, circuit court, when, 115.531
Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
Supreme court, assign judge, when, 115.531
Time limit for contesting, 115.531
Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543

Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
Preference in order of hearing to all other cases, 115.535
Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
Prima facie case, when, 115.539
Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Special session, circuit court, when, 115.531
Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
Supreme court, assign judge, when, 115.531
Time limit for contesting, 115.531
Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543

River basin conservancy districts, 257.140
State officers, salaries withheld pending decision, exception, 33.180

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd

A. General Provisions — cont'd

Candidates — cont'd

Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Congressional districts for U.S. representatives

2010 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for elections, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459

Costs

Election cost deposit
Insufficient to pay cost, procedure, 115.077
Procedure, penalty, 115.077
Refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Estimated by election authority, when, 115.077
Multiple subdivisions, districts, paid for by whom, how calculated, 115.065
Paid how, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Proportionally, shared, when, 115.065
Security for payment, refund, when, 67.005
Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
State to pay, when, exception, 115.063
Creation or addition to metropolitan recreation district, 67.1715

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Creation or modification of district, 67.1603, 67.1606
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, election procedures, 70.520

4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd

A. General Provisions — cont'd

Candidates — cont'd

Municipal elections, disqualification of candidates in arrears for city taxes or user fees, when, 71.005
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127

Congressional districts for U.S. representatives

2010 Census

Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for elections, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459

Costs

Election cost deposit
Insufficient to pay cost, procedure, 115.077
Procedure, penalty, 115.077
Refund, amount, when, 115.077
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Estimated by election authority, when, 115.077
Multiple subdivisions, districts, paid for by whom, how calculated, 115.065
Paid how, penalty for failure to pay, 115.077
Proportionally, shared, when, 115.065
Security for payment, refund, when, 67.005
Shared proportionally, when, how computed, 115.065
State to pay, when, exception, 115.063
Creation or addition to metropolitan recreation district, 67.1715

Home equity program act (HEPA)

Creation or modification of district, 67.1603, 67.1606
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, election procedures, 70.520
ELECTIONS — cont’d
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d
Levee districts, 245.060
Multiple subdivisions or districts, costs, how computed, 115.065
Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Recreation system, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755
Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sheltered workshops, 205.977
Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
Subdivisions, formation of, duty to identify voters of, 115.113
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
Transportation development districts
Abolishment, 238.275
Adjacent property added to district, petition, requirements, owners’ rights, 238.208
Affidavit forms, mail-in elections, procedures, 238.216
Ballots, application for, unanimous petition submitted, when, 238.216
Board directors, how elected, 238.220
Creation of, 238.215
Projects, change in number of, 238.257
Property tax, 238.232
Records submitted to circuit court, 238.215
Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 238.215
Sales tax, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
Special assessments, 238.230
Tolls, 238.237
VTD, defined, 128.345
B. Cities
(1) Kansas City
City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017
Election costs, how paid, 115.071
Judges, city elections, compensation, how paid, 115.071
Judges, Jackson County, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069
ELECTIONS — cont’d
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont’d
B. Cities — cont’d
(1) Kansas City — cont’d
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
(2) St. Louis
Election commissioners, authorized, 115.017, see also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
(3) Special Charter
Amendment of charter, 81.013
(4) Other Cities
Capital improvements, sales tax, certain cities, approval, 94.700
Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
City police services sales tax, 82.875
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, approval, 94.700
C. Counties
(1) General Provisions
Ambulance or fire protection districts
Adjustment required when, 321.554
Levy based on incorrect information, 321.554
Operating levy set, 321.554
Readjusted levy, requirements, 321.554
Repeal of district tax, procedure, 321.556
County commission to serve as reapportionment commission, when, 115.607
County employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County) 67.583
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Expenses to be paid excepted, 115.075
Flood insurance, national program, regulations to be in compliance, rescission, 49.600
Johnson grass area, conversion to noxious weed area, 263.472
Lake district planning, 64.005
Law enforcement district including Camden County
Boundary change election, 67.1892
Dissolution of district, ballot form, 67.1896
Property tax election, 67.1880
Taxing authority, termination, 67.1896
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
Libraries, branch library, subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015
ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
C. Counties — cont'd
(1) General Provisions — cont'd
Noxious weed control areas, election, procedure, 263.452
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Prosecutor, full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreational lake authority, certain counties, 67.783
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax for constructing shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Sales tax, approval, 67.547
Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
Special road district commissioners, board of, election, when, 233.040
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Water supply districts, election of board of directors, members, nonpartisan, 247.060
(2) Clay
Authorized, 115.017
Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
Electronical voting system, see VOTING MACHINES
Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how calculated, 115.073
Nonpartisan selection of judges, 476.680
Road benefit districts, ballot language, 233.172
Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100
Voting system, electronic, see VOTING MACHINES
(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City)
* See also ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
Authorized, 115.017
Capital improvements sales tax, bond issue, 67.730
Judges, compensation, one-half paid by city, when, 115.069
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Sunday sales law, exemption from, procedure, 578.100
ELECTIONS — cont'd
4. Political Subdivisions, Special Districts — cont'd
C. Counties — cont'd
(3) Jackson (Outside Kansas City) — cont'd
(4) Platte
Costs of elections, how paid, 115.073
Judges, compensation, city contributes, when, how
(5) St. Louis
Additional sales tax, approval, 67.581
Approval, 66.600
Authorized, 115.017
Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422
Capital improvements, sales tax, approval, 67.701
Distribution, changing to alternative method, 67.581
Election authority to divide county into townships, when, 115.607
Emergency communications system commission
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Jurisdiction, 115.021
Metropolitan park and recreation district election, 67.1715
Water service line fee, voter approval required, 66.405
5. Special Elections
Agricultural commodity research district, dissolution, 67.1253
Agricultural commodity research district, election to adopt, 67.1230
Airport county authority, tax levy, when, rate, 305.333
Airport, county authority, board of directors not required, when, 305.304
Ambulance service to be provided by fire protection district, 321.225
Annexation of area by cities, towns and villages, procedure, 71.015
Ballot forms, 321.241
Ballots, fire protection district, boundary changes, 321.301
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, procedure, 71.800
Candidacy declaration notice, filing requirements, special districts and political subdivision officers, 115.127
Candidates
Closing date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127
ELECTIONS — cont’d
5. Special Elections — cont’d
Candidates — cont’d
Declarations, date to file and closing date, political subdivision officers and special district, exceptions, 115.127
Opening date to file declaration, political subdivision officers and special district, 115.127
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Cemeteries, special ad valorem tax for upkeep and maintenance, certain counties, 137.1040
Cities
Annexation, incorporation, consolidation, election void, when, 72.407
Consolidation, 72.200
Third class, manager form, ordinances, initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
Commodity merchandising councils, referendums, 275.330
Common service, joint action by counties, 70.020, 70.060, 70.080, 70.090
Community college districts to be established, from high school district, 178.400
Community college districts, bond issues, 178.840; organization, 178.800
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, procedure, 72.420
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Counties
Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected, 115.613
Johnson county grass extermination area terminated how, when, 263.267
Planning and zoning, termination, first, second and third class counties, 64.900
Sales tax
Capital improvements, certain counties may impose, procedure, 67.700; to amend or repeal, procedure, 67.721
Certain counties, to amend or repeal, 67.540
Certain counties, to enact, procedure, 67.505
County school fund, proposal to distribute, 166.161
Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, limitations, 190.335; termination of tax, 190.337
Fire protection districts
Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Ambulance service, 321.225
Ballot forms, 321.120, 321.241
Bond issuance, debt created, 321.360
Boundary changes, 321.300
Conduct of, 321.010
Consolidating, may also provide ambulance service, procedure, ballot form, 321.460
Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas, procedure, 72.420
District that has reduced tax levy may increase levy to maximum by election, ballot form, 321.244
First class counties, 321.600
Recall of board member, laws to govern, costs, how paid, 321.716
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Tax levy, additional, when, form of ballot, 321.241
Fire protection, counties
Emergency medical services, first class counties, 321.620
First class, ambulance service, held when, 321.620
Fire protection, municipal fire departments may contract with private providers, vote required, 85.012
Firemen's pensions, to establish, 87.020
Health centers, county, 205.010
Home equity program act (HEPA)
Creation or modification of district, 67.1603
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital districts, directors, no election, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090
Hospital, sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.554
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Boonville, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1362
Carter County, 67.1018
City of Grandview, 94.271
City of Raytown, 94.840
City of Waynesville, 94.1011
Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Howard County, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1362
North Kansas City, 94.832
Pettis County, 67.1000 to 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Hotels, motels or sales tax, certain counties, 67.657
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis County and city, 67.619
ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont'd
   Joint municipal utility commission, bond issue, alternate procedure, 393.760
   Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

   Kansas City
   Annual tax for debt service, vote required, 92.031
   Convention and tourism tax, 92.331
   Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
   Levee districts, consolidation, 245.030; reorganization, 245.320

   Library
   Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
   Branch library, county to propose tax, 182.015
   Building, tax to erect, 182.260
   Cities to establish taxation or increase of tax levy, ballot form, 182.140
   Dissolution, 182.015

   Districts, county
   Building bonds, 182.105
   Tax for erection of building, 182.100
   Tax, 182.015
   Subdistricts, county to propose tax, 182.015
   Local issues, petition, form of, 115.700

   Mail-in voting
   Absentee voting, allowed, how, 115.658
   Citation of law, 115.650
   Conditions, 115.652
   Contesting of election, how, 115.658
   Counting of ballots, results released, when, how, 115.655
   Deadline for return of ballot, 115.655
   Definitions applicable to, 115.650
   Delivery of ballot, 115.655
   Limitations, 115.652
   May be conducted, when, 115.652
   Procedures, when applicable, 115.652
   Replacement ballots, procedure for obtaining, 115.655
   Return identification envelope, form, 115.655
   Rules and regulations, secretary of state may promulgate, 115.660
   Voting procedures, return of ballot, 115.655
   Mental health services, community, 205.979
   Metropolitan culture commission, 70.500

   Metropolitan park and museum district
   African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
   Botanical garden subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
   Dissolution of subdistrict, ballot form, 184.355
   Missouri history museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353
   Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

   Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)
   Ballot form, 184.359

   Tax increases
   Botanical garden, procedure, 184.357
   Science center, 184.351
   Zoological park and art museum, procedure, ballot forms, 184.357
   Tax rate restored if rolled back by reassessment, 184.359
   Transport museum subdistrict, establishment, tax for, 184.353

   Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
   New election, ordered when, votes, how counted, 115.593
   New primary, when ordered, 115.549
   Notice runoff election, contents, 115.521
   Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381
   Nursing home district, dissolution, 198.360
   Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
   Petition, local issues, form of, 115.700

   Political subdivisions
   No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions 115.124
   Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124
   Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
   Polling place, one of several elections held on same day, 111.255
   Presidential primary, see PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
   Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
   Recreation system, political subdivisions, tax levy or bond issue to support, 67.755
   Recreational sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
   Regional jail district sales tax, ballot language, 221.407

   Regional recreation district
   Addition to existing district, 67.796
   Creation, 67.796
ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont’d

Regional recreation district — cont’d
Tax levy, property or sales tax, 67.799
Retirement system, eliminated contributions, refunded, procedure, extent, 70.707
Retirement system, political subdivision to eliminate contributions by future members, when held, extent, 70.705
Road district dissolution, certain counties, procedure (Christian County), 233.295
Road districts, city and town, 233.015
Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
Runoff election, notice of, published when, where, 115.521
Sales tax
City, 94.510
Springfield, between August 1, 1992 and August 31, 1992, expires when, 94.574
School district reorganization plan, seven-director districts
Certification of results, when, 162.201
Submit again, when, 162.191
Votes needed, 162.191
School districts, seven-director
Annexation, procedure, 162.441
Board members, how determined, 162.223
Bond issue proposals, 164.121, 164.131, 164.141
Certification of results, when, 162.201
Conducted, how, 162.381
Consolidation of school districts, procedure, 162.223
Dissolution procedure, majority vote required, 162.451
Library building tax proposal, urban districts, 164.081 to 164.111
Newly formed district
Costs, 162.241
Held, when, 162.241
Notice, exception to rule, 115.125
Procedure, 162.241
Terms, 162.241
Notice, facsimile transmission used when, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Reorganization plan, resubmit when, 162.191
School board, members, 162.241
Special, how conducted, seven-director districts, 162.381
Submit again, when, 162.191
Tax rate increase, 164.021; ballot, form, 164.031
Transportation of pupils, form of ballot, 167.231; seven-director boards, rescission, form of ballot, 167.232
Votes needed, 162.191
Senior citizens’ services fund property tax, procedure, 67.990
Sewer district, consolidation question to be considered simultaneously by voters of affected districts, 249.1106

ELECTIONS — cont'd
5. Special Elections — cont’d
Sewer subdistricts, creation of, 204.250
Sewer system repair of lateral lines, fees to pay costs, ballot form, 249.422
Sheltered workshops, tax levy, ballot form, 205.972
Sheriff, vacancy, when held, 57.080
Sheriff’s retirement system, certain cities and counties may join, procedure, 57.961
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.090, 278.150
Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.240, 278.280, see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Special road and bridge tax, county, 137.565
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special road district expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506, 66.508
St. Louis science center, tax increase for science center, 184.351
Street light maintenance districts, tax increase, counties, first class, 235.175
Sunday sales, authority for, procedure, 578.110
Symphony orchestra subdistrict, St. Louis, symphony orchestra subdistrict formation and tax for, 184.353
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Third class cities, manager form, abandonment, petition, number of signatures required, 78.450
Tie vote, general election
Election, how conducted, procedure, 115.517
Proclamation contents, sent to whom; proclamation issued by whom, when, 115.517
Representative, state, procedure, 115.515
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Senator, state, procedure, 115.515
Special election, when, how ordered, 115.517
Votes counted, how, 115.517
Tie vote, primary election
Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613
Procedure to follow, 115.515
Proclamation, contents of, sent to whom, 115.517
Representative, state, procedure, 115.515
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Special election, when, how ordered, 115.515
Votes counted, how, 115.515
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.817
ELECTIONS — cont’d
5. Special Elections — cont’d
Tourism taxes — cont’d
Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671; cities and certain counties, 67.671, 94.875, 94.877
Certain cities, rate, effective when, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
Certain counties, 67.671
Cities, 94.875
Crawford County, 67.1188
Lake area business districts, 67.1177
Rolla, 94.830
Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Township hospital, 205.460
Township organization, to abolish, 65.610
Township zoning, establishment of, 65.650, 65.657
Township zoning, termination, 65.700
Urban public library district, establishing, 182.703
Urban public library, tax levy increases and additional taxes for erecting buildings, 182.715
Utilities, franchises, contracts, granting, extending or renewing
Cities
Fourth class, 88.251, 88.770
Generally contracting with utilities, majority vote required, 71.530, 88.251
Third class
City manager form of government, 78.630, 88.251
Commission form of government, 78.190, 88.251
Street lights, 88.251, 88.613
Street lights, cities, fourth class, 88.251, 88.770
Vacancies
Legal notice, contents, when published, number, newspapers required, published, one newspaper in jurisdiction, 115.127
Mail permitted, when, contents, 115.127
Notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125
Published when, contents, number of newspapers required, exception, 115.127
Sample ballot certification to election authorities, when, 115.125
Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when filed, 115.125
Water resource projects for water supply and storage project, 256.445
Water supply districts, counties, election of board of directors, nonpartisan, 247.060
Water supply districts, county, 247.180
Waterworks, erection by cities, 91.190
Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city voting to join district, 184.600
Dissolution of district, 184.610
Establishing, ballot form, 184.600
Tax levy to fund bonds, 184.614
Tax rate increase, 184.604
ELECTIONS — cont’d
5. Special Elections — cont’d
Zoo district, Springfield — cont’d
6. Presidential Primary
Ballot
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
ELECTIONS, MISSOURI YOUTH PARTICIPANTS
See ELECTIONS / 1. Generally

ELECTORS
See PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Buildings, moving of
Duties, costs of removing poles or wires, 229.260
Notice to cut or remove wires or poles, 229.250
Penalty, 229.290
Permit, fee, 229.270
Violation defined, 229.280
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
Charges based on construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Construction costs before operational, charges based on, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Construction costs before operational, charges based on, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.106, 393.120, 393.315
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Distributable property, defined, 153.034
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont'd
Franchises
Cities, third class, manager form, extensions and renewals, voter approval required, procedure, 78.630
Transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
Joint municipal utility commission, permanent service, defined, 394.315
Law, application, 393.110
Local property, defined, 153.034
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat related utility service, 441.650
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
Permanent service, defined, 393.106
Poles, regulation, special charter cities, 88.777
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Power, furnishing to persons already served by another supplier, not permitted, exception, 393.106
Powers, generally, 393.010
Property
Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105
Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
Public service commission, general powers, 393.140
Electrical Companies (Ch. 393) — Cont’d

Rates
- Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
- Increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
- Increase, procedure, 393.150
- Interim energy charges, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
- Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
- Nuclear power plant decommissioning, increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
- Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
- Public service commission not to have jurisdiction over certain electrical corporations rates when, 393.110
- Rate schedule approval for interim energy charges or periodic rate adjustments, 386.266
- Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
- Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
- Regulation, rates and service, 393.110, 393.130, 393.270
- Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360
- Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
- Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140

Rural Electric Cooperative
- May become, procedure, 394.070
- See also RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
- Territorial agreements, antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041
- Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312
- Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026

Securities
- Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
- Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220

Issuance
- Authorization, regulation, 393.200
- Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
- Necessity of certificate, 393.210
- Regulation, 393.180
- Without prior approval, approved when, 393.220

Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
- Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030

Taxation
- Annual report, content, filed where, due when, 153.030
- Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010
- Failure to make required reports, effect, 153.050
- Local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
- Prior taxation, separate returns required for unpaid taxes, 153.060
- Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
- Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230

Waste to Energy Facility
- Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
- Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805
- Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES
See RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

ELECTRIC POWER
Aluminum smelting facilities, prohibited from reselling electric power, when, 91.026
Authority of cities, generally, 71.530; special charter, 81.190
Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280
Dams, mills and electric power (CH. 236)

Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective of act, 393.1040
Rules, commission, 393.1030

Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Sales tax exemption, use by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030
Waste to energy facility, 260.800 to 260.815

ELECTRONIC MAIL (E-MAIL)
See E-MAIL (CH. 407)

ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES
Recorder of deeds, electronic signature authorized, requirements, 59.565
Uniform electronic signatures act, 432.200 to 432.295

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS
Admissibility of electronic records as evidence, 432.260
Applicability, 432.210, 432.215
Attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Automated transaction rules, 432.265
Change or error, effect of, 432.245
Construction and application, 432.225
Control of transferable records, when, 432.275
Definitions, 432.205
Display of records, requirements for, 432.235
Effect of attribution, records and signatures, 432.240
Electric record or signature, effective when, 432.215
Evidence, admissibility of, electronic records, 432.260
Inapplicability, 432.210
Information in writing, requirement for, satisfaction of, 432.235
Legal recognition of electronic records and signatures, 432.230
Notarization and acknowledgement, 432.250
Original records or signatures, when electronic form is satisfactory, 432.255
Posting of records, requirements for, 432.235
Prospective application, 432.215

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS — cont’d
Records and signatures, electronic, use of upon agreement, variations by agreement, 432.220
Retention of electronic records, 432.255
Scope of law, 432.210
Sending and receipt of electronic records, deemed accomplished, when, 432.270
Severability clause, 432.295
Signatures, electronic, use upon agreement, 432.220
Title, 432.200
Transferable records, defined, 432.275
Uniform Commercial Code, act does not apply, 432.210
Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295
Writing, requirement for information to be in writing, satisfaction of, 432.235

ELECTRONIC TRANSFERS
* See also TRANSFERS
Absentee voting, use of fax to deliver or return ballots, when, 115.291
Campaign finance reporting system, establishment, mandatory, 130.057
Certificate of title, outboard motors, motorboats, watercraft, transfer to lienholder may be electronically transmitted, 306.405

Corporations
Electronic transmission defined, 351.245
Notice of meetings authorized, 351.230
Shareholders proxy, requirements, 351.245
Digital signatures act, see DIGITAL SIGNATURES
Motor fuel tax, payment by, when, 142.860

Pornography, furnishing to minors
Furnishing materials by computers, internet electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Penalty, 573.040
Public access system, campaign finance reports, 130.057
Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
Absentee ballot envelopes, preparation, when, by whom, 115.300
Adopt experiment or abandon, authorized, 115.267
Adoption of, authorized, 115.267
Approved by secretary of state, 115.225
Ballot counting procedure, 115.471
Ballot counting procedure, see also BALLOTS
County clerks' staffs to operate and maintain, 115.051
Demonstration, instruction exhibition authorized, 115.267
Election commission, employ staff to operate and maintain, 115.045
Election laws shall apply to, 115.227
Expense of transporting, use by organizations, 115.271
Experiment authorized, 115.267
Handicapped, or disabled, voters unable to enter polling place, procedure, 115.436
E - 64  GENERAL INDEX

ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT — cont'd
Instruction use, prohibited when, exception, 115.267
Law provisions, apply when, 115.273
Leasing of, authorized how, 115.267
Liability, damage, loss, use by organizations, 115.271
Loan for instruction to groups, when, procedure, 115.271
Preparation of marking devices, when, 115.235
Primary elections, may be used, 115.229
Recount, general election, procedure, 115.585
Recount, primary, procedure, election irregularities, 115.541
Rental, other groups for elections, 115.271
Rules and regulations promulgated by, secretary of state, 115.225
Standards for, 115.225
Testing electronic tabulating equipment, notice, procedure, when, 115.225, 115.233
Use of, when, 115.229

ELEUMOSYNYARY INSTITUTIONS
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE; STATE INSTITUTIONS

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
Abuse of elevator safety, a crime, penalty, 701.380
Appeals of chief safety inspector's decisions, procedure, 701.379
Board, elevator safety
Appointment, terms, 701.353
Chairman, how elected, 701.353
Code professional to be developed by board, 701.369
Defined, 701.350
Established, 701.353
Expenses paid, but no salary, 701.353
Inspectors to be certified by board, 701.369
Meetings, when held, 701.353
Powers of the board, 701.355
Qualifications, 701.353
Rules, authority to promulgate, 701.355
Vacancies, how filled, 701.353
Certificate
Content, 701.375
Operating certificate, issued, when, 701.375
Posting requirements, 701.375
Certificate of inspection that meets code required for all installations, 701.363
Chief inspector
Appointment by board and staff, 701.355
Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
Duties of inspection, when, 701.365
Violations, orders directing compliance or discontinued use, 701.365
Construction or major alterations to installations, requirements, 701.373
Crime of elevator safety abuse, penalty, 701.380
Definitions, 701.350
Exemption for devices not in public buildings and not used by general public, 701.381

ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701) — cont'd
Fees
Amusement rides, 701.377
Calculated, how, limitation, 701.377
Deposit in fund, 701.377
Municipalities or political subdivisions enforcing code to be paid directly, exception, 701.377
Purpose of fees, 701.377
State certificate fee paid only to state, 701.377
Grain elevators and feed mills, certain elevators exempt from requirements, exception, 701.383
Inspectors
Authority to enter premises, when, 701.371
Certification by board, 701.369
Code of professional conduct to be established for, 701.369
Qualifications, 701.369
Penalty for violations, 701.380
Permits
Construction or alterations, permit required, plans to prove compliance, 701.373
Operating permit, issued when, 701.373
Temporary permit issued, when, 701.373
Political subdivisions
Adoption of code to be more stringent than certain codes, 701.357
Exemption for political subdivisions from state laws if enforcing own code, exception, 701.357
Exemption, exception state certification of safety inspectors, 701.359
Inspection powers of local inspectors if local law requires annual inspection, 701.367
State certification of safety inspectors required, 701.359
Registration
Form, board to develop and furnish, 701.371
Information required, 701.371
Requirement for all installations, 701.371
Rules, procedure to adopt, 701.355, 701.361
Special purpose personnel elevator, defined, 701.350
Violators, guilty of crime of abuse of elevator safety, penalty, 701.380
ELEVATORS
See ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)

EMBalmers and funeral directors
(CH. 333)
Application of law, 333.251
Apprenticeship as funeral director requirement, examination before board, 333.042
Board of embalmers and funeral directors
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, 333.151
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Compensation and expenses, 333.221
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
(CH. 333) — cont’d
Board of embalmers and funeral directors — cont’d
  Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
  Defined, 333.011
  Fees, amount, set, how, 333.111
  Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
  Fund, created, source, use funds transferred from, when, 333.231
  Inspection of funeral establishments, 333.101
  License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
  Licenses, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
  Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 333.231
  Inspection of funeral establishments, 333.101
  License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
  Licenses, denial of, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
  Licenses, issuance, 333.041
  Meetings, notice, seal, 333.171
  Oath, commission, 333.161
  Officers, 333.181
  Personnel, employment, 333.221
  Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
  Qualifications, terms, vacancies, 333.151
  Rules and regulations, standards, fees, 333.111
  Rules, procedure, 324.022
Cremation
  Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
  Disposition of remains, 194.350
  Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
  Identification requirements, 193.175
  Notification of death to authorize, filing, 193.175
  Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070
  Dead bodies, transport, final disposition, records to be kept, 193.275
  Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
  Death certificate, filing, duties, 193.145
  Death, notification of, to file, form, 193.175
  Definitions of terms, 333.011
  Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
  Embalmer, defined, 333.011
Examination
  Apprenticeship, completion, appearance before the board, 333.042
  Embalmer's license, 333.041; may be retaken, fee, 333.031
  Embalmer's license, reexamination, notice to board, fee, 333.041
  Failure to complete application process, registration cancelled, when, 333.041
  Licenses, notice, 333.201
  Eyes, enucleation of, permitted when, 194.295
  Final disposition of dead body, authorization, exceptions, 193.175
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
(CH. 333) — cont’d
Funeral director, defined, 333.011
Funeral establishment, defined, 333.011; inspection, 333.101
Funeral establishment, services rendered, charges for, display of prices required, when, 333.145
Funeral merchandise, defined, 333.011
Funeral processions
  Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
  Definitions, 194.500
  Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
  Following distance, 194.506
  Funeral director, defined, 194.500
  Funeral lead vehicle, defined, 194.500
  Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
  Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
  Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
  Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
  Toll free passage, when, 194.506
  Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
  Identification requirements, 193.175
Licenses
  Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Applicants for funeral directors
  Qualifications, 333.041
  Registration fee, 333.042
  Applications, contents, oath, fee, 333.031
  Apprenticeship duties, appearance before board, 333.041
  Apprenticeship requirement, waived, when, 333.042
  Cremation only, limited license, 333.042
  Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
  Failure to renew, effect of, 333.081
  Funeral establishment, qualifications, fee, 333.061
  Issuance, registration, 333.041
  Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
  Limited license, cremation only, 333.042
  Military service, renewal, effect, 333.081
  Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071
  Reciprocity provision, 333.051
  Recording, display, 333.091
  Renewal, business specified, 333.081
  Required, 333.021
  Temporary funeral directors, 333.041
  Temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
  Merchandise displayed by, price of, shown, how, 333.145
  Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
  Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333) — cont'd
Nursing home residents, death of, certain persons to be contacted before transport of deceased to funeral home, 198.071
Person, defined, 333.011
Practice of embalming, defined; practice of funeral directing, defined, 333.011
Practice of profession, location, requirements, 333.071
Preneed agent, defined, 333.011
Preneed contracts
Agents, registration as required, procedure, 333.325
Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458
Applicability exceptions, 436.410
Applicability of law, 333.310
Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure, 436.456
Citation of law, applicability, 436.400
Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470
Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective date, 436.435
Contract copy, seller to provide to board, 436.420
Contract form, requirements, 436.425
Contracts, governing law, 436.412
Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when, 436.505
Death or incapacity of purchaser, transfer of rights and remedies, 436.480
Definitions, 436.405
Failure to make timely payment by seller, effect of, 436.510
Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330, 333.335
Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450
Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435
Joint account-funded contract requirements, 436.455
Loans against assets prohibited 436.435
Personal information of purchaser, board to maintain, 436.525
Provider authorization, notification to board, 436.420
Provider license
Application, 333.315
Expiration, 333.315
Renewal, 333.315
Required, 333.315
Providers, provision of certain services, 436.415
Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts, 436.440
Reapplication after revocation of license, when, 333.330
Recordkeeping requirements of seller, 436.465
Registration refusal, when, 333.330
Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520
Sale of business assets by seller, report required, 436.500
Sale of business assets of provider, report required, 436.490
Seller duties, 436.415
Preneed funeral agreements, see FUNERAL EXPENSE
Qualifications of applicants for license, 333.041
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119
Services rendered by, charges for, written statement required, contents, 333.145
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200
Students, practicum, registration, fee, 333.041
Tag affixed to body with identifying information, requirements, 193.175
Veterans, cremated remains, release of, when, 194.360
Violation of law, penalty, 333.261
EMBEZZLEMENT
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
Property, receipt of, venue, 541.060
Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695
Stealing, generally, 570.030
EMBLEMS
Amphibian, North American bullfrog designated as state amphibian, 10.170
Animal, state animal to be the mule, 10.110
Big bluestem, official state grass, 10.150
Blue ribbon, official state symbol for child abuse prevention, 10.185
Bluebird, official state bird, 10.010
Bobwhite quail, official state game bird, 10.012
Bullfrog, designated as state amphibian, 10.170
Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135
Crayfish, official state invertebrate, 10.125
Crimoidea, state fossil, 10.090
Dance, state dance to be the square dance, 10.120
Dogwood tree, official arboreal emblem, 10.040
Fiddle, official state instrument, 10.080
Flag, official state, 10.020
Fossil, state, 10.090
Galena, official state mineral, 10.047
EMBLEM — cont’d
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Hawthorn, official state flower, 10.030
Honey bee, state insect, 10.070
Horses, Missouri fox trotting horse designated official state horse, 10.140
Hypsibema missouriensis, official state dinosaur, 10.095
Ice cream cone, official state dessert, 10.180
Jumping jacks, official state exercise, 10.115
Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190
Mozarkite, official state rock, 10.045
Mule, official state animal, 10.110
Nut, official state tree nut, black walnut, 10.100
Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
Purple martin, city of Adrian purple martin capital of the state, 10.141
Registration
Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170
Effective for term of five years, 417.175
Fee for registration, 417.170
Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175
Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; violation, penalty, 417.180
Reptile, three-toed box turtle, official state reptile, 10.175
Scenic roads and highway system procedure to become part of system or removal, 226.797
Seal, state, 10.060
Slow-moving vehicle, emblem required, alternative displayed permitted, penalty, 307.127
Square dance, official state dance, 10.120
State (CH. 10)
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
CELLAR
Aid
From federal government may be advanced by commissioner of administration, 33.035
MEMT, see PARAMEDICS
Mobile emergency medical technicians, see PARAMEDICS
Air pollution conditions, Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, powers, 643.600
Airports, immediate availability of funds in the event of a disaster, 305.230
Ambulances, see AMBULANCE; EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Banks and trust companies, emergency bylaws, 362.048
Banks authorized to close during, 362.520
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Broadcasters, first informer, training and credentialing program, 190.260
EMERGENCY — cont’d
Buildings, homes, addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location, 67.318
Business Rapid Response
Citation of law, 190.270
Declared state disaster, defined, 190.275
Definitions, 190.275
Disaster period, defined, 190.275
Inapplicability to certain out-of-state businesses, 190.286
Out-of-state business, defined, 190.275
Out-of-state business, not subject to certain state and local requirements, 190.280
Out-of-state employee not a resident for tax purposes, 190.280
Registered business, defined, 190.275
Revenue, department of, information provided to, when, 190.285
Secretary of state, notification by out-of-state business, when, 190.285
Cellular phones, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Children, abuse, neglected, placement across state lines, 210.622
Civil air patrol, state employees
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
Civil air patrol, use in support of national guard missions, 41.970
Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
Civil defense, see CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Definitions, 191.630
Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, immunity, rules, 191.631
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Air ambulance license, 190.108
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
EMERGENCY — cont’d
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont’d
Emergency medical response agency — cont’d
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revolving or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Ground ambulance license, letter of endorsement, requirements, contents, 190.109
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Mutual aid contracts, 190.107
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Training entity certification, 190.131
Controlled substances, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
Cooperation of governing bodies, 44.110
Corporation bylaws, adoption procedure, 351.290
Crime victims' services, agencies, funding, 595.105
Dam and reservoirs, 236.445
Dam failures, map of downstream areas affected on file with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Defibrillator ownership and usage — cont’d
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092
EMERGENCY — cont’d
Defibrillator ownership and usage — cont’d
Defined, 44.010
Defined, medical service to minors' law, 431.063
Disaster fund, source of funds, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Disasters
Additions to existing buildings to comply with seismic designs, requirements, 319.200
Alterations to existing buildings to comply with seismic design, requirement, 319.200
Construction ordinances for certain cities and counties required, 319.200 to 319.207
Construction standards developed and available to local government on request, 256.175
Dam failures, downstream areas affected, report to be filed with recorder of deeds, 256.173
Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry of, 44.035
High risk seismic data to be developed by department of natural resources, 256.175
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, nongovernmental agencies exempt from, when, 67.1020
Interstate compact, 256.155
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Schools, emergency procedure
Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457
Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455
Drills required, when, 160.453
Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451
Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, when, 190.500
Volunteer program for disasters, 44.023
Waters, closing of during disasters, violation, penalty, 306.124
Disasters, leave for state employees certified as Red Cross or other recognized disaster service volunteers, 105.267
Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification programs, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dispatching center
Board, members terms, retirement system eligibility, 190.309
Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
Powers and duties, 190.309
Dispatching center, alternative funding by county sales tax
Ballot form, 190.335
EMERGENCY — cont’d
Dispatching center, alternative funding by county
sales tax — cont’d

Board
Appointment by county commission, original board, 190.335
Discharge of board if tax terminated, 190.337
Duty to administer fund, 190.335
Election, when, 190.335
Greene and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
Name, exception, 190.339
Officers, duties, 190.340
Officers, election, bond, 190.339
Personnel, limitations on employment, 190.339
Powers and duties, 190.339
Qualifications, 190.335
Removal of members, cause, procedure, 190.339
Rulemaking authority, 190.340
Vacancies, 190.339
Board members, recall procedure, 190.336
Collection, limitations, 190.335
 Procedure, 190.335
Purposes for use of revenue, 190.337
Rate of tax, 190.335
Telephone tax to expire, when, 190.335
Termination of tax, procedure, ballot form, 190.337

Dispatching emergency services central system
(Christian and Scott Counties)
Election of board, when, 190.328
Terms, 190.328

Dispatching emergency services central system
(Clay and Jefferson Counties)
Appointed when, powers and duties, 190.327
Commission to turn all system duties to board, when, 190.327
Contracting with other municipalities and political subdivisions for service, 190.325
Election of board, when, 190.327
Funding use of emergency telephone moneys, authorized, 190.325
Purchase of communication and emergency equipment authorized, 190.325
Tax rate, 190.325
Terms, 190.329
Dispensing medications, department of health and senior services may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105
District reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022
Drivers to yield, when, 304.022
Drought relief water systems, grants, loans, funds, 644.564
Drugs, controlled, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

EMERGENCY — cont’d
Emergency 911
911 Training Standards Act
Rules and regulations, department of public safety, authorized, 650.340
Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340
Training requirements, initial, telecommunicators, exceptions, waiver, 650.340
Advisory committee for 911 service oversight
Created, 650.325
Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330
Staffed, by whom, 650.330
Committee, defined, 650.320
Definitions, 190.400
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Public safety agency, defined, 190.400
Public safety answering point, defined, 650.320
Telecommunicator, defined, 650.320
Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service
Administration, office of, duties, 190.430, 190.440
Advisory board, members, terms, expenses, duties, 190.410
Ballot measure, 190.440
Definitions, 190.400
Fee, retained, fund, 190.430
Fund
Administration, costs, distribution of moneys, 190.430
Administration, office of, duties, 190.430
Administrative costs to be retained by providers, 190.430
Established, purpose, 190.420
Fees, 190.420, 190.430
Liability limited, when, 190.430
Emergency communications system commission
(St. Louis County)
Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
Definitions, 650.390
Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
Membership of commission, 650.393
Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
Use of bond funds, 650.411
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when, purchased, 304.022
EMERGENCY — cont’d

Emergency management agency
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Director, duties and powers, 44.032

Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080

Earthquake building and construction ordinances
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Fund, purposes, 44.032
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
Interstate cooperation, 44.022

Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Defined, 44.010
Executive officer, defined, 44.011

Rules and regulations
Governor’s powers, 44.022

Emergency medical technicians
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Diseases, communicable, exposure to, first responders and good samaritans notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144

License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165

Emergency mutual aid compact
Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
Aid provided, how, 44.415
Aid, request for, 44.415
Citation of law, 44.415
Duties of state, 44.415
Effective, when, 44.415
Evacuation, 44.415
 Expenses, paid by when, 44.415
Implementation, by whom, 44.415
Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415

National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415
Personnel
Compensation, 44.415
Control of, 44.415
Liability for actions, 44.415
Provision of, 44.415
Powers, 44.415
Purpose, 44.415
Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415

Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132

Emergency responders, endangerment of
Active emergency zone, defined, 304.890
Active emergency, defined, 304.890
Definitions, 304.890
Emergency responder, defined, 304.890
Offense of, elements, penalties, 304.894
Violations, penalty, 304.892

Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Emergency telephone service, misuse of, definitions, penalty, 190.308

Emergency vehicles, defined, 304.022
Emergency, first aid, trained persons rendering, not liable, exceptions, 292.617

Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

Financial assistance, needy families
Assistance granted when, 660.165
Eligibility determined how, 660.170
Emergency situation defined by department, 660.160
Expiration of program, when, 660.185
Federal or state benefits, other programs not to effect, 660.175
Grants may be made to whom, 660.235

Limitations
Administrative expenses, 660.190
Appropriations by general assembly, amount, 660.190
Expenditures, limited to specific appropriations, 660.190
Periods of emergency, 660.165
State participation, 660.185
Plan to be established, 660.150
Plan to terminate, when, 660.195

Fire departments and districts
Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
EMERGENCY — cont’d
Fire departments and districts — cont’d
Emergency services
- Contracts to provide to municipalities, 321.223
- Mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
- Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
- Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090
- Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

Water
- Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
- Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
- Fire dispatching centers, equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245

First aid in emergencies, trained persons not liable, exceptions, 537.037

First responder programs
- Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
- Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
- See also FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
- First responders may administer naloxone, when, 190.255
- Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
- Funding for agencies providing services to crime victims, 595.105
- Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503

Governmental emergency fund
- Committee, membership, expenses, officers, 33.710
- Creation, amount limited, 33.700
- Funds, how allocated, 33.720, 33.730
- Requests for funds, procedure, 33.730

Governor’s powers and duties
- Delegation of authority, 44.022
- Emergency, powers, 44.100, 44.110
- Enforcement of orders, 44.112
- Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
- Militia, governor may declare, when, 41.480
- Powers during, how executed through whom, purposes, 44.032

Hazardous substances in workplace
- Chemical emergency preparedness fund established, 292.607
- Commission, emergency response, powers, duties, 292.602
- Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, 292.617

Local emergency planning committees
- Appointment by commission, 292.602

EMERGENCY — cont’d
Hazardous substances in workplace — cont’d
Local emergency planning committees — cont’d
- Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602
- Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606
- Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602
- Hazardous substances, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
- Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies may aid other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
- Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substances, procedure, 260.546
- Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
- Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
- Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
- Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
- Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
- Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
- Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
- State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
- Hazardous waste management law, powers of department, 260.420

Hazardous waste substances
- Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
- Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
- Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
- Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045
- Health-related ailments, persons with, voluntary registry for disasters and emergencies, 44.035
- Helipads, hospitals not required to have fencing or barriers, 190.265

Highway patrol hot line
- Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
- Duties of patrol, 43.600
- False reports, penalty, 43.600
- Highway patrol, additional employees during, 43.050
- Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
- Laws which governor may suspend, 41.520
- Leave granted to Red Cross and other recognized workers during disasters, 105.267
- Legislation, effective date of, 1.130
- Licensing and registration, local ordinances, prohibition on imposition of restrictions or enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations, when, 44.114
EMERGENCY — cont'd

EMERGENCY — cont'd

Lights and sirens, authorized when, drivers to yield, 304.022
Lights and sirens, permit required, violation penalty, 307.175
Martial law, governor may declare, when, 41.480

Medical services
Advanced life support (ALS), defined, 190.100
Ambulance service area, defined, 190.100
Basic life support (BLS), defined, 190.100
Benefits to be paid by insurer or managed care plan, when, 190.205
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Community paramedic, defined, 190.100
Council, defined, 190.100

Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, 190.200

Emergency medical response agency
Definition, 190.100

Licenses
Administrative review, procedure, 190.171
Records to be maintained by licensee, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Requirements, rules, 190.133
Revocation or suspension, grounds, appeal, 190.165
Rulemaking authority, 190.133
Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100
Emergency medical services for children (EMS-C) system, defined, 190.100
Emergency medical technician-intermediate or EMT-I, defined, 190.100
Emergency, defined, 190.100
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
First responder, 190.100
Health care facility, defined, 190.100
Licensure of personnel, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550
Medical control, defined, 190.100
Medical direction, defined, 190.100

Memorandum of understanding
Definition, 190.100
Required, when, 190.134
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Proof of financial responsibility, defined, 190.100
Protocol, defined, 190.100
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175

Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100

Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd

Regional EMS advisory committee — cont'd

Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Rulemaking, 190.133, 190.142, 190.160, 190.185
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100

State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101

STEMI, defined, 190.100
Stroke, defined, 190.100
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, emergency medical technicians, when, 190.143
Training, certification and accreditation by department of health, 190.131

Trauma centers
Definition, 190.100
Violations of laws, penalty, 190.180
Trauma, defined, 190.100

Medical services for minors, implied consent for, when, 431.063
Medical technicians, mobile, see AMBULANCE
Medical treatment, consent, 431.061
Mental health services, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Merit system appointment, 36.270
Militia, governor may call out, when, 41.480
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, consent for medical or surgical treatment, who may give, 431.061
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Nurses, not liable for emergency care, 537.037
Opiod antagonist, administration of, requirement to contact emergency personnel, 195.206
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Peace officer responding outside jurisdiction
Definition, 70.820
EMERGENCY — cont'd
Peas officer responding outside jurisdiction — cont'd
Municipal officer responding, ordinance authorizing required, 70.820
Training program, basic police, required, 70.820
Personnel, medal of valor, 650.450 to 650.460
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, emergencies, powers of director of department of natural resources, 319.503
Poison control
Regional poison information centers, 190.353
Telephone, toll free service supervised by physician 24 hours a day, 190.353
Political subdivisions, mutual aid agreements, compensation, 44.090
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and to bordering states during emergencies 70.837
Purchases, department of government, 34.100
Red Cross and other recognized disaster relief volunteers to be granted leave during disasters, 105.267
Redevelopment areas, furnishing emergency service to, reimbursed, when, 99.847
Rescue squads, authority, 307.175
Rescue teams, local, 44.080
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Schools, public, emergency preparedness plans, 160.480
Seismic safety commission
Appointment, members qualifications, terms, expenses, 44.227
Created, 44.227
Duties of commission, 44.231, 44.233
Emergency management agency, duties, 44.227
Law, how cited, 44.225
Officers, election, staff, 44.227
Powers, 44.229
Program, state to prepare for responding to major earthquake, duties, 44.231
Quorum, 44.227
Review and advisory powers of commission, 44.235
Vacancies and removal from office, 44.227
September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Speed limit exceeded by emergency vehicles, when, 304.022
EMERGENCY — cont'd
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
State employees, leaves for disaster relief as Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, additional employees, when, 105.267
State purchasing during emergency, competitive bids and proposals waived, 34.046
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Stretcher vans
Application for licenses, 190.528
Definitions, 190.525
Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Telecommunications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
Telephone emergency service, see TELEPHONE
Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307
Telephone reports, 911, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Telephone reports, highway patrol
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
Tornadoes, public agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Utility service drivers intrastate, hour regulation not applicable, when, 307.400
Vaccination program for first responders in disaster locations, 190.091
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Water supply, orders, penalties, 640.130
Wireless communications, call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY (CH. 44)
Confidential information regarding health care professionals, release of during declared state of emergency, 44.045
Cooperation with federal and state governments, 44.022
Coordinators, area, appointment, 44.022
Created, 44.020
Definition of terms, 44.010
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Deployment of health care professionals, when, 44.045
Disaster fund, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Disasters
Defined, 44.010
Planning, 44.022, 44.080
Earthquake, building and construction ordinances for certain cities and counties, notice to agency required when, 319.200
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Firearms and ammunition, no restrictions on during a state of emergency, 44.001
Fund, disaster, purposes for which used, when, how, 44.032
Governor, powers and duties, 44.022
Health care professionals, voluntary deployment during declared state of emergency, 44.045
Interstate cooperation, 44.022
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
Mutual aid agreement with Kansas, 44.095
Political subdivisions
Appropriate funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Defined, 44.010
Executive officer, defined, 44.010
Public safety director, executive head, 44.024
Rules and regulations, governor's powers, 44.022
Seismic safety commission, duties, 44.227
Volunteers, duties of agency, 44.125
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont'd
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Definitions, 190.100
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS
* See also AMBULANCE
Ambulance, ground, operation, requirement of direction of operations by, 190.105
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis of infectious disease notification, duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont’d
Disasters
Bioterrorism, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Emergency medical technician, defined, 190.100
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and web site to be made available, 191.645
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Licenses, permits, certificates
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Temporary, qualifications, 190.143
Licensure, schedule of fees to be promulgated by rule of department, 190.550
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Patient, defined, 190.100
Person, defined, 190.100
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Relicensure of lapsed licenses, how, 190.146
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders — cont’d
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609

EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS — cont’d
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders — cont’d
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
Temporary licenses, when, 190.143
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

EMERGENCY VEHICLES
* See AMBULANCE; TRAFFIC LAWS
Ambulance districts, expansion of boundaries, when, 190.087
Ambulance staffing requirements for volunteers, definition, 190.094
Civil defense or emergency management vehicles defined as an emergency vehicle, 304.022
Corrections, department employee operating, when, 304.022
Definitions, 304.022
Drivers to yield right-of-way, when, 304.022
Drivers to yield, make lane change, reduce speed, when, 304.022
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
Emergency medical technicians required, ambulances, when, 190.094
Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
Governmental emergency fund
Ex officio comptroller, commissioner of office of administration, 37.005
Revenue, department director to be a member, 37.005
Hazardous substance emergency vehicles, defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
Lights, colors permitted
Ambulances, 304.022, 307.175
Coroners, 304.022
Emergency light, affidavit that to be used on emergency vehicle, required when purchased, 304.022
Federal law enforcement officers, 304.022
Fire department, 307.175
Highway patrol, 304.022
Livestock, vehicles transporting, violating quarantine, searches, 267.230
Park ranger, state, 304.022
Police, 304.022
Privately owned emergency vehicle company, 304.022
Public utilities, 304.022
Rescue squads, 307.175
Sheriff, deputy sheriffs, 304.022
Transporting medical supplies or organs, 304.022
Wreckers, or tow truck, 304.022
EMERGENCY VEHICLES — cont’d
Lights, colors permitted — cont’d
Park ranger, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022
Rescue squads, authority, 307.175
Sirens, authority to use, violations, penalty, 307.175
Sirens, use authorized, drivers to yield, violation, penalty, 307.175
Speed limit, right to exceed, 304.022
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
Vehicle transporting equipment to extract persons from wreckage of motor vehicles, 304.022
Water patrol, state, vehicles defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

EMINENT DOMAIN — cont’d
Legislative determination of areas to be condemned, requirements, 523.261
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Negotiations for condemnation made in good faith, finding required, remedies, 523.256
Notice of intended acquisition, mailing requirements, 523.250
Offers for property, written, requirements, 523.253
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Port authorities, powers of, 68.025
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Property considerations required on individual parcels, time limit, 523.274
Public meetings on, notice required, 67.2725
Relocation assistance, when, 523.205
United States, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010
University of Missouri, research, development and office park projects, power authorized, 172.273
Wireless support structures, eminent domain prohibited, when, 67.5103

EMPLOYEES
* See also EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; EMPLOYEES, STATE
* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF; LABOR DISPUTES; LABOR UNIONS

Female
Action to recover wages, burden of proof, 290.440
Action to recover wages, jurisdiction, limitations, 290.450
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Commission, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Complaint, insufficient wage, 290.420
Definitions, equal wages law, 290.430
Discrimination against, duties of industrial commission, 290.460
Employee, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Employer, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Female, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050
Regulations, equal wages, duties of industrial commission, 290.430
Wage rate, not to be lower than that for men, exceptions, 290.410
Wage rates or wages, defined, equal wages law, 290.400
Wages disputes, industrial commission to mediate, 290.430
Washrooms, 292.150
EMPLOYEES, STATE

* See also HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS); STATE EMPLOYEES

Abortion activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Abortion, prohibited acts of employers, right of employee to refuse participation in abortion, exceptions, 188.105, 188.110
Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030

Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Bone marrow transplant, leave of absence granted, 105.266
Certification of selective service registration required for state employment, 105.1216
Child abuse, training of employees, when, amount, 210.180

Civil air patrol
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
Compensation, direct deposit, electronic transfer system, 33.155
Compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES
Direct deposit of compensation, when, 33.155

Disclosure of agency mismanagement
Civil action by party charged as violator
Burden of proof, 105.055
Damages, 105.055
Procedure, 105.055
Time limitation to bring action, 105.055
Venue, 105.055
Disciplinary action, defined, 105.055
Discipline of employee, prohibited, 105.055
Discipline, appeal by employee, procedure, 105.055
Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055
Penalties for violation, 105.055
Posting of law required, 105.055
Dismissal, employee under merit system, right to service letter, procedure, penalty, 36.470

Drug free public work force
Appeal, employee's right, 105.1110

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd

Drug free public work force — cont'd
Applicant for public employment who has been convicted within three-years of drug abuse, requirement, 105.1112
Definitions, 105.1102

First conviction of drug abuse
Certified treatment and education requirement, 105.1105
Dismissal, when, 105.1105
Failure to comply, treatment, requirement, affect, 105.1105
Reinstatement requirements to be placed in former or comparable status, 105.1105
Suspension for failure to comply, time limitation of three months before dismissal, 105.1105
Law, how cited, 105.1100
Peace officers or employees in safety-sensitive positions, law not applicable, 105.1116
Public employee, defined, 105.1102
Public employment, defined, 105.1102
Record of termination or suspension to be closed, 105.1110
Rules to be provided by personnel advisory board, procedure to adopt, 105.1114
Safety-sensitive employees, defined, law not applicable, 105.1116

Second or subsequent convictions
Certified drug abuse treatment and education program requirement, 105.1108
Dismissal, 105.1108
Ineligible for rehiring for two-year period, 105.1108
Termination or suspension records to be closed, 105.1110

Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490

Expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Failure to register with selective service, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213
Garnishment for support obligations, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306

Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Health plan for state employees, coverage after ceasing to hold office, time limitation to elect, 103.095

Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk employees
At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
Department of health, duties, 292.650
Department’s duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
Departments of state, duties, 292.650
Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

Illegal immigrants
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Ineligibility for state employment, failure to register with selective service, 105.1213
Leave of absence granted, organ donation or bone marrow transplant, 105.226
Legislators, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
Library, state, procedures for merit employees applicable, 181.043
Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012
Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Nepotism, lottery commissioners and lottery employees not to be related within third degree, 313.230
Organ donation, leave of absence granted, 105.266

Overtime hours
Corrections officers, options, 105.935
Definition of state employee, 105.935
Employees may choose compensatory leave time, when, 105.935
Nonexempt employees
Choice of cash or compensatory time on request, 105.935
General assembly not to be included, 105.935
Retention of 80 hours of compensatory time by employee allowed, 105.935

EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont'd
Overtime hours — cont'd
Nonexempt employees — cont'd
State holiday choice of compensatory time or cash payment, 105.935
Report by departments to appropriation committee on amount paid, annually, 105.935
Report quarterly content by departments, 105.935
Parks, state, 253.040
Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
Public service loan forgiveness, information to be provided, 105.1445
Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief
Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
Time limitation for leave, 105.267
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Selective service, certification of registration required for state employment, 105.1216
Selective service, failure to register, ineligibility for state employment, 105.1213
Service letter, right of employee under merit system, dismissed or quitting, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Smoking in designated areas to be provided, 191.767
Smoking or drinking by employee not on job
Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145
State auditor, right of state employees to contact, 105.058
State legal expense fund, coverage, requirements, 105.711
EMPLOYEES, STATE — cont’d
Support obligation withholding wages to pay applies to state employees, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE
Support obligations, withholding of income to pay, fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350, 454.505
Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, procedure, fees, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 452.350

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Discharge without cause, action for wages, 290.130

Discrimination
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Interference with, guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Race, color, religion, national origin, sex, ancestry, age or disability, unlawful practices, 213.055
Diseases, prevention of, 292.300
Dismissal rights, 290.110 to 290.140
Dismissal rights, action for damages, time limitation, 516.140
Dogs, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, unlawful employment practice, 209.162
Driver whose commercial driver's license has been canceled or revoked knowingly employing, penalty, 390.066
Drug free work place, public employees, see EMPLOYEES, STATE

Earnings tax
Deduction and payment by employer, effect, 285.010
Employer to furnish list of employees to municipality, when, exceptions, 285.010
List of employees to be confidential, 285.015
List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010

Election judge
Appointment of employee to serve, notification to employer required, when, 115.102
Discharge of employee for serving, actionable, 115.102
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105
Commission, emergency responses, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES

Expenses, state and political subdivisions
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duties, exceptions, 292.617
Failure to withhold support obligations, penalty, 454.505
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
Fee, emergency response commission, how much, who, exceptions, limit, 292.606
Food establishments, sanitary regulations, 196.225

Garnishment for support obligation
Content of garnishment order, 454.505
Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505
Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505
Failure to withhold, penalty, 454.505
Limitations on amount, when, 454.505
Notice required, 454.505
Order content to include social security number of employee, failure to comply, 454.505
Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505
Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505
Service of process, 525.050
Service, how made, 454.505
Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505
Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505
Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306
Hazardous substances in the workplace, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous substances in workplace, failure to submit form, civil actions, 292.615
Head tax, municipal employer not liable for employed sheltered workshop participants, 205.973
Health and safety of employees, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Health care employers, risk of exposure to hepatitis C, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
Health care facilities, identification badges required, when, 197.705
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
Health insurance coverage continuation on employee termination
Dependents eligible also to retain coverage, 376.428
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured, 376.100 to 376.1045
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, health care employers to make information available to employees, 191.645
Horse racing commission, powers, limitations, 313.520

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d

Illegal immigrants
Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Income tax withholding, see INCOME TAX
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
Injured employees, insurance, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Investigations, hazardous substances right of access, to workplace, 292.615

Job training, Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Jury service, not to be disciplined for, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Juvenile offender not deemed an employee, when, 211.085

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent — cont'd
  Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Letters of dismissal, when required, damages, 290.140
Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910
Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of contributions from income tax, eligibility, 143.999
Mental health facilities or programs, persons disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Military service, leave of absence for certain employees without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Military service, ordered to active duty, re-employment rights, attorney general to enforce, 40.490
Militia, discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Mines and mining
  Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210
  Liability for injuries, 537.180
  Wrongful death, survival of actions, 537.230
Minimum wage
  Action for underpayment of wages, employee may bring, when, 290.527
  Agriculture
    Defined, 290.500
    Exemption from law, 290.507
  Applicability of law, existing law controls, when, 290.528
  Collective bargaining rights, law not to affect, 290.530
  Definitions, 290.500
  Exemption from law, agriculture, 290.507
  Goods or services, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
  Gratuities, part of wages, effect on minimum wage requirements, 290.512
  Investigation by director, 290.510
  Learner and apprentice
    Defined, 290.500
    Wage rate, determined by director, how, limitation, 290.517
    Overtime, wage rate, applicable hours, 290.505
    Penalty for violations, 290.525
    Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate, determined by director, how, 290.515
    Rate of wage, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502
    Records of employer, director may inspect, how, 290.520
    Summary of wage rates and law, employer to post, how, 290.522
    Underpayment of wages, action for, employee may bring, when, 290.527
    Violations, penalty, 290.525
    Wage rate, federal rate to apply, increased or decreased, when, how measured, 290.502
  Nonresident employers
    Bonding requirements, 285.230
    Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
    Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
    Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
  Escrow if no financial assurance
    Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
    Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
    Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
    Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
    Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
    Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
    Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
    Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
  Financial assurance instrument
    Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
    City, town, village, proof, 285.232
    Contractor, duty, 285.232
    County, proof, 285.232
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont'd
Minimum wage — cont'd
  Misclassification of workers
    Attorney general may investigate, powers, 285.503
    Burden of proof, 285.503
    By employers, 285.503
    Definitions, 285.500
    Failure to claim worker as employee, 285.503
    Injunction, attorney general, when, 285.512
    Penalties, 285.515
  Missouri quality jobs act
    Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
    Annual report, 620.1881
    Benefits available, 620.1881
    Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
    Definitions, 620.1878
    Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
    Projects eligible for benefits, 620.1881
    Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
    Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
    Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
    Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
    Title of law, 620.1875
    Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Needles used by employers in conduct of business, requirements, 292.655
Needles, medical, employer use of OSHA-or FDA-approved devices permitted, 292.656
Nonresident employers
  Bonding requirements, 285.230
  Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
  Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
  Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
Needles used by employers in conduct of business, requirements, 292.655
Needles, medical, employer use of OSHA-or FDA-approved devices permitted, 292.656
Nonresident employers
  Bonding requirements, 285.230
  Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
  Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
  Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
  Escrow if no financial assurance
    Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
    Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
    Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
    Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
    Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
    Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
    Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
    Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
  Financial assurance instrument
    Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
    City, town, village, proof, 285.232
    Contractor, duty, 285.232
    County, proof, 285.232
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Nonresident employers — cont’d
Financial assurance instrument — cont’d
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
Who must file, 285.230
Insurance, financial institutions and professional registration, department of, duties, 285.230
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Records to be kept, how, 285.230
Secretary of state, deemed to be registered agent of employer, when, 285.230
Transient employer, defined, 285.230
Workers’ compensation coverage for employees required, 285.230, 285.232
Notary public, employer liable, when, 486.360
Occupational diseases, prevention, violation a misdemeanor, penalty, 292.430
OSHA training program required, definitions, maintain documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.67
Payroll check, insufficient funds or no account
Action for damages to be against employer not employee, 537.123
Criminal action may be brought, when, 570.120
Damages, procedure, limitation, 537.123
Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
Preferred claims, employees, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050
Prospective employee, information request
Copy of information to be sent to former or current employee, 290.152
Definitions, 290.152
Disclosure allowed as to whether employee was discharged or voluntarily quit, 290.152
False statements, liability for compensatory damages only, 290.152
Immunity from civil damages, exception, 290.152
Unemployment compensation claim, letter inadmissible on evidence, 290.152

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Prospective employee, information request — cont’d
Written or oral, authorized, 290.152
Public employees, drug free work place, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
Public works projects
Failure to use certain laborers, when, penalty, 290.575
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Railroads
Contracts limiting liability, invalid, 537.210
First aid kits to be provided, requirements, 389.920
Liability for injuries, 537.180
Track walkways, duty to keep safe, construction and maintenance regulation, 389.797
Records and personnel meetings, public agencies
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Records and personnel meetings, public agencies, bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Respirators, when furnished employees, 292.320
Retirement or welfare plans, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100
Retirement or welfare plans, violation of certain employer-employee agreements by employer, punishment, 285.110
Retirement systems, investments in, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Ride-sharing arrangements
County or city not to impose special tax on vehicle, 285.200
Defined, 285.200
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Ride-sharing arrangements — cont’d
  Government owned vehicles, use for public employees authorized, fee, 285.200
  Liability of employer for injuries, 285.200
  License plates, distinctive vehicle registered as vanpool, 285.200
  Vanpool, registration of vehicle as, exception, 285.200
  Work hours, travel not included, exception, 285.200
  Workers’ compensation, applicable to participants, when, 285.200
 Right to know, hazardous waste law, 292.600 to 292.625
Salaries may be paid in monthly payments on request, 33.101
School bus drivers, central depository system maintained by director of revenue
  Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
  Employer’s duties, 302.275
  Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
  Notification, 302.274, 302.275
  Penalty for driver’s noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
  Penalty for employer’s noncompliance, 302.275
  Suspension of permit, 302.276
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Service letter
  Dismissal, when, damages, 290.140
  Merit system, state employee, procedure, contents, penalty, 36.470
  Refusal to issue, damages, time limitation, 516.140
  Service of process on employee, employer refusing, penalty, 575.170
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Smoking in designated areas, see SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)
Smoking or drinking by employee not on job
  Hiring refusal to, or discharging prohibited, exceptions, 290.145
  Insurance rates and deductibles, less for those not smoking or drinking, 290.145
  Legal actions, no grounds for, 290.145
  State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for Hepatitis B, 292.650
State employees, award for suggestion, to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
State employees, members of civil air patrol
  Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
  Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
  Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotics missions, 41.1000
  Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
State employees, see also EMPLOYEES, STATE; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Sunday, refusal to work, no penalty permitted, 578.115
Support obligation, withholding wages to pay
  Amendment of order, clerk, 452.350
  Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
  Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
  Definitions, 452.350
  Discharge or failure to hire due to court order prohibited, court’s powers to order rehiring, failure to comply, penalty, 452.350
  Fee for handling may be deducted by employer, limitation, 452.350
  Fee, procedure, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, 454.505
  Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
  Hearing on order may be requested by employee, when, 452.350
  Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
  Notice to employer to contain social security number of employee, failure to comply, effect, 452.350
  Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
  Payment of overdue support not to affect, 452.350
  Payment to be made by employer to circuit clerk or family support payment center, when, 452.350
  Priority of support withholding order, exception, 452.350
  Termination of employee’s employment, duty of employer to notify court, 452.350
  Termination of order, when, requirement, 452.350
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers’ compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234
Transient employer, see Nonresident Employers, this heading
Trust, employees benefit
  Accumulation, 456.013
  Medical benefits, validity, 456.011
  Validity, 456.011
Unemployment compensation
  Alcohol use, 288.045
  Benefits, eligibility, waiting week credits, 288.040
  Controlled substance use, 288.045
  Employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041
  Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
  Misconduct, effect, 288.045, 288.050
Missouri state unemployment council
  Access to records, 288.475
  Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE — cont’d
Unemployment compensation — cont’d
Missouri state unemployment council — cont’d
Outside study authorized, 288.475
Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
Preemployment testing, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Pregnancy cause of leaving employment, requirements for benefits, 288.050
Shared work program, 288.500
Subject to income tax, notice to filer, 288.379
Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.050, 288.051
Testing requirements, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
Weekly benefit amount, maximum, 288.038
Unemployment contributions, employee not to pay, penalty, 288.380
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
Wages
Assignment, adult abuse action, cost allowed, 455.055
Hours and dismissal rights (CH. 290)
Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
Payment on dismissal, penalty, 290.110
Priority of claims, 430.360
War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042
Withholding forms
Contents of employer form, 285.304
Employer duties, 285.300
False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
Form, employer duties, 285.300
Infraction, intentional failure to submit wage withholding information, 285.302
Liability of employer for failure of employee to fill out, 285.302
Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306
Withholding of income and wages
Defaulted student loans, procedure, amount, discharge of employee prohibited, penalty, employer immune, when, 173.115
Workrooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES — cont’d
Illegal immigrants — cont’d
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 81.190, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288)
* See also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Accounts of employers, duties, 288.100
Attorneys to represent, 288.210
Back-pay award to claimant receiving benefits, employer's duty to deduct from back pay and pay to division, violation, damages, 288.381
Child support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
Convict labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
Cooperation with U. S. Department of Labor, 288.340
Created, 286.110
Deputy, defined, 288.030
Director
Appointment, 286.130
Appointment, qualifications, 288.220
Duties and powers, generally, 286.130, 288.220
Employees, appointment, compensation, 288.220
Indian tribe, considered employer, when, director's duties, 288.037
Oath, 286.050
Regulation for group accounts for payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
Report, contents of, 288.040
Rules and regulations, effective when, powers, 288.220
Subpoena power, 288.230
War on terror veterans, judicial notice of judgments against, when, 288.042
Employee disqualification lists, investigative reports provided to division upon request, 192.2500
Employees
Life and health insurance plan, 288.225
Selection on basis of merit, 288.220
Selection, 286.005, 288.220
Exchange of information with not for profit agencies, 288.220
Veterans, priorities in hiring, certain employment opportunities, 285.237
Exchange of information with not for profit agencies, 288.251
Expenses, revolving account, warrants from unemployment compensation administration fund, procedure, 288.300
Federalization, duty to oppose, 288.340
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690
Food stamps, overissuance to claimant and uncollected, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.300
Indian tribes, considered employers for purposes of unemployment compensation, when, 288.037
Insurance, life and health, plan for employees, 288.225
EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd
Interstate agreements, 288.340
Investigations, power to make and publish results of, 288.251
Job training and labor exchange, Wagner-Peyser funds, transfer to division of workforce development, 620.010
Manpower programs, participation, 288.345
Minimum standards for payment of benefits, powers, 288.390
Missouri state unemployment insurance operation, 288.220
Offices, where located, 286.100, 288.220
Overpayment of benefits, recovery of, when, how, 288.380
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Prisoner labor, not considered employment, when, 217.437
Publication of data affecting unemployment compensation fund, 288.100
Records
Copies, charges, 288.360
Evidence of date of mailing, 288.245
Reproduction, summarization, destruction, 288.360
Report, contents, when made, 288.040, 288.260
Research studies, power to make and publish, 288.251
Resume retrieval program, division may administer, 288.222
Retraining courses, approval, determination of eligibility for benefits during, 288.055
Rules, procedures, 288.102
Shared work plan, see also UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Shared work plans and program, powers and duties, 288.500
Support obligation, deduction from unemployment compensation, duties, 288.380
Testimony, discharge of employee, civil action, statute of limitations, 288.375
Treasurer, duties, bond, 288.290
Unassigned surplus in fund, how credited, 288.100
Unemployment compensation
Collection agency, use of, authorized, 288.175
Consumer reporting agencies, contracts with authorized, confidentiality of information, 288.398
Cross-check with new hire database, when, 285.300
Food stamps, deduction for uncollected overissue of, 288.380
Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
Missouri state unemployment council
Access to records, 288.475
Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
Outside study authorized, 288.475
Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
Support obligations, deductions for, duties, 288.380

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF (CH. 288) — cont'd
Unemployment compensation — cont'd
Temporary employees, defined, deemed to have voluntarily quit employment, when, 288.051
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237

EMPLOYMENT, DISABLED PERSONS
See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

EMU
Exotic animals, an emu not to be classified as, classified as livestock, 277.022
Livestock disease control and eradication, emu, defined as livestock, 267.565
Livestock marketing law, emu, defined as livestock, 277.020
Meat and meat products, emu, defined as livestock, 265.300

ENCLOSURES
See FENCES

ENCUMBRANCES
See LIENS; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

ENDANGERED SPECIES
See ANIMALS, FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)

ENDORSEMENTS
Attachment bonds, approval, 521.080
Bank deposits and collections, liability of endorser, 400.4-212
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Bills of lading, 400.7-501
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Indictment, prosecutor to affix name, 545.060
Indictments, 545.050 to 545.070

INVESTMENT SECURITIES
Certificated security
Conversion from blank to special indorsement, 400.8-304
Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature endorser, 400.8-402
Genuine, certificated security, issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
See SECURITIES

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
* See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Endorsement, defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206
ENDORSEMENTS — cont’d
Negotiable instruments — cont’d
Unauthorized endorsement, defined, 400.1-201
Warehouse receipts, transfer by endorsement, 400.7-501
Writs of habeas corpus, 532.110
ENDOWMENT FUND
Charitable trusts, 352.040
Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
Nonprofit
Accumulation of fund, amount permitted, 402.134
Applicability, 402.140
Appropriation for expenditure, 402.134
Charitable purpose, defined, 402.130
Charitable purposes to be considered, 402.132
Compliance, determined when, 402.144
Definitions, 402.130
Endowment fund, defined, 402.130
Federal acts, effect of, 402.142
Gift instrument, defined, 402.130
Good faith required, 402.132
Governing boards and directors, law not to amend
 duties and liabilities of, 402.148
Institution, authority, 402.132
Institutional fund, defined, 402.130
Management and investment, delegation of, when,
 402.136
Restrictions, release or modification of, when,
 402.138
Uniformity of law to be considered in applicability
  of law, 402.146
State university
Investment, 172.410
Transfer from county treasuries, 172.400
Use of income from, 172.420
ENERGY
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to
 administering agency, 135.805
Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder
 College, 178.891
Anemometer towers, requirements for, definitions,
 701.550
Bi-state metropolitan development agency
  Powers
    Acquisition and operation of facilities to convert
     waste to energy, bond issue authorized, 70.373
    Sale and use of energy derived from waste,
     70.373
Board, southern states energy, members, expenses,
 18.065
Charcoal, tax credit for wood energy producers,
 135.313
Cleanfields renewable energy project, biomass
  facilities, 620.2300
Conservation and cost savings for state buildings and
  facilities, office of administration to develop plan,
  requirements, 8.237
ENERGY — cont’d
Conservation project loans for small businesses, see
  LOANS
Dam and reservoir safety program, see DAMS;
  RESERVOIRS
Duties as to energy, natural resources department, see
  NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate
  capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from
  certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Emergencies control program, see ENERGY
  RESOURCES CONTROL
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties,
  640.157
Energy efficiency investment act, 393.1075
Energy efficiency standards
  Advisory group created, purpose of group,
   members, terms, meetings, 701.509
  Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales,
    requirements, exceptions, 701.500
  Investigation of complaints, attorney general may
   enforce, 701.515
  Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures,
    certification required, identification of compliance
     required, 701.512
  Testing and inspections, director of the department
   of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
  Updates of, when, 701.506
  Environmental improvement and energy resources,
    authority, state, see ENVIRONMENTAL
     CONTROL
  Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
  Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address,
   135.810
  Grants for energy independence and efficiency,
   secured by certain departments, 251.650
Green power initiative
  Citation of law, 393.1020
  Definitions, 393.1025
  Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology,
   393.1030
  Encouragement of reduced consumption, objective
   of act, 393.1040
  Rules, commission, 393.1030
Home energy audits, definitions, certification process,
  640.153
Loans, energy resources development, see
  ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Net metering and easy connection act
  Definitions, 386.890
  Electrical energy generation units, calculation,
    requirements, 386.890
  Liability for damages, 386.890
  Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
  Net metering report required, 386.890
  Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
  Rules, commission, 386.890
Property assessment clean energy act, 67.2800 to
  67.2835
ENERGY — cont’d

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Show me green sales tax holiday
Appliance, defined, 144.526
Energy star certified, defined, 144.526
Political subdivision may allow exemption, 144.526
Retailer exception, when, 144.526
Sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526
Solar energy, see SOLAR ENERGY

Southern states energy board
Compact, 18.060
Members, expenses, 18.065
Supplemental agreements, 18.070
State buildings energy efficiency analysis requirements, see ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)
State office buildings energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Task force, required meetings, 386.350

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Vehicle fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Waste to energy facility
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, 260.805

ENERGY — cont’d

Waste to energy facility — cont’d
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
Wind measurement, anemometer towers, requirements for, 701.550

Wood energy producers' tax credit
Application, content, filed where, 135.311
Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
Charcoal producers, 135.313
Credit, amount, eligibility, 135.305
Definitions, 135.300
Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

ENERGY CONSERVATION PROJECT LOANS FOR SMALL BUSINESSES
See LOANS

ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8)
Analysis requirements
Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803
Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803
Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810
Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810
Definitions, 8.800

Energy analysis account
Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807
Established by state treasurer, 8.807
Purpose of account, 8.807
Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805
Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823
Energy efficiency, defined, 8.800
Financing projects, 8.803
Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825
Life cycle cost, defined, 8.800

Minimum energy efficiency standards
Compliance required, when, 8.812
Date of compliance, 8.812
Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812
Exemption from, when, 8.812
Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812
Rules to establish, 8.812
Project savings, how deposited, 8.805
Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810
ENERGY EFFICIENCY STANDARDS FOR STATE BUILDINGS (CH. 8) — cont’d
Analysis requirements — cont’d
   Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817
   Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815
Implementation act, office of administration duties, annual report, 8.238

Priority rating requirements
   Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833
   Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845
   Definitions, 8.830
   Department, defined, 8.830
   Director, defined, 8.830
   Division, defined, 8.830
   Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849
   Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851
   Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847
   Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
   Leasing or acquiring buildings, rating system to be applied, 8.840
   Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837
   Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833
   Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849
   Public building, defined, 8.830
   Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840
   Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840
   Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837
   State building, defined, 8.830

ENERGY RESOURCES CONTROL
   Alternative and renewable energy center, Crowder College, 178.891
   Conservation project loans for small businesses, see LOANS
   Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
   Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
   Energy information, defined, confidential, when, disclosure, penalty, 640.155
   Natural resources, department of, powers and duties, 640.150

ENGINEERS
   See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS

ENGINES
   Headlights, railroads, 389.900

ENGINES — cont’d
   Motor vehicles
      Replacement, procedure, 301.370
      Serial numbers altered, effect, 301.390; penalty, 301.400
      Special numbers, when issued, 301.380
   Railroads, brakes required, 389.810

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
   Access to English language services, resettling of refugees and immigrants, grants provided, 660.025
   Adult basic education program, services provided to non-native speakers, when, 161.227
   Arabic figures, 1.020
   Common language, recognized as, 1.028
   Court records to be in, 476.050
   Grants provided for instruction in the English language, when, 161.223
   Instruction in the English language, grants provided, 161.223
   Insurance policies may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
   Jury service qualification, 494.425
   Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
   Roman numerals, 1.020
   Teaching assistants, colleges, universities, English language communication skills required, tests, exception, 170.012

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135)
   Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
   Application, denial, appeal procedure, 135.210
   Applications, certification by director, 135.250
   Assessment, exemption, certain real property improvements in zone, abatement ceases, when, 135.215
   Cancellation of zones, when, procedure, 135.210
   Certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
   Cities, certain cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208
   Cities, certain fourth class cities to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements (Carl Junction), 135.260
   Cities, certain requirements to have zone established (Rolla), 135.256
   City not within a county, certain requirements to be designated as a zone (St. Louis), 135.257
   Committee, economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210
   Counties, certain first class, to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.208
   Counties, certain third class counties to have one designated enterprise zone, requirements, 135.206, 135.208, 135.259
   Definitions, 135.200
   Designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
   Designation as enterprise zone, procedure, 135.210
   Designations, number of, exception, 135.210
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN
REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd

Director, duties, 135.250

Employees
Difficult to employ, defined, 135.240
Eligibility for tax credits or training credits, 135.230
Income tax exemption, business facility, number, requirement, 135.230
Requirements to obtain tax credit exemption, 135.230
Training eligible, when, 135.240
Training expense, business eligibility for tax credit, when, 135.235, 135.240

Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Evaluation of zones, when, 135.210
Hearing required, publication of notice, content, 135.210
Joint legislative committee on economic development policy and planning, duties, 135.210
Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258
Maximum number, exception, 135.210
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Notice of public hearing, content, publication, 135.210
Petition filed with department, content, 135.210
Policy and planning, joint committee, duties, 135.210
Population, requirement, 135.205; contingent effective date, 135.204
Procedure to establish, 135.210
Real property improvements, assessment exemption, when, abatement ceases, when, 135.215
Records, documents on financial investments, sales and tax credits, to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014
Refund, public utilities ineligible, 135.230
Reports of all zones annually, content, 135.210
Requirements to qualify, 135.205

Retained business facilities (Hazelwood)
Contingent expiration date, 135.284
Definitions, 135.276
Program application, department approval required, agreement contents, 135.283

ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN
REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd

Retained business facilities (Hazelwood) — cont'd
Tax credit allowed, calculation and limitations, 135.279
Tax refund, application for, approval procedure, 135.281
Taxable income of business exempt from taxation, amount, 135.277
Revenue, department of, duties of director, 135.250
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rulemaking, procedure, 135.250

Satellite zone
Authorized in city of Independence, requirements, 135.209
Defined, 135.200
Establishes in St. Joseph, Independence, Springfield, and Sugar Creek, 135.207
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270

Tax credit
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Businesses that are not eligible, 135.230
Calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204
Employee requirements, waiver or reduction, 135.230
Employees, number required, employed for certain period, 135.230
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Exceeds income tax liability, deemed overpayment, income tax refund, how computed, 135.245
Expense of training employees, when, amount, 135.235
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230

New or expanding business facilities
Additional period, not permitted, exceptions, 135.225
Amount, 135.225
Deferment of tax credit not permitted, 135.225
Election to forfeit and claim other tax credits, 135.225
Employees, number requirements, 135.225
ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN
REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 135) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
New or expanding business facilities — cont'd
  Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
  Partnerships or small corporation, how computed, 135.225
  Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225
Protest for denial
  Decision, final when, 135.250
  Hearing by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
  Notice of decision, when, how delivered, 135.250
  Written protest required, 135.250
  Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
  Public utilities ineligible, 135.230
  Refund protest, procedure, decision of director final, when, review by administrative hearing commission, when, 135.250
  Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
  Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
  Additional application information required, 135.802
  Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
  Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
  Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
  Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
  Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
  Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
  Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax exemptions — cont'd
Income tax, business in zone — cont'd
  Protest for denial — cont'd
  Maximum period granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
  Motor carriers, barge lines or railroad may qualify for exemption, 135.230
  New business facility income exclusion from computation, compensation paid truck driver, rail or barge vehicle operators, 135.220
Real property improvements, assessment and ad valorem tax
  Assessor's duties, even though taxes abated, 135.215
  Employees, number and hours required, 135.215
  Exclusion, certain improvements, no tax exemption, 135.215
  Maximum period for exemption, 135.215
  Notice of hearing, publication, 135.215
  Public hearing held by governing authority, notice, publication, content, 135.215
  Residential facilities, tax credit, 135.220
  Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
  Unemployed persons, number required, basis of determining number, 135.205
ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
  * See also MOTOR VEHICLES
  Benefitary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
  Presumption, when, 301.675
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
  * See also BOATS
  Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
  Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455
  Conveyance, covenants, effect, 442.030
  Conveyance, creation, 442.450
  Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015
  Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097
  Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Manufacturer homes, right of survivorship interest
  Certificate beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, 700.630
  Reassignment of original certificate, when, 700.630
  Minor or disabled spouse, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035
  Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
  Safety deposit boxes, no presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
  Simultaneous death, 471.030
ENTOMOLOGIST, STATE
See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)

ENTRY AND DETAINER
See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Air conservation, see AIR CONSERVATION

Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Contaminate, defined, 427.021
Creditor's liability for damages by debtor, preemption of field, 427.041
Damages, creditor's liability, 427.011
Defense, department of, incineration of materials, limitation, 260.482
Definition, 260.396

Environmental covenants
Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
Citation of law, 260.1000
Civil action may be maintained, when, department to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030
Contents of covenants, 260.1009
Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018
Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024
Definitions, 260.1003
Department bound by covenant, 260.1006
Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024
Effect on certain federal laws, 260.1039
Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012
Establishment of activity and use information system, purpose, categories of sites, 260.1033
Holder of, 260.1006
Inapplicability to storage tanks, 260.1036
Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033
Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021
Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006
Use of real property subject to zoning laws and recorded instruments, 260.1015
Fuel conservation and alternative fuel use for state motor vehicle fleets, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Green cleaning programs, department of elementary and secondary education to establish guidelines and specifications for program, rulemaking authority, 161.365

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources

Bond issue
Interest rate, 260.040
Investment in, approved, 260.070
Political subdivisions and municipal corporations, effect, 260.040
Refunding, 260.050
Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055, 260.060
Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040
State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065
Taxation, exempt when, 260.075
Created, 260.010
Definitions, 260.005
Dissolution, property to state, 260.085
Energy conservation, defined, 260.009
Energy efficiency, defined, 260.009
Funds, distribution of, 260.080
Funds, federal, proposed expenditure, 260.090
Loan program, certain sewer and water companies, authorized when, 393.147
Members
Appointment, terms, quorum, 260.020
Compensation, expenses, 260.030
No personal liability on notes or bonds, 260.100
Name changed to state environmental improvement and energy resources in sections involved, 260.010, 260.090, 260.100
Notes
Investment in, approved, 260.070
Issued, interest rate, 260.045
Resolution authorizing, contents, 260.055, 260.060
State indebtedness or liability, not to be, 260.065
Taxation, exempt when, 260.075
Officers, 260.025
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Powers, 260.015, 260.035, 260.080
Purpose, 260.015
Report, proposed federal funds expenditure, 260.090
Resource recovery facility, defined, 260.005
Resource recovery system, defined, 260.005
Rules and regulations as to lending for development costs, 260.035
Severability, 260.125
Sewage, defined, 260.005
Solid waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Statutory conflicts, prevailing law, 260.110
Taxation of projects, notes and bonds, 260.075
Termination, property to state, 260.085
Trust agreements, 260.060
Water facilities, defined, 260.005
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, rules and regulations as to lending for development costs, 260.035
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont’d
Landfill fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
Brand, defined, 260.1053
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Metallic minerals waste management, 444.350 to 444.380
Minority and under represented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Missouri air emissions banking and trading program, contents, promulgation of rules, considerations, 643.220
Oil spill, national contingency plan
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Definitions, 260.818
Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819
Packaging material, component content regulations
Content concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont’d
Packaging material, component content regulations — cont’d
Definitions, 260.820
Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Packaging component, defined, 260.820
Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Participating in management, liability for, defined, 427.021
Pesticides and spraying, see PESTICIDES
Plastics
Customers, option of plastic or paper bags, when, 260.283
Exemption from labeling requirements, rules and regulations, 260.281
Label required for containers, coded, content, form, exempt products, 260.281
Label, defined, 260.281
Labeling violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Plastic bottle, defined, 260.281
Plastic container, defined, 260.280, 260.281
Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283
Plastic rings or holding device must be biodegradable within two years, violations, penalty, 260.280
Plastic, defined, 260.281
Rigid plastic container, defined, 260.281
Polystyrene foam products
Food or beverage containers wrapped in foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Products made from ozone depleting chemicals, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
Property Assessment Clean Energy Act
Alternative financing method, 67.2825
Application process, 67.2820
Assessment contract, requirements, 67.2815
Audit may be required, 67.2820
Boards may be formed, members, powers, 67.2810
Bonds, issuance of, 67.2820
Citation of law, 67.2800
Definitions, 67.2800
Legal actions, limitations on, when, 67.2810
Levy of special assessment, requirements, 67.2815
Lien, assessment to act as, when, 67.2815
Maximum assessment, 67.2815
Municipal ordinances and regulations, projects subject to, 67.2800
Program authorized, requirements, 67.2820
Report by board, annual, 67.2810
Right of first refusal, when, 67.2815
Rulemaking authority, 67.2805
ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Property Assessment Clean Energy Act — cont'd
State residual share of certain bond limitations, allocation of, 67.2835
Radiation program, see RADIATION CONTROL
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact
Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705
Care, defined, 260.705
Clean-up, defined, 260.705
Closure, defined, 260.705
Commission, defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Decommissioning, defined, 260.705
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Facility, defined, 260.705
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Host state, defined, 260.705
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705
Radioactive release, defined, 260.705
Region, defined, 260.705
Regional facility, defined, 260.705
Site, defined, 260.705
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730
Recycling and waste reduction, state, see RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
Regulation, 260.396
Resource recovery, defined, 260.005
Scholarship, recruitment and retention, 173.240
Smoking regulation in public places (indoor clean air act) 191.765 to 191.773
Third party liability, defined, 427.021
Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, department of natural resources duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permit, 644.053
Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
Permits, 644.052
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Variances granted, when, 644.054
Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055

ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL — cont'd
Wastewater treatment plants, fees — cont'd
Wastewater treatment, permit modification, 644.052

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AND ENERGY RESOURCES AUTHORITY
See ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL

ENVIRONMENTAL IMPROVEMENT AUTHORITY, STATE
Purchasing, state agencies, environmental improvement, duties, 34.031

Waste to energy facility
Definitions, 260.800
Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, rate, 260.805
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

ENVIRONMENTAL RADIATION MONITORING PROGRAM
See RADIATION CONTROL

EPILEPTICS
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE

EQUAL RIGHTS
Citizens to have, 1.200

EQUALIZATION
See TAXATION

EQUITY
Action on mechanic's lien exclusive, 429.290
Appellate procedure, 510.310
Limited liability companies, rules of equity to apply, 347.177
Mechanics' lien, actions, 429.270
Partition of realty, procedure, 528.010
Trial of court actions, 510.310

ERROR
See JEOFAILS, STATUTE OF; MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS; WRITS OF ERROR

ESCAPE
Aiding a prisoner, 575.230
Attempted, confinement, 575.210
Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
Commitment, penalties, 575.210
Confine, attempted, 575.210
Convict, summoning aid, penalty, 546.620
Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200
Custody, penalties, 575.200
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified of escape, when, 221.503
Deadly weapons, use of, 575.200, 575.210, 575.230, 575.240
Detainers, interstate compact, effect of, 217.510
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220
Federal prisoners from state penal institution, how punished, 217.225
Felon, fleeing, how arrested, 544.110 to 544.130
Guard permitting, penalty, 575.240
ESCAPE — cont’d
Inmates, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056

Mental patients
  Apprehension, detention, interstate compact, 630.810, 630.855
  Penalty, 575.195
  Sheriff, fees, 633.140
Military prisoners, through neglect, court-martial, 40.312
Officer refusing to execute, arrest, penalty, 575.180
Permitting, by certain persons, 575.240
Prison term, effect on calculation, 558.031
Prisoner
  Aiding, penalty, 575.230
  Arrest and imprisonment, 544.100, 544.160
  Disposition of untried charges, request for voided, 217.465
  MULES to be notified of escape of dangerous felon, when, 221.503
  Reward, governor may offer, when, 544.145
Victims of crime, right to be notified, 595.209

ESCHEATS (CH. 470) — cont’d
  Lo  See also ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Abandoned funds or property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 470)
Accounts of children in custody of division of family services, when, 210.560
Accounts, state treasurer duty to keep, 470.220
Assignment for benefit of creditors, 470.010
Courts holding unclaimed money or property
  Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
  State may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270
Decedent's estate, 474.010
Deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.020
Division of collection to receive, 136.010
Estates, when, 470.010
Family services, division of, accounts of children in custody, when, 210.560
Funds in custody of courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, procedure, 470.270
Intestate property, 470.010
Land tax collection law, 141.580
Lands
  Appeals, 470.160
  Defendant recovering, judgment, effect, 470.130
  Defendants, who may be, pleadings, 470.090
  Information, when filed, contents, 470.060
  Issues, how made and tried, 470.110
  Judgment, recording, effect, 470.150
  Judgments, 470.100 to 470.130
  Pleadings, 470.090
  Recovery by defendant, warrant, 470.130
  Recovery, proceedings, limitations, 470.170 to 470.180
  Sale proceeds, disposition, 470.210
  Sale, procedure, 470.200
  Scire facias, issuance, service, 470.070, 470.080
  Survey, when made, 470.110

ESCHEATS (CH. 470) — cont’d
Lands — cont’d
  Writ of possession, when issued, 470.140
Mental health facilities, state, patient's unclaimed funds, when, 630.320
Minor's settlement funds, conservator to pay, when, 475.325
Payment, proceeding to force, 470.030
Proceeds to public school fund, 166.011
Receipts for payments, 470.020
Safe deposit boxes, contents, 362.485
Self-storage rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled, escheats when, 415.415
Storage, self-service, rental default, lien sale, amount left after liens settled presumed abandoned, when, procedure, 415.415
Trusts, unclaimed property, when, 456.039
Unclaimed funds
  See ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Unclaimed property
  * See also ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
  Held by courts, deemed unclaimed property, when, 470.270
  Held by courts, state may bring action to recover, exception, 470.270
  Proceeding to recover by state, statute of limitations is not available for governmental agencies, 447.549
  Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
ESCROW
  Agents, not deemed engaged in trust business, when, 362.011
Construction escrow agreements
  Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012
Construction escrow agreements, title insurance companies
  Authority to enter into, 381.403
  Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405
  Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400
  Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400
  Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400
  Definitions, 381.400
  Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400
  Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405
  Licensee, defined, 381.400
  Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405
  Deeds, private waterworks purchase, cities, 91.130
  Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410
  Lien waivers or false affidavit, escrow agent accepting for gain, penalty, 429.012
ESCROW — cont’d
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security and workers’ compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Penalty for escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waiver or false statement for gain, 429.012
Property tax paid from, when, 443.453
Real estate brokers, separate escrow accounts required, 339.105
Real estate, commercial property liens delaying closing, brokers, appraiser, title services, circuit court clerk to establish escrow, duties, 429.627

ESTATE TAX
Additional federal tax imposed, amendment of state return required, 145.601
Amendment of federal return, amendment of state return required, 145.601
Amount, equal to credit allowed against federal estate tax, 145.011
Amount, reduction for property not having situs in Missouri, 145.041
Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
Bonds, higher education loan authority, 173.440
Change in amount of federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes, to report, 145.601
Credit or refund, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
Deficiency, notice and assessment, time limited, 145.711
Definitions, 145.091, 145.101
Director of revenue, administration, powers and duties, 145.961, 145.971
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Discharge of executor after payment, 145.301
Distributee, recovery from, permitted when, 145.552
Domicile of decedent, conflicting claims, compromise agreements, 145.201
Effective date of law, application, 145.009
Estate of decedents, property sold, exempt, 473.527
Examination of records, witnesses, powers of director, 145.971
Executor, defined, 145.101
Extension of time for filing return, other documents, and payment, interest to accrue, rate, 145.551
Federal estate tax, repeal of, effect on state tax, effective date, 145.1000

ESTATE TAX — cont’d
Forms, may prescribe, 145.971
Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995
Imposed, amount, 145.011
Income tax laws, state, application, 145.985
Intangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
Interest on compromise amount of conflicting state claims, 145.201
Internal Revenue Code, references construed, applicability of definitions, 145.091
Law, effective when, application, 145.009
Liabilities imposed by other states, recognition in this state, 145.871
Nonresident
Defined, 145.101
Return required, when, 145.481
Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
Notice of deficiency, time limited for giving, 145.711
Notice to fiduciary of amount of tax, 145.301
Payment, duty of executor, 145.051
Payment, time and place, 145.511
Procedure, state income tax laws applicable, 145.985
Reciprocity, inheritance, estate and transfer taxes, 145.871
Recovery of estate tax from distributee, permitted when, 145.552
Refund or credit, claim for, time for filing and amount limited, 145.801
Refunds, procedure, 136.035
Report of change in federal taxable estate, gifts, or credit for state death taxes required, 145.601
Resident, defined, 145.101
Return
Filed when, where, 145.511
Who is required to file, 145.481
Returns and reports filed, preservation, destruction, 145.971
Review of director's determination, application for, filing, 145.846
Rules and regulations, duties, of director, 145.961
State, defined, 145.101
States' claims, conflicting, compromise, when payment due, 145.201
Tangible personal property, tax situs in Missouri when, 145.102
Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
United States laws, references construed, 145.091
Witnesses, powers of director, 145.971

ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY
* See also REAL PROPERTY
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
Creation of common or joint by conveyance of one or more owners, 442.025
Entirety, estates by, see ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY
Escheats, see ESCHEATS

Fee simple
Created how, 474.480
See also FEE SIMPLE
### ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY — cont'd

**Fee simple — cont'd**
- Fee tail, effect of deed creating, 442.470
- Fee tail, effect of will creating, 474.470
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, subject to, 534.040
- Future, creation and defeat, 442.510, 442.520
- Life estate, see LIFE ESTATE
- Mineral rights taxed separately, 259.220
- Partition, see PARTITION
- Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230

### ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

* See also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR

- Abandonment of personal property, 473.293
- Absence of person, five years or more, proceedings, 473.697
- Acceptance of transfer, how, effect, 473.700 to 473.720
- Accountants, compensation, when, 473.153, 473.155
- Accounting, by executor or administrator, 473.540, 473.543
- Accounting, vouchers or other documentation required, when, 473.543

**Actions**
- Abatement, 473.360, 473.444
- By successor on bond, 473.210
- Duly filed claim, when, 473.363, 473.367
- Maintained, by whom, 473.273
- Notice of institution or revival, limitation, 473.360
- Pending, notice, 473.363
- Pending, revival, 473.363
- Prosecution, 473.270

**Administration (CH. 473)**
- Commenced, how, 473.010
- Dispensed with, ward's estate, when, 473.092
- In rem proceedings, 473.013
- Reopened, when, 473.147
- Stayed, when, 473.010
- Time limit, 473.070
- Venue, 473.010
- Administrator, defined, 472.010
- Administrator, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
- Advancements, when considered, 473.627

**Aid or assistance, public**
- Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
- Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
- Allowance for support of spouse or minor, 474.260, 474.300
- Allowance to spouse barred, when, 474.140
- Appeal, allowed, when, 472.160
- Appeal, stayed, when, 472.190
- Appraisal, see Inventory And Appraisal, this heading
- Appraisers, compensation, 473.243
- Approval of settlement, effect, 473.597
- Assessment, counties of the first classification, 137.350

### ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont'd

**Assessment, procedure, 137.125**

**Assets**
- Deposit under control of surety, 473.163
- Determination of title, 473.340
- Payment of claims, 473.267
- Attached property, disposition, 521.460

**Attorneys**
- Appointed in attachment proceeding, powers, 521.440
- Compensation generally, 473.153
- Compensation, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
- Required for court appearance, 473.153
- Bond not required, when, 473.160
- Business, when continued, 473.300
- Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
- Children, omitted from will, share, exceptions, 474.240
- Children, small estate, apportionment, 473.095

**Claims**
- Allowance, 473.403
- Apportionment, when ordered, 473.570
- Attachments prior to death, procedure, 521.430
- Barred, when, 473.360, 473.444
- Classification, 473.397
- Compromise, 473.427
- Contingent, how recovered, 473.390, 473.393
- Counterclaims, procedure, 473.410
- Defenses, 473.407
- Defined, 472.010
- Duly filed, when, 473.367
- Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403
- Execution, procedure, 473.573
- Executors or administrators, how established, 473.423
- Expenses of administration, 473.403
- Form and verification, 473.387
- Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380
- Future maturity date, effect, 473.383
- Hearing, time prescribed, 473.413
- Interest, 473.403
- Judgment, establishment of, 473.370

**Payment**
- By personal representative, without allowance by court, 473.403
- During six month nonclaim period, when, 473.433
- Made, how, 473.430
- Made, when, 473.433
- Settlement on, 473.570
- Preferred claims, state, when, 430.330
- Property liable for, 473.267
- Revival of pending action, 473.363
- Scire facias, issuance, 473.577
- Scire facias, procedure, 473.580
- Secured by property of another, 473.290
ESTATES OF DECEDEENTS — cont’d
Claims — cont’d
Secured, form, payment, 473.387
Security for costs, 472.040
Unmatured, allowance, payment, 473.383
Written instrument, how proved, 473.380
Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277
Contract to convey land, specific performance
Jurisdiction of courts, 473.313
Notice, 473.307
Petition, 473.303
Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Conveyance, deed of, contents, effect, 473.310
Court order for execution and delivery of conveyance, 473.310
Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Contracts, antenuptial or postnuptial, 474.120
Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260
Corporation, as person, 472.010
Costs, how paid, 472.040
Credit for uncollectible debts on settlement, 473.593
Creditor’s rights when decedent’s probate estate is insufficient, 461.071, 461.300
Death, survival presumption, 473.617
Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618
Definitions applicable to entire probate code, 472.010
Delinquent personal taxes, liability for, 140.730
Deposit of assets in lieu of bond, 473.160
Deposit of funds, how made, 473.337
Devise, defined, 472.010
Devisee, defined, 472.010
Devolution of property, procedure, 473.260
Discharge, effect, 473.660
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
ESTATES OF DECEDEENTS — cont’d
Disclaimer — cont’d
Distributee
Collection of small estates, 473.097
Contribution to contingent claims, 473.393
Death, effect, 473.617
Debt offset, 473.630
Defined, 472.010
Liability for estate tax, when, 145.552
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Security, when required, 473.613
Distribution
Abatement of devises, procedure, 473.620, 473.623
Advancements, determination, 473.627
Contribution by devisees, 473.623
Credit, purchase by distributee, 473.650
Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
Effect on contingent claims, 473.390, 473.393
Family trust, when, 473.657
Final decree, contents, conclusive, 473.617
Final, when, 473.617
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Nonresident or foreign parties, 473.657
Nonresident’s estate, 473.675
Offsets, debt of distributee, 473.630
Partial, when permitted, 473.613
Partition
In kind, 473.640
Indivisible in kind, 473.643
Notice, 473.647
Petition for, 473.583
Presumed decedent, bonds required, 473.713
Proceedings to compel, 473.653
Protectee’s estate, when, by conservator, 475.320
Refund, procedure, 473.637
Required, when, 473.610
Retainer, right of, 473.630
Return order of, 473.613
Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham’s Case abolished, 469.600
Dower, see DOWER
Election of spouse to take against will
Conditions, 474.160
Failure, effect, 474.230
Form, filing, 474.190
Personal right, 474.200
Procedure, 474.170
Time limitation, 474.180
Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163
Waiver, procedure, 474.220
Encumbrances, acceptance of property in satisfaction, 473.277
Encumbrances, satisfaction, renewal, 473.437
English translation required, when, costs, 474.382
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX
ESTATES OF DECEDEENTS — cont’d
Estate, defined, 472.010
Exchange of property authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Executor, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Exempt property
Defined, 472.010
Sale, disposition of proceeds, 474.280
Spouse and minor, 474.250, 474.270
Fiduciary, defined, 472.010
Foreclosure of debt due estate, purchase, 473.280, 473.283
Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of life support procedure, declarations, when, 459.045
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Fraudulent conveyance, set aside when, 473.267
Funeral expenses, claims include, 472.010
Heirs
Defined, 472.010
Hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
Petition to determine, procedure, 473.663
Homestead allowance, 474.290, 474.300
Household furniture as exempt property, 474.250
Income tax credit for new or expanded business, rights, 135.130
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Incomplete purchase
Completion, court order, when, 473.317
Conveyance, procedure, 473.330
Relinquished to seller, 473.327
Relinquishment of equity or option, 473.323
Sale of contract rights, 473.320
Independent administration
Accounting compelled, how, 473.837
Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823
Consent of heirs required, when, 473.780
Deed of distribution in kind, evidential effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844
Duties, 473.787
Errors in inventory, how corrected, 473.820
Family allowance, authority, limitation, amount, court relief, procedure, 474.293
Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811
Improper distribution in kind
Liability of distributee, 473.844
ESTATES OF DECEDEENTS — cont’d
Independent administration — cont’d
Improper distribution in kind — cont’d
No recovery against purchaser or lender, when, 473.845
Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Liability of personal representative to interested parties, 473.811
Liability, 473.820
Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Permissible, when, 473.780
Powers and duties, 473.810
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Purchaser, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811
Purchaser, improper distribution in kind, protected, when, 473.845
Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.827
Revocation of, hearing, notice orders, 473.833
Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when, required, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Inheritance tax, see ESTATE TAX
Insolvency, procedure, 473.433, 473.440
Institution of proceedings, time limitations, 473.070
Intangible personal property taxes, return, payment, 146.070
Interest in, hearing to determine, when, notice, contents of petition, 473.663
Interested party, application for administration, when permitted, 473.020
Interested persons, defined, 472.010
Inventory and appraisement
Additional, when filed, 473.240
Affidavits, 473.237
Appraisers, appointed when, qualification, duties, 473.233
Compensation of appraiser, 473.243
Debts of administrator, effect, 473.250
Debts of executor, effect, 473.247
Evidence, effect, 473.253
Partnership assets, 473.220
Property included, 473.233
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Investments, surplus assets, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Issue, defined, 472.010
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke will, 474.155
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont’d
Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distributee, 473.618
Judgment or decree, vacation or modification, procedure, 472.150
Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
Leases of realty, report and approval, 473.513
Legacies, order in which taken to pay claim, 473.620
Legacy, defined, 472.010
Legatee, defined, 472.010
Letters administrative or testamentary, will, lost, destroyed or suppressed, procedure, 473.017
Letters testamentary or of administration
Absence or minority, granted, 473.133
Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017
Application
Conservator's address, when, 473.017
Contents, 473.017
Granted, when, 473.073
Verification, 473.017
De bonis non, granted when, 473.147
Evidence, 473.130
Form, 473.120, 473.123, 473.127
Granted, modified or vacated, when, 473.077
Granting, by whom, 473.023
Granting, venue, 473.010
Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473
New, when granted, 473.143, 473.150
Notice of granting, 473.033
Notice of revocation, 473.033
Notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
Presumption of death, application, petition, 473.697
Presumption of death, issuance, 473.707
Refusal
Effect, 473.113
Permitted, when, 473.090
Ward's estate, when permitted, 473.092
Revocation, appeal, 472.160
Revocation, proof supposed decedent alive, effect, 473.710
Revoked, when, 473.139 to 473.150, 473.200
Who to receive, 473.110, 473.113
Will contest, effect, 473.137
Letters, defined, 472.010
Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.514
Lien of judgment or execution, redemption, 473.440
Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010
Loss or destruction, prevention, 473.297
Mortgage of realty, report and approval, 473.513
Mortgaged property, redemption, 473.287
Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Nonresident
Delivery of property to foreign representative, authority, 473.691
Nonresident — cont’d
Foreign corporation, fiduciary capacity, 473.694
Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Designation required to be filed, 473.117
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.683
Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.677
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Intangibles, situs, 472.671
Jurisdiction of property, 473.671
Law applicable, 473.675
Proceedings, how conducted, 473.668
Notice
Actions pending, 473.363
Actions, institution or revival, limitations, 473.360
Application of interested party, 473.030
Appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033, 473.037
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Hearings, special request for, 473.030
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Jurisdictional, when, 473.013
Required by probate code, how given, 472.100
Option to purchase property, disposition, 473.317 to 473.330
Orders
Modified or vacated, when, 473.077
Of clerk, effect, 472.070
Partition
Real estate selected as homestead allowance, 474.290
Subject to claims against, 528.140
Terms of will to control, 528.130
Partnership
Accounting compelled, procedure, 473.230
Inventory, when to be filed, contents, 473.220
Receiver, appointed when, 473.230
Security by survivor, when required, 473.227
See also PARTNERSHIP
Settlement by survivor, 473.223
Waste, effect, 473.227
Person, defined, 472.010
Personal property
Assessed, where, 137.090
Defined, 472.010
Disposition by separate list, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Disposition when worthless, 473.293
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont’d

Personal property — cont’d

Distributee, collection by, procedure, 473.100
Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exchange, 473.537
List, disposition by, not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Minor children, procedure to claim, 473.090

Partition

In kind, 473.640
Indivisible in kind, 473.643
Notice, 473.647
Possession, right of executor or administrator, 473.263
Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487, purposes authorized, 473.460
Spouse, procedure to claim, 473.090

Personal representative

Bond not required, when, 473.160
Compensation, 473.153
Defined, 472.010
Disqualification, 473.117
Investments by, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618
Persons eligible, 473.117
Persons ineligible, 473.117

Prudent investor rule

Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913

Pleadings, 472.080
Pleadings, objections to, 472.090
Possession of property, right to, 473.260
Posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
Preservation of property, 473.297
Pretermitted children, 474.240
Probate code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005
Proceeding, nature of, 473.013

Property

Defined, 473.117
Devised, order of appropriation to pay claims, 473.620
Exempt from claims of creditors, 474.270
Received after final settlement, accounting, 473.600
Property of the decedent, small estates, what excluded, 473.097
Protectee's conservator to serve as administrator, when, 475.320

Public administrator

Action for recovery, 473.760
Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS — cont’d

Public administrator — cont’d

Deputies, all counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
Powers and duties, 473.750
See also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
To take charge, when, 473.743
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398, 473.399
Public assistance, beneficiary, procedure, 208.180

Real property

Abstract of title, expense paid, how, 473.530
Conveyance on death of executor or administrator, 473.523
Creditors, secured, rights, 473.097
Defined, 473.097
Distributee, small estate, procedure, 473.097
Exchange authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exchange, 473.537
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Mortgage, order, 473.500
Platting, procedure, 473.533
Possession, when required by executor or administrator, 473.263
Public sale, 473.507, 473.510
Purchased at foreclosure, title, 473.283
Refusal of letters, procedure to establish title, 473.090
Sale on settlement, 473.490
Sale, lease, mortgage, procedure, 473.493 to 473.500
Terms of sale, 473.500

Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280
Redemption of encumbered property, 473.287
Redemption, 473.440
Registered mail, defined, 472.010
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Rules of intestate descent, see PROBATE CODE

Sale of property

Adjournment, 473.510
Application by creditor or interested persons, 473.497
Approval by court, 473.513
Auctioneers' fees, how paid, 473.530
Bond to prevent, 473.470
Brokers' fees, how paid, 473.530
Collateral attack prohibited, 473.480

Conveyance

Contents, 473.520
Death or removal of executor or administrator, 473.523
Procedure, 473.330
Costs, 473.530
Credit, how authorized, 473.473
Estate tax exemption, 473.527
Heirs, unknown, 473.463
New, when ordered, 473.517
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Estates of Decedents — cont'd</th>
<th>Estates of Decedents — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sale of property — cont'd</td>
<td>Title to acquired realty, 473.283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice, 473.507</td>
<td>Tombstone, classification of claim for, 473.297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objections, filing, 473.513</td>
<td>Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Options, incomplete contracts, 473.320</td>
<td>TRANSFERS (CH. 46)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Order of court, 473.500</td>
<td>Waiver of notice, how made, 472.130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perishable personality, 473.483</td>
<td>Will, defined, 473.097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Permitted, when, 473.283, 473.287, 473.460</td>
<td>Wills, see PROBATE CODE; WILLS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personality exhausted first, 473.460</td>
<td>ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition for personality, 473.487</td>
<td>* See also GUARDIAN AND WARD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petition for realty, 473.493</td>
<td>Assessment, first class counties, 137.350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power in will, 473.457</td>
<td>Business, continuation of, 475.155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prior judgment, procedure, 473.443</td>
<td>Condemnation proceedings, cities, generally, 88.017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited by court order, procedure, 473.470</td>
<td>Conveyance of spouse’s property, not fraudulent when, 474.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited by will, 473.467</td>
<td>Inquiry as to disability or incapacity, costs paid by, 475.085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public notice, 473.507</td>
<td>Inventory and appraisement, procedure, 475.145, 475.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public, where held, 473.510</td>
<td>Investments authorized, prudent investor act to be followed, 475.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase by distributee, effect, 473.650</td>
<td>Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477</td>
<td>Jurisdiction, Jackson County, 478.473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purposes for which allowed, 473.460</td>
<td>Lease or mortgage of realty, validity, 475.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530</td>
<td>Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Realty when personality insufficient, 473.490</td>
<td>Management, order of probate division, circuit court, 475.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report and confirmation, 473.513</td>
<td>Mortgages and liens, renewal or extension, 475.340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terms, 473.473</td>
<td>Nonresident</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Void, when, 473.517</td>
<td>Appointment of conservator, 475.095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secured indebtedness, procedure to clear title, 473.290</td>
<td>Sale or mortgage, 475.340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secured indebtedness, purchase on foreclosure, 473.280, 473.283</td>
<td>Personal property, where assessed, 137.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Securities, yield as part of legacy, 473.633</td>
<td>Public administrator, action for recovery, 473.760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service of process, 472.100, 472.110</td>
<td>Public administrator, to take charge, when, 473.743, 473.747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settlement required, when, 473.540</td>
<td>Sale of realty, validity, 475.250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settlement, see also EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR</td>
<td>Sale, lease, or exchange, procurement, 475.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small estates</td>
<td>Small estates, disposition, 507.188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquittance by distributee, effect, 473.100</td>
<td>Venue, 475.035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097</td>
<td>Venue, change of, 475.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apportionment of, 473.095</td>
<td>Veterans, see VETERANS’ GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appraised, when, 473.107</td>
<td>ESTOPPEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection on affidavit, 473.097</td>
<td>Corporate surety, 107.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payment to distributees, effect, 473.100</td>
<td>Defense, how pleaded, 509.090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedure, 473.090</td>
<td>Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real estate, title, procedure, 473.097</td>
<td>Fire insurance, value of property, 379.140, 379.145, 379.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refusal of letters, 473.090</td>
<td>Limited liability companies, law of estoppel to apply, 347.177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refusal of letters, ward's estate, 473.092</td>
<td>Partnership, partner by, 358.160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward's estate, refusal of letters, 473.092</td>
<td>ESTRAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>See STRAYS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defined as heir, 472.010</td>
<td>ETHICS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235</td>
<td>Acts not prohibited</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small estate, apportionment, 473.095</td>
<td>Claim, complaint, right to contact certain attorneys, 105.466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surviving, appointment as executor or administrator, 473.110</td>
<td>Compensation for property taken by eminent domain, 105.466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sureties, right of action, 433.090</td>
<td>Tax, estate, see ESTATE TAX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax on transfer, see ESTATE TAX</td>
<td>Tax, estate, see ESTATE TAX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taxes, payment, 473.397</td>
<td>Taxes, payment, 473.397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption of death, 473.697, 490.620</td>
<td>Tax, estate, see ESTATE TAX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ETHICS — cont’d

Acts not prohibited — cont’d

Competitive bidding, permitted, when, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Court order or law requiring act, 105.466
Eminent domain, right to compensation, 105.466
Public documents, preparation or filing, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462
Advisory opinion issued by commission, defense of justification against prosecution, 105.955
Applicability of other provisions of law, 105.476
Appropriations, state, representation by public officials, 105.456
Board members of special school districts with a population of more than 100,000 to file financial interest statements, 162.859
Contracts, state, representation by public official, 105.456
Definitions, 105.450
Discharge or discrimination based upon reported violation, prohibitions, 105.467

Ethics commission — cont’d

Executive director — cont’d

Forms, duties to furnish, 130.056
Nonreporting persons, 130.056
Notice of failure to file or incorrect reports, 130.056
Publications, 130.056
Records maintained, 130.056
Violations, notice, 130.056
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Filings, 105.955
Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalty, 105.963
Form of complaints, 105.957
Forms, development of, 105.491
Frivolous complaints, 105.957

Internet
Publication, signatures not required to view public documents, when, 105.975
Reports published via, signatures not required to view public documents, 105.975
Web site connection, available, when, 105.477
Web site posting of expenditures, contents, 130.042
Investigation of reports and statements, 105.959
Investigation, excess campaign expenditures, complaint of, 130.054
Investigations authorized, 105.957
Investigators, 105.955; powers, 105.961
Legal counsel, authority to hire, 105.955
Members, appointment, terms, 105.955
Membership, restrictions, 105.955

Notice
Complaints, proposed action upon, 105.961
Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958
Report, campaign disclosure, failure to file, 105.963

Powers and duties, 105.491
Prosecution services, 105.961
Public access system, electronic access to campaign reports, 130.057
Reprimand or concern, letters of, 105.961
Residential mortgage broker to file with ethics commission, when, 443.817
Restitution, 105.961
Review of reports and statements, 105.959
Signature not required to view reports, when, 105.975
Subpoenas, 105.955
Summary of ethics, lobbying and campaign finance laws, duty to print and disseminate, 105.973
Vacancies, 105.955
Executive lobbyist, defined, 105.470
Expenditure, defined, 105.470

Financial interest statement
Candidate, name may be stricken from ballot, 105.492
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ETHICS — cont'd</th>
<th>ETHICS — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Financial interest statement — cont'd</td>
<td>Public officials and employees, prohibited acts — cont'd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees, permanent select on ethics, 105.496</td>
<td>Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compensation to be withheld until filing of statement, 105.492</td>
<td>Judicial or quasi-judicial positions, 105.464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contents, 105.485</td>
<td>Judicial, quasi-judicial proceeding involving relationship, 105.464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadline for filing, 105.487</td>
<td>Lobbying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disclosures required, 105.485</td>
<td>Disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exceptions, persons not required to file, 105.487</td>
<td>Financial interest statement filed, when, exceptions, 105.487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filing officer, defined, 105.489</td>
<td>Financial interest statement, who shall file, 105.483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Form, 105.485</td>
<td>Obtaining financial gain or political appointment, 105.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forms, development of, 105.491</td>
<td>Officer or employee, terminated, restrictions as to future work, 105.454, 105.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor, appointment to board or commission prohibited, 105.494</td>
<td>Paid political consulting, prohibited for statewide elected officials and general assembly members, 105.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, may be removed from office, 105.492</td>
<td>Political subdivisions, members of governing bodies, exceptions, 105.458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misrepresentation, penalty, venue, 105.492</td>
<td>Prosecution for violation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalty, 105.492</td>
<td>Complaints, how made, contents, 105.472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Time of filing, 105.487</td>
<td>Penalty, 105.478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where filed, 105.489</td>
<td>Public officials and employees, 105.452, exceptions, 105.454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who must file, 105.483</td>
<td>Rulemaking, persons having authority, appearances, exceptions, 105.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants, state, representation, 105.456</td>
<td>Sell, lease, rent property to state or political subdivisions, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Income, defined, 105.485</td>
<td>Selling, leasing, services, property to parties dealing with regulatory agencies, when, exceptions, 105.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influence, use of supervisory power for gain, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462</td>
<td>Services performed for more than authorized compensation, exception, 105.454, 105.456, 105.458, 105.462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461</td>
<td>Special monetary benefit, defined, 105.452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Investigations of, participation, discrimination prohibited, 105.467</td>
<td>Statewide elected officers, exceptions, 105.456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judicial lobbyist, defined, 105.470</td>
<td>Transactions with family prohibited, when, 105.454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws, summary, to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973</td>
<td>Quarterly travel report, higher education employees and spouses, 105.498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legislative lobbyist, defined, 105.470</td>
<td>Reporting of, discharge or discrimination based upon, prohibition, 105.467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobbyist</td>
<td>Retirement system, political subdivisions, boards not to have financial interest in board's investments prohibited, 70.750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electronic filing, reports, 105.477</td>
<td>School board trustee's and employees, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment of, regulation, 105.473</td>
<td>Transfers to minors laws, 404.093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exceptions to lobbying laws, 105.475</td>
<td>Violation of law, procedure, 105.472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973</td>
<td>EVIDENCE (CH. 490)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473</td>
<td>Accident and sickness insurance application, precluded when, 376.783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration, reports of expenditures, penalty, 105.473</td>
<td>Acts of Congress, books containing, 490.040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477</td>
<td>Administrative proceedings, 536.070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepotism prohibited for relative of judge to have financial interest in probation contracts, 559.615</td>
<td>Administrator's certificate, appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.405, 475.410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal custodian law, 404.648</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont’d
Adult abuse, prior abuse in or out-of-state, admissible as evidence of need for protection order, 455.032
Advance payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710
Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Affidavits, how taken, 490.530, 490.540
Age certificates, child labor law, 294.080
Amendment of pleadings to conform to, 509.500
Antitrust law, judgment, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Appellate in civil action, omitted from transcript, when, 512.110
Arrest, licensure status of peace officer, not admissible evidence, 590.180
Assault, prior convictions admissible to show history of offense, procedure, 565.079
Assessor, St. Louis city and County assessing subclass one real property, using computer, duty, evidence, 137.115
Authentication of depositions or examinations, 492.370
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing, 362.413
Battered spouse syndrome as defense in criminal cases
Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
Examination to be performed by court appointed eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
Biological hazards, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Board of registration for the healing arts, records, 334.123
Bonds
Assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510
Certification, effect, 108.240
Certified copies, value, 490.480
Official, certified copies, 490.470
Original, necessity, 490.490
Recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500
Books of original entry, 490.650
Branding law, ownership, 268.031, 268.111
Burden of proof, see BURDEN OF PROOF
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Business records, uniform law, 490.660 to 490.690
Bylaws, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Case law, sister state, admissibility, 490.060
Certifications, see CERTIFICATIONS AS EVIDENCE
Certified copies, under seal of public entity risk management fund, admissible when, 537.725
Checks
Stopping payment fraudulently, prima facie case, when, 570.125
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont’d
Checks — cont’d
Stopping payment fraudulently, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Chemical test, refusal to take, admissibility, 577.041
Child abuse, privileged communications not applicable, exception, 210.140
Child abuse, reports not admissible, custody hearings, 210.145
Child custody, reports of abuse or neglect not admissible, 210.145
Child labor law
Division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141
Presumption of employment, 294.100
Child pornography, promoting, admissibility, 573.050
Child victim protection law
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Citation, 491.675
Civil and juvenile court proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699
Child, defined, 491.696
Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699
Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710
Law, how cited, 491.675
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699
Reexamination videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705
Sequestration of child, when, 491.702
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699
Criminal proceedings
Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680
Child, defined, 491.678
Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
GENERAL INDEX

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Child victim protection law — cont'd
Criminal proceedings — cont'd

Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
Title, 491.675
Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690

Child victim, electronic recording, admissible when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Children as witnesses, certain cases authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
Children, failure to use car seats, safety belts as in passenger restraint law, inadmissible, in civil actions, 210.106
Child's testimony, electronic recording admissible, when, 492.304
Cigarettes, untaxed, possession of, prima facie evidence of intent to sell, 149.051
Collateral sources rule modified, how, effect, 490.715
Commenting by court prohibited, criminal cases, 546.380
Compulsory school attendance law, prosecution under, home schooling, proof of, daily log, 167.031
Condemnation proceedings, determination of determinable interests, 523.053
Consumer fraud cases, self-incrimination, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
Contract, original, necessity, 490.490
Contract, recorded, certified copy, use, 490.500
Controlled substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340
Conveyances, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Coroner's inquest, reduced to writing and subscribed, 58.350
Corporations, existence, criminal cases, 546.300
Corrections, department records, copies admissible, when, 217.075
Corrosive substances, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Court records and proceedings, admissibility, 490.130
Courts-martial, authority to obtain, 40.150
Crime laboratory reports, preliminary hearing — cont'd
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, total money amount ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
Dead man statute, abrogated, 491.010
Deaf persons and interpreters, certain proceedings, 476.753
Death, presumption of, five years' absence or less, 490.620
Death, presumption, if terrorist event, for less than five years, 490.620
Deeds
Acknowledged and recorded, under former law, 490.290, 490.300
Acknowledged under repealed law, 490.280
Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
Lost, 490.310, 490.320, 490.330
Names misspelled, correction effect, 490.450
Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Demurrer to, abolished, 510.280
Depositions
Authorized, when, 492.080
Criminal cases
Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
Order for production, objects and documents, 492.280
Powers and duties of special commissioner, 492.155
Development finance corporation certificate of incorporation, 371.070
Discovery, total money claimed as damages ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

DNA
Law enforcement to preserve evidence capable of being tested for DNA, 650.056
Motion for release filed when, demonstrates innocence, 547.037
Testimony in court, 650.052
Testing, postconviction motion, contents, procedure, 547.035
Documents, public, congressional, admissibility, 490.150
Documents, third party, prima facie evidence, 400.1-202
Drainage districts, maps, records, 242.050
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
Drug courts, statements of participants not admissible, when, 478.005
Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drugs, driving under influence, chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Drunken driver
Chemical tests admissible, effect, 577.037
Prior convictions, pleas of guilty, findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
Refusal to take chemical test, admissibility, 577.041
Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, 577.019
Educational neglect, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Election contest
Corrected returns, prima facie, 115.505
General election recount findings, prima facie, 115.587
Primary recount, findings prima facie, 115.543
Electronic recording of child's statement, admissible, when, procedure, nonverbal statement defined, 492.304
Estates of decedents
Claims against, 473.380
Independent administration, deed of distribution in kind, 473.844
Inventories and appraisements, effect, 473.253
Executive department records, 490.230
Expert witness
Forensic DNA laboratories, 650.052
Opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
Explosives, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057
False evidence by inmates of penal institutions, sanctions, 217.262
Family support payment center records, presumption of authenticity, when, 454.545

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

Five years' absence, presumed dead, 473.697
Flight crews, blood, breath and urine tests admissible as evidence, 577.021
Foreign writings, translations, 490.630
Foster homes, review of child's placement, certain persons, right to testify, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify, 211.171, 211.464
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, commission findings, 393.230
Grain warehouse law
Receipt, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.381
Scale ticket, prima facie as to holder's claim, 411.518
Grand juries, disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Habeas corpus, evidence receivable, when, 532.350
Habeas corpus, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510
Handwriting, comparison with genuine, 490.640
Hazardous materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Hearing impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 409.722
Heirship, certified copy of decree determining, 473.663
Heirship, recitals in deed, value, 490.370
Housing authority, proof of authority, 99.040
Husband and wife as witnesses in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260
Impeachment proceedings, rules governing, 106.170
Instruments
Acknowledged, value, 490.410
Associate circuit court, admitted when, 517.132
Certifications, acknowledged, recorded, value, 490.420, 490.430
Proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440
Recorded for ten years, effect, 490.360
Recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Insurance
Department of, hearings, 374.046
Identification card, motor vehicles, evidence of insurance used in lieu of card, 303.024
Papers authenticated by, director, 374.050
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxication, prima facie, chemical test results, when, 577.037
Investment securities
Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements, and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Negotiable instruments, dishonor, 400.3-505
Security interest in uncertificated security, 400.8-101
Journal, general assembly, contents, 490.160
Judicial notice, see JUDICIAL NOTICE
Justice of the peace, records, admissibility, 490.140
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd
Juvenile court proceedings, use against child, 211.271

Land
Boundaries and titles (CH. 446)
Patent record, certified copy of, 59.390
Patents of swamplands as, 241.120
Law books, secretary of state's office, value, 490.050

Leases, personal property
Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final expression of agreement, 400.2A-202
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108
Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203

Legal malpractice claims reports, not admissible, 383.083
Legal notices, publication, what shall constitute, 493.060
Letters of guardianship and conservatorship, 475.105
Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.130
License plates attached to motor vehicles and trailers, prima facie fees are paid, 301.160
Limited liability companies, representation or admission as evidence, 347.071
Malpractice claims reports, legal, not admissible, 383.083
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, not admissible, 383.069
Manslaughter, vehicular, results of chemical tests for alcohol or drugs in blood, admissible, effect of, 577.037
Market price, admissibility, sales act, 400.2-724
Market price, sales act, 400.2-723

Marriage
Affirmative defense for certain sex offenses, 566.023
Contracts, 490.590
Contracts, certifications, 490.600
Records, 490.580
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
Mental disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.015, 552.030
Methamphetamine precursors, possession, expert testimony, 195.420
Mitigation or aggravation of punishment, evidence for, presented when, 559.006
Mortgage brokers, residential, action to recover compensation, proof required for recovery that had a valid license, 443.889
Motion to suppress seized evidence, time and grounds for, 542.296

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Certified copies of documents and orders, 662.220
Hearings, technical rules not required, 622.030
Motor carrier, value of property, 387.300

Motor vehicle
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence, when, procedure, 32.080
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as original, when, 32.080
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as original, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as original, when, 32.080
Speed violation, effect, 304.010
Vehicles, failing to return leased or rented property, when, 570.057

Motor vehicle financial responsibility
Evidence of insurance used in lieu of identification card, 303.024
Records inadmissible, exception, 303.310
Suspension orders, 303.315

Municipal codes and revisions to be accepted as evidence in all courts, 71.943
Municipal ordinances, 479.250
Municipality's tort liability insurance, amount may not be shown, 71.185

Murder, first degree, death penalty
Aggravating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032
Mitigating circumstances, enumeration of, mandatory consideration of, 565.032
Prior convictions, admissible when, 565.032
Neglect, educational, proof of home schooling, daily log, 167.031
Negotiable instruments, dishonor, proof, 490.3-505
Notes, assignment or endorsement, proof, 490.510
Obscenity hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301
Odometer fraud, second degree, possession while resetting or altering, prima facie evidence of intent to defraud, 407.521
Offender's records, copies admissible, when, 217.075
Offenses against the family, relating to sexual conduct, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exception, 491.015
Open meeting law, violations, 610.027
Ordinance, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Ordinance, constitutional charter cities, 82.200
Outboard motors, certificate of registration, 306.550
Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Parol demurr, when admissible, in, 441.210
Partial payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710

Partnership
Admissions and representations, 358.110
Continuation, 358.230
Existence, proof, 490.520
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont'd

**Partnership — cont'd**

Registered limited, liability, application for registration, renewal or amendment inadmissible to determine person's liability, 358.440

**Paternity actions**

Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839
Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836
Chain of custody, 210.834
Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839
Evidence relevant on issue of paternity, 210.836
Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839
Physician-patient privilege abrogated, 210.832
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839

Payment on possible tort liability inadmissible, 490.710
Payments to witness, victims' compensation, inadmissible, when, 595.075
Peace bond, breach, 542.100
Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
Perpetuation of testimony, see PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY
Photo monitoring system, toll booth monitoring, 238.365
Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413

**Photographs, in wrongful taking prosecution**

Merchandise photographed deemed competent evidence, when, 490.717
Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717
Requirements, 490.717
Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717
Physical examination report, dependent children and disabled persons, 208.075
Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
Physicians and surgeons, disciplinary action, investigations and hearing, privileged doctor and patient, exception, 334.100
Plat book, 445.040
Plats and lists of swamplands, 241.020
Poisons, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Population, judicial notice, 490.700

**Pornography**

Child pornography, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Child pornography, age of children participating, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Obscenity, admissible evidence of, 573.050
Power of attorney, read when, 490.570
Power of attorney, recorded thirty years, value, 490.380, 490.390
Preliminary examination, homicide, 544.370
Presumptions, see PRESUMPTIONS

**Punitive damages**

Credit on award, post-trial motion procedure, burden of proof, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Net worth of defendant admissible, when, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur doctrine applied to award, 510.263
Putative father registry, unrevoked notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Radioactive materials, admission of samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Railroads, articles of incorporation, 388.050
Rape, prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Real estate commission, records and proceedings, 339.130

**Records**

Administrative proceedings, certified records are admissible, 302.312
Admissible by affidavit when, procedure, 490.692
Admissible forms, photographic, optical disks and any process which accurately reproduces, 490.692
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bureau of vital records, certified records are admissible, 302.312
Corporations, value, 490.250
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080
Driver's licenses printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont’d

Records — cont’d

Financial institutions, 490.250
Health, department of, bureau of vital records, admissibility of records, 302.312
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissibility as original, 32.080
Motor vehicle, driver’s license printout admissible as original evidence, 302.312
Ownership record, reproduction or electronically maintained, admissibility as original, 32.080
Photographic reproductions of records, 109.130; banking institutions, 362.413
Professional registration, division of, admissibility of copies, 324.034
Public offices, value, 490.220
Revenue, department of, 302.312
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained, admissibility as original, 32.080
Tax, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Register, religious society, 490.260, 490.270
Re-recorded deed record, admissibility, 59.640
Resolutions, city or town, copy, value, 490.240
Review of administrative decisions, when admitted, 536.140
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Sales tax, director’s certificate, 144.390
Savings banks, certificates of incorporation accepted in all courts, 369.689
School bus, violations, requirements to convict or to overcome presumption, 304.050
Search warrant for evidence of commission of a crime, 542.271
Seat belts, failure to use, effect on evidence, requirements for use, 307.178
Security certificate, certified, rules applicable, 400.8-114
Self-incrimination, consumer fraud cases, effect, procedure to claim, 407.045
Self-incrimination, see SELF-INFRINGEMENT

Sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen

Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025
Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025
Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023
Sexual offenses, prior sexual misconduct of complaining witness inadmissible, exceptions, 491.015
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, prosecutors’ review commitment findings not to be evidence as to predator, 632.483
Sheriff’s deed, tax sale, value, 490.400
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.854
Speech impairment, device to allow communication, admissibility of contents, 490.722

EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont’d

Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011
Statement previously made, procedure to obtain, 510.030
Statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases to be substantive evidence, when, procedure, 491.075

Statutes

Other states, value, 490.020, 490.030
Private, 490.010
Revised, 3.090
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, prima facie case, when, written notice by payee to payor, 570.125
Substantive evidence, prior inconsistent statement as, when, 491.074
Substantive evidence, statements by children or vulnerable persons, in certain criminal cases, when, procedure, 491.075
Sunshine law, violations, penalty, 610.027
Surveys as legal evidence requirements, 60.150
Tampering with physical evidence, penalties, 575.100

Tax

Bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.903
Commission, state, records, 151.090
Deed, effect as, 140.460
Proceedings, federal determinations, relevant to issue, admissible, 136.310, 143.671
Records, reproductions made by department, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
TDD, TTY, TT devices, admissibility of communication, 490.722
Telecommunication companies, valuation of property by public service commission, 392.270
Telegraph and telephone companies, articles of association, 392.020
Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Termination of parental rights, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Title to real estate, extracts of destroyed records, 446.190
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, admissibility of reports, photo monitoring system evidence, 238.365
Trademark, certificate of registration, 417.021
Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070
Trial without jury, procedure, 510.310
Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200, 199.210
Undue influence presumption on bequests devises, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, when, 197.480
Unemployment compensation records, 288.360
Unemployment compensation, proceedings, compelling production, 288.230
EVIDENCE (CH. 490) — cont’d
Unfair milk sales practices
Combination price, less than aggregate cost, 416.435
Discrimination in price between localities, 416.420
Rebates, discounts, giving of, 416.440
Selling or advertising at price less than cost, 416.415 to 416.430
Uninsured motorist, failure to file accident report, prima facie, 379.203
United States land office, certified copies of records, 490.200, 490.210
Use tax proceedings, 144.645
Vehicle identification number, altering, 301.280
Vehicle motor number, altering, 301.280
Videotaping chemical and sobriety test, drunk drivers, 577.019
Viewers of fences, compensation, findings, 272.040
Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215
Will
Certified, admission in court, 473.080
Effective when, 473.087
Foreign, 474.370, 474.380
On record for ten years, 474.530
Recorded testimony, admissible, when, 473.063
Wiretapping
Civil actions, not admissible, when, 542.418
Contents, admissible, when, 542.412
Contents, not admissible, when, 542.418
Criminal cases, testimony allowed, 542.406
Inadmissible, when, 542.420
Privileged communication, motion to suppress, 542.406
Suppression, grounds for motion, 542.414
Witnesses, husband and wife in criminal cases, when, exception, 546.260
Witnesses, incompetent, when, 491.060
Workers' compensation
Medical records, physician's testimony, 287.140
Physician's testimony, 287.210
Statement of injured employee, what is not included, 287.215
Writing, idem sonans, rule, 490.450
Writing, proof by incompetent witness, effect, 490.440
EXAMINATIONS
* See also INDIVIDUAL PROFESSIONS, OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESSES FOR EXAMINATION REQUIREMENTS
* See also PHYSICAL EXAMINATION; TESTS AND TESTING
Accountants
Contents, when held, 326.268
Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280
Eligibility to apply, 326.277
Fee, 326.268
Personal appearance may be required, 326.268
Reexamination, when, fee, 326.280
EXAMINATIONS — cont’d
Accountants — cont’d
Rules by board, 326.268
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Assessment system, statewide
Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
Development, 160.518
Districts to develop policies, 160.570
National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
Policy to encourage students, 160.570
Scores not counted, when, 160.518
Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
Bar, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Clinical perfusionists, 324.133, 324.139
Commercial driver's license
Chemical tests, consent implied, certain tests, procedure, limitation on tests, 302.745
Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, procedure, penalties, warning required, 302.750
Driving test, waived when, 302.720, 302.735
Falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
Hazardous materials, transporting, 302.720
Third-Party Commercial Driver examination
Funding, 302.721
Program created by department of revenue, 302.721
Requirements, purpose, rules, 302.721
Written examination, content, 302.720
Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, 409.853
Counselors, professional, licensure, application, fee, notice, when, 337.507
Credit union examinations, 370.072
Development finance corporations, 371.190
Driver's and chauffeur's, 302.173, 302.175
Drivers and chauffeurs, driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
Driver's license, 302.173
Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Driver's vision, 302.175
Electricians and electric contractors, third class cities licensing, content requirements, 77.505
Executors' and administrators' bonds, 473.193
Funeral director, fees, 333.042
High school equivalency certificate examination, fee, 161.095
High school equivalency certificates, examination required, contents, 161.094
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
GENERAL INDEX  E - 111

EXAMINATIONS — cont'd
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation, 209.299
Judgment debtor, 513.380 to 513.400
Leases, warranties, exclusion or modification, goods, samples, 400.2A-214
Livestock, see LIVESTOCK
Merit system, state, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Motorcycles, examination not required, when, 302.173
Motorcycle, examination not required if safety education course completed, 302.175
Perfusionists, clinical, 324.133, 324.139
Pesticides, licensee
Certified commercial applicator, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, 281.037
Certified private applicator, 281.040
Certified public operators, 281.045
Physical therapist
Assistants, 334.659
Licensure, 334.530
Not required, when, 334.540
Psychiatric examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Real estate appraisers, 339.515, 339.532
Savings banks, requirements to complete incorporation, 369.684
School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
Sexual offense victims, medical, cost, how paid, 595.220
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Veterinarian licensure, fees, 340.232; not required when, 340.234
Witnesses, see WITNESSES

EXCAVATION — cont'd
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont'd
Excavators
Compliance, requires excavating in careful and prudent manner, 319.035
Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
Efforts to locate facilities, 319.037
Equipment used near underground facilities, duties, 319.037
Form of notice, procedures, 319.026
Incorrect location of facility, duty of excavator, 319.026
Location of facility, duty of underground facility operator to provide information to excavator when, content, 319.030
Location of facility, notice to excavator, when, how, 319.030
Meeting of excavators and owner or operator, time between request and meeting, 319.030
Notice, duty to provide, how, 319.025
Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025
Prohibited from excavation or drilling near underground facilities, when, 319.037
Remarking of site required, when, notice, costs, 319.026
Exemptions from underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.050
Lateral sewer pipes within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Locate status, defined, 319.015
Marking, defined, 319.015
Notification center
Damage, dislocation, or disturbance, notice requirements, 319.026
Defined, 319.015
Design requests, how made, marking location required, 319.027
Duty to solicit and transmit required information, 319.026
Excavator's notice, duty to maintain record, 319.026
Facilities located in certain counties, 319.022
Form of excavator's notice, 319.026
Location of facility, provided to excavator, when, how, 319.030
Names of participants, list maintained, available to public, 319.022
Notice may be provided by, how, 319.024
Notice, public, how, duties of operator, 319.024
Requirements and eligibility to participate in, 319.022
Notification center participant, defined, 319.015
Notification center, defined, 319.015
Permitted project, defined, 319.015
Person, defined, 319.015
Pipeline facility, defined, 319.015
Railroads, no abrogation of contractual obligations, when, 319.042
EXCAVATION — cont’d
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law — cont’d
Sewer system owner duties upon notification of intent to excavate, 319.031
Short title, 319.010
State plane coordinates, defined, 319.015
Trenchless excavation, defined, 319.015
Underground facility owner, defined, 319.015
Underground facility, defined, 319.015
Violations, civil penalties, attorney general may bring action, equitable relief, 319.045
Water service lines within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
Working day, defined, 319.015

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Blind students
Literacy study annual report by division of special education, 209.192
Reader provided, when, 178.160
Reader, how compensated, exceptions, 178.180
Children with disabilities, defined, 162.675
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010

Developmental screening
Annual screenings, eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, under age 5, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Prenatal visit eligibility, expiration, 178.697
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693

Developmentally delayed children
Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, ages 3 and 4, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945
Disabling condition, denial of services prohibited, 162.680

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont’d
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish or home schools
District to provide, special educational services, when, 162.996
State aid, how calculated, 162.996
Transportation not required, 162.996
Parent education, contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
Readers for blind students, 178.170; when, 178.160
Review, child’s diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment
Appeal from original review
Procedure, 162.961
Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961
Costs of proceedings, how paid, 162.963
Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962
Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959
Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959
Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963
Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.961
Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963
Resolution conference, hearing, procedure, 162.963
Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963

School districts, special, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 4(e)
Severely handicapped children, defined, 162.675
Special education services, statement of policy, 162.670
Special educational services, defined, 162.675
Special school districts, full responsibility, exception, 162.890
State aid, schools, special programs funding, definitions, 163.011
State aid, transportation of, how calculated, 163.161

Surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF — cont’d
Surrogate parents — cont’d
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Transition (Leaving School Setting), interagency council
Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000
Created, purposes, 162.1000
Duties and powers, 162.1000
Members, qualifications, 162.1000
Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000
Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000
Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
EXCEPTIONS
* See also BILL OF EXCEPTIONS
Criminal cases, how taken, 546.370
Drainage districts
Assessments, 242.280
Tax levies, 242.720
Viewers’ reports, 243.120
Formal, unnecessary in civil action, 510.210
Leases, personal property, signed lease agreement excluding modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.580
Reference of actions, report, 515.200
EXECUTIONS — cont’d
Bonds — cont’d
Cape Girardeau circuit court process, where held, 513.310
Cemeteries not subject to sale on, 214.190
Child support, juvenile court order, 211.241
Cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410; penalty, 513.415, 513.420
Civil (CH. 513)
Claims by third parties, procedure, 513.130, 513.135
Clerk of court, duties, 513.045
Condemnation judgments, limitation, 88.130
Consultants, judge’s surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Cooperative companies, shareholders exempt, 357.160
Corporate stock, bills of sale, content, effect, 513.125
Corporate stock, levy, procedure, 513.115, 513.120
Corporation secretary, to furnish information to officer, 351.285
Corporation shareholders, issued when, limitation upon, 351.280
Costs
Awarded, how, procedure, 514.303
Itemization, 514.310
Criminal (CH. 546)
Criminal activity forfeiture
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Lien notice
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Filed when, where, no fees, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property effected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek
action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds,
trustees, effect on, 513.640
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when,
513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when,
513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when,
513.610
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required
reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing
required, when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions,
513.607
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ,
when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions
authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture
system, 513.653
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Seizing agency, defined, 513.605
Seizure, defined, 513.605
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed,
procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system,
special report required, 513.653
EXECUTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
— cont'd
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies,
required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedure,
513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency,
transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received,
failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony
requirement, 513.647
Trustee, defined, 513.605
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to
state, when, 513.640
Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
Debt penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
Debtor of defendant may pay sheriff, effect, 513.375
Debts not due, not to issue on, 525.260
Delinquent property tax, judgment
First class charter counties, no right of redemption,
when, 141.420, 141.520
First class counties, 141.120; no right of
redemption, when, 141.121
St. Louis city, 141.930
Directed and executed, where, 513.035
Directed to any sheriff in state, 513.040
Docket called when, purpose, 513.355
Doors broken open in service of, 105.240
Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.610
Ejectment action, form, 524.260
Ejectment, issuance, 524.270, 524.280
Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Endorsement of date received by sheriff, 513.050
Estates of decedents
Claims, 473.573
Judgment on counterclaims for estate, 473.410
Satisfaction, 473.440
Evidence of debt, seizure, 513.105, 513.110
Examination of judgment debtor
Affidavit, grounds, 513.385
Attachment, 513.380
Contempt, refusal to submit to examination, 513.385
Costs, 513.395, 513.400
Opinion of court, effect, filing, 513.395
Ordered when, limitation, refusal to submit,
513.380
Procedures, 513.390
Referees, appointment, duties, 513.390; fees,
513.400
Executors and administrators, not to issue, when,
513.075
Exemptions from, see EXEMPTION FROM
EXECUTION
Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207
EXECUTIONS — cont'd

Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.870
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.350, 534.370, 534.380
Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
Form, 513.025
Garnishee, how summoned, 525.020
Garnishment, 525.110
Heirs and devisees, against, form, 513.070
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, 104.250, 104.260
Homestead subject to, when, 513.510
Injunction, judgment against sureties, enforcement, 526.210
Insurer's liquidation act, certain execution liens voided by, 375.982
Issuance
Authority of court where transcript filed, 511.480
For whom, 513.015
To several counties simultaneously, 513.035
Issued to another county, duration, 513.270
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
Judgment
Assignment, 511.710
Death of one of several defendants, effect, 511.550
Issued where, 511.480
State a party, governor may buy in realty, 26.040
Land clearance projects, 99.570
Leases, sale, procedure, 513.200
Legislative hearings, costs, 21.220
Levy, defined, 513.010
Lien, continuance when property not sold, 513.265
Lien, extent, duration, 513.085
Limitations on time for, 513.020
Liquor violations by corporations, default on fines, 311.870
Livestock of another, driving away, judgment, 537.320
Marion County, judgment in districts 1 or 2, levy of executions, 513.305
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.250
Mental examination of person charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Money collected by sheriffs, disposition, 57.140
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure proceedings, 443.270
Motion for judgment on delivery bond, 513.170, 513.175
Notice of sale of real estate, time, 513.230
Officer, action against, 513.350
Officer, refusing to perform, 513.340, 513.345
Official bonds, actions on, 522.120
Partnership, property, 358.250
Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.240, 522.280
Personal property
Bill of sale, when given, 513.150

EXECUTIONS — cont'd

Personal property — cont'd

Death or removal of sheriff, effect, 513.330, 513.335
Delivery to purchasers, when, 513.150
Delivery, failure, lien of levy, 513.160
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Lien of levy, 513.085
Notice of sale, required, exceptions, 513.145
Perishable, sale, 513.145
Purchase price, subject to, 513.140
Retaining by giving bond, 513.155
Sales, notice, when given, 513.145
Subject to sale under, 513.090
Powers of sheriff after expiration of time, 513.325
Preferred claims, by laborers, amount recoverable, 513.065
Probate division of circuit court, law governing, 472.030
Property which may be sold under, 513.090
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Quashing or setting aside, procedure, 513.360 to 513.370
Railroad tax, judgment for, procedure, 151.250
Rank, when delivered on same day, 513.050
Real estate, defined, 513.010
Real property
Authority of governor, 26.050, 26.055
Death of defendant after levy, effect, 513.215
Jointly held property, enforcement of orders for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Leases for three years subject to, 513.200
Liens of levy, 513.085
Subject to sale under, 513.090
Real property, sales
Conducted, how, 513.235
Death or removal of sheriff, procedure, 513.330, 513.335
Deeds, 513.275 to 513.290
Divided, when, 513.210
Governor's power when state is a party, 26.040
Issued to another county, expires when, 513.270
Junior judgment, procedure, 513.255, 513.260
Lien, when sale not made at next term, 513.265
Mason and Miller townships, Marion County, where held, 513.310
Notice, content, 513.205, 513.225
Place, 513.205, 513.220
Purchaser's refusal to pay, procedure, 513.240, 513.245, 513.250
Service of notice, 513.230
Sheriff not to purchase, 513.300
Terms of court, changes in, effect, 513.295
Receiver, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Rent, action to recover possession on default, 535.040
Replevin in circuit court, 533.230
EXECUTIONS — cont’d

Retirement benefits
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Highway patrol, state, benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250, 104.260
Judges, exception, 476.688
Political subdivisions, benefits exempt, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054

Returnable, when, 513.030
Returned unsatisfied, remedies of creditors, 513.380

Sale
Costs, how awarded, procedure, 514.303
Failure of officer to pay over, penalty, procedure, 513.350
Injunction will lie, when, 526.030
Time for, 513.190
Savings and loan accounts, liquidation, effect, 369.349
Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
Sheriff, duties, see SHERIFF
Small claims proceeding, stay, procedure, 482.365
Special consultant on aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
Special consultants, judges appointed as, compensation exempt from 476.601
Special consultants, retirement system, administrative law judges and legal advisors, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Special tax bills, judgments on, 88.861
State employee retirement system benefits, exempt, exception for delinquent child support, 287.260
Wages, preferred claims, 513.055, 513.060
Workers’ compensation benefits, exempt from, exception for delinquent child support, 287.260
Writs of possession, condemnation proceedings, 523.055

EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Accountant, employment, when, compensation, 475.153, 473.155
Accounting, see Settlement, this heading
Action against, statute of limitation, 516.240
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020

Actions pending against decedent
Knowledge of coexecutor or coadministrator, 473.363
Liability for failure to give notice, 473.363
Nonclaim period, effect upon, 473.363
Notice to adverse parties, 473.363
Statement filed in probate division, circuit court, 473.363
Actions, duty to maintain, 473.270
Ad litem, appointment, 473.423; when, 537.021
Agreements to be in writing, when, 432.010
Application for appointment, 473.017
Appointment, notice, 473.033
Appointment, notice, unnecessary, when, 473.037
Assessment of property, procedure, 137.125
Assets of decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Assets, possession, powers and duties, 473.263
Attachment, before death of decedent, party, 521.430
Attorney, requirement, 473.153
Bank and trust companies serving as executor or administrator may transfer fiduciary capacity, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
Bank officers, liability, 362.355
Banks and trust companies, merger, succession, 362.810

Bond
Action on
Brought, how, 473.217
Time limitation, 473.213
Who may bring, 473.210
Amount, increased or decreased, when, 473.197
Approval, procedure, 473.183
Bank and trust company, not required, when, 362.590
Breach, determination of damages, procedure, 473.207
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Coexecutors or administrators, 473.173
Conditions, 473.170
Examination, procedure, 473.193
Excused or reduced, when, 473.160
Execution, 473.167; effect, 473.207
Failure to give, effect, 473.200
Form, persons secured, 473.170
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized investments for, 360.125
New, effect on former sureties, 473.203
New, when required, 473.190, 473.193
Rejected, validity, 473.187
Requirements, generally, 473.157
Sufficiency shown before settlement extended, 473.190
EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Bond — cont'd
Sureties, liability, 473.203, 473.207
Surety, appearance, what deemed, 473.207
Bond, action on, time limitation, 473.213
Business of decedent, continuation, 473.300
Claim of, how established, 473.423
Compensation, amount allowed, 473.153
Compromise of debts due estate, 473.277
Contracts entered into by decedent, but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Personal representative, the other party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275
Corporate shares, voting rights, 351.260
Corporate, when disqualified, 473.117
Costs assessed against, estate to pay, 472.040
County seat commissioners, settlement, 47.260, 47.280
County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350
Creditor, defined, 400.1-201
Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, appointment, 537.021
De bonis non, executions, may sue out, when, 513.080
De bonis non, judgment, revival of, 511.560
Death or removal
Conveyance of real property, execution, procedure, 473.523
Leases of real property execution, procedure, 473.523
Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523
Death, effect, 473.147
Death, resignation, revocation, effect, 473.603
Debts, collection, 473.270
Decedent's estate tax
Application for determination of amount and discharge, 145.301
Compromise of conflicting claims of states, powers, 145.201
Defined, 145.101
Discharge from personal liability on payment, 145.301
Payment, duty, 145.051
Return, filed when, where, 145.511
Return, required to file when, 145.481
Defendant, ad litem, appointment, when, 537.021
Definition, 472.010
Definitions, 362.322
Definitions, applicable to entire probate code, 472.010
Deposit of assets, control of surety, 473.163
Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660
Discharge, taxes to be paid before, first class counties, 137.350
Discovery of assets, decedent's estate, 473.340
Disqualifications, 473.117
EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont'd
Distribution, failure to make, effect, 473.653
Duties, generally, 473.270, 473.273
Eligibility, 473.110, 473.113
Esccheats, see ESCHEATS
Executions not to issue against, 513.075
Executor includes administrator, when, 1.020
Fiduciary, probate code, defined, 472.010
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Foreign corporation, capacity, 473.694
Foreign, transfer of property to, authority, 473.691
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Gambling losses, decedents, recovery, 434.040
Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Indebted to the estate, effect, 473.247, 473.250
Independent administration
Allowance amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Allowance, family, authority, limitation, 474.293
Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure notice, 473.840
Distribution in kind, duties, deed, effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Duties, 473.787
Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Prudent investor rule
Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833
Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833
Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Statement, of account, contents, required, filed where, 473.840
Statement, of account, time limitation on filing, exception, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when, required, 473.800
Time extension to settle, 473.843
Independent administrator
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823
## Executor and Administrator — cont'd

### Independent administrator — cont'd

- Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800
- Good faith dealing for value with, effect, 473.811
- Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
- Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811
- Liability, 473.820
- Powers and duties, 473.810

### Prudent investor rule

- Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
- Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
- Purchase from, bona fide for value, effect, 473.811
- Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830
- Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800

### Inheritance tax

- see ESTATE TAX

### Injury to property

- Survival of action, 537.010

### Insurance on life of nonresident

- Collection by, 376.570

### Inventory

- Duties, 473.233

### Investments

- BI-state development agency securities, 70.377
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of when, 409.950
- Registered bonds, 108.290
- Joint debts, survival of, against whom, 431.130
- Joint, powers of survivor, 473.150
- Letters testamentary and of administration, see also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
- Letters, defined, 472.010
- Liability for loss, partial distribution, 473.613
- Lien for delinquent child or spousal support, liability of personal representative for failure to pay, 454.514
- Limitation on actions, 516.180
- Limited partnership, powers of estate of deceased partner, 359.441
- Mechanics' lien, party to action on, when, 429.200
- Minor, effect, 473.133
- Notice, designation of newspaper, 472.100
- Out-of-state bank or trust company may act, when, 362.600
- Partnership estates, see PARTNERSHIP
- Payment of claims, without allowance by court, 473.403
- Pecuniary bequests, how to distribute, 456.001

### Person representative

- Defined, 472.010
- Persons eligible, 473.117
- Persons ineligible, 473.117

### Prudent investor rule

- Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787
- Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913

### Personal sureties, affidavit, 473.177

---

## Executor and Administrator — cont'd

- Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
- Priority in appointment, 473.110
- Public administrator, successor, duties, 473.767
- Public administrators, see also PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
- Purchase from estate, consent, 473.477
- Records of officer, to deliver to successor, 109.020; penalty, 109.030
- Removal, when, 473.140
- Rent, recovery by, when, 441.160, 441.170
- Resignation, effect, 473.139, 473.147

### Settlement

- Accounting subsequent to, 473.600
- Accounts, when filed, 473.540
- Approval by court, effect, 473.597
- Approval, 473.590
- Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
- Conclusiveness of order approving, 473.597
- Contents, 473.543
- Costs, 473.603
- Credit for uncollectible debts, 473.593
- Death or resignation, effect, 473.603
- Docket, 473.553
- Failure to file, procedure, 473.560
- Failure to make, liability, 473.567
- Final, when filed, 473.617
- Final, when required, 473.540
- Interest, 473.550
- Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
- Liability for delay, 473.563
- Notice, 473.557, 473.587
- Objections, procedure, 473.590
- Petition for approval and distribution, 473.583
- Presumed decedent alive, 473.710
- Public administrator, duties, 473.767
- Supplementary, 473.600
- Sheriff's delivery of writs to successor, 513.320
- State claims, when personally liable for, 430.340
- Subsequent to final settlement, duties, 473.147

### Sureties

- Approval, 473.183
- Ineligible persons, 473.180
- Liability, 473.170
- Remedies against, 433.220
- Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
- Survival of actions, appointment, when, 537.021
- Temporary, appointment, 473.133
- Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
- Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
- Trust companies, appointment, 362.105, 362.550
- Unclaimed moneys paid to state treasurer, 470.020
- Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
- Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR — cont’d
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Waste, survival or revival of actions, 537.510
Will contest, effect of interest, 473.137
Wine, auction of vintage wines, 311.191

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513)
Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140
Appraisement of exempt property, 513.445
Bankruptcy, exemptions allowed, 513.427
Burial grounds, 513.455
Claim for exemption, how made, review, hearing, 513.445
County or city property, 513.455, 513.460
Exemptions, retirement benefits, cities, 71.207
Firearms, 513.430
Firemen's pension fund, 87.090, 87.485
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds, St. Louis city, 87.365
Head of family, additional property, when, 513.440
Homestead, see HOMESTEAD
Housing authorities, 99.200
Insurance policy proceeds, 377.090, 377.330
Items enumerated, 513.430, 513.440
Liens, effect on personal property, 513.436
Married women, when may claim, 451.290
Notice to party of property exempt, 513.445
Partnership property, 358.250
Partnership, partner's rights when interest charged, 358.280
Personal property, effect of lien, 513.436
Personal service debt, when not allowed, 513.470
Persons entitled to, items allowed, 513.430
Persons leaving state not entitled to, 513.425
Planned industrial expansion authority property, 100.520
Police retirement benefits and funds, 86.190, 86.353, 86.563
Police retirement benefits and funds, exception for support, 86.1040, 86.1430
Property which may be exempted, by whom, 513.430
Retirement benefits, special consultants, see EXECUTIONS
Retirement system, political subdivisions, funds and benefits, 70.695
Roth IRA, exempt except for child support and maintenance, 513.430
School retirement system, funds and benefits, 169.090, 169.380, 169.520
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits, 57.985
Sinking and interest funds or securities, 108.230
State employees' retirement system benefits and funds, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Taxes, no property exempt from sale for, 513.465
Teachers' and school employees' pensions, 169.587
Unemployment compensation benefits, 288.380
Unemployment compensation taxes, not allowed, 288.170

EXEMPTION FROM EXECUTION (CH. 513) — cont’d
Wages
Earned out-of-state, when, 525.300
Garnishing, 525.030
Garnishment, governmental employees, 525.310
When, 513.440
Wearing apparel, when, 513.430
Workers' compensation benefits, exceptions, 287.260

EXEMPTION FROM TAXATION
See TAXATION

EXHIBITIONS
* See also MUSIC FESTIVALS; SHOWS; THEATERS
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License tax, counties, 316.040
License tax, first class counties, 316.040; penalty, 316.050
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Livestock, requirements obtained where, 267.570
Taxation by county commissions, 316.010 to 316.030

EXONERATION
Decedent's estate subject to lien, 473.287, 474.450
Surety, 433.030, 433.100

EXPENSES
Accountancy board, state, 326.268
Administration, commissioner of, 37.010
Administration, decedent's estate, allowance, 473.403
Administrative hearing commissioner, 161.252
Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.583
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055
Air conservation commission, state, 643.040
Airport county authorities, board of directors, 305.304
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders research project advisory board, 172.805
Ambulance district board members, 190.055
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395
Arthritis advisory board, 192.712
Arthritis program review committee, 192.712
Arts, Missouri state council on the, 185.020

Assessor
County, third and fourth classes, 53.135
Township, 138.450
Training program, 53.082
Audits of highways and transportation commission, 29.210
Audits of transportation department, 29.210
Audits ordered by governor, how paid, 26.090
Autopsy in sudden infant death syndrome cases, S.I.D.S., how paid, 194.117
Ballots, cost of, 115.247
EXPENSES — cont'd
Bank deposits and collections, security interest of presenting bank, 400.4-504
Bi-state development agency, members, 70.420
Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, 174.620
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.455
Board of trustees, St. Louis City police retirement system, 86.217
Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, 103.042
Bond sale for improvements of state buildings, parks, property, how paid, 108.903
Brain injury advisory council, 192.745
Campaign, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN
EXPENDITURES
Capitol commission, members, 8.003
Career and technical education, state advisory council, 178.550
Census taking, special charter cities, 81.020
Child abuse, volunteer advocates, 210.160
Child support enforcement advisory committee, 454.400
Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.100
Circuit attorney, training program, reimbursed, how, 56.265
Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
Circuit court reporters, 485.090
Circuit courts, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Civil defense, chargeable to state, how paid, 44.120
Child support enforcement advisory committee, 454.400
Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
Children's trust fund board, 210.170
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.100
Circuit attorney, training program, reimbursed, how, 56.265
Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
Circuit court reporters, 485.090
Circuit courts, county to pay, exceptions, 476.270
Civil defense, chargeable to state, how paid, 44.120
Collector-treasurer, training program, reimbursed, how, 54.260
Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
Coroner
Burying dead body, 58.460
Cremation of dead body, 58.460
Inquest, how paid, 58.550, 58.570, 58.590
Training program, how reimbursed, 58.095
Traveling expenses, 58.120
Unauthorized charging, misdemeanor, penalty, 58.600
Corrections, department of, volunteers, 217.055
Council, advisory assistive technology, 161.910
Counselors, professional, committee for, 337.535
County
Collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
Collector-treasurer, training program, how reimbursed, 54.320
Commissioner, training program, how reimbursed, 49.082
First class, traveling, 49.275
Hospital trustees, 205.190
Planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215
Credit union commission, 370.061
Curators
Lincoln University, 175.030
State university, 172.040
University of Missouri, student representative, how paid, 172.035
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens, on custodial property, 404.054
Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Deaf and hard of hearing, commission for, 161.400
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Disaster volunteers, paid by whom, 44.023
Domestic violence commission, 455.300
Drug and crime control, division of, 43.370
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Educational commission, interstate members, 173.330
Election contest
General, 115.591
Primary, 115.547
Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
Elections, counties, how paid, exceptions, 115.075
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Employees, state and political subdivisions
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
County auditor, training program, how reimbursed, Clay County, 55.091
County clerk, annual training session, how reimbursed
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
County collector, annual training session, how reimbursed
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
County or township planning commission, temporary reimbursement of members, 64.725
County treasurer, training program, how reimbursed
Clay County, 54.261
Second, third and fourth class counties, 54.261
County-urban road system advisory board, 137.557
Court of appeals, paid by state, 477.140, 477.150
Courts-martial, military personnel and civilians required to participate, how paid, 40.485
Credit union commission, 370.061
Curators
Lincoln University, 175.030
State university, 172.040
University of Missouri, student representative, how paid, 172.035
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens, on custodial property, 404.054
Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Deaf and hard of hearing, commission for, 161.400
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Disaster volunteers, paid by whom, 44.023
Domestic violence commission, 455.300
Drug and crime control, division of, 43.370
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Educational commission, interstate members, 173.330
Election contest
General, 115.591
Primary, 115.547
Recounts, 115.547, 115.591
Elections, counties, how paid, exceptions, 115.075
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 337.921
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Employees, state and political subdivisions
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
EXPENSES — cont'd
Employees, state and political subdivisions — cont’d
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272
Fertilizer control board, how paid, 266.336
Fire marshal, state, 320.215, 320.255
Firemen's arbitration board, 290.380
Firemen's retirement board, St. Louis city, 87.140
General assembly
Expenses, 21.145
Members, daily, 21.145
Mileage, 21.140
Newly elected members, inspection of institutions, 21.183
Per diem, 21.145
Genetic and metabolic disease programs, advisory committee, 191.305
Geologist registration, state board members, how set, 256.459
Governmental emergency fund committee, 33.710
Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020
Health, state board of, 191.400
Higher education loan authority, 173.365
Highway patrol, maintenance and operation, how paid, 43.100
Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.030
Home equity program commissioners, 67.1609
Home health services advisory council, 197.450
Hospital advisory council, state, 192.240
Housing authority commissioners, 99.050
Housing development commission, Missouri, member of, 215.020
Human rights, commission, when, 213.025
Humanities council, expenses, 186.060
Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
Industrial development corporations, directors, 349.045
Industrial inspection, division of, 291.050
Insurance
Companies, hearing on purchase of stock in another, how paid, 375.355
Department, how paid, 374.160
Interior design council, 324.406
Interpreter for deaf person, 476.753
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Jackson County sports complex authority members, 64.930
Joint committee on education, 160.254
Joint municipal utility commission, election on bond issue, 393.760
Judges
Court of appeals at Poplar Bluff, 477.220
EXPENSES — cont'd
Judges — cont'd
Court of appeals, supreme court travel from official station to court where judge sits to be state expense, 477.087
Supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130
Judicial conference members, 476.380
Judicial conference, 476.380
Judicial finance commission, 477.600
Juvenile court employees, 211.381
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, commission members, 70.505
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, reimbursement, 70.530
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, 643.600
Land survey commission, 60.620
Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876
Leases, personal property
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Legal expense fund, state, payment prior to settlement or judgment on claim, when, 105.716
Legislative conference for instruction of new members, attendance, 21.187
Library, urban public library district board of trustee, 182.707
Limmering materials, agricultural advisory committee, 266.545
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Linn State technical college board of regents, 178.634
Liquor control supervisors and employees, 311.610
Lottery commission, state, 313.215
Lottery, state
Audits, 313.315
Highway patrol investigations, 313.310
Major case squad, police, peace officers, investigation, political subdivisions, cooperation, 70.835
Marital and family therapists committee members, 337.739
Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
Medical/vision advisory board, 302.292
Mileage
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Allowance, minimum, state and county officers and employees, 33.095
Minimum amount, 33.095
Rule establishing authority, 33.090
Militia members, 41.440
Mine accident investigation, how paid, 293.190
Mine inspection, director and division of, 293.650
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014
EXPENSES — cont'd

Museum district board of directors, 184.835
Oil and gas council members, 259.040
Optometry, state board of, 336.140
Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.300
Parental school, first class counties, how paid, 210.320
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.903
Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050
Pharmacy, state board of, 338.130
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
Planned industrial expansion authority, commissioner, 100.350

Planning commission
First class counties, 64.020
Second and third class counties, 64.520, 64.540
Second, third and fourth class counties, 64.805
Podiatric, board of, 330.110
Police retirement board, cities 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330
Police retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
Police retirement system trustees, 86.027
Police retirement system trustees, cities of 700,000, 86.217
Presidential electors, 128.120
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614
Prosecuting attorneys, 56.060
Prosecuting attorneys, training program, how reimbursed, 56.265
Psychologists, state committee of, 337.050

Public defender
Commission, 600.015
Office space and utilities, 600.040
See also PUBLIC DEFENDER
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720

Public service commission
Assessment against utilities, 386.370
Paid how, 386.150, 386.370
Radioactive waste, low-level, midwest interstate compact commissioner and alternate, 260.720
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Real estate commission, 339.120
Record control, board, 109.255
Recorder of deeds, annual training session, how reimbursed, 50.334
Regents, board of, state colleges, student regent, how paid, 174.060
Regents, state colleges, 174.100
Regional planning commission advisory committee, 251.290
Regional planning commission members, 251.260
Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120
Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.972
Respiratory care practitioners board, 334.840

Retirement system
Political subdivisions, trustees, 70.605

EXPENSES — cont'd

Retirement system — cont'd

Transportation department and highway patrol
Board of trustees, 104.180
Executive director and employees, 104.180
Risk management fund, board of trustees, 537.720

River basin conservancy district
Election commission, 257.080
Organization, how paid, 257.120
Trustees, 257.190
Road district commissioners, city and town, 233.060
Safe drinking water commission, 640.105
Savings and loan, assessment for, 369.324
School board trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
School boards, attending state association meetings, 162.011
School retirement system trustees, 169.020
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sewer district board of trustees, reimbursement, compensation, 204.300
Sheltered workshop, board of directors, 205.970
Shelters for domestic violence, governing authority, limitations, 455.210

Sheriff
Retirement system board of directors, 57.958
St. Louis city, payment and approval, 57.520
Training program, how reimbursed, 57.317
Sheriff and deputies, second class counties, 57.350
Sheriff and deputies, travel, 57.360, 57.430, 57.440
Social services, director, 660.015
Soil and water conservation watershed district trustees, 278.240
Southeast Missouri regional water district commission, 256.651
Southeast Missouri regional water district, secretary of commission, 256.657
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, 345.080
Sports complex and convention regional authority, commissioners, St. Louis, 67.652
Sports complex authority commission, 64.930

State
Employees' retirement system, trustee and employees, 104.470
Librarian and employees, 181.047
Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
State agency budget review analysis teams, 33.810
Statute revision, advisory committee on, 3.120
Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
Surrogate parents for handicapped children, 162.999
Tax commissioners, state, 138.230
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Teachers' and school employees' retirement, population 400,000 to 700,000, investments, limitation, 169.291
Township, 65.380
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
EXPENSES — cont’d

Transitional funds
Attorney general, 27.090
Auditor, state, 29.400
Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.215
Secretary of state, 28.310
Treasurer, state, 30.500
Travel and subsistence, rules and regulations governing, 33.090
Vehicle equipment safety commissioner, 307.250
Veterans’ board, 42.041
Veterans’ commission, 42.007
Veterans’ commission, volunteers, 42.007

Volunteer advocates, children, abuse and custody cases
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, 210.160
Child abuse cases, 210.160
Volunteers, veterans’ commission, 42.007
Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015
Welfare advisory committees, 207.020
Women’s council, 186.011
Workers’ compensation, division of traveling, how paid, 287.640
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Zoning and planning, county planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291

EXPERIMENT STATIONS
See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

EXPERT WITNESSES
See WITNESSES (CH. 491)

EXPIRATION DATES — cont’d

Economic development sales tax, Kirksville, 94.1008
Economic development sales tax, Poplar Bluff, 94.1012
Engineering schools, University of Missouri, grants, expires when, 172.287
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
Federal reimbursement allowance, hospitals Medicaid compliance, 208.480
Gas corporations, experimental tariffs, for all school districts, expires when, 393.310
Hazardous waste fees, expires when, 260.475
Health care for uninsured children, medicaid expansion, expires when, 208.631
Highway employees, highway patrol retirement contribution refund, 104.060
Jackson County capital improvements sales tax, 67.732
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.540
Kirkville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
Lottery, state, contracts to minority and women business enterprises, 313.270
Mail ballot election act, 115.650 to 115.660
Medical assistance reimbursement rate, certain factors, 208.169
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
New generation cooperative incentive tax credit, 348.436
Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance, 198.439
Outstanding schools act, 143.107
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, expires when, 319.129
Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, expires when, 221.407
Rehabilitation center
Residences for officers on premises, expires when, 199.020
Sales and use taxes for aviation jet fuel sold or stored by aircraft in interstate transportation, procedure, expires when, 144.805
Sales and use taxes on tangible personal property used in conducting interstate business, procedure, expires when, 144.807
Schools, outstanding schools act, 143.107
Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
Task force on alternative sentencing, expires when, 217.860
Tires, fee imposed on sale of new, 260.273
Tourism, division, supplemental revenue fund, 620.467
Vietnam veteran scholarship program, 173.236
EXPRIATION DATES — cont'd
Wastewater treatment plants, permits and construction fees, expires, when, effective, when, 644.054

EXPLOSIVES
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
Coal mine regulations, 293.230, 293.240, 293.260 to 293.310
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
False report, penalty, 575.090
Fees, emergency response commission, storage in workplace, 292.606
Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580
Railroad crossings
Failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
Vehicles transporting to stop, exception, requirements, 304.030
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.450
Regulation, third class cities, 77.570
Stored in workplace, fee, 292.606

Surface coal mining
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855

Temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617

EXPORT DEVELOPMENT, OFFICE (CH. 620)
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

EXPRESS COMPANIES (CH. 390) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Liquor, intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Liquor, sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.420
Public service commission law, defined, 386.020
Public service commission, regulations, 390.190; penalty, 390.200
Sale of unclaimed goods, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Tax
Commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115
Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Express companies, defined, 153.010
Gross receipts, rate, collection, penalty, 153.020
Levy and collection, 153.030
Omitted property, procedure, 153.060
Report, when furnished, 153.030
Returns, procedure when not made, 153.050
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

EXTENSION PROGRAMS
Council, county
Defined, 262.550
Members, selection, terms, vacancies, 262.567
Names, 262.563
Organization, assume duties, when, 262.567
Petition to establish, 262.563

County, agricultural
Council, county
Agents and employees, 262.587
Budget, preparation, filing, 262.597
Contributions, may accept, 262.593
Election of members from districts, 262.573
Estimated expenditures, requisition, statement, 262.600
Expenses, 262.583
Fees for services, 262.593
Funds unused, revert, when, 262.600
Funds, deposit, disbursement, report, 262.610
List of members and officers to give university, 262.603
Meetings, notice, 262.583
Nomination of members from district, procedure, notice, 262.577
Notices, how given, publication, 262.620
Officers, organization, meetings, 262.583
Powers and duties, 262.583 to 262.593
Property, authority to hold, limitations, 262.590
Publication of notice, 262.620
Report to county commission, annual, 262.617
Secretary's duties, 262.613, 262.617
EXTENSION PROGRAMS — cont'd
County, agricultural — cont'd
  Council, county — cont'd
    Treasurer's bond, 262.607
    Treasurer's duties, 262.610
County, defined, 262.550
Definitions, 262.550
Districts, boundaries, establishment and alteration, 262.570
Employees, appointment, compensation, 262.560
Equipment and supplies, 262.560
Extension districts authorized, single-council or consolidated, 262.598
Funds, receipt and use, 262.553
Officer, 262.560
  University of Missouri, powers and duties, 262.557, 262.580
  University, defined, 262.550

EXTORTION
  See THREATS

EXTRADITION
  See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
This page intentionally left blank.
FACILITIES MANAGEMENT, DESIGN AND
CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF

Capital improvements
Cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Duties of director, 8.315
Improvement projects, alternatives using solid waste as fuel, commissioner of administration to direct, 34.031
Claims not requiring approval, 8.310
Colleges and universities, public buildings, replacement costs, method to calculate, 8.316
Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010
Conservation, department's authority to contract for construction repairs, when, 8.310

Construction contracts
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

Director
Advisor and consultant to department heads, 8.310
Capital improvements, duties, 8.315
Claims not requiring approval, 8.310
Collection of debts due state, costs, duties, 8.180
Conditions and procedures for building construction and repair, to codify and file, 8.320

Construction and repair of buildings
Powers and duties, 8.310
Standing contracts, delegation to agencies, duties, 8.255
Information as to condition of buildings, collection, availability, 8.330
Information to be kept on file, 8.340
Inspection and report, condition of buildings, 8.360
Papers and property, delivery to successor, inventory, 8.350
Sheriff or peace officer, failure to perform duties, duty, 8.200
Estimates by division for capital improvements, cost estimates, content requirements, 8.325
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts, criteria for bids, amount of reduction required, 8.235

Office space
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125
Finance, division of, 361.010
Fire marshal, state, 320.260
Liquor control, 311.650
Lottery commission, state, 313.210
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.680
Revisor of statutes, 3.070
Office space provided for department of economic development, 251.240
Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Replacement costs, public buildings, higher education, method to calculate, duty, 8.316
Rulemaking procedure, 8.293
Standing contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

FACSIMILE SIGNATURES
Agriculture and small business development authority, notes and bonds, validity, 348.135
Auditor, state, endorse bonds, authorization, 108.240

Bonds
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness, political subdivisions, requirements, 108.175
Bonds, notes, political subdivisions issued with signature of officer replaced by new officer, effect, 108.175
Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, 108.926
Joint municipal utility commission, bonds, authorized, 393.725
State buildings, parks and property improvements, bond issues, 108.901
Fourth state building fund bond issue authorized, when, 108.926
Governor, use of facsimile signature, 105.273
Library districts, county, president or treasurer, 182.073
School districts, checks, 165.021
Secretary of state's, authorized, 28.095

Social services department
Issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply commissioner's signature, 208.160
May issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
Treasurer, state, may develop for checks and warrants by a data processing system, 30.205
Uniform facsimile signature of public officials law, 105.273 to 105.278

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION
See FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)

FACTOR'S LIENS
See LIENS

FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICES
See DISCRIMINATION

FAIR SHARE FUND
See CIGARETTES; STATE FUNDS

FAIR TRADE
See TRADE PRACTICES

FAIRS
See also MUSIC FESTIVALS

1. Generally
2. County
3. District
4. State

1. Generally
Bingo, see BINGO
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Festivals, special permit to sell intoxicating liquor at, out-of-state manufacturers, 311.915
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Fairs — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d
Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007

State aid
Claims for benefits, procedure, 262.480
County and district fairs, 262.450
Payment of claims, 262.490
Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk or other authorized official, 262.462
Rules and regulations, 262.470
Tickets, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

2. County
Annual meeting, when held, 262.360
Awards, appropriations, 262.350
Buildings, improvements, acres, limitation, exception, 262.290
Circuits, appropriations, 262.440
Circuits, formation, 262.430

Directors, board of county agricultural and mechanical society
Appropriations by county commissions, amount, how used, 262.350
Constitution and bylaws, adoption, enforcement, 262.330
Election, term, qualifications, 262.300
Employees, selection, removal, 262.310
Moneys, how used, 262.340
Officers, selection, 262.310
Powers and duties, 262.300
Quorum, 262.330
Report, annual, contents, disposition, 262.360
Security, duties, 262.320
Treasurer, bond, duties, 262.320
Vacancies, how filled, 262.300
Dissolution, procedure, 262.410
Incorporation procedure, powers, seal, 262.290
Incorporation, order of, filing and recording, 262.400
Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380
Land and other property, use, 262.380

Memberships in county agricultural and mechanical society
Failure to pay annual fee, effect, forfeit of all stock all payments, 262.390
Fee amount per share of stock, exception, 262.390
Voluntary time to society in lieu of paying all or part of fee, procedure to establish, 262.390
Moneys, disbursement, 262.340
Premiums, county commission to offer, 262.510
Property, acres, buildings and improvements, limitation, exception, 262.290
Property, sale, disposition of proceeds, 262.410
Report, disposition, 262.360
Shareholders, voting rights, 262.300
Societies for, how organized, 262.290

Special tax
Apportionment, 262.510
Election on, petition to call, 262.500

Fairs — cont’d

2. County — cont’d
Special tax — cont’d
Proceeds, how used, 262.500
Special elections, how called and conducted, 262.530

State aid
Amount, how used, 262.450
Claims for, procedure, 262.480, 262.490
Procedure for obtaining, duties of clerk, 262.462
Rules and regulations, how made, 262.470

3. District
Definition, 262.450
Special tax, 262.500 to 262.530
State aid, 262.450 to 262.490

4. State
Annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
Beer, wine, sale permitted, requirements, 262.270
Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
Classification, fees, 262.250

Commission
Admission fees, limitation, 262.260
Appointment, expenses, 262.217
Awards, duties, 262.230
Catalogues, printing and distribution, 262.240
Conduct and management, duties, 262.270
Contracts, approval of, 262.270
Director, appointment, 262.219
Established, 262.217
Fees, may set, 262.250
Leases, authority to make, 262.270
Management of fair, 262.220
Vehicles and stock on grounds, fee, 262.260
Cooperation of other agencies, reimbursement, 262.270
County exhibits, powers of county commissions, 262.280
Definitions, 262.215

Director
Appointment, 262.219
Salary, 262.219
Domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Employees, appointment, 262.270
Established, purpose, where held, 262.220

Fees
Admission, limitation, 262.260
Admission, regulation, use, 262.260
Deposited to credit of state fair fee fund, purpose, 262.260
Entry, 262.250
Vehicles and stock driven on grounds, admission fee, 262.260
Government and conduct of, 262.270

Horse racing
Intoxicating liquor, sales of, prohibited, exceptions, 262.270
Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
Purse, amount paid to winners, 262.265
FAIRS — cont’d
4. State — cont’d
   Horse racing — cont’d
      Land for, how procured, 262.220
      Land, reversion to donor, 262.230
      Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed
to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
      Livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA
members allowed to participate, rules and fees,
262.255
      Management, by whom, 262.220
      Pari-mutuel wagering permitted, when, 262.270
      Police, appointment, oath, powers, 262.270
      Premiums, funds for, 262.230
      Staff, employment of, limits, 262.219
      State fair escrow fund, created, use of moneys,
262.261
      State fair fund
         Created, purpose, 262.260
         Gifts, grants to fund, authorized, 262.260
         Investment by state treasurer, when, 262.260
         Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 262.260
         State fair, leases, long term, renewals, authority to
make, 262.270
      Tickets exempt from sales tax, 144.030
      Time and place, where held, 262.230
   Trust fund
      Balance remaining at end of biennium, 262.262
      Disbursement, purposes, 262.262
      Established, deposited, 262.262
      Investment and income, 262.262
      Use of grounds for certain purposes authorized,
262.270
FALSE STATEMENTS — cont’d
   Child support payments, attesting current status of
payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, 
penalty, 452.341
   Corporation franchise tax report, penalty, 147.120
   County employees' retirement system, false
statements to defraud system, penalty, 50.1036
   Credit or property, obtaining by, written statement, 
penalty, 570.140
   Crime victims' compensation, obtaining, penalty, 
595.045
   Driver's license, reports that licensee is unqualified, 
violation, penalty, 302.291
   Drugs, controlled, attempting to obtain by, 579.045
   Eligible job enhancement business assistance, loan
application, penalty, 30.756
   False declaration
      * See also FALSE DECLARATIONS
      Offense, penalty, 575.060
      Offense, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
      Written, 575.060
      Farm loan assistance program, false statements,
30.756, 30.760
      Food stamps and public assistance fraud, when,
570.408
      Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING
PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
      Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421
      Grain warehouse law, false financial statement,
penalty, 411.260
      Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 
313.550
      Initiative petition for laws or constitutional
amendment, false signatures or signing more than
once, penalties, 116.040
      Institutions, lending under linked deposit farm and
business assistance program, penalty, 30.760
      Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936
      Insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
      Landscape architects, application for examination and
registration, penalty, 376.615
      Limited partnership certificate, liability, 359.141
      Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
      Police retirement system, false statements, penalty, 
86.357
      Professional corporations, registration reports subject
to penalty, 356.211
      Public assistance, obtaining, penalty, 205.967
      Public defender system affidavit establishing
indigency, penalty, 600.086
      Report to police, penalty, 575.080
      Services to victims fund, penalty, 595.045
      Small business assistance program, false statements
in application, penalty, 30.756, 30.760
      Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of
payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy,
false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
      Surface coal mining, records, application, penalties, 
444.870
FALSE DECLARATIONS
   See FALSE STATEMENTS
FALSE IMPERSONATION
   Impersonating an officer, penalty, 575.120
   Impersonating profession requiring license, penalty,
575.120
   Physician or surgeon, filing license of another,
penalty, 334.250
   Use of another person's identity, penalty, 575.120
FALSE IMPRISONMENT
   * See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading
Defenses; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS,
subheading Defenses
   Action does not survive death, 537.030
   Limitation on actions, 516.140
FALSE PRETENSES
   Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING
PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
   Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
   Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
   Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
   Stealing, generally, 570.030
FALSE STATEMENTS
   Accident and sickness insurance, bar to recovery,
when, 376.783
   Adoption assistance compact, claims, 453.500
   Assessment plan, insurance, 377.190
   See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading
Defenses; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS,
subheading Defenses
   Action does not survive death, 537.030
   Limitation on actions, 516.140
   Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING
PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
   Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
   Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
   Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
   Stealing, generally, 570.030
   Accident and sickness insurance, bar to recovery,
when, 376.783
   Adoption assistance compact, claims, 453.500
   Assessment plan, insurance, 377.190
FALSE STATEMENTS — cont’d
Tax exemption claim on in-transit personal property, penalty, 137.960
FALSE SWEARING
* See also FALSE STATEMENTS
Affidavit, penalty, 575.050
Candidates, political parties, class one offense, 115.405
Child support payments, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Grain dealer law, penalty, 276.421
Horse racing commission proceedings, penalties, 313.550
Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250
Support, child or spousal, attesting current status of payments, refusal to execute upon request, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Administrative, appointment, duties, 487.060
Agreements with department of social services authorized, 487.140
Assignment of judge, immediate need to hear case, 487.120, 487.130
Benefits, salary, continuation of payment, 487.190
Commissioners
Appointment, 487.020
Cases which may be heard, 487.040
Compensation, 487.020
Qualifications, 487.020
Retirement, 487.020
Terms, 487.020
Confidentiality of proceedings, 487.070
Coordinating committee, family courts, duties, members, 487.150
Counseling of children ordered by court, dissolution of marriage, when, costs, 452.318
Counseling, may be recommended, costs, 487.100
Criminal cases, transfer, 487.090
Custody of child, uniform jurisdiction act, application, 487.110
Disabled persons, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Equipment, property, transfer from juvenile division to family court, 487.180
Establishment, 487.010
Findings by commissioner
Become decree of court, when, 487.030
Notice of, 487.030
Grievance review committee, 211.351
Guardianship proceedings, transfer, 487.090
Hearing by judge, motion for, time limit, 487.030
Hearings, where conducted, 487.040
Immediate need to hear case, assignment of judges, 487.120, 487.130
FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487) — cont’d
Jurisdiction
General provisions, 487.080
Immediate need to hear case
Outside jurisdiction of family court, 487.120
Within jurisdiction of family court, 487.130
Juvenile courts, laws relating to, include family court, when, 487.160
Juvenile division, transfer of property to family court, 487.180
Mediation, counseling, home study, costs, 487.100
Minors, court may ratify judgment without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Motion for rehearing not filed, effect, 487.030
Proceedings, confidentiality, 487.070
Removal of judge, 487.010; grounds, 487.050
Salaries, reimbursement of costs for, 488.2300
Salary, benefits, continuation of payment, 487.190
Services and justice fund established, purpose, use, 488.2300
Services, enhanced, payment of, conditions, 488.2300
Social services, department of, cooperative agreements, 487.140
Terms, judges, 487.050
Tort actions, transfer, 487.090
Transfer of certain actions, 487.090
Uniform child custody act, application, 487.110
Venue, split, assignments, 487.010, 487.040
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES)
* See also CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Adoption
Subsidy to family of adopted child
Agreement, written, parties, terms, 453.073
Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
Allotment amount, determined how, when, 453.073
Authority to grant, 453.073
Definitions, 453.500
Eligibility, amount determined, duties, 453.073
Qualified relatives, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503
Purposes of compact, 453.500
Qualifications, availability of subsidy, 453.072
Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
Aid or assistance
Payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd

Aid or assistance — cont'd

Recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Appeals to circuit court from director's decision, procedure, 208.100
Appeals, from county offices of division, all applicants, recipients, procedure, 208.080
Average need, public assistance, to determine by regulation, 208.150

Blind persons

Aid and assistance, duty to furnish, 209.010
Aid to, computation, 209.240
Aid to, duties, 208.030, 209.010
Appeals to circuit court, 209.110
Application for pension, forms, to prepare, 209.070
Application for pension, procedure, 209.060
Donations and bequests to, authority to receive and expend, 209.020
Employment, 209.010
Examination fee deducted from first payment of pension, 209.080
Examinations for pensions, rules and regulations, 209.080
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance hearings

Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Medical assistance, 208.151
Name stricken from pension rolls, when, 209.050

Pension

Discontinued, when, 209.060
Pension roll, contents, prima facie evidence, 209.100
Pension roll, preparation, distribution, payment, 209.090
Register, duty to keep, 209.010
Report to general assembly, duty to make, 209.010
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Shops and workrooms, duty to establish, 209.010
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030

Blind, bureau of

Division's authority to establish, 209.010
Establishing, powers and duties, 209.010
Vending facilities, promulgation of rules authorized, 8.710
Child care providers and employees, screening, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd

Child support enforcement

Delinquent support, interest on, rate, how computed, execution for interest, procedure, requirements, 454.520
Duties and powers of division, 454.400

Financial responsibility of parent

Hearing, procedure, 454.475
Order by director, docked in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490
Public assistance, effect of, 454.490
Temporary order issued, when, 454.475
Work participation required, when, 454.490
Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment

Filed with birth certificate, form, contents, 193.215
Surname, change, 193.215
Social Security numbers of parents on file with vital statistics, division use for enforcement of support obligation only, 193.075
Support order, director's, superseded, when, how, 454.501
Support order, lien against real estate, when, procedure, revival, release, discharge, 454.515
Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Unemployment compensation, subject to deduction for, procedure, 288.380
Child welfare service, applications for, 208.060
Community service commission rules, duties of division to promulgate, 207.023
County welfare offices, 207.060
Dependent children, aid to families with, see subheading Temporary assistance for needy families

Director

Agreements with political subdivisions, 207.060
Appeal from decision, procedure, 208.090
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Applications for relief, duties, 208.070
Appointment, 660.010
Bond, oath, 207.030
Child support, enforcement of, duties, powers, 454.475, 454.480
County offices, duties, 207.060
County offices, qualifications, 207.060
Qualifications, 207.030
Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090
Removal, 207.030
Self-sufficiency program, duties, 208.325
Support order, superseded, when, how, 454.501
Disabilities, persons with, protocols for referral to federal programs, 208.345

Disabled permanently and totally

Administrative appeals, procedure, 208.080
Disabled permanently and totally — cont'd
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080

Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Persons eligible, 208.151
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
Records confidential, 208.120
Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Disabled, aid to, duties, 208.030
Educational costs of student placed in residential site, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.913
Emergency financial aid to needy families, see EMERGENCY; SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Employees, training, child abuse and neglect, when, amount, 210.180
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.170
Food stamps, see also SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807
Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud or excessive use
Definitions, 191.900, 208.164
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, procedure, 191.905
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Powers of department or divisions, 208.164
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
Reports confidential, civil liability, 208.164
Restrictions, use of card, when, 208.164
Rules, 208.164
Termination of benefits, when, 208.164
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, defined, 208.152
Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
Discrimination prohibited, 208.157
Division of assets, 208.010
Documentation provided to both parents of covered child, when, exceptions, 452.346
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Drugs, freedom of choice from Medicaid participating pharmacies, 208.166

Eligibility
Determined, how, 208.010, 208.145
Expedited, pregnant women, 208.181
Under federal waiver, criteria, effect if more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477
Failure to provide ordered medical insurance for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, liability, 208.215
Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158

Disabled permanently and totally — cont'd
Appraiser to perform, procedure, 208.080

Benefits
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Recoverable by state, when, 208.210
Recovered, federal government to share in, 208.210
Death of beneficiary, procedure, 208.180
Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance
Applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Persons eligible, 208.151
Service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
Records confidential, 208.120
Reinstatement to rolls, 208.090
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Rolls open for inspection, 208.120
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Disabled, aid to, duties, 208.030
Educational costs of student placed in residential site, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.913
Emergency financial aid to needy families, see EMERGENCY; SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Employees, training, child abuse and neglect, when, amount, 210.180
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.170
Food stamps, see also SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Food, supplemental program, women, infants and children, 191.807
Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud or excessive use
Definitions, 191.900, 208.164
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, procedure, 191.905
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Powers of department or divisions, 208.164
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
Reports confidential, civil liability, 208.164
Restrictions, use of card, when, 208.164
Rules, 208.164
Termination of benefits, when, 208.164
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, defined, 208.152
Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Ambulance service, emergency and medically necessary nonemergency, when, 208.152
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
Discrimination prohibited, 208.157
Division of assets, 208.010
Documentation provided to both parents of covered child, when, exceptions, 452.346
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Drugs, freedom of choice from Medicaid participating pharmacies, 208.166

Eligibility
Determined, how, 208.010, 208.145
Expedited, pregnant women, 208.181
Under federal waiver, criteria, effect if more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477
Failure to provide ordered medical insurance for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, liability, 208.215
Federal aid necessary for payments, 208.158
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.154
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478

Health care payment fraud and abuse
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, procedure, 191.905
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health care providers to be assigned on site caseworkers, when, costs, how paid, qualifications, 208.151
Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601

Health plan premiums, group
Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153
Hearing granted to applicants, 208.156

Hearings
* See also ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Appeal, venue, 208.156
Claim may be cumulative to reach $500.00 requirement, additional time to file, 208.156
Federal funds involved, procedure, 208.156
Granted to suppliers of services, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Petition filed, when, time extension, 208.156
Stay orders, granted, when, 208.156
Home health care services, 208.152
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospice care, certain recipients only, 208.152
Injury reports, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215
Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Legal actions by recipients for injuries, duty to notify department, duties of court, 208.215
Liability to state for care for dependent child, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Mental health professional, defined, 208.152
Mental health services, 208.152
Nursing home residents, Medicaid eligibility presumed, when, 198.428

Nursing home services
Age exception, 208.161
Payments, how computed, 208.167
Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167
Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167

Payment
Direct to provider of services, when, 208.163
Ordered paid by court or commission, interest allowed, amount, 208.165
Provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010
Services withheld, when, 208.165
Pediatric or family nursing practitioner, furnished, when, 208.152
Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152
Persons eligible, 208.151
Physician, freedom to choose individual doctor, 208.166
Plan, approval by federal government, 208.158
Powers of the department and division to provide services, limitations, 208.166
Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
Psychiatric hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 208.161
Recoverable by state, payments made for dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152
Rules, procedure, 207.021
Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility, 660.690
TEFRA liens, enforced by department, when, 208.215
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Medical assistance — cont'd
Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Waivers, eligibility under, criteria used, 208.477
Welfare, 208.152
Wire transfer of benefits, 208.163
Workers' compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217

Needy eligible relative, dependent children, aid to, maximum, 208.150

Nursing home services, 208.161

Old age assistance
Age and residence requirements, 208.030
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Benefits, reconsideration, 208.130
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Eligibility, how determined, 208.010, 208.020
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Intermediate care, skilled nursing, supplemental payments, requirements, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030

Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Income limits, 208.151
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Records, confidential, 208.120
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010
Sale, gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Old age assistance — cont'd
Supplemental payment not to be reduced while recipient also receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental, amount, eligibility requirements, 208.030
Utilicare, see UTILICARE
Organ transplant assistance program, University of Missouri, 172.875
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813

Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Paternity cases, division to track, when, 210.854
Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Powers and duties, 207.010, 207.022
Protocols, disabilities, persons with, referral to federal programs, 208.345

Psychiatric
Clinics, duties, 632.070
Hospital services, inpatient, individuals under 21, 108.161
Services, cooperation in providing, 632.070
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Public assistance, generally
Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
Attorneys' fees to be paid by department for appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, when, 208.216
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Community spouse, defined, 208.010
Defined, 205.967, 208.055
Defined, 205.967, 208.055
Defined, 205.967, 208.055
Division of assets, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Determination, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Public assistance, generally — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Income or assets, how determined, rules and regulations, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance, certain policies not considered asset in determining eligibility, 208.010
Means test, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Rules and regulations, 208.010
Fraud, misrepresentation in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Liens, hospitals, medical benefits paid to recipients, 430.235
Liens, insurance settlements, powers of court, 208.215
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Real property, destruction, condemnation, awards or restitution, effect, 208.020
Reports of injury by persons receiving medical assistance required, forms, 208.215
Specified relatives, 208.015
State employee's compensation, state debt for public assistance benefits may be deducted, when, 208.220
Subrogation, certain claims, settlements, powers of court, 208.215
Violations in obtaining or continuing to obtain, penalty, 205.967
Records confidential, 208.155
Records may be destroyed, when, 208.125
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
Reinstatement to rolls, payment eligibility, when, 208.090
Real property, unemployable person, maximum amount, 208.150
Reports, investigation, child abuse or stalking, ex parte protection order, due when, available to whom, 455.513
Residential facilities for children, see HOMES FOR CHILDREN
Rolls of recipients of public assistance, inspection, 208.120
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Self-sufficiency program — cont'd
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Sexual assault prevention, see CRIME PREVENTION
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Student, placement in residential site, payment of per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Surplus agricultural commodities, see SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
Temporary assistance for needy families
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Agreement, education department, training of unemployed father, 208.047
Agreement, employment security, job opportunity for unemployed father, 208.047
Appeal to circuit court, duties, 208.080
Appeals from county offices of division, duties, 208.080
Application, how and where filed, 208.060
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
Assignment of rights to support to division, effect, collection, 208.040, 208.055
Benefits
Payable to legal guardian who is not a relative, when, 208.043
Reconsideration of, 208.130
Reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Child day care services, authorized, 208.042
Definition, 208.055
Denied, when, 208.050
Eligibility
Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071
How determined, 208.040, 208.047, 208.050
Income or assets of family payments from Agent Orange not income in determining, 208.012
Requirements, 208.040
Residence of minor parents, 208.040
School attendance, 208.048
FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Temporary assistance for needy families — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
  Stepparent's assets to be considered, 208.010
  Examination of applicants, duties, 208.075
  Federal laws and regulations, compliance with, 208.190
  General relief, ineligible, 208.015
  Guardian of child, benefits payable to, when, 208.043
Income, amount disqualifying, how determined, when, exceptions, 208.050
Lifetime limit, 208.040
Maximum aid, 208.150

Medical assistance
Eligibility, 208.151
Hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Hearings, service suppliers, hearing granted, procedure, notice of right to appeal, 208.156, 621.055
Income limits, 208.151
Minimum need requirement, 208.150

Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Payment
Part of cost of federal work incentive projects, 208.042
Person other than relative, authorized, 208.180
  Prorated, not to exceed appropriations, 208.041
Persons in recipient's household to participate in work or training projects, 208.042
Records, confidential, 208.120
Reduction in dependency measures, 208.040
Referral of persons to work or training projects, 208.042
Refusal to participate in work program, effect of, 208.042
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325

FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF FAMILY SERVICES) — cont'd
Self-sufficiency program — cont'd
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Set-aside minimums for certain programs, 208.067
Support payments, enforcement of obligation, see Child Support Enforcement, this heading
Telecommuting employment options, AFDC recipients, office of administration, duties, 208.339
Unemployed father, how determined, 208.047
Unemployed father, provide training, job opportunity, 298.047
Unemployment benefits of parent considered unearned income, 208.041
Unemployable
Medical assistance hearings, applicant denied, hearing granted, procedure, 208.156
Relief, amount limitation, 208.015
Utilicare program, availability notices to be posted, 660.130
Utilicare, see also UTILICARE
Veterans, division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of medical assistance, 208.143
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Voluntary placement agreements, mental health services, 210.122
Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807

FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Eligible alternative energy consumer, defined, 30.750
Eligible alternative energy operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible beginning farmer, defined, 30.750
Eligible farming operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible livestock operation, defined, 30.750
Eligible locally owned business, defined, 30.750
Eligible small business, defined, 30.750
False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Linked deposits
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Defined, 30.750
Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758
FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Linked deposits — cont'd
- Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
- Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.753
- Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
- Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
- Matures when, renewal period, 30.758
- Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
- Report, annually, by state treasurer, contents, 30.760
- Time period for state placing certificate of deposit with lending institution, 30.758
- Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765
Linked deposits review committee
- Chairman, how selected, 30.763
- Meetings, held when, 30.763
- Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763
- Powers and duties, 30.763
- Quorum, 30.763
- Records of treasurer's office on deposits to be available, 30.763
- Report, to whom, due when, 30.763
Loan package
- Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
- Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
- Information required, 30.756
- Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760
- Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756
- Penalties for violations, 30.760
- Property given to certain farming operations, 30.756
- Small business, defined, 30.753
- Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
FARM MACHINERY — cont'd
Dealership agreements regulation — cont'd
- Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, grounds for, 407.840
Dealership termination, inventory repurchase
- Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
- Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
- Contracts, law to effect, when, 407.885
- Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
- Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
- Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
- Definitions, 407.850
- Existing contracts, effect, 407.880
- Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
- Interest to be paid on amount credited to retailer, when, rate, 407.855
- Inventory not qualifying, 407.870
- Liability for failure to repurchase, 407.875
- Transferee of wholesaler, manufacturer or distributor, law to apply, when, 407.860
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Defacing, altering manufacturer's numbers, penalty, 301.400
- Defined as special mobilized equipment, 301.010
- Driver's license, exemption, 302.080
- Exemption from sales tax even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
- Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
- License plates, farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirements, 301.030
- License plates, registration, exemption, 301.133
- Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
- Operation on highways and roads on Saturday, Sunday and holidays permitted, exception, 301.133
- Sale or possession when manufacturer's numbers altered, penalty, 301.390
- Sales and use tax, machinery and equipment exempt from, when, 144.053
- Sales tax exemption, even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
- Tax, personal property assessment rate, 137.115
- Taxation, as tangible property, where, 137.090
Tractors
- Bridges, duty to protect when crossing, penalty, 229.160
- Farm tractor defined, driver's license law, 302.010
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 094.360
- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- License plates, how displayed, 301.130
- Lights, what required, specifications, 307.115
FARM MACHINERY — cont’d
Tractors — cont’d
Motor vehicle use tax, exemption, 144.450
Parades, tractor, permitted, 304.170
Registration, exempt from, when, 304.260
Sales and use tax, tractors exempt from, when, 144.053
Slow-moving vehicle, regulations, 307.127
Truck tractors, license plates, how displayed, 301.130
Tractors, corporate owned, tax assessment, 137.095
Tractors, tax assessment, apportionment, 137.090
Traffic laws, observance of required, 304.029
Warranties on new machinery, nonconformity
Actions to be brought, when, 407.590
Affirmative defenses, 407.589
Costs to dealer to be reimbursed, 407.590, 407.592
Effective, when, 407.592
Farm machinery furnished to consumer, when, 407.590
Information on remedies to be furnished consumer, 407.590
Labor costs, dealer to be reimbursed, rate, exception, 407.592
Law applicable to machinery sold after January 1, 1988, 407.592
Notice of complaint to manufacturer, required, 407.590
Presumptions of repairs, 407.589
Refund or replacement, allowance deducted for consumer's use, 407.588
Refund, made to whom, 407.588
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857
Repairs, duty of manufacturer or agent, when, 407.586
Replacement of farm machinery or refund of purchase price, when, 407.588
Report of nonconformity, required when, 407.586
Settlement, informal dispute settlement, procedure, consumer to be informed if manufacturer has established, 407.590
Time limitations for repairs, 407.590
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for equipment used in production, 135.700
FARMERS' COOPERATIVE CREDIT
ASSOCIATIONS
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Taxation, 148.540; delinquency, interest charges, 148.541
FARMER'S INSTITUTES
Appropriations for, counties may make, 262.630
Membership, 262.650
Organization, officers, 262.650
Purpose, 262.630
Services, receipt for payment, 262.660
Taxation, 148.540
Treasurer, duties, 262.640
Warrants, how drawn, 262.640
FARMERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES 5(c)
FARMERS RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM
See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
FARMING
Agricultural marketing program
Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235
AgriMissouri fund, 261.235
Internet web site
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Organic farming
Authorization for cooperation with other agencies, entities or persons, 261.110
Organic production and certification fee fund established, source of funding, 261.120
Rules established for standards and labeling, 261.110
Rulemaking authority, 261.240
Rules authorized for product categories and AgriMissouri marketing, 261.230, 261.240
Trademark, AgriMissouri, 261.235
Agritourism, 262.001
Anhydrous ammonia, unlawful release into atmosphere, penalty, 577.075
Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Children, agriculture work performed by, permitted when, 262.795
Corporations farming, see FARMING CORPORATIONS
Crop protection act
Investigation of alleged violations, 569.132
Prohibited acts, 569.132
Violations, penalties, civil action permitted, when, 569.132
Demonstration awards, agricultural systems, 261.105
Economic diversification and afforestation act
Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318
Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
Definitions, 252.306
Demonstration areas, 252.321
Funds for payments, 252.312
Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
Inspection of land, 252.318
Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
Payments, how calculated, 252.309
Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
Schedule of payments, 252.309
FARMING — cont’d
Economic diversification and afforestation act — cont’d
Family farm, nonprofit cooperative association, formation, 274.030
Family-owned, small, agricultural producers or processors, services provided to by department of agriculture, 274.310
Farmland Protection Act
Agricultural zoning, notice of, 262.805
Eminent domain, public hearing required before taking property, 262.810
Farming purposes, 262.801
Hazards contained on agricultural land, 262.805
Purpose, 262.800
Uses of agricultural land, 262.805
Water and sewer assessments, abeyance of, when, procedure, 262.802
Farmland trust act, purpose, board and fund created, 262.815
Fencing materials and motor fuel, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.063
Field crop products, destruction of, liability for damage, when, 537.353
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for equipment and materials, 135.700
Growers’ districts
Board of commissioners, qualifications, 261.256
Bylaws to be filed with circuit court, 261.256
Districts authorized, procedure, 261.256
Information and data, personal and property, disclosure prohibited and permitted, when, 261.130
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Machinery and equipment, exempt from state sales and use tax, when, 144.053
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Rice farming, temporary impoundment exemption from zoning laws, 49.600, 64.890
Technology and management systems, demonstration awards, 261.105
Wine and grape producers, equipment and materials, tax credit for, 135.700
FARMING CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Financial assistance, when not to receive, 350.040
General corporations prohibited from farming, exceptions, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Linked deposits, definitions, 30.750
Reports to be filed with director of agriculture, when, 350.020
FARMS
Assistance from department of agriculture to certain producers, annual report, 274.310
Dwelling on farms and acreage of five acres surrounding dwelling, tax classification, 137.016
Taxation of dwelling structures on farm and five acres surrounding, classification, 137.016
FAX (FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION)
Absent voting
Ballots delivered or returned by fax, 115.291
Absent voting, application to vote absentee may be by facsimile transmission, 115.279
Election campaign expenditures disclosure reports, procedure may be established, 130.046
Elections, seven-director school districts, notice requirement, 115.125
FEDERAL AID
Airports, city and county, authority to receive, 305.230
Airports, navigation facilities, building operating, authority to cooperate, 305.234
Arts, performing and fine, agent to receive, 185.060
Budget and planning, division of, powers of, 251.190
Child care providers, in-home, denial, when, 210.025
Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027
Civil defense, may accept, 44.028
Common sewer districts, may accept, 204.460
Community affairs, department of, powers, 251.190
Contracts for public works projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
County clerks, certain counties, reports required, 51.122
County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Department of natural resources may accept and administer, 643.190
Division of collection, transmitted to, 136.010
Elderly and handicapped transportation program, 208.255
Emergency management agency may accept, 44.028
Food stamp plan, federally donated commodities, 205.960
Food stamp plan, purchases exempt from sales taxes, 144.037
Health, department of health to receive, 192.025
Highway, cessation of, effect on compliance with rules requiring removal of certain advertising signs, 226.527
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals and medical facilities, applications, 192.240
FEDERAL AID — cont’d
Hospitals, department of health to receive, 192.250
In-home child care providers, background checks for
receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
Jackson County sports complex authority, may
receive, 64.940
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, may accept,
643.600
Land and water conservation fund act, deposit, use,
258.080
Manpower programs, 288.345
Medical assistance, payment when, 208.158
Mental health planning, 630.065
Mental health, department of, receipt and
administration, 630.090
Natural resources, department of, may accept and
administer, 643.190
Outdoor recreation programs, state agency to receive,
258.060
Parks, state expenditure, 253.024
Pesticides, director of agriculture authorized to
accept, 281.110
Planned industrial expansion authority, may accept,
100.390
Public improvements, application to, 71.290
Radiation control, department of health and senior
services to accept and administer, 192.410
Railroads, financial assistance to maintain rail
service,
Regional planning commissions may accept, 251.390
River basin conservancy districts, disposition,
257.340
School lunch program, acceptance, 167.201
Sewer districts 500,000 to 700,000 population,
249.530
Sheltered workshops for handicapped, agency to
accept, 178.940
Special health care needs children, agency to receive
and expend, 201.050, 201.080
State agencies' applications for, copies and reports to
state officers, 33.085
Stimulus moneys
Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010
Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
State treasurer, authority to create and redesignate
funds, 30.1015
Supplemental feeding for women, infants and
children program, purchases exempt from sales
taxes, 144.038
Urban redevelopment corporations, may accept,
353.160
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or
religious organization to receive state or federal
assistance, when, 42.035
Vocational education, 178.430, 178.480, 178.530
Vocational rehabilitation of disabled persons, 178.600
Water pollution, 204.101, 204.106, 204.111
Water supply storage, 256.300
Workers' compensation, reduced by, 41.940

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE
CORPORATION
Banks and trust companies
Director's examination, 362.280
Liquidating agent, when, 361.365
Membership, 363.105
Purchase of stock, 362.105
Insured deposits, security not required, 362.490
Missouri health and educational facilities authority,
funds of may be invested in member institutions,
360.120
Subrogation rights, banks, 362.110

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
See UNITED STATES

FEDERAL GRANTS
Agriculture and small business development
authority, 348.085
Brain injury, aid, department may apply, 199.031
Matching state funds appropriated for unrealized or
canceled grants, effect, 21.520

FEDERAL HOUSING
See NATIONAL HOUSING ACT

FEDERAL LAND
Governor may accept cession and retrocession of
federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities,
253.290, 253.300, 253.320

FEDERAL MANDATE AUDITOR (CH. 33)
Citation of law, 33.825
Congressional delegation, 33.827
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor,
33.829
Unfunded federal mandate, 33.827

FEDERAL PROPERTY
Conveyance to state Meramec dam lands, see
PARKS; UNITED STATES
Governor may accept cession and retrocession of
federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Land used as federal penitentiary honor farm,
jurisdiction, 12.025
Lands, jurisdiction, 12.020
Littering, penalty, 577.070
Meramec dam and lake project, land conveyance to
state of Missouri, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Motor vehicle, vessel, abandoning, penalty, civil
liability, 577.080
Political subdivisions may contract with United States
for, 70.100
Reservoir areas, cities may contract for recreational
Retrocession to state, governor to accept, 26.135
Surplus property act, acquisition by political
subdivisions, 70.110
Surplus property fund, federal surplus property fund
established, purpose, investment, no lapse into
general revenue, 37.076

FEDERAL RESERVE BANK
Banks and trust companies, directors' examinations,
362.280
FEDERAL RESERVE BANK — cont’d
State banks and trust companies may become members, 362.105
State banks reserve requirement, federal regulation to take precedence, when, 362.231

FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Conversion, procedure, 369.069, 369.074
Mortgages and deeds of trust on real estate, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Powers, same as state associations, when, 369.364

FEDERAL SELECTIVE SERVICE COMPLIANCE
Registration compliance
Certification of registration required, 105.1216
Driver's license, permitted at time of application or renewal, age requirement, procedure, 302.169
Employees, registration required for state employment, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Scholarships, state supported programs, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Student loans, registration required, 105.1213; certification of registration required, 105.1216
Title of act, 105.1210

FEDERAL SOLDIERS' HOME
See VETERANS' HOME

FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT
Discharge of lien, filing and indexing, 14.030
Federal liens, filed in same manner as, 14.010
Fees, filing notice and discharge of lien, 14.040
Index, entry on filing, 14.020
Notice and certificate of discharge, where filed, 14.010
Notice, file of, 14.020
Purpose of act, 14.050

FEDERALLY DONATED COMMODITIES
See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

FEE SIMPLE
See ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY

FEEDS, COMMERCIAL
See COMMERCIAL FEEDS

FEES
Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559
Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Abstract of title, official records destroyed, 446.220
Abstracts and index of deeds, reproducing, 59.560
Accountant's examination, 326.268
Actions to collect debts due the state, 8.180
Adjusting fees by political subdivision, not deemed increase, as used in Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Adoption investigation, petitioner to pay, when, 453.070
Adult day care license, 192.2230
Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Advertising along highways, permits, 226.550
Agricultural business development loan program, 348.406, 348.407
Agricultural commodity research districts assessed fee
Amount of fee to be set by board, 67.1239
Collection of fees by county collector, 67.1239
Deposit in financial institution authorized for county funds, 67.1243
Limitation on amount, 67.1230
Agricultural products, inspection, 265.060
Agriculture director, grain dealer law, list, 276.506
Agriculture director, supervision of grain dealer's business, 276.496
Air contaminant source, amounts, review, 643.079
Air contaminant source, construction permit, 643.075
Air pollutant operating source, 643.078
Alcohol and drug abuse programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
Ambulance emergency service inside and outside district, 321.226
Ambulatory surgical centers, license, 197.210
Amusement rides, 701.377
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, 267.122
Appeals, civil action, docket, 512.050
Appraisers, real estate, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.395
Architects, amount, set, how, 327.431
Artificial insemination business, license, 267.620
Asbestos abatement program
Contractor's registration fee, 643.232
Project, application review fee, 643.237
Project, inspection fee, 643.242
Assessor's training program, reimbursement by state, 53.260
Athlete agents, 436.239
Athletic trainers, 334.710
FEES — cont’d

Attorneys
Actions on special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.814
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Booms and rafts, damages for backwater, 537.410
Candidate committee funds may be used for, when, 130.033
Child custody, failure to provide, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340
Child support
Nonpayment of, when, 452.355
Contingent, attorney’s authority, 484.140
Credit cards, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Dental records of child, parent’s right, 452.375
Derivative action, limited partnership, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Division prohibited when, penalty, 484.150
Driver’s license suspension or revocation, attorney fees awarded, when, 302.536
Estates of decedents, first class counties, St. Louis city, 473.155
Estates of decedents, generally, 473.153
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
Foreclosure consultants, actions against, damages and remedies, 407.943
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Grandparent visitation rights, proceedings to determine, 452.402
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Jury service, discharge by employer because of, 494.460
Limited liability companies, derivative actions, 347.175
Limited partnership, derivative action, plaintiff allowed, when, 359.601
Malpractice, medical, health care services, 538.220
Medical records of child, parent’s right, 452.375
Motor vehicle time sales contracts, 365.100
Parental right to information on health and welfare of child, 452.375
Partition action, 528.530
Retail credit sales, collection of delinquencies, 408.290, 408.330
School records, parent’s right to view denied, 452.375
Second mortgages, delinquencies, collection by suit, limitation, 408.233
Small loans, collection by suit, limitation, 408.140
Tobacco settlement agreement, violations, 196.1003
Visitation rights denied noncustodial parent, court may abate support payments, when, fees, 452.340
Visitation rights, enforcement of, when, 452.400

FEES — cont’d

Attorneys — cont’d
Wiretap, improper, civil action, damages, fees and costs, 542.418
Auctioneers’ licenses, 343.080, 343.090
Automated teller machines, share, fees permitted, 362.111, 370.073
Bail bond agents
Application for license and examination, 374.715
Examination and reexamination, fee, 374.720
License and biennial renewal, 374.730
Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, fiduciaries, investment counselors, investing assets, fees, 362.550
Banks and trust companies, fees on deposit accounts, limitations, 362.111
Barber school or college license, 328.120
Barbers
Examination, 328.080
Renewal of license, 328.110
Bingo
Abbreviated licenses, 313.010
Licenses, 313.015
Boats
Boating safety identification card, temporary card authorized, 306.127
Certificate of title, 306.015
Dealers and manufacturers, 301.560
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Registration, 306.030
Repossessed, 306.435
Use of, Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
Boilers and pressure vessels, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
Boilers and pressure vessels, inspectors, examination, commission, 650.250
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, professional, 317.006
Branding law
Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
Recording, 268.041
Sale or transfer, 268.101
Breed animal, license, disposition, 267.615
Candidates filing, primary, 115.357
Cave inspection, disposition, 293.620
Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275
Certificate of need, health care facilities, application fee, 197.315
Certificate of need, state operated facilities, exempt, 197.315
Certificate of ownership beneficiary form fee, 700.630
Charitable organizations, fund-raisers, registration, and reporting, 407.462
Charities, solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
Check sales license, 361.707, 361.715
FEES — cont’d
Child support enforcement, division of, services available, to whom, fees, when, 454.425
Child support enforcement, filing or copying fees, not required to be paid, by whom, when, 454.445
Chiropractors, amount, set, how, 331.070
Circuit attorney, coroner's inquest, 56.510
Circuit clerk
Abstracts of judgments, 551.510
Associate circuit court, transcript filing, 517.151
Collection, 483.550
Duties, 483.530
Lewis County, 483.360
Naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Recording of papers, 483.390
Transcript, associate circuit court judgment, filing, 517.151
Circuit court, St. Louis city, not to be charged, when, 483.617
Cities adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Collector, county
Collection of certain taxes, paid into county general revenue, 52.260, 52.275
Delinquent and back taxes, deposited where, 52.290
Ditch and levee tax collection, retained by collector as compensation
Clay County, 52.269
Second class counties, 52.269
Third class counties, 52.269
Drainage and levee tax, collection, deposited into county general revenue, 52.275
Mailing statements and receipts, paid into county treasury, 52.250
Railroad tax, 151.280
Tax maintenance fund
Additional uses of moneys in fund, 52.315
Audit of fund, 52.315
Budget purposes, moneys to be provided by counties, 52.317
Created, certain counties, 52.312
Moneys to fund additional costs and expenses incurred by collector, 52.312
Monthly deposits, 52.315
Transfer to general revenue, when, amount, 52.317
Tax receipts, duplicates, 139.090
Collector, St. Louis city, 82.650, 82.660
Commercial feeds, inspection, 266.190
Commercial fertilizer sales, collection, use, 266.331
Commissioners of deeds, 486.140
Commitments, civil involuntary, physicians, appointed, 632.420
Commitments, civil, involuntary, attorneys appointed, 632.415
Commodity associations, incorporating, 275.050
Commodity broker-dealers and sales representatives, license, 409.850
Commodity merchandising councils, 275.320, 275.330, 275.350
FEES — cont’d
Common pleas clerk, naturalization proceedings, 483.535
Concealed carry permits, amount, 571.101
Conservatorships, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
Cooperative companies, 357.060, 357.070
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.170, 274.180
Cooperative, conversion of corporation to, 357.010
Coroner's charging unauthorized, penalty, 58.600
Coroner's inquest
How paid, 58.580, 58.590, 58.610
Medical examination, 58.470
Coroner's, 58.100, 58.520 to 58.540
Corporations
Conversion to cooperative, 357.010
Disposition, 351.680
Filing with secretary of state, 351.658
Incorporation, waived when, 351.065
Name, reservation, 351.115
Payable to whom, 351.675
Professional corporation's annual registration report, 356.211
Registration, 351.125
Shares, increase, waived when, 351.065
Cosmetologists
Affidavits of certification, 329.127
Apprentice or student, registration, 329.070
Establishment license, 329.045
Instructor trainee license, examination and renewal, 329.080
Instructor's license, examination and review, 329.085
Reciprocity, license fee, 329.130
Renewal or restoration of license, 329.120
School registration, 329.040
Counselors, professional
Application for license and examination, 337.507
License and annual renewal, set by department rule, 337.520
Lost certificate, 337.507
Renewal of license, 337.515
Counties adjusting fees, not deemed increase as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
County clerk
Charge and collection, 51.390
Fees, amount, 51.410
Fire protection district, 321.150
Fish and game licenses, may retain
Clay County, 51.282
Second class counties, 51.281
Third class counties, 51.281
Railroad tax book, 151.290
Stray animals, 271.350
County commission officers, swamp reclamation, 241.270
County health services, 192.300
FEES — cont’d
County officers
Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.380, 50.470 to
50.510
Effect of census, 1.100
Nonaccountable, report to county clerk, penalty,
51.150
County or city committee, certain counties, filing,
115.611
County storm water control utility tax, procedure,
64.907
County water service line fee, St. Louis County,
collection, purpose, administration, vote required,
66.405
Court of appeals clerk, 483.500
Court reporters, transcripts, 488.2250
Courts
* See also COURT COSTS (CH. 488)
Administrative adjudication system for certain
municipal code violations, certain cities,
procedures, 479.011
Circuit court
Criminal cases, 483.550
Greene and Jefferson counties, additional
surcharge in criminal cases, 488.2275
Law library fund, civil actions
Second class counties, certain counties, 514.415
Law library fund, civil actions, amounts, when,
exceptions, 488.426
Transcripts, 488.2250
Violations of county and municipal ordinances,
exceptions, Greene and Jefferson counties,
488.2275
Civil cases, 483.530
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Conservatorships, 483.530
Court of appeals, 483.510
Criminal cases, surcharge imposed, crime lab
analysis of controlled substances, 488.029
Delinquencies, income tax setoff permitted,
procedure, 488.5028
Delinquent debt, notice to department of
conservation, hunting and fishing licenses
suspended, when, 488.5029
Guardianship, 483.580
Judgments, fines and penalties paid on time-
payment basis, additional assessment for, 488.5025
Juvenile, crime victims' compensation, assessed
when, 488.5339, 595.045
Motor vehicle, nonconformity to warranty
consumer suit, 407.579
Municipal ordinance violation, use of moneys,
479.260
Naturalization, 483.535
Probate, 483.580
Small claims, 482.345
Statewide court automation fund, fee, amount,
disposition, 488.027
Statewide court automation fund, surcharge,
disposition, 476.055
FEES — cont’d
Credit cards
Annual fee authorized, when, 408.140
Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer,
amount, 408.140
Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for
within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
Issued in contiguous states, fees permitted, when,
408.145
Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept,
use of credit cards, 32.063
Credit union, organization, 370.040
Credit unions, 370.107
Criminal cases, assignability, lien of state and county,
550.290
Criminal cases, officials violating law, penalty,
550.310
Criminal record check, highway patrol central
repository, 43.530
Dairies and dairy products, licenses, 196.542
Death certificate, 193.265
Delinquent reports or fees, penalties assessed by state
agencies, when, 33.202
Dental assistants, amount, set, how, 332.031
Dental hygienists, amount, set, how, 332.031
Dentist, amount, set, how, 332.031
Departments, agencies, deposit and appropriations,
distribution, exceptions, 33.080
Deposit accounts, credit unions, 370.073
Dietitian license, application and delinquency fees,
deposit in fund, 324.212
Division of collection to collect, 136.010
Dog and cat care and facilities, 273.327
Drainage and levee districts, 246.020, 246.030,
246.050
Drainage districts
Allowable, 243.420
Consolidation, filing of certified copy of orders,
243.475
Filing copy of decree affecting, 243.470
Officers rendering services, 242.400
Payable out of county treasury, when, 243.430
Drinking water program, customers, amount, expires
when, 640.100
Driver's license
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license
records, fee, 301.351
Deposits of funds, 302.228
Duplicate, 302.185
Intermediate license, 302.178
Nondrivers, with or without photograph, expiration,
when, 302.181
Operators license, 302.177
Temporary instruction permit, 302.140
### FEES — cont'd

#### Driver's license — cont'd

**Driver's license reinstatement**
- Alcohol and drug abuse programs, 302.540, 577.041
- Drug and alcohol abuse programs, 302.304

**Driver's licenses, commercial**
- Application, 302.735
- Test, contents, fee, 302.720
- Third-party tester certification, fee, 302.720
- Thirty-day instruction permit, commercial driver fee, renewal fee, 302.720

#### Grain dealer's license
- 276.411

### Grain warehouse law

- Examinations, 411.271
- Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755
- Public, examination, 411.271, 411.275
- Sampling, inspecting, 411.150

### Guardian ad litem

- Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, 210.160, 452.423
- Custody disputes, appointed when, duties, access to records, 452.423
- Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402
- Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335

### Hazardous waste

- Facility, permit, 260.395
- Generators, expires when, 260.475

### Hazardous waste facilities, inspections

- Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390
- Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370
- Health inspections, eating establishments in St. Charles County, fees, exceptions, 205.769
- Health maintenance organization, paid to director of insurance, testing, 354.495
- Health services corporations, not for profit, waived when, 354.495
- Historical society, state, charges for examining for historical value of abandoned or unclaimed property, 447.559
- Home health agencies reports and investigations, 197.440
- Home health agencies, license, 197.410
- Horse racing, track license, 313.620
- Hospice certificate, 197.254
- Hospital license, 197.050
- Hotels license, 315.015
- Ice cream broker's license, 196.868
- Ice cream, frozen dessert, manufacturer's license fee, 196.868
- Illegal, officer exacting, 576.040
- Income tax, lien, filing, release, 143.902
- Increase in fees prohibited for five-year period, 1.310

### Industrial development

- Funding of project, application, 100.270
FEES — cont’d

Industrial development — cont’d
  Guarantee fund, fee and premium payment required
  by board, 100.291
  Loans, annual reserve participation fees, 100.286
  Reserve fund, annual reserve participation fee,
  100.286
  Industrial inspection, 291.130
  Infectious waste, delivery of, amount, exception,
deposited of, 260.203
  Infectious waste, incinerators, fee, use of, refund,
  when, 260.203

Insurance
  Insurance companies
    Certificate of deposit, 376.260
    List, where paid, 374.230
    Mutual companies, financial statement, 380.051
    Mutual, certificate of incorporation, 379.065
    Reorganization, 379.550, 379.620
  Insurance producer
    Biennial renewal fee, 375.018
    Examination and license, 375.018
    Issuance of producer's license, duration, 375.018
    Termination, notice, 375.022
    Rating organization license, 379.323
    Interstate carriers, collection of certain fees, 226.135
    Irrigation wells, fees per well, 256.655
    Job development assessment fee, 100.850
    Junkyard license, disposition, 226.670
    Kansas City, probation services, 549.525
    Laboratory analysis, department of health, 701.322
    Laboratory tests, by department of health, 192.015
    Land patents, recording, 59.380

Land surveyor
  Amount, set, how, 327.431
  Examination, registration, fee, 327.321
  Surveyor-in-training examination and enrollment,
  327.313
  Landscape architects, certificate of registration,
  issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
  Landscape architects, license and renewal, 327.621
  Law library fund, civil actions, deposit of surcharges,
  488.426 to 488.432
  Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning,
  licenses and accreditation, 701.304
  Lease of division of youth services facilities by the
  department of social services, 219.096
  Levee districts, annual benefit fee, how levied,
  amount, 245.196

License
  Collector, St. Louis city, annual settlement required,
  82.397
  Dumping ground, 64.467
  Grain dealer law and chapter 411, fees chargeable,
  276.506
  License plates, special personalized, additional fee,
  301.144
  License plates, transfer to another vehicle, credit
  when transfer unavailable, 301.140
FEES — cont’d
Motor carrier, duplicate license, 390.138

FEES — cont’d
Motor fuel tax
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, amount, 142.830
Single trip permit, application, 142.830

Motor vehicles
Agent collecting motor vehicle taxes, issuing licensee, fees, 136.055
Annual registration, 301.055 to 301.069
Auctions, licensure and plates, 301.560
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351

Certificate of registration
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection by sheriff or highway patrol, 301.191
Motor vehicles and trailers, 301.677 to 301.682
Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190
Penalty for delinquency, amount, data, 301.190
Special handling, additional fee, 301.190
Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
Combat infantryman, certain vehicles, special license plates, 301.445

Commercial
Penalties, improper registration, 301.058
Property-carrying local, amount, 301.058
Property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057
Prorate registration, 301.030
Registration fees, 301.058
Registration improper, when, penalties, 301.058
Custom vehicle, annual fee, 301.132

Dealers
Duplicate plates, 301.560
License, 301.560
Emissions inspection, fee, 643.350
Examination certificate, fee, certain vehicles, 301.190
Extended service contracts, 385.202
Fee agent contracts, 136.055
Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055
Financial responsibility, failure to surrender license or registration, penalty, 301.041
Historic, registration, 301.131

License plates
Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115
Amateur radio operator, special license, fee, 301.144
Congress, members of, special license, fee, 301.453
Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Firefighters, special plates, fee, 301.444
General assembly, members of, special license, fee, 301.453

Salvage
Certificate of title, 301.227
Certificate titled originally out-of-state, 301.190
License, 301.219
Out-of-state buyers, 301.218
Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling, business license, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, license, 301.218 to 301.221
Serial numbers, special, when issued, 301.380
F - 22  GENERAL INDEX

FEES — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Service agents, registering owner's vehicles for a fee, license required, 301.114
Shuttle buses, registration, 301.066
Stolen certificates, plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300
Street rods, annual registration, 301.132
Telephones, electronics, in motor vehicles, license, 136.055
Temporary permit, expiration date, 301.140
Time sales contract, late payment charges, 365.100
Time sales, transfer of buyer's equity, 365.090
Trailers, special numbers issued when serial number not identifiable, 301.380
Trip permits, 301.265
Trip permits, seventy-two hour duration, when, 301.267
Used parts dealer or used accessories, license, 301.218 to 301.221
Vanpool, registration, 301.066
Motorcycle instruction permit, 302.140
Municipal officers performing work for state, disposition, 95.505
Municipal ordinances violation
Greene and Jefferson counties additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Municipal probation services, Kansas City, 549.525
Municipal user fees, persons disqualified from being a candidate for municipal office if unpaid, 71.005
Name, change, 527.280
Natural resources department may charge for use of facilities or services in parks, 253.080
Newborn screening test, department of health may promulgate, 191.331
Not for profit health services corporations, payable to director of insurance, 354.150
Notary public
Certification of notary's authority, 486.395
Commission, 28.160
Fee required, amount of, 486.225
Maximum charge allowed, overcharge, effect of, 486.350
Name change, 486.300
No charge allowed for absentee ballot or voter registrations other than travel fee, 486.350
Residence, change of county, amended commission, 486.315
Nurseries, inspection, 263.070
Nursery dealer, registration-inspection, 263.070
Nurses, amount, set, how, 335.036
Nurses, surcharge, student loan program, 335.221
Nursing home license, 198.018
Nursing home, nursing facility reimbursement allowance, 198.401 to 198.439
Occupational therapists, registration fees, 334.738
Optometrists, amount, set, how, 336.140
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of ownership, 306.456 to 306.463
FEES — cont'd
Outboard motors, registration fee, disposition, 306.535, 306.565
Partnership registered limited liability
Additional fee of five dollars on each fee to secretary of state, 358.501
Agent, change, 358.470
Amendment of, 358.440
Certificate of good standing of partnership, 358.490
Certified copies of all papers, file for partnership, 358.490
Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
Office, change of address, fee, 358.470
Registration, 358.440
Renewal of registration, 358.440
Revocation, 358.440
Successor agent appointment, 358.470
Waived when, 358.440
Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
Passport applications, circuit clerk, accounting required, 483.537
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Pesticides, registration, 281.260
Pharmacists, nonresidents, license, 338.040
Pharmacists, registration and licensing, 338.070
Physical therapist, assistant, 334.670
Physician assistants
Registration fee, 334.738
Temporary license, 334.736
Physicians and surgeons
Amount, set, how, 334.090
Examination, 334.050
Registration, reciprocity, 334.043
Temporary license and renewal, 334.045
Planning commission, third and fourth class counties, 64.810, 64.860
Planning commission, third class counties, 64.540
Plant and plant products inspection, state entomologist, 263.110
Plant inspection, Missouri plant law, 263.070
Plumbers and plumbing, first class counties, 341.180
Podiatrists, amount, set, how, 330.140
Podiatrists, registration, 330.030, 330.080
Postmortem examination, 58.530, 58.560
Premium finance company, registration, biennial licensing, 364.105
Presidential primary
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
Pressure vessels and boilers, inspection, fees and fund, 650.260, 650.265, 650.275, 650.277
Probate division of circuit court, 483.580
Professional corporations, certificate of licensing authority, 356.041
Professional engineers, amount, set, how, 327.431
FEES — cont’d
Professional registration, division of, collection and disposition, 324.031
Program evaluations, distribution to public, 23.190
Proprietary school, certificate of approval, 173.608
Prosecuting attorneys
Disposition, first class counties, 56.320
Removal of officers, 106.280
Services fund, fees collected by clerks of court, 56.765, 488.5017
Uncollectible, affidavit, 56.340
Psychologists
Amount, set, how, 337.030
Certificate lost, replacement, 337.030
Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.030
Registration, amount, set, how, 337.030
Public insurance adjusters and public adjuster solicitors, 325.025
Public insurance adjusters, license, 325.045
Public service commission
Amount of fees collected by commission, deposited, where, how, 386.300
Hearing before commission, 386.410
Territorial agreements proposed between utilities, review, disposition of fees, 394.312
Railroad police, application, 388.605
Railroads
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.240
Charts amendment, extension of lines, 388.350
Gauge changes, 388.430
Incorporation, 388.040
Real estate appraisers, examination, certification, licensure, 339.513
Real estate brokers and salespersons, amount, set, how, 339.060
Recorder
Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
Administration of oath, 59.150
Cities not within a county, 59.313
Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320
Disposition, report, certain counties, 59.250
Disposition, report, second class counties, 59.230, 59.240
Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590
Drainage taxes, filing of suit to collect, 242.610
Fire protection district, 321.150
First class counties, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227
First class counties, fees, collection, 59.240
General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321
Instrument user fee and an additional fee for recording all instruments, amount, deposit, 59.319
FEES — cont’d
Recorder — cont’d
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
List of recorder's fees, 59.310
Marks and brands, records, 417.260
Marriage license, 193.195
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Retirement system, certain fees to be deposited in, 59.321
Sewer district incorporation decree and plat, recording, 249.767
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
St. Louis city, 59.313
Recycling or reuse equipment, fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Reference of civil actions, 515.230
Register's, St. Louis and Kansas City, back tax book, collection, 92.060
Registration fees, commercial properly-carrying local, improper registration when, penalties, 301.058
Registration of bonds, auditors, disposition, 108.250
Report
County officers to make, 50.340, 50.360, 50.370; penalty, 50.380
County officers, second class counties, 55.270
Resorts, license, 315.015
Respiratory care provider, registration fee, 334.738
Restaurants, health inspections, exceptions, (St. Charles County), 205.769
River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, recording, 247.150
Riverboat gambling
Admission to boat, 313.820
Licenses and approval from commission, 313.807
Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.250, 394.260
Sales finance company, license, biennial licensing, 365.030
Sales tax, lien, filing, release, 144.380
Salvage motor vehicle, certificate of title, 301.227
Savings and loan associations
Amendment of articles, 369.059
Examination, 369.324
Incorporation, 369.019, 369.034, 369.324
Payment, records, 369.324
Savings and loan associations, may impose on accounts, when, 369.159
School bus operator's endorsement, 302.272
Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Secretary of state
Agent for service on nonresident milk processor, 416.520, 416.560
Collection, disposition, 136.105
Corporate filings, 351.658
Genetically modified organisms, 90.017
FEES — cont’d
Secretary of state — cont’d
Credit or debit cards accepted for payment of taxes or fees, 28.684
Limited partnership, filing, 359.651
Paid how, 28.170
Records of marks and brands, 417.260
Revenue collection center for prepaid accounts established, 28.684
Services rendered, generally, 28.160
Secured transactions
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Copy of certificate of filing, person requesting information to pay fee, amount, 400.9-407
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, deposit, 701.046, 701.049, 701.051
Sheriff
Civil cases, service charges, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435
Criminal cases, charges, 57.290, 488.5320
Recording fee for sheriff's deed, time for recording, 92.852
Sale of real estate owned by another county, 49.285
Second class counties, 57.380
St. Louis city, 57.490
Third and fourth class counties, civil matters, duties, 57.410
Shipwreck of historic vessels, salvage permit, fee, 253.420
Social workers
Amount, set, how, 337.612
Certificate lost, replacement, 337.612
Delinquency, amount, set, how, 337.612
Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462
Solid waste disposal, application for permit, 260.205
Special prosecutor, county, 56.130; fees, 488.5342
Speech pathologists and audiologists, amount, set, how, 345.055
St. Louis city may regulate certain businesses, 92.045
St. Louis city public officers, disposition, 95.535
St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
State agencies may assess penalties for late fees, when, 33.202
State fair admission, 262.260
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Strays, takers-up and appraisers, 271.320
Street railways, 391.010
Student, state university, 172.360
Substance abuse traffic offender programs, driver's license reinstatement, 302.304, 302.540, 577.041
Supreme court clerk, 483.500
Supreme court library, reproduction of legal materials, 180.130
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Surety recovery agents, 374.785
Surface coal mining permits, 444.820
Surplus lines insurance licensees, 384.043
FEES — cont’d
Surplus property, handling, freight, warehousing, 37.080
Survey of county boundary, how paid, 46.030
Tax credits, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Tax delinquencies recovered, collection fee, 136.150
Telegram and telephone companies, incorporation, 392.010
Textbook filing fee, 170.071
Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
Tourist camps, license, 315.015
Towing and storage of vehicle left unattended on highway, 304.155
Township clerk, 65.230
Township planning and zoning, commission services, 65.660
Township trustee, ex officio treasurer, 65.230
Trademarks
Abstract of mark, fee, 417.026
Duplicate certificate fee, 417.026
Registration fee, 417.026
Registration, 417.016; renewal of, 417.026
Trailers, semitrailers, permanent registration, 301.265
Trauma centers, reviews, 190.241
Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
Viewers, fences, 272.100
Vital statistics, for certifications, searches, other services, 193.265
Volunteer fire protection associations, maximum fees charged for services, 320.302
Voter registration lists sold, money deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
Voters, list of registered, when, who may obtain, 115.163
Wastewater treatment plants
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Construction permits, fee, 644.053
Operating lead with permit, fee, 644.052
Water pollution, nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
Water pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
Water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
Water supply tests, 640.100
Water well drillers, regulation
Certification report fee, 256.614
Permits, to operate, renewals and duplicates, 256.623
Rig permits, 256.623
Watercraft, certificate of title, 306.015; repossessed, 306.435
Weights and measures, inspection, registration, 413.225
Witnesses
Administrative agencies, 536.077
Amount, 488.032, 491.280
Division of collection, 136.090
GENERAL INDEX F - 25

FEES — cont'd
Witnesses — cont'd
General assembly, 21.170, 21.220
Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Officers prohibited from receiving witness fee, 550.160
Paid, how, 491.290
State tax commission, 138.360
Tender required, when, 491.130
Tender, criminal action, unnecessary, 545.350
Uniform law to compel attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.410, 491.420
Workers' compensation, 287.660
Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344

FELLOW SERVANTS RAILROAD OR MINING
Construction of law, 537.210, 537.220
Contract limiting liability, effect, 537.210
Defense of injury by, how pleaded, 509.090
Defined, railroads, mines and mining, 537.190, 537.200
Negligence of, when no defense, 537.180
Vice principal, 537.200

FELONY
Accessory, where indicted, 541.110
Accused, right to counsel, 545.820
Appeals, recognition, condition, 547.190
Arrest warrant issued for commission, warrant for search and seizure to be issued, 542.271, 542.276
Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Branding law, violation, 268.151
Certification of juvenile to stand trial as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Child prosecuted under general law, when, 211.071
Classification, 557.016; outside code, 557.021
Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.0018
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503
Drug conviction, automatic revocation of liquor license, 311.720
Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195
Executor or administrator, revocation of letters, 473.140
Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES, AND FORFEITURE
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Forfeiture of public office on conviction, 561.021
Gaming licenses, restrictions for felony convictions — cont'd
Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035
Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810
Horse racing, occupational license, ineligibility, 313.640
Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260
Health assistance program violations, 191.900 to 191.914
Imprisonment term extended, when, 558.016
Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011
Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION
Indigent accused of, right to counsel, 600.042
Joint defendants, how tried, exceptions, 545.880
Joint trials, when, 545.880
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Money, laundering, penalty, 574.105
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Personal representative of estate, revocation of letters, 473.140
Postconviction felony relief
Death penalty, 547.370
Death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
Procedure, 547.360
Procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Preliminary examination, required when, 544.250
Prior offender, definitions, minimum prison term, 558.019
Prior offenders, felony sentences
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Prosecuted by indictment or information, 545.010
Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Sentences
Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
Prior felony convictions
No prior felony convictions, 558.019
One prior, 558.019
Three prior, 558.019
Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019
FELONY — cont'd
Sentences — cont'd
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Separate trial, joint defendants, when, 545.880
Sheriff, charge for services in cases, 57.290, 488.5320
Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
Suspension from public schools, 167.161
Teaching certificate, revocation or suspension, when, 168.071
Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036

FENCES (CH. 272)
Corrections, department of, electrified security fence system, powers and duties, 217.141
Division, ownership rights, 272.060
Division, removal, consent required, 272.120
Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
Electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
Enclosure insufficient, liability for injury to livestock, 272.050
Enclosures, when sufficient, 272.020
Fencing may exceed minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
Fields where animals are kept to be enclosed by, 272.010
High voltage electrified security fence systems, department of corrections, 217.141
Judge's judgment, review, 272.130
Landowner required to fence, when, 272.235
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
Law applies to fences wholly on one side of division line, 272.330
Law effective, when, 272.360
Lawful fence, 272.210
Livestock
Breaking through, liability, when, 272.030
Fields to be enclosed, 272.220
Running at large, 270.060
Owners to repair division fences, remedy for failure, 272.310
Partition
Action to recover half of value from abutting owner, 272.260
Adjoining landowners, obligation, 272.235, 272.240, 272.290
Animals requiring special fence, obligation of adjoining owners, 272.290
Costs of actions taxed against parties proportionately, 272.300
Election on proposal to adopt law, notice, 272.370
Law applies to fences wholly on one side of line, 272.330
Law effective, when, 272.360
Maintenance agreement, execution, recording, 272.270
Maintenance disagreement, viewers appointed, duties, 272.280

FERRIES (CH. 237)
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Action against, limitation on, 237.240
Boat, duty to maintain, civil liability, 237.160; penalty, 237.170
Bonds, action on, procedure, 237.220
Duties, failure to perform, action on bond, 237.220
Exclusive privilege, when, 237.190
Ferriage, tendered, when, 237.130
Hands, number to be kept, 237.160; penalty, 237.170
License
Application for, contents, 237.020
Bond required, 237.050
Clerks may grant in vacation, 237.060
Duration of, 237.040
Duration of, when granted in vacation, 237.070
Issued, when and by whom, 237.020, 237.040
Number issued in county, not limited, 237.180
Required, when, 237.010
Revocation, when, 237.090
Tax, amount, to whom payable, 237.030
Tax, none required, when, 237.080
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Limitation, offenses prosecuted, when, 237.240
Operating without license, civil liability, 237.110; penalty, 237.100
Penalties, how recovered, 237.230
Rates to be posted, failure, 237.140; penalty, 237.150
Rates, fixed by whom, 237.120
Tender of ferriage, when required, 237.130
Union station companies, powers, 388.470
FERTILIZERS
Action to recover penalties, 266.347
GENERAL INDEX F - 27

FERTILIZERS — cont’d
Anhydrous ammonia, rules for standards of equipment and handling, effective when, 266.355
Commercial fertilizers, definitions, 266.291
Control board
Appointment, qualification, terms, duties, 266.336
Expenses, how paid, 266.336
Meetings, 266.336
Definitions, 266.291
Distributor, certification of sales, when, fees, 266.331
Fee paid by distributor on sales, amount, use, 266.331
Fees on sales, 266.331
Labels or tag required, 266.321
Liming materials, see AGRICULTURAL LIMING MATERIALS
Liquid fertilizer, pipeline
Condemnation
Plans to show environmental effect, 266.353
Plans, approval by department of natural resources, failure to act, effect, 266.353
Procedure, 266.353, 523.010
Rules for standards of equipment and handling of anhydrous ammonia, effective when, 266.355
Misbranding, prohibited, what constitutes, 266.311
Packages to contain statement of contents, 266.321
Penalties for deficiencies from guarantee, 266.343
Penalties, payment, certification of assessment, 266.347
Permit, application forms, furnished, 266.301
Review of control board's actions, 266.347
Sales
Permit expires, when, 266.301
Tax, exemption, 144.030
Without permit, unlawful, 266.301
Soil conditioners
Definitions, 266.361
False statements by seller unlawful, 266.380
Injurious to crops or soil, unlawful to sell, 266.371
Violation may be enjoined, 266.400
Violation of law, penalty, 266.390
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 469.351
FICTITIOUS NAME
Filled milk, with fat or oil other than milk fat, prohibited, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Partnership, registration of, when, 358.065; contents, 417.210
Penalty for failure to register, 417.230
Registration required, 417.200
Registration, 417.210; fee, 417.220
Unlimited partnerships, registration of, when, contents, 417.210
FIDUCIARIES — cont’d
Check drawn by and payable to, responsibility of transferee, 469.280
Check drawn by, responsibility of payee, 469.270
Common trust funds, 362.580
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, effect of filing of lien notice, duty to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Definitions, uniform law, 469.240
Deposits
Name of fiduciary, responsibility of bank, 469.290
Name of two or more, checks, responsibility, 469.320
Personal account of funds held as, liability of bank, 469.310
Principal's name, responsibility of bank, 469.300
Durable power of attorney, relationship to, powers, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
In good faith, defined, uniform law, 469.240
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Insurance producer, treated as, when, 375.051
Investments
Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability, 362.207
Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.070
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Securities, indorsement, 400.8-402
Law applicable in instances not provided for, 469.330
Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
FIDUCIARIES — cont’d
Prudent investor rule — cont’d
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, 469.900
Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
Savings and loan associations, investments, legal, 369.194
Security transfers, uniform law, commercial code, effect upon, 400.10-102
Title of law, 469.350
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Transfer of fiduciary capacity between affiliated bank and trust companies
Court order not required, 362.331
Definitions, 362.331
Liability after transfer, 362.331
Notice, 362.331
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.331
Procedure, approval by director of finance, 362.331
Publication, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations by bank or trust company
Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
Definitions, 362.332
Notice, 362.332
Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
Transfer of property to, responsibility of transferor, 469.250
Trust companies
Conditions, investments, 362.550
Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
Stockholder, liability, 362.575
Trust income and principal, disbursements between, fiduciaries responsibilities, 469.403
Unclaimed intangible property held for benefit of another, presumed abandoned, when, 447.530, 447.536
Unclaimed property disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
FIGHTING
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING; DISORDERLY CONDUCT

FILM COMMISSION (CH. 620)
Administration by director, 620.1240
Duties and objectives of commission, 620.1210
Film production projects, tax credit for, approval, limitations, 135.750
Local film office coordination, 620.1210
Location of commission, 620.1220
Members, terms, compensation, duties, 620.1200
Personnel provided, 620.1230
Recommendations, submitted, when, 620.1200
Replacing other state agencies, 620.1220
Reporting requirements for film production project, tax credit, 320.092
Rulemaking authority, 620.1240
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

FILMS
See VIDEO TAPE

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361)
Actions to be brought in name of, 361.280
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Appointment, term, 361.040
Approval by, discretionary, form filing, written waivers required, 361.240
Articles of agreement, duties, restatement, 362.025
Assessment of expenses, duties, 361.170
Assessments, penalties, priority, 361.190
Bank holding companies
Affiliated entity, authorized transactions, notice to director, when, 362.950
Examinations, cooperative and reciprocal, when, 362.945
Examinations, whom, when, 362.923
New business entity, deemed as, when, 362.923
Banking and savings and loan board, state, to advise when, 361.093

Banks and trust companies
Branch banking authorized when, 362.105
Capital stock, change in voting control, report, 362.073
Consolidation, duties, 362.660, 362.670
Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate issued, effect of, 362.023
Director, oath, subscribed by, 362.250
Directors and officer's removal or suspension, powers, 361.262
Examination, based on reports or audits, when, 361.160
Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect, 361.365
Merger, duties, 362.660, 362.670
Possession of corporation terminates, how, 361.340
Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Safe deposit corporation, certificate of incorporation, when, 362.483
FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont'd
Banks and trust companies — cont'd
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Banks change to trust companies, duties, 362.115, 362.117
Banks, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140
Bond, 361.070
Bond, credit service organizations, 407.638
Branch banks, approval of, when, exception, 362.107
Branch offices of corporations, duties, 361.230
Bulletin board, duty to maintain, 361.110
Checks, sale for consideration, powers and duties, see CHECKS; FINANCE, DIVISION OF
Chief officer of division, 361.010
Confidential information, not to be divulged, penalty, 361.080
Credit institutions, reports of, availability to whom, 148.200
Credit service organizations, registration statements, 407.638
Credit service organizations, statement of satisfaction of compliance, investigations authorized, 407.638
Credit unions, see also CREDIT UNIONS
Deputy, appointment, qualifications, 361.060
Development finance corporation, duties, 371.020 to 371.070, 371.090, 371.240
Division of finance created, 361.010
Documents, recording evidence, 361.030
Employees, appointment, term, 361.060
Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160
Expenses, how paid, 361.090
Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
False reports, civil action for injuries, 361.180
Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Fiduciary obligation of bank or trust company, procedure, duties, 362.332
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Gifts, unlawful for officers to accept, 361.150
Lenders, certain small loans, license, exceptions, when, 408.500
Market rate to be determined, how, duties, 408.030
Motor vehicle time sales, powers and duties, 365.050, 365.060
National banks, reorganization, duties, 362.235
Neglect of duty, felony, 361.290
Oath, 361.070; may administer, 361.160
Office, where maintained, 361.010
Orders, penalty for violation, 361.260
Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259
Out-of-state banks or trust companies, attorney for service, 362.600
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Possession of closed banks or trust companies
Assets, power to borrow on, loans used how, 361.480
Loans, authority to make, 361.480
Moneys collected, disposition, priority, 361.490
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Powers, generally, 361.020
Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259
Premium finance agreement law revenue, duties, 364.145
Premium finance companies, registration, duties, 364.105
Priority of payment, assets of financial corporation, 361.190
Qualifications, 361.050
Reciprocity, certificates of, issuance, exception prohibited if subject to office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Records and reports, destroyed, when, 361.120
Records and reports, duties, 361.120
Registration statements, credit services organizations, contents, 407.640
Removal of officers of financial corporations, 361.270
Removal or suspension of bank directors and officers
Appeal to director, hearing procedure, 361.269
Board of director's powers vested in director of finance, when, 361.268
Board of director's temporary board, appointed, by director of finance, when, 361.268
Grounds, 361.262
Hearing, failure to appear, effect, 361.264
Indictment, complaint, information for certain charges, effect, procedure, 361.267
Notice of intention to remove or suspend, contents, 361.264
Notice of intention to remove, effective, when, served on whom, 361.262
Order to remove or suspend issued, when, effective, when, 361.264
Removal, notice effective when, appeal, 361.269
Service of notice of intention, served on whom, 361.262
Stay of removal, or suspension, procedure, 361.266
Stay of suspension or prohibition, procedure, 361.266
Suspension notice, effect, when, appeal to director, when, hearings, where held, 361.269
Suspension, service of notice of intention to suspend, effective, when, 361.262
Reports from financial institutions, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130
FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont’d
Reports of banks, available to whom, 148.100
Residential real estate loans, duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
Retention of workpapers, requirements, 361.160

Rules and regulations
Banks and trust companies, 361.105
Certain small loan lenders, may promulgate, 408.500
Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
Sales finance companies, duties, 365.030 to 365.050
Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
Seal, duties, 361.030
Second mortgage loans, right to examine books and records of lenders, exceptions, 408.235
Service of process, out-of-state fiduciaries, 362.600

Small loans
Audit reports, to be filed with, 367.210, 367.215
Bond of lender, approval, 367.130
Examination of lender, duties, 367.160
Insurance, duties, 367.170
Interest charges, verification, 408.180
Registration certificate, duties, biennial licensing, 367.140
Registration, revocation or suspension, duties, 367.190
Regulations, authority to issue, 367.170
Statement of lender, duties, 367.150
Trust companies change to banks, duties, 362.118
Trust companies, see also BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
Unclaimed deposits, duties, 361.100, 361.200 to 361.220
Unsecured loans under five hundred dollars, lenders of, licensure, exceptions, when, 408.500
Violation of law by financial institutions, officers, 361.280
Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure
Attorney general, requested to act, when, 361.260
Books and records, incomplete or inaccurate, temporary order to desist improper practices, or to restore books, effective, when, 361.260
Cease and desist order, issued when, 361.260
Deficiencies, duty of corporation to, 361.260
Dispose of loan or assets involved, 361.261
Employ qualified officers or staff, 361.261
Hearing, 361.260
Jurisdiction, for setting aside order, 361.260
Notice of charges, content, 361.260
Penalty, amount, duty to assess, 361.260
Rescind contracts, 361.261
Restitution, guarantee or indemnification, when, 361.261
Restrict growth of corporation, 361.261

FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF (CH. 361) — cont’d
Violations by banks and trust companies, powers and procedure — cont’d
Service of notice, effective when, 361.260
Setting aside cease and desist order, procedure, jurisdiction, 361.260
Temporary cease and desist order, when, effective, when, 361.260
Temporary order to desist practices resulting in inaccurate books, or to restore, effective, when, 361.260
Weekly statement, posting, contents, 361.110

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361)
* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Assessment of expenses, 361.170
Banking board, state, 361.092
Banks and trust companies, records, preservation, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
Biennial report, contents, printing, 361.140

Capital access program act
Examination of accounts authorized, 620.1063
Withdrawal from program, effect of, 620.1063
Certification of title lenders, administration and regulation of, rulemaking authority, 367.503
Certified capital company investments, annual review of company, 135.520
Checks, sale for consideration, license, powers and duties, rules, authority, 361.700 to 361.727
Confidential information may be shared, certain government agencies regulating financial institutions, 361.080
Created, 361.010
Definitions, 361.005
Demand deposits, trust companies, certificate, when, 362.023

Director
Appointment, 361.040
Chief officer of division, 361.010
Examination of banks and trust companies, 361.160
Examinations, bank holding companies, cooperative and reciprocal, 362.945
Examinations, bank holding companies, when, 362.923
Fees, deposit accounts at banks or trust companies, director may fix by rule, 362.111
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Liquidating agent, authority to appoint, effect of, 361.365
Out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, powers of director, 361.259
Possession of corporation, proceedings to enjoin, limitations, 361.360
Possession of corporation, terminate, how, 361.340
Powers, out-of-state banks operating in Missouri, 361.259
Real property, banks and trust companies may hold, duties, 362.165
FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd

Director — cont'd
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Savings and loan association, conversion to, merger or consolidation with bank or trust company, duties, 369.087
Savings banks, powers and duties, 369.670 to 369.714
Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116

Division created, 361.010

Employees
Acceptance of gifts prohibited, 361.150
Bond, oath, 361.070
Compensation, expenses, 361.090
Gratuity prohibited, 361.070
Professional conduct policy, 361.070
Prohibited acts, 361.070
Expenses, assessed against banks and trust companies, 361.170
Fees, review of, when, 361.170
Fiduciary capacity, transfer between affiliated bank and trust companies, procedure, duties, 362.331
Fund, created, administration of, uses, 361.170
Fund, how collected, when deposited, appropriations from, 361.100
Information not to be divulged, exception, penalty, 361.080
Interpretations in writing by division and reliance as to second mortgages and small loans causing omissions or actions, 408.236, 408.240
Licensure of title lenders, penalty for violation, 367.506
Neglect of duty, officers, employees, felony, penalty, 361.290
Penalties, administrative, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Penalties, second mortgages or small loans, actions or omissions in reliance on interpretation by division, effect, 408.240
Powers, generally, 361.020

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Real property, ownership by banks and trust companies, 362.165
Record preservation, banks and trust companies, rules to be provided by division, 362.410
Records, preservation, rules provided by division of finance, 362.410

FINANCE, DIVISION OF (CH. 361) — cont'd

Residential real estate loans, director's duties, 408.580, 408.590, 408.600
Rules and regulations, 361.105
Salary schedule for division employees to be maintained, 361.170
Savings and loan associations, regulation of, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, this index
Seal, 361.030
Second mortgages, violations, omissions or action taken in reliance on written interpretation by division, effect, 408.236, 408.240
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Transfer of, 361.010
Trust accounts originating in one bank, administration in another, approval required, 362.116
Trust companies demand deposit, certificate issued, when, 362.023
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820

Unsecured small loans
Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
Disguised loan or subterfuge, division to make determination of, applicability of loan requirements, 408.505

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers law, 276.423
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Bonds, involvement with issuance investment prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107
Cashier's check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Certified check, lost, destroyed or stolen, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
Credit agreements, commercial, actions not to be maintained, when, 432.047
Credit life insurance, required designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305

Custodian
Banks and trust companies may act as, when, 362.112
Credit unions may act as, when, 370.400
Savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
Data match system, child support enforcement, procedures, information, agreements, fees, liens, definitions, 454.507
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont’d
Definitions, 361.005
Deposit accounts, fee limitations, 362.111
Electronic funds transfer system, state employees, 33.155
Environmental damage, liability for, 427.031
False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
Grain dealers, subpoena powers, director of agriculture, 276.423
Grain warehouse law, director of agriculture, subpoena powers, 411.180
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Interest
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Rate unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Rates and discounting, 408.030
Liability in child support enforcement cases, when, 454.507
Loans
Compound interest prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Real estate loans, federal and state law preemption, 443.454
Residential real estate, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE
Second mortgages, prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
Motor vehicle sales on repossession, no licensure requirements, 301.559
Name of financial institution, deceptive use of, attorney general may enforce, 427.225
Nondepository institutions, loan solicitations, disclosures, 367.185
Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
Participating in management, environmental liability, 427.021
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Preferred stock, issuance and sale, 362.075 to 362.095
Prepayment penalty
Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prohibited, when, 408.036
FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS — cont’d
Prepayment penalty — cont’d
Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information
Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
Recording fees, 408.032
Records and papers, certifications as evidence, 490.250
Reports to director, alternative information accepted, when, 361.130
Reserves to be maintained against aggregate deposits, banks and depository trust companies, 362.225
Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064
Savings deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
See also specific institutions
St. Louis city, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
State employees, compensation, direct deposit, when, 33.155
Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064
Taxation (CH. 148)
Taxes, delinquent real property, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Trust company, acquisition of, notice required, 362.820
FINANCIAL RECORDS
Agriculture, investment records submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125
Financing statement, financial requirements, 400.009-402
Right to financial privacy act
Action to enforce, statute of limitations, 408.695
Agency employee, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
Assembly of records by financial institution, when, delivery when, 408.687
Attorney's fees, action for violation, allowed when, 408.696, 408.697
Challenge to subpoena, procedure, 408.686
Citation of law, 408.675
Civil action, amount, allowed when, good faith a valid defense, when, remedy exclusive, 408.696
Customer authorization, allowed, requirements, 408.682
Definitions, 408.675
FINANCIAL RECORDS — cont'd
Right to financial privacy act — cont'd
Delay of notice, when allowed, procedure, post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
Destruction of evidence, no notice required, procedure for court order, 408.685
Disciplinary action against agency employee for violation, when, 408.696
Employee, agency, disciplinary action for violation, when, 408.696
Fee, payment to financial institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693
Financial institution
Disclosure to government prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
Fee, paid to institution, when, amount, how determined, 408.693
Records, preparation for delivery upon receipt of subpoena, delivery, when, 408.687
Financial record, defined, 408.675
Government access
Allowed, when, 408.677
Customer authorization, requirements, 408.682
Financial institution, may not disclose, exceptions, requirements, 408.680
Law not applicable when government authority may obtain records without complying with law, when, procedure, 408.692
Requirements for, 408.677
Subpoena, access with, when, procedures, notice required, 408.683
Transfer of records to additional government authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689
When, 408.677
Grand jury, subpoena, use of records obtained under, 408.700
Subpoena — cont'd
Grand jury, use of records obtained under, 408.700
Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, allowed when, notice, 408.689
FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW, DRIVERS
See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
See COUNTIES; HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
FINANCING INSTITUTIONS (CH. 364)
Complaint of violations, 364.050
Credit life insurance required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Definitions, 364.020
Director
Investigations, powers, 364.050
Licenses, issuance, application forms, 364.030
Oaths, may administer, 364.060
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 364.060
Subpoenas, may issue, enforcement, 364.060
Employees, responsibility for acts of, 364.040
Financial institution, 374.300
Investigation, 364.050
Law, citation, 364.010
License
Application, contents, 364.030
Biennial licensing, fees, 364.030
Denial, suspension, revocation, grounds, hearing and review, 364.040
Required, exceptions, fee, expires when, 364.030
Penalty for violation of law, 364.070
Rules and regulations, copies furnished, 364.060
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Abandoned or unclaimed funds, failure to comply with law, 447.577
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, duties of director, procedure, appeal, funds, disbursed, how, 266.212
Adoption of charter by city, effect on recovery, 82.070
Adverse party, refusal to testify, 491.180
Advertising adjacent to highways, violation of regulatory law, 226.600
Agents, insurance company in liquidation, failure to provide information to liquidator, penalty, 375.1186
Airline companies, tax statement, failure to file, 155.020
Ambulatory surgical centers, advertising, inferring state operation, 197.235
Ambulatory surgical centers, failure to possess license, 197.235
Amendment or repeal of statute, effect of, 1.160
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd

Amount, method of payment, determined how, 558.004
Animal abandonment or neglect, waiver, 578.009
Apiaries, beekeeping, violations, 264.101
Asbestos abatement, violations, administrative penalties, 643.085
Assignment for benefit of creditors, payment of dividends, 426.320
Associate division, circuit court, 479.210
Attorneys, illegal division of fees, 484.150
Auditor, state, failure to take oath, give bond, 29.020

Banks and trust companies
Advertising as, by unauthorized persons, 362.425
Encroachment on powers of, 362.415
Foreign, failure to report, 362.460
Illegal acquisition of own stock by purchase or as security, 362.170
Illegal purchase of evidence of debt issued by it, 362.170
Loans to purchase capital stock, restrictions, 362.170
Officers, violations of deposit regulations, 362.220
Receiving commissions for organizing, 362.070
Reports, failing to file, 362.285

Beer, nonintoxicating
Wholesaler violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Bingo, tax on organizations, delinquency, rate, 313.055
Blind pensions, obtaining wrongfully, 209.140
Boats violating marine sanitation device requirements, penalty, 306.460
Bonds, merchants tax payment, 149.055
Brain injury fund, assessment of surcharge in all criminal cases, credited to fund, purpose, use, surcharge not collected, when, 304.028
Brands, 268.141
Building construction, violation of regulations, 292.530
Buyer's clubs, violations, penalties, 407.679
Campaign contributions, coercion to give, 130.028
Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657

Cemeteries, endowed care
Deficiency in required deposit, penalty, 214.325
Violation of endowed care fund cemetery law, 214.390
Violations of law, penalty, 214.410
Certificate of need issued to hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, violations, penalty, 197.327
Certificate of need, health care facilities, forfeiture, 197.315
Charitable gift annuities, notice requirements, department of insurance to enforce, fine, 352.520
Charities, solicitations, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Charities, solicitations, violations, when, 407.100
Chief of police to collect, third class cities, 85.561

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd

Child labor, administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, amount, 307.179
Child pornography, promoting, first degree, 573.025
Child pornography, promoting, second degree, 573.035
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure of vehicles and personal property, sale, 149.055
Circuit attorneys, office, acceptance of fee, gift or reward, penalty, 56.380
Circuit clerk, change of venue, criminal action, 545.630
Circuit clerk, change of venue, duties, 508.170
Circuit court, St. Louis city, supervision, 478.434

Clerk, court of record
Docketing and recording judgments, failure, 511.680
Duties, penalty, 483.150
Fines and forfeitures, duties, 483.150

Coal mines
Fraudulent weighing, 293.430
Permit, 444.150
Regulations, violation, 293.250, 293.260, 293.310, 293.340, 293.360, 293.380, 293.430, 293.450, 293.460 to 293.480
Coal mining privilege, 444.170
Collection, judgment of associate judge, 546.595
Collector, county, drainage tax, failure to turn over, 242.550
Commercial drivers or employers violating out-of-service orders, 302.756
Commercial feed law, administrative penalties, procedure, appeal, funds disbursed, 266.212
Commodities regulation, violations, 409.823
Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation deposit in school fund, 390.156
Conflict of interest law, violation, fine, 105.478

Construction zones on highway
Defined, 304.580
Endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582

Consumer fraud law, violations of
Civil penalties, when, 407.100
Consent judgment or consent injunction, 407.110
Injunction, 407.110
Restitution order, penalty, 407.110
Voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Contract carriers, violations, 390.176
Conviction, disposition authorized, 557.011
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, penalty, exempt transaction, 407.300
Coroner's inquest, failure of witness to appear, 58.410
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont’d
Corporations
Dissolution for failure to pay franchise tax, 147.120
Franchise tax report, false statements, 147.120
Franchise tax, when, 147.120
Refusing examination, 351.215
Subscriptions, 351.175
Wildlife laws, violation, 252.110
Counterfeiting, 570.103, 570.105
County assessor, failure to perform duties, 53.200
County clerk
Assessment abstract, 137.320
Failure to report salaries and fees of county officers, 51.150
Tax book, failure to prepare and deliver, 137.290
County collector
Bond, evasion of, requirements, 52.040
Erroneously reporting land delinquent, 139.280
Failure to make payments, 139.250
Failure to remit, 139.230
Office, 52.400, 52.430
County office, failure to give additional security, 107.030, 107.040
County officer, failure to
Collect and account for, penalty, 546.595
File report of salary and fees, 51.150
Return statutes, 2.070
County officer, noncompliance, stray animal laws, 271.360
County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
County property, damage to, amount recoverable, 49.490
County school fund, proceeds paid to, 166.131
County treasurer, failure to settle accounts, 54.190
County treasurer, office vacant, when, 54.080
Court-martial
General, 40.055
Special, 40.060
Summary, 40.065
Credit unions, cease and desist orders, violation, 370.140
Credit unions, reports, late, inaccurate, incomplete, 370.110
Criminal activity forfeiture
Acquittal of defendant, effect of, 513.645
Attorney general, duties, 513.637
Bond, to obtain possession of property, 513.610
Certificates of title, other official records, owner and lienholder are necessary parties, effect, 513.615
Children, arrest to include taking child into custody on drug related cases, 195.146
Children, law to be applicable to, 195.146
Citation, 513.600
Conveyance or alienation of property after filing of lien notice or petition, consequences, 513.625
Criminal charges, stay until disposition of, 513.617
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont’d
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont’d
Definitions, 513.605
Disposition of proceeds after sale, 513.623
Disposition of property after judgment, alternatives available to court, 513.620
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Enforcement of judgments, 513.637
Innocent owner, rights of, 513.617
Innocent party
Definition, 513.615
Enforcement of claim to forfeited property, 513.615
Intervention in forfeiture proceeding, when, required, exception, 513.615
Property not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Rights in property, not subject to forfeiture, 513.615
Investigating agency, powers and duties, 513.640
Juvenile records as to drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection for civil actions of forfeiture, 211.321
Lien notice
Conveyances, effect on, 513.625
Effect of filing, 513.640
Form, content, 513.640
Property effected by filing, 513.640
Releases or extinguishments, who may seek action, procedure, posting security, 513.645
Releases, filing, no fee, 513.645
Rents, effect on, 513.640
Term, renewals, 513.645
Termination, by acquittal of defendant, 513.645
Trustees, effect on, 513.640
Lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Limitations on proceedings, tolling of statute, when, 513.630
Lis pendens, filed by whom, when, effect, 513.640
Necessary parties, no obligation to intervene, when, 513.615
Parties, standing, intervention proper, when, 513.610
Possession of property upon posting bond, 513.610
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding
Audit annually by state auditor of all required reports, penalty, 513.607
In personam actions, when, 513.607
In rem proceedings allowed, when, 513.607
Jury trial, who may request, 513.612
Motion to dismiss, who may file, hearing required, when, 513.612
Notice, to whom, when, 513.607
Petition, contents, 513.607
Publication, proper, when, 513.607
Rules of civil procedure applicable, exceptions, 513.607
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture — cont'd
Procedure, a CAFA forfeiture proceeding — cont'd
Seizure prior to filing petition and without writ, when, procedure, 513.607
Writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
Property subject to forfeiture, 513.607, 513.615
Reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions authorized, 513.637
Relations back of title, when, 513.625
Remedies, not mutually exclusive, 513.635
Rents, effect of lien notice, 513.640
Restrictions upon forfeiture, 513.617
Settlements, court approval of, 513.617
Transfer of forfeited property to federal agency
Challenge by property owner, procedure, 513.647
Federal criminal charges might be filed, procedure, 513.647
Federal forfeiture system, officers using system, special report required, 513.653
Felony violation not transferred, required, 513.647
Money acquired by law enforcement agencies, required use of funds, 513.651
Notice to property owner, 513.647
Owner of property may challenge, procedure, 513.647
Peace officers working with federal agency, transferring property subject to law, 513.649
Procedure required to transfer, 513.647
Report of accounts if officers use federal forfeiture system, 513.653
Report of federal seizures and proceeds received, failure to comply, penalty, 513.653
Violation not to transfer would be a felony requirement, 513.647
Trustee, duties to investigating agency, liability to state, when, 513.640
Dams and reservoirs, violations, 236.500
Dams, failure to operate, 236.250
Deeds of trust, trustees overcharging, compensation, 443.370
Deer-hunting season with firearms, failure to wear orange clothing while hunting deer, 252.041
Defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150
Delinquent settlement of accounts of officer, 105.120
Depositary, falsifying or failing to make statement, 30.390
Discharge from St. Louis city workhouse on payment, 546.881
Disincorporation of towns does not affect, 80.600
Division of collection to receive, 136.010
Drainage district officer, failure to perform duty, 243.480
Drainage districts, 242.640
Drinking water, violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Drovers, driving away livestock, procedure, 537.300, 537.310, 537.320
Drugs, illegal sale and use, places of, forfeiture, procedure, 579.105
Election costs, failure to pay, 115.077
Election, campaign financing violations, limitation, 130.072
Electric companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140
Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
Persons seventeen or over violations, fine, 307.211
Violation in presence of peace officer may impound device, when, 307.211
Executions, criminal cases, 546.870
Executor or administrator, failure to make settlement, 473.563
Executor or administrator, of officer, failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
Express companies, nonpayment of taxes, 153.020
Failure to pay city, prisoner may labor on public works, fine payable in installments, 71.220
Fake identifications prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
Federal 1099 forms, certain employers required to submit, fine for failure to submit form, 285.309
Ferries
Boats, failure to maintain, 237.170
License, operating without, 237.100
Rates, posting, failure, penalty, 237.140, 237.150
Recovered, how, 237.230
Fertilizers, deficiency from guarantee, penalties, 266.343
Finance, division employees, neglect of duty, 361.290
Financial institutions, violation of director's orders, 361.260
Financial statement, town trustees' failure to publish, 80.220
Fish and wildlife, sales in, violations, penalties, 252.235
Fish, commercial producers, charges, failures, 275.450
Food or beverages contained or wrapped in polystyrene foam, prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 634.400
Foreign corporation, noncompliance with law, 351.574
Foreign limited partnership, noncompliance with law, 359.551
Forest croplands, cancellation of classification for cause, 254.210
Forest croplands, voluntary removal of lands from program, 254.220
Fraternal benefit societies, financial condition statement, failure to file, penalty, 378.626
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Gas companies, reports, failing to make, 393.140
General assembly, authority, 21.030
Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303
Grain dealers
Letters of credit, failure to pay, 276.431
License, failure to obtain, 276.411
Grain warehouse law
Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
Breach of duty, 411.520
Violation, 411.661
Warehousemen, conducting business without license, 411.311
Warehousemen, letters of credit, failure to pay, 411.277
Habeas corpus
Action for survives, 532.690
Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650
Rearresting party after discharge for same cause, penalty, 532.660
Recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700
Refusal of copy of process, penalty, 532.630
Hazardous substances in the workplace, violations of law, penalty, 292.615
Hazardous waste management law, violations, punishment, 260.425
Hazardous waste management violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 260.412
Hazardous waste registry sites, transfer or change of use 260.465
Highways and transportation commission, failure to make reports, 230.100
Highways, advertising adjacent to, regulatory law violation, 226.060
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax, delinquencies
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1002
Petty County, 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Impostion, 558.004
Impostion, towns and villages, power, 80.090
Income tax
Failure to file return, 143.741
Failure to pay
Estimated tax, 143.761
Tax, 143.751
Withholding, 143.741, 143.751
Failure to withhold, nonresident entertainers, penalty, 143.183
Filing, incomplete or misleading return, 143.773
Fraud or negligence causing deficiency, 143.751
Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, penalty, 143.225
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d
Income tax — cont’d
Infectious waste, disposal of, improper disposal, penalty, 260.203
Infractions commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Initiative petition for laws or constitutional amendment, false signatures or signing more than once, penalties, 116.040
Initiative petition, circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 116.080
Insolvency relief, misdemeanors, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150
Installment payments, St. Louis city, 546.881
Insurance
Agent, acting for insolvent company, 375.306
Classification of violations of state law, 374.049
Enhancement of penalties authorized, when, 374.049
Insurance companies
Delinquent payment of fees, 374.240
Failure to file timely report or statement, 374.215
False report or statement, filing of, 374.215
Foreign, unauthorized act of business, 375.790
Foreign, unlawful issuance of policy, 375.901
Fraudulent conduct of business, 375.445
Life, misrepresentations, 376.600
Unauthorized business, disposition, 375.310
Workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123
Insurance, department of
Cease and desist orders, violation of, 374.046
Director
Assessment, amount, recovery, 374.280
Cease and desist order, violation, 375.946
Foreign insurance companies, authority to impose, 375.881
Holding companies, certain actions, inactions, penalties, 382.265
Holding companies, violation of cease and desist order, penalty, 382.095
Insurers, reinsurance intermediary act, violations, penalties, 375.1135
Licensing law violations, 375.146
Rules and regulations, violation of, 374.045
Violation of, disposition, 375.780
Reduction of penalties, when, 374.049
Violations of state law, authority, procedure, 374.048
Violations of state law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049
Insurance, workers' compensation, safety engineering program, 287.123
Insurers
Genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Marketing life insurance policies with illustrations, violations, 375.1527
Interference with Kansas City police board, 84.860
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d
Interference with St. Louis police board, 84.220
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340
Junkyard regulatory law, violation, 226.710
Juror, coroner's inquest, failure to appear, 58.290
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, violation of rules, 643.600
Land surveyor, misrepresentation in application for licensure, 327.321
Land surveyor-in-training, misrepresentations in application, 327.313
Law, illegal practice, 484.020
License collector, St. Louis city to forfeit office if violates residency requirement, 82.311
Limit under Kansas City ordinance, 82.300
Limitation on statutory action for, 516.130, 516.220, 516.380 to 516.420
Limited liability limited partnership, registration requirements, failure to file, fine, 359.172
Limited partnerships, foreign, noncompliance with law, 359.551
Liquor
Bills of lading, failure to furnish, 311.390
Excise tax, selling without payment of, 311.550
Intoxicating, manufacturer's and distiller's violations, amount, 311.868
Tax, failure to pay penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
Littering roads, waters, or government lands, 577.070
Livestock, quarantining orders for cure or removal, violations, 267.603
Lobbying disclosure report, late filing fee, 105.473
Lobbyists, failure to register or report, 105.473
Lost and unclaimed property, failure to make discovery, 447.060
Lots sold before recording of plat, 445.070
Lottery, state
Forging, altering or counterfeiting tickets, 313.290
Sale of ticket to minor, penalty, 313.280
Sale of tickets without a license, 313.290
Malt liquor, wholesalers violating geographic area, penalties, 311.182
Manufactured homes standards, violations, 700.115
Manufacturer's tax, delinquent, 150.235
Meat inspection, commercial plant, operation without license, 265.460
Mechanics' liens, failure to enter, satisfaction, 429.130
Meetings of public governmental bodies, members in violation of open meeting law, 610.027
Mental health facilities, noncompliance with licensure requirements, 630.755
Merchandising practices
Restitution account payable to injured parties but interest paid to general revenue, 407.100
Unlawful, violation of restitution order, penalty, 407.110
Merchandising practices — cont’d
Merchandising practices — cont’d
Violations, when, 407.100
Merchant's tax, delinquent, 150.235
Merit system employee
Political activity, 36.150, 36.159
Refusal to testify, 36.410
Violations of law, 36.460
Merit system law, failure to comply, 36.440
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302
Metallic minerals waste management, operating without permit or in violation of law, civil penalties, 444.375
Metallic minerals waste management, violations, administrative penalties, 444.376
Military courts, court-martial
General, 40.055
Special, 40.060
Summary, 40.065
Military courts, imposing, how paid, 40.455
Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Mine
Accident, failure to report, 293.190
Bond forfeiture, 444.710
Failure to comply with posted terms, 444.010
Mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, 444.790
Misclassification of workers, penalties, 285.515
Misdemeanors, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Mortgage brokers, violations, 443.881
Mortgages and deeds of trust, on satisfaction, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Mortgages, failure to make affidavit of release, exception, 443.070
Motels and sleeping rooms, St. Louis, tax delinquency, 67.619
Motor carrier
Accounting of disposition of proceeds of sales of stocks, bonds, 387.290
Action for penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.156
Failure to
File rates, 387.040
Furnish rates on written request, 387.060
Penalties to be cumulative, 390.161
Violations, fines, 390.176
Motor fuel tax
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
### FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d

#### Motor fuel tax — cont’d
- Failure to collect tax, 142.905
- Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908

#### Impoundment and seizure
- Evasion, 142.923
- Improper shipping documents, 142.914
- Information required for enforcement prescribed by director, 142.900
- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Penalty for violation of chapter 142, 142.909
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929

#### Motor vehicles
- Adapted for use on rails, violation of regulations, 389.945
- Certain counties, restrictions, 66.730
- Certificate of registration, delinquent, penalty, waiver, 301.190
- Emission inspection documents, illegal use of, penalties, fines, 643.355
- Registration, delinquent, 301.050
- Motorcycles, failure to wear headgear, 302.020
- Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
- Municipal, installments permitted, 479.240
- Municipal, where paid, 479.080

#### Nonpayment
- Collection, how, 558.006
- Corporation, authorized persons' liabilities, 558.006
- Imprisonment, length of term, 558.006
- Procedure, effect, 558.006
- Reduction, revocation, additional time, when, 558.006
- Noxious weeds, landowner failing to control, 263.190
- Nursing home licenses, intentional late filing, 198.018
- Nursing homes, noncompliance with rules or statutes, civil penalty, 198.066, 198.067
- Offenses, amounts, limitations, 558.002
- Office, public, grounds for, 106.220

#### Officers
- Cities, fourth class, 79.260
- Collecting, St. Louis city, 478.434
- Delinquent accounts due director of revenue, 136.170
- Failure to deliver records to successor, 109.030
- Settlement of accounts, 105.060 to 105.120
- Open meeting law violation, 610.027

### FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d

#### Ordinance may be imposed for public and private property protection (Kansas City), 82.300
- Ordinances, St. Louis city, 546.902
- OSHA training program required, maintenance of training documents by whom, failure of, violations, penalties, 292.675
- Payment, central violations bureau, 476.385
- Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Personal identification microchip technology, employer not to require employees to be implanted, violation, penalty, 285.035
- Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
- Pesticides, violations of chapter, penalty, 281.060
- Physically handicapped, parking established by political subdivisions, others, fines, penalty, vehicle deemed abandoned, when, 301.143
- Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740
- Planning and zoning violations, penalty, 89.120
- Plastic rings or container holding devices to be biodegradable, violation, penalty, when, 260.280
- Plat, recording imperfect, 445.080, 445.090

#### Police
- Board, office, forfeiture, when, St. Louis city, 84.080
- Board, office, forfeitures, when, Kansas City, 84.400
- Retirement system, false statement or record, 86.1440
- Polystyrene foam products, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, 634.400
- Pornography, promoting child, first degree, 573.025
- Pornography, promoting child, second degree, 573.035
- Private activity bonds, violations involving, forfeiture of future allocations, 108.528
- Proceeds paid to county school fund and school building revolving fund, 166.131
- Proceeds, prohibited, when, 558.004
- Promoting child pornography, first degree, 573.025
- Promoting child pornography, second degree, 573.035
- Property bound for, criminal cases, 546.860
- Property seized pursuant to search warrant, 542.301
- Prosecuting attorneys, duties concerning, 56.060
- Public administrator, taking estate into custody, notice, 473.753
- Public office, forfeiture on conviction, 561.021
- Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
- Public utilities, 386.560 to 386.600
- Public utility securities, illegal issue or misuse of proceeds, 393.220
- Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
- Railroad companies, report to state tax commission, late filing, penalty, 151.020
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont’d

Railroads
Bells and whistles, failure to sound, 389.990
Construction of structures or track, violations, penalty, 389.580
Fences and gates, failure to provide, 389.650, 488.470
Foreign operating without authority, 388.510
Grain consignments, misdelivery of, 389.550
Grain shipments, damages to, 389.540
Liens against, failure to satisfy, 429.500
Officers, ineligible, 388.120
Safety appliances, violations, 389.860
Sewers, failure to construct, 389.680
Sewers, failure to maintain, 389.690
Shippers' cars, failing to haul or return, 389.310
Switches safety appliances, failure to maintain, 389.790
Trespasser, 389.650
Violations, 389.998
Real estate closing by settlement agent, violations, fine, 381.022, 381.412
Recognizance, forfeiture, 544.640
Recorder of deeds, 59.080, 59.660
Recovery by indictment or information, when, 545.020
Remission
Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.220
Mayor, third class cities, 77.360
Remittitur, governor may grant, when, 217.805
Rental purchase agreements, violations, penalties, 407.665
Retail sales license
Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Writ of attachment or injunction authorized against businesses or businesses not in compliance, 144.512
Revocation, procedure, 558.008
River basin conservancy district
Contracts or moneys, profiting from, 257.430
Taxes, failure to account, 257.410
Riverboat gambling, illegal activities, forfeiture of property, enforcement procedures, 313.832
Sales tax
Collections, violations, 144.157
Failure to file or pay, duties of director, notice to delinquent, 144.250
Fraud or evasion, 144.500
License, operating without, proof required by department, 144.118
Partial payment by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
Quarter-monthly remittance underpayment, exceptions, 144.081

FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES —
cont'd

Sales tax — cont'd
Committee to determine
Associate circuit judges appointed, duties, powers, 476.385
Driver's licenses, 476.385
Littering public roads and state highways, 476.385
Littering waterways, 476.385
Motor vehicle registration and licensing watercrafts, 476.385
Schools, retirement systems, failure to transmit contributions, 169.620
Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 307.178
Secretary of state, neglect of duty, 28.200
Securities law
Takeover bids, violations, 409.526
Security instrument
Release, failure to make, affidavit, penalty, exception, 443.070
Satisfaction paid to decedent, personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
Seed law violations, amount, 266.111
Sentence in alternative prohibited, 558.004
Sewer
Companies, report, failure to make, 393.140
Near playground, unenclosed, maintaining, 64.300
Tax, nonpayment of, 249.710, 249.720
Sheriff
Failure to pay money chargeable to, 57.190
Marion County, failure to appoint deputy, 57.260
Prisoner to court, failure to take, 221.250
Summoning coroner's jury, failure, 58.280
Social services, institution inmates, mistreating, accessory, 191.190
Soil conditioners, violation of law relating to, 266.390
Solicitations, charitable, violation of voluntary assurance of compliance, penalty, 407.030
Solicitations, charitable, violations, when, 407.100
Solid waste disposal
Deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
Failure to implement closure, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, forfeiture of collateral, 260.228
Injunction, performance bond, forfeited, when, 260.235
Violations, 260.240
Violations, administrative penalties and civil action, 260.249
Spinal cord injury fund, criminal cases, traffic violations, county ordinance violations, amount, 304.027
St. Louis city
Ordinances, 546.902
Payable to school fund, collection, 164.071
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
St. Louis city — cont'd
  Register to provide list, 478.435
State agencies may charge for late reports or fees, when, 33.202
State employees dealing in or prosecuting claims against state, 105.150
State employees' retirement system, accepting gratuities, 104.500
State institution, treasurer, noncompliance with depositary contract, 110.110
State treasurer
  Bond, insufficient, 30.050
  Office, insufficient bond, 30.030
  Official acts illegally performed, 30.040
  Report, failure to make, 30.380
  Unlawful refusal to pay warrant, 30.410
Storage tanks, underground, violations, administrative penalty and civil actions, 319.139
Stray animals, removal from county, 271.270
Strays, violations of laws relative to, disposition, 271.370
Street gang, criminal weapons, forfeiture
  Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
  Confiscated, when, 578.435
  Defined, 578.435
  Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
  Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Street railways, transfer regulations, 391.070
Subpoenas issued by commissioner of finance, refusal to obey, 365.060
Sunday selling or offering for sale, exceptions, 578.100
Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027
Surface coal mining, land reclamation commission employees engaging in mining, penalties, 444.865
Surface coal mining, permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Surplus lines insurance, insurance producers, failure to renew license on time, 384.043
Surplus lines insurance, violations, 384.071
Taxes
  Issuing bad checks for payment, penalty, 139.235
  Laws, violation or failure to enforce, county officer, 139.300
  Sales, purchaser failing to pay, 140.280
  Taxpayer, failure to file assessment list, 137.280, 137.345
Teachers' retirement system, failure to transmit contributions to, 169.030
Telegraph and telephone companies
  Delivery delay, failure to inform applicant, 392.150
  Delivery, failure, 392.130, 392.140
  Disclosure of message, 392.170
  False communications, 392.160
  Noncompliance with law, 392.360
  Report, failure to make, 392.210
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont'd
Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd
  Securities, unlawful, issue, 392.330
  Telemarketing, unlawful acts, 407.1082
  Tenant, failure to notify landlord of recovery action, 441.090
  Time-payment of judgments, fines and penalties, additional assessment for, 488.5025
  Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365
Township
  Enforcement of, 65.480
  Officers, 65.180, 65.190
  Treasurer's failure to settle accounts, 54.190
  Transient employer, failure to post registration for income tax withholding, workers' compensation and unemployment insurance, violation, penalty, 285.234
  Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful violations, penalty, 577.675
  Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
  Trespass, personal property, double damages, 537.330
  Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, civil penalties for violations, 319.045
  Unemployment compensation, confidential information, disclosure or failure to protect, violation, penalty, 288.250
  Unsolicited e-mail violations, 407.1129
Use tax
  Assessment and paid, when, 144.720
  Failure to file return, 144.665
  Fraud, penalty assessed, 144.675
  Utility companies violating HVAC service prohibition, 386.756
  Vandalism by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
  Veterans' guardianship law, failure to account, 475.430
  Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons under 17, penalties, 573.090
  Vote, right to, conviction of certain offenses, 561.026
  Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302
  Wages, nonpayment to discharged employee, 290.110, 290.120
  Warrant for seizure of records, failure to execute, 109.060
  Water basin conservancy district board's right of entry, interference, 257.210
  Water basin conservancy district regulations, violation, 257.240
  Water companies, reports, failure to make, 393.140
  Water for drinking, public safety, endangered, 640.130
Water pollution
  Discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082
  Nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES — cont’d
Water pollution — cont’d
    Unlawful acts, fines and penalties, 644.076
Violations, administrative penalties, 644.079
Watercraft regulations, violation, 306.210
Weights and measures inspections, failure to pay fee, penalty, 413.225
Wholesalers for beer, nonintoxicating and malt liquor, violating geographic areas, penalties, 311.182
Wildlife and forestry law, failure to pay, 252.130
Withdrawal of life support procedure, contrary to wishes of declarant, forfeits inheritance, 459.045
Withholding tax, collection, failure to file and pay, penalties, 143.241
Witnesses, associate division, circuit court, failure to appear, 491.350
Witnesses, nonattendance, 491.190
Woods, willfully setting afire, 537.400
Working off, St. Louis city workhouse, maximum imprisonment, 546.881
Writing on or defacing capitol buildings and facilities, 8.150

FINGERPRINTS
See CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION

FIRE — cont’d
Fire investigation, private — cont’d
Fire-fighting equipment, motor vehicles exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Information regarding losses, immunity from actions for furnishing, presumption, 320.085
Information regarding losses, records, closed, when, 320.085
Insurance companies to furnish investigations to law officers, when, 320.081, 320.082
Insurance companies, law officials to furnish information regarding claims against, when, 320.083
Knowingly burning or exploding, penalty, 569.055
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Negligently burning or exploding, 569.065
Prevention
    Fourth class cities, 79.450
    Third class cities, 77.190
    Towns and villages, 80.090
Railroads, engines, liability, 537.380
Recklessly burning or exploding, 569.060
Woods, willfully setting, damages, 537.400

FIRE DEPARTMENTS
Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
    Fire department to enforce, 67.318
    Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
    Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603

Benefits
    Board of directors to 321.220, 321.600
    Contracts for, authorized, 321.600
    Death benefits, fire protection districts, 321.220
    Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600
    Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Blue lights on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175

Cities (CH. 85)
    Fourth class, bonds for 95.405
    Fourth class, organization, maintenance, 79.450
    Third class, organization, maintenance, 77.190
    Towns and villages, 80.090

Contracts
    Furnishing protection to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
    Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters, requirements, 320.090
    Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
    Private providers for fire protection, vote required, 85.012
    Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont’d

Contracts — cont’d

Counties, first class, attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603

Death benefits

Educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Fire protection districts, 321.220
First class counties, 321.600
Directors, benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090

Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255

Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091

Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

Education trust fund, purpose, 320.094

Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
Equipment, motor vehicles exempt from motor vehicle size restrictions, 304.172

Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace

Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Marking on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire escapes, duties of chief, 320.020, 320.030, 320.060
Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271
Firefighters and law enforcement officers’ age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First class counties, bids required on all construction or purchase contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600
Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090

FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont’d

Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091

Hazardous substances in workplace

* See also HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615
Employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance

Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546

Health, accident and disability benefits, first class counties, 321.600
Insurance claims, fire losses, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
Insurance company to furnish results of investigations of fire losses, when, 320.081
Insurance company to furnish results of investigations of fire losses, when, 320.081
Joint, operation and acquisition, 71.400 to 71.510

License plates honoring firefighters

Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444
Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129
Missouri task force one, service in twin tower emergency, application, fee, 301.3107
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Municipal, vote required to dissolve department (St. Charles County and St. Charles City), 66.411

Pensions

Contributory plan, representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220
Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600
Funding either by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.600

First class counties

Contributory plan, representation by member on board of trustees, qualification, 321.600
Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600
Funding either by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.600

Police animal

Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Property exempt from executions, 513.460
FIRE DEPARTMENTS — cont’d
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Sirens on vehicles, permit required, penalty, 307.175
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095
FIRE ESCAPES — cont’d
Number per building, how determined, 320.030
Officers, duty to enforce, 320.060
Required where, construction, 320.010
Required, when, 292.060
Unsafe condition, notice, 320.020
Violation of law, penalty, 320.050
FIRE HYDRANTS
Business districts, special districts, cities, 71.796
Fire education fund, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fourth class cities, 88.773
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, permit, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Third class cities, 88.633
Water companies, not allowed special fee, 393.130
FIRE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5.
Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
FIRE MARSHAL, STATE
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
Appeals, 320.265
Appointment, 320.205
Arson, suspected cases, prosecuting attorney to report, 320.082
Blasting safety act
Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
Notice of violation authorized, when, 319.318, 319.327
Notice of violation, procedure, when, 319.333
State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
Certification program, 320.202
Children's day care centers, duty to inspect, 210.252, 210.254
Cooperation with local officials, 320.230
Definitions, 320.200
Dry fire hydrant site, approval required for tax credit, 320.093
Dry hydrant technical assistance program
Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
Dry hydrant, 320.273
Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
Purposes and goals, 320.273
Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
Duties, 320.202
FIRE MARSHAL, STATE — cont’d

Employees
- Appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
- Expenses, 320.215
- Training of, duties, 320.202
- Expenses and equipment, 320.215, 320.255
- Fees, service of process, depositions, 320.245
- Fire protection equipment standards for purchasing, duty, 320.088
- Fire safety, division of, head of, duties and powers, 320.202
- Fire, insurance companies to furnish reports and records of fire losses, when, 320.081, 320.082, 320.083
- Firefighters, training of, duties, 320.202
- Fireworks, regulation of, rules, procedure, 320.106 to 320.161
- Hearings authorized, 320.230
- Hearings conducted where, 320.245
- Information to be filed with fire marshal by certain fire protection organizations, when, 320.271
- Insurance companies, information of fire loss claims against, to furnish, when, 0320.081, 320.082, 320.083
- Investigations, entry to property, authorized when, 320.240
- Investigations, when, 320.240

Investigators
- Appointment, qualifications, 320.210
- Expenses and equipment, 320.215
- May act as peace officers, when, qualifications, 320.230
- Powers, 320.225, 320.240, 320.245
- Special deputy, 320.220
- Training of, duties, 320.202
- Motor vehicles, furnished by state, 320.215
- Office space, provided how, 320.260
- Peace officer, fire marshal may act as, when, 320.230
- Political subdivisions, powers not affected, 320.250

Powers
- Entry to property, when, 320.240
- General powers, 320.202
- Records and reports, withheld, when, 320.235
- Subpoena, hearings, 320.245
- Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, reports of fire losses, duties, 320.082
- Qualifications, 320.205
- Records, 320.235
- Report to be filed by certain fire departments and fire organizations, when, 320.271
- Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
- Reports, 320.235
- Salaries, expenses and costs, how paid, 320.255
- Special deputy, duties, eligibility, 320.220
- Subpoena powers, 320.245
- Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005

FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320)

Addresses to be conspicuously posted for emergency location
- Fire department to enforce, 67.318
- Ordinances, authority to enact, 67.318
- Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
- Bids required for materials or work, amount 321.600

Blasting safety act
- Annual report required, 319.318
- Audit of records, 319.318
- Certain owners and businesses to be notified, 319.342
- Citation of law, purpose statement, 319.300
- Compliance with state and federal law, 319.318
- Duties of the division of fire safety, enforcement, 319.327
- Explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330
- Grievance procedure, 319.336
- Ground vibration, alternative compliance method, when, 319.312
- Inapplicability of law, when, 319.321
- Inapplicability of prohibition local preemption, when, 319.343
- Municipalities to be notified of use of explosives, when, procedure, 319.342
- Notice of violation, procedure, 319.333
- Notification of division of fire safety prior to use of explosives requires, exception, 319.339
- Ordinances authorized, 319.342
- Records to include certain information, 319.315
- Registration with division of fire safety required, 319.318
- Retention of seismograph recordings, how long, 319.315
- Rulemaking authority, 319.345
- State blasting safety board created, members, terms, officers, meetings, duties, 319.324
- Violations, penalty, 319.318
- Blasting Safety Act, division of fire safety rulemaking authority, 319.306
- Building regulations, third class cities, 77.500

Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form
- County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
- Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
- Election costs, how paid, 321.243
- Established when, 321.243
- Ineligible persons, 321.243
- Population requirement, 321.243
- Powers and duties, 321.243
- Qualifications, 321.243
- Terms, 321.243
- Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245

Cigarette safety standards and protection
- Certification, fee, 320.356
- Citation of law, 320.350
- Compliance marking required, 320.359
- Definitions, 320.350
- Enforcement procedures, 320.368
FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont’d
Cigarette safety standards and protection — cont’d
Fund created, use of moneys, 320.371
Manufacturer to maintain testing reports, 320.353
Retesting required, when, 320.356
Rulemaking authority, 320.365
Sale of, outside state or United States, exemption, 320.374
State fire marshal, authority to adopt standards, 320.353
State preemption, 320.374
Termination of requirements, when, 320.374
Testing requirements, standards, 320.353
Testing verification reports, content, 320.356
Violations, penalty, 320.362
Wholesalers, certification copy to be provided, when, 320.359
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote, 72.418
City, contract to furnish to other cities, 71.370 to 71.390
Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
Condemnation, third class cities, 77.530
Conservation department to cooperate, 320.273
Contracts for provision of fire protection between fire protection districts and municipalities, certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Contracts with private providers for, municipal fire departments, vote required, 85.012
Dispatchers, shifts, requirement, 321.245
Dispatchers, qualifications, 321.245
Dispatching centers
Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
County sales tax, alternative funding, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 327.245
Funds, purpose, 321.243
Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
Tax levy authorized, 321.243
Dispatching, central emergency dispatching service (Clay And Jefferson Counties), 190.325 to 190.329
Districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Dry hydrant, 320.273
Duties of fire marshal, 320.273
Education trust fund, transfers to, 320.094
Emergency 911
Emergency telephone service 911 board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Employees, residency outside city limits, 320.097
Equipment, motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Fire protection (CH. 320) — cont’d
Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fire education fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
Fire education/advisory commission, established, members, duties, 320.094
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.060
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection
Compliance with applicable laws required, 320.380
Fire, equipment, commercial driver's licensing law not applicable, when, 302.775
Hotels, standards, 315.019
Hydrants, cities fourth class, 88.773
Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Lodging establishments, standards, 315.019
Mines, requirements, 293.170
Motels, standards, 315.019
Motor vehicles used in fire fighting exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
Municipal fire departments, contracts with private providers, 85.012
Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
Preventive authority
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.190
Towns and villages, 80.090
Private providers, contracts with municipalities, 85.012
Purposes and goals, 320.273
Residency requirements prohibited, 320.097
Resorts, standards, 315.019
Rural fire protection to provide, 320.273
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont’d
Tax levy to provide for dispatching centers in counties, 321.243
Tourist camps, standards, 315.019
Volunteer associations
Boundaries, file with county, 320.310
Claim of loss, insured, notification of insurer, 320.305
Definitions, 320.300
Fees, 320.302
Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271
Nonmembers, become members, when, 320.302
Nonmembers, may respond to any emergencies of, exception liabilities, charges, fees, 320.302
Payment of claim, failure to pay association, cause of action, amount, 320.307
Payment of claim, insured, payment to association, when, 320.305
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Sole providers of service, when, 320.310
Surplus property may be transferred by commissioner of administration, 34.140
Violations, penalties, 320.305
Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321)
Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
Ambulance
Consolidated districts may provide service, election, ballot form, 321.460
Counties, first class, fees for service inside and outside district, 321.226
Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Fee for emergency services in and outside district, 321.226
Ambulance service
Election or petition by voters, 321.225
Election to provide, may be held, when, 321.225
First class counties may provide, tax levy for, amount, 321.225, 321.620
May provide, 321.225
Outside district, may provide, in emergency, defined, 321.226
Annexation of property in district by city, transfer to city tax rolls in cities 2,500 to 65,000, procedure, 321.322
Annexed property by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having fire department formerly in fire protection district, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
Attendance fees, authorized for board members in first class charter counties, amount, restrictions, 321.603

FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont’d
Audit, Greene and St. Louis County, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Ballots, additional tax levy, form of, 321.241
Benefits
Board of directors to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.220, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.220, 321.600
Bids required on all construction or purchase if exceeds certain amounts, 321.220
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Form and terms, 321.340
Interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Power to issue, 321.220
Power to issue, first class counties, 321.600
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Boundaries, procedure to change
Appeal procedure if board fails to grant requested change, 321.300
Circuit court to order change, when, exception, 321.300
Decree content, election, ballot form, 321.301
Denial of petition, grounds, 321.300
Election required for decree to become final, if not all required signatures obtained, 321.301
Election, ballot form, decree final, when, 321.301
Exclusion of property from district, 321.310
Granting petition for change, procedure, 321.300
Partial granting of petition authorized, 321.300
Petition
Form, 321.300
Landowners near or adjacent to boundary included, 321.300
Percentage of landowners required to file, 321.300
Property in districts to be included, 321.300
Recording of order, duties, fees, 321.302
Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form
County clerk to conduct election, 321.243
Election authority to conduct election, 321.243
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd

Central fire emergency services board, certain first class counties, charter form — cont'd

Election costs, how paid, 321.243
Established when, 321.243
Ineligible persons, 321.243
Population requirement, 321.243
Powers and duties, 321.243
Qualifications, 321.243
Terms, 321.243

Chief dispatcher, qualification, 321.245
Christian County, exempt from audit, 321.690
Cities, may grant funds to, 67.250
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, vote, 72.418
City fire department partially in district, population, 2,500 to 65,000, to be excluded, effect on taxes, 321.322
City of 2,500 to 65,000 annexing property formerly in fire protection district, rights and duties, transfer to city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
Condemnation powers, 321.220
Condemnation powers, first class counties, 321.600

Consolidation
Constitutional charter counties, procedure, 321.470
District may also provide ambulance service, election, ballot form, 321.460
Effectuating after favorable vote, 321.465
Permitted when in counties of first classification, ballot language, effect of, 321.688
Procedure, 321.460

Contracts
Mutual aid, emergency services during disasters, requirements, 320.090
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
Private provider for services, 321.506
Provision of service to municipalities in certain counties (St. Louis County), 321.223
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

Counties, first class
Ambulance service
Fees inside and outside district, 321.226
May provide, election, tax levy for, amount, 321.620
Outside district in emergency, defined, 321.226
Attendance fees in charter counties, authorized for board members, amount, restrictions, 321.603
Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690

Benefits
Board of directors to determine 321.600
Contracts authorized for, 321.600
Health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600
Bids required on all construction or purchase contracts if exceeds certain amount, 321.600
Bonds, issuance, authority, 321.600

Pensions
Authorized to provide, 321.600
Contributory plan, representation by member on board of trustees, qualification, 321.600
Plan may be established, contributory or noncontributory, 321.600
Program, submission at election, when, 321.610
Purchase of property below market value, resold to seller, when, 321.600
Rate of levy, limit, additional rates, 321.610
Rulemaking authority, 321.690
Tax levy, elections held, when, 321.610
Violations, prosecution by prosecuting attorney or special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600

Counties, may grant funds to, 67.250
Decrees of incorporation, where filed, fees, 321.150

Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot form, election, when, 321.620
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Program may be established by district, ballot form, election, when, 321.225
Qualifications, 190.092
Defined, purpose, requirements, 321.010
Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010

Directors
Affidavit relating to recall, contents, 321.709
Benefits, health, accident, disability and pension, to whom, authority to determine, 321.220, 321.600
Bond, oath, 321.160
Candidates, filing fee, filed where, 321.130
Certification of rate of tax levy to county commission, duty, when, 321.250
Compensation and expenses, 321.190
Contracts authorized, 321.220
Costs of recall election, 321.716
Duties and powers, generally, 321.220
Educational training required, 321.162
### GENERAL INDEX

#### FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —

**Directors — cont’d**
- Election results announced, when, 321.370
- Election, term, 321.210
- Emergency board meeting, deployment of task forces, 321.200
- Employee not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
- Employees of district, employment, discharge and suspension by, 321.200
- Employees, may hire, 321.220
- Employment, lucrative, offices or employment, certain directors prohibited, defined, 321.015
- Employment, or other office, director not to hold, exceptions, 321.015
- Fire protection for municipalities by contract, 321.220
- Meetings, when held, quorum, 321.200
- Minutes of board meeting open for public inspection, when, procedure, 321.200
- Notice of recall, answer, 321.703
- Number of directors may be increased to five by majority vote of directors, exception, 321.120
- Officers, selection, 321.170
- Ordinances and regulations, powers, penalty for violation, 321.220

**Pension plan**
- Fire department members, 321.220
- Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
- Members contributing representation on board of trustees to be elected, 321.220
- Qualifications, 321.130
- Recall of, 321.701

**Recall petition**
- Contents, 321.707
- Required filing, when, 321.711
- Sufficiency, election ordered, when, 321.714
- Removal, 321.190
- Secretary, duties, 321.170
- Terms, three directors or five directors, 321.120
- Vacancy, how filled, 321.200
- Vacate office if accept other office or employment, 321.015
- Disasters, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, 320.090
- Dispatcher, shifts, requirement, qualifications, 321.245

**Dispatching centers**
- Board of directors, qualifications, terms, 321.243
- County sales tax, alternative funding, limitations, procedure, 190.335, 190.337
- Dispatchers, requirements, qualifications, shifts, 321.245
- Eligibility for tax funds, requirements, 321.245
- Funds, purpose, 321.243

### FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) —

**Dispatching centers — cont’d**
- Minimum equipment and personnel requirements, 321.245
- Tax levy authorized, 321.243

**Dissolution**
- Effect on additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
- Election, 321.400
- Funds distributed to city after dissolution, when, 321.700
- Statutory procedure, 321.390 to 321.410
- When no particular statutory method specified, 67.950
- Donations of used personal protection equipment and clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
- Earthquakes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090

**Election**
- Approval of incorporation, 321.120
- Boundary, changes
  - Ballot form, 321.301
  - No election required if land to be included is owned by state or political subdivision, 321.301
- Petition does not have required signatures, 321.301
  - Conducted, how, 321.010
  - Consolidation proposition, 321.460
- Dissolution, 321.400
- Indebtedness, to incur, procedure, 321.350, 321.360, 321.370, 321.380
- Private provider, approval to contract with, 321.506
- Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.244
- Results announced, when, 321.370
- Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
- Emergency services, mutual aid contracts during times of disaster, requirements, 320.090
- Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847

**Employees**
- Benefits, 321.220
  - Board members not authorized to be employee, exceptions, 321.017
- Firefighters and law enforcement officers’ age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- First class counties, benefits, 321.600
- Establishment by circuit court, 321.020
- Explosives, temporary storage in workplace, duty to inform within 24 hours, 292.617
- Fee, filing of petitions, 321.060
- Financial statement, annual, filing, 321.180
- Fire hydrants, water companies may not charge for providing, 393.130
- Fire marshal, state, information required to be filed with, when, 320.271
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Fire protection for municipalities by contract, payment, how computed, 321.221
Fire protection for municipalities, power to contract, 321.220
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First responder program
Counties, first class, may establish, procedure, 321.620
Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
Floods, mutual aid contracts for emergency services with other fire departments and districts, requirements, 320.090
Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250
Gifts of used personal protection equipment and clothing, liability immunity, when, conditions, 320.091
Gifts, bequests or donation of property, authority to accept, returned to donor, when, 321.220
Greene County, audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Hazardous substance in workplace, employer to furnish information regarding, when, contents, form, duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous substances, civil actions, against employers, why, 292.615
Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Hydrants, cities third class, 88.633
Incorporation, 321.100, 321.110, 321.140
Indebtedness, may incur, 321.220
Initiative or referendum
Election, requirements, time, 321.500
Petition, form, 321.495
Voters may exercise powers of board, 321.490
Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, sales tax — cont'd
Refunds, when, 321.246
Jurisdiction of circuit court, 321.080
Law, effect of repeal, 321.430
Liquefied petroleum gas laws and regulations, 323.050
Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
Municipalities furnished fire protection, payment, how computed, 321.221
Municipalities, furnishing them fire protection by contract, 321.220
Notice of hearing on petition to organize, 321.070
Notice, not duly given, procedure, 321.070
Organization, question of validity, when heard, 321.450
Pension
Fire department members, may be funded by member contribution or a noncontributory plan, 321.220
Program proposal, submission, tax levy, 321.240
Program proposal, submission, tax levy, first class counties, 321.610
Personal protective equipment, labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Personal protective equipment, standards for purchasing, 320.088
Petition to organize, 321.030 to 321.060
Political subdivision, 70.210; deemed to be, 321.100
Property
Annexed by cities of 2,500 to 65,000 with fire department, rights, duties, procedure, 321.322
Annexed by city of 2,500 to 65,000 having city fire department, transfer to city tax rolls, procedure, 321.322
Excluded from district, 321.320
Subject to tax levies, 321.430
Protesting petition, 321.090
Purchase of property under market value, resold to seller, when, 321.220
Quo warranto collateral attack, 321.140
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Recall of board member
Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
Certification by petition, content, 321.714
Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
Election to be held when, 321.714
Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
Notice of intent to recall
Filed, when, 321.701
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Recall of board member — cont'd
Notice of intent to recall — cont'd
Served, how, content, 321.703
Petition for recall content, 321.707
Prohibited action, when, 321.701
Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
Signatures required
Insufficient, supplemental may be filed, 321.711
Number, time limitation, certificate of results, 321.711
Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711
Recall of board member (St. Louis County)
Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
Certification of petition, content, 321.714
Election laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
Notice of intention to recall to be filed, 321.701
Petition for recall content, 321.707
Prohibited action, when, 321.701
Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
Supplemental petition, insufficient, effect, 321.711
Report to be filed with state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Reserve fund, created by tax levy, 321.290
Residential construction regulatory system, law of local governmental body preempts district system, when, exceptions, 321.228
Residential construction, regulatory system of county supersedes fire protection district regulations (Jefferson County), 321.222
Responding beyond corporate boundaries
Charges authorized, amounts, 321.622
Costs, how paid, amount, 321.622
Exception, law not applicable, when, 321.622
Liability for claims, injuries, death, 321.622
Property owner not liable, when, 321.622
Retirement plan, board may establish, 321.800
Secretaries and treasurer to receive compensation, when, 321.190
St. Louis County
Audit, when, where filed, exceptions, 321.690
Consolidation of two or more fire districts
Board of directors, election terms, 321.687
Court's duties, order to include first board of directors, 321.687
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
St. Louis County — cont'd
Consolidation of two or more fire districts — cont'd
Procedure, 321.687
Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
Surplus property transferred from state to fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, when, 34.140
Taxes
Ad valorem, power to levy and collect, 321.230
Additional levies, 321.260
Additional levy amount, ballot form, 321.241
Additional sales tax, certain cities and municipalities, 321.242
Cities, new or annexed, provision of services, 72.418
Collection and disposition, 321.270
Delinquent, property, how sold, 321.280
Lien, priority, 321.270
Medical emergency services, additional tax levy to support, if defeated old levy to remain in effect, 321.225
Operating levy
Adjustment required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Levy based on incorrect information from general reassessment, 321.554
Readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Property, when exempt, 321.330
Rate of levy
Additional tax, limit, 321.240, 321.241
Additional tax, limit, first class counties, 321.610
Certified, where, when, 321.250
Reduced or revised levy may be increased to maximum limit by election, ballot form, 321.444
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Tax levy, first class counties, election held, when, 321.610
Tornadoes, mutual aid contracts for emergency services, requirements, 320.090
Treasurer, duties, bond, 321.180
Trustee, appointment, bond, oath, duties, 321.410
Violations, prosecuting attorney to prosecute or may appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220
Volunteers, benefits authorized, also for spouses and children, 321.600
Water
Non-payment of fees to water supplier, continued access to water supply when, 320.095
FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS (CH. 321) — cont'd
Water — cont'd
Water, access to water supplies when, 320.095

FIREARMS
* See also CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS
Ammunition, sales tax limitations, 144.064
Antique firearm, 571.010
Bus hijacking or intent to hijack, deadly weapon, used, penalty, 577.703
Buses or bus terminals, discharging, penalty, 577.706
Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
Concealable weapons
Buses, bus terminals, penalty, 577.703
Endorsements, disclosure of names of holders to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Exemptions, permitted to carry, 571.030
Fees for concealed carry permit, deposit in county sheriff's revolving fund, 50.535
Identification required, 571.030
Lifetime or extended permits, 571.205 to 571.230
Penalties, 571.030
Permits
Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
Application, requirements, 571.101
Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
Fees, 571.101
Firearms training requirements, 571.111
Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
Issuance, when, 571.101
Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107
Qualifications, 571.101
Record keeping requirements, 571.101
Refusal of application, when, 571.101
Renewal procedures, 571.104
Revocation procedures, 571.117
Safety instructor requirements, penalty for violations, 571.111
Sheriff's duties, 571.101
Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104
Permits, disclosure of names of holder to federal government prohibited, 571.126
Possession unlawful for certain persons, penalty, 571.070

FIREARMS — cont'd
Concealable weapons — cont'd
School protection officers authorized to carry firearms, 160.665
Shooting a firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Transfer without a permit, 571.080
Concealed weapons, penalties, 571.030
Concealed carry permits, 571.101 to 571.121
Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Confiscation, if used in felony, commission or attempt, exception, 571.095
County jails, prisoners furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalty, 221.111
Criminal activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320
Database and certain records, enabling or cooperating with state or federal government in developing, prohibited, when, 571.500
Defacing, penalty, 571.045
Definitions, criminal code, weapon offenses, 571.010
Discharging near church or school, penalty, 571.030
Emergency, state of, no restrictions on firearms or ammunition permitted, 44.101
Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Exhibiting threateningly, penalty, 571.030
Firearm range
Civil immunity for sounds of use, 537.294
Definitions, 537.294
Equipment and location requirements, 537.294
Immunity from criminal and civil liability for sounds of use, 537.294
Injunctions for noise, prohibited, 537.294
Nuisance or trespass, actions against, prohibited, 537.294
Firearms, ammunition
Legislation preempted by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
No cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Fraudulent purchase, crime of, penalty, 571.063
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, penalty, 578.350
Gunshot wounds, reporting, immunity from civil liability, 578.350
Health care professionals not required to disclose patient firearm information, when, 571.012
Housing authorities not authorized to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Identification required, 571.030
FIREARMS — cont’d
Incapacitated person, restriction on transfer and possession of firearms, procedure, 571.092
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
Intoxicated, possession or discharging, penalty, 571.030
Jailers may carry, when, 221.515
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
Manufacture, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Marshals
Arrest, powers, 476.062, 476.083
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Metal-penetrating bullet, use or possession during commission of a crime, penalty, 571.150
Nuisance, not deemed, when, 21.750
Open display permitted, when, 571.037
Ownership of, closed record, penalty for disclosure, 571.013
Ownership, promotion of responsible gun ownership, 1.320
Paramilitary training to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Penal institutions, certain employees, 217.280
Penalties, 571.030
Pneumatic guns, regulation of, permitted at shooting ranges, 571.155
Possession
Defaced firearm, penalty, 571.050
Exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful for certain persons, 571.070
Probation and parole board authorized to carry, 217.710
Probation and parole officers, firearms, carrying, training, 217.710
Process server, authorized to carry, 506.145
Purchase in another state by Missouri residents, permitted when, 571.085
Purchase in Missouri by nonresident, permitted when, 571.087
Railroad property, discharge of weapons during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Records of permits held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Repair, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sale, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Sales tax, limitation on, 144.064
Schools, Eddie Eagle GunSafe program taught to first graders, purpose, 171.410

FIREARMS — cont’d
Sentence for both armed criminal actions and crimes committed with deadly weapon authorized, exception, 571.017
Shooting
Failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Firearm at or from a motor vehicle, exception, 571.030
Into vehicles, buildings, penalty, 571.030
Marks on road, penalty, 571.030
Vehicles or buildings, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Spring gun, setting, penalty, 571.030
State employees, firearm in vehicle permitted, 571.030
Street gangs, criminal activities
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Surrendering to a political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
Teaching construction or use to promote civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Transfer and possession of, restriction on, petition for removal, when, requirements, 571.092
Transporting, exceptions, penalty, 571.020
Unlawful activity, condemnation of use of firearms in, 1.320
Unlawful refusal to transfer by denying sale of a firearm to a nonlicensee, crime of, penalty, 571.014
Weigh stations, inspectors, commercial vehicles, no authority to bear firearms, 304.230

FIREFIGHTERS
Arbitration board
Appointed, when, 290.350
Duties, 290.370
Expenses, how paid, 290.380
Hearings, report, effect, 290.370
Law applicable to what political subdivisions, 290.350
Members, appointment, qualifications, organization, 290.360
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, written release of information required, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis, hospital has duty of notification, 191.631
Hospital to conduct tests, 191.631
Immunity from liabilities if hospital acting in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
F - 54  GENERAL INDEX

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont'd
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September 11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Fire safety standards and firefighter protection act, 320.350 to 320.374
License plates honoring firefighters
Firefighter instead of show-me state on license, fee, 301.444
Memorial plates for firefighters wounded or killed in line of duty, 301.3129
Missouri task force one, service in twin emergency, application, fee, 301.3107
Line of duty compensation, 287.243

Medal of valor
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by a retirement system (City of St. Joseph)
Compensation, 87.615
Consultants, may be authorized by city council, 87.615
Duties, 87.615
Eligibility, 87.615
Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615
Special consultants, beneficiaries to act as, when, 87.615
Retirement see FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033

Traffic rules exceptions in emergencies
Directive on turning or moving specified directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Traffic, assistance by firemen in emergencies, to assist police in directing, 300.075

FIREFIGHTERS — cont'd
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091

Volunteer firefighter job protection
Citation of law, 320.330
Definitions, 320.333
Employer notification requirements, 320.336
Loss of pay permitted, when, 320.336
Monetary compensation, defined, 320.333
Service, written verification of permitted, 320.336
Termination from employment prohibited, when, 320.336
Wrongful termination, cause of action permitted, 320.339

Volunteer firefighter serving without salary or benefits
Declared to be state public safety officer, when, 320.320
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
Volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums, 287.245

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87)
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns
3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000
4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000
5. Cities Over 100,000
6. Kansas City
7. City Of St. Louis
8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664

Benefits
Death benefits, educational grants for children of personnel killed in line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of personnel killed or disabled in line of duty, 173.260
Cancer, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Death or disability from certain diseases presumed to be suffered in line of duty, when, 87.005
First class cities, authority to provide pension fund, 86.333
Heart condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Hypertension, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Infectious disease, defined, 87.005, 87.006
Lung or respiratory tract condition, death or disability, presumption, 87.006
Military service creditable, when, 86.580
Old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont’d

1. General Provisions — cont’d

   Presumption as to lung, heart, and certain other conditions, 87.006
   Presumption of occurrence of death or disability in line of duty, when, 87.005

   Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
   Child's eligibility, 173.260
   Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
   Definitions, 173.260

   Disabled officer or employee
   Eligible, when, 173.260
   No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
   Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
   Requirements, limitations, 173.260
   Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
   Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
   Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

2. All Cities, Villages And Incorporated Towns

   Amalgamation, other associations, 87.100
   Assessment of members, percentage rate, procedure to change, 87.025
   Benefits, when funds insufficient, 87.065

   Board of trustees
   Accounts, duties, 87.070
   Annual report to council, 87.085

   Investments
   Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
   No interest in gains, 87.260
   Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
   Members, selection, terms of office, 87.020
   Organization, election of officers, 87.020
   Records to be kept by, 87.025
   Rules and regulations, 87.025
   Treasurer, custodian of funds, 87.025
   Death benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.050
   Dependent children of disabled firemen, benefits, 87.045
   Disability retirement benefits, 87.045
   Election to establish, procedure, 87.010, 87.015
   Funeral expense, amount and to whom paid, 87.095
   Funeral expense, St. Louis city, 87.095
   Gifts and bequests, acceptance of, 87.030

   Health care benefits for retirees
   Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063
   Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.063
   Board to provide, 87.063
   Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefit, 87.063

3. Cities In First Class Counties And Cities Of 3,000 To 100,000

   Authority to provide for, approval of voters required, 86.583
   Board of trustees, firemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584
   Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590

4. Cities And Counties Over 50,000

   Creation, authority for, 87.495

   Health care benefits for retirees
   Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
   Board to provide, 87.507
   Honorary members, how admitted, 87.510
   Membership, 87.500
   Pension fund, creation and sources, 87.495, 87.505
   Special consultant, retiree, compensation to fund health care benefits, 87.507
   Treasurer, who may be, bond, 87.515

5. Cities Over 100,000

   Accounts, how kept, 87.395
   Annual tax, 87.410
FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
5. Cities Over 100,000 — cont'd
Application to be made to become special consultant, compensation to fund benefit, 87.507
Assessments, 87.425
Benefit reserve fund to be separate account, general revenue funds to be transferred to, 87.507
Board of trustees, 87.385, 87.420
Board to provide, 87.507
Deductions, payroll, assessments, 87.425
Funds, city treasurer custodian, 87.390
Funds, control and management, 87.420
Funerals, expenses incident to, 87.470
Members, honorary, how admitted, 87.475

Pension fund
Authority to create, 87.380
Control and direction of, 87.395
Creation, 87.400
Custodian, 87.395
Exempt from process, 87.485
Investment, 87.430
Payments out of, 87.460, 87.465
Purposes, 87.380
Securities, where deposited, 87.430
Source from which derived, 87.400, 87.405
Subject to domestic relations order (Kansas City), 87.487
Pension funds previously established, 87.490

Pensions
Death benefits, 87.445
Death of retired member, 87.440, 87.455
Disability benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.435
Members, discharged, amount of, 87.455
Mentally incapacitated, relatives, provision for, 87.450
Reduced and pro-rated, when, 87.460
Re-entering service, benefits abate, 87.455
Retirement benefits, eligibility, amount, 87.455
Reports to council, 87.480
Rules and regulations, 87.420
Special consultant's application, compensation to fund benefits, 87.507
Treasuror, bond and duties, 87.390, 87.395
Volunteer fire departments, benefits, 87.435, 87.445
Warrants, how drawn and signed, 87.415
Widows and children, benefits allowed, 87.440 to 87.455
Years of service, required for retirement benefits, 87.455

6. Kansas City
Change in benefits, notice to members, 87.600

7. City Of St. Louis
Absence from service, effect, 87.130
Actuarial investigations, 87.165
Actuaries and employees, compensation, 87.150
Actuary, duties, 87.165

Allowances
Accidental disability after reinstatement, 87.205
Accidental disability, 87.205

FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd

Allowances — cont'd
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, may be cash payment, when, limitation, 87.208
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, 87.208
Disability, effect of refusing physical examination, 87.210
Disability, reduction or suspension, 87.215
Increase determined and approved by, board, 87.207
Ordinary disability, 87.195
Retirement, 87.175
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Workers' compensation offset, 87.255
Appeals, 87.145
Assets and liabilities, annual valuation, 87.165
Benefit provision increases, funding from future benefits fund, 87.179

Benefits
City's obligations, 87.360
Errors in, correction, 87.370
Health care plans for retirees may be established, 87.367
Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Payable under present or prior law, 87.250
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Unassignable and exempt from taxes, civil process, 87.365
Workers' compensation benefits, effect on, 87.255

Board of trustees
Administration, 87.140
Benefits, determination of increase annually, 87.207
Disbursements, duties, 87.270
Estimate of operation expenses, annual, 87.350
Expenses, 87.150
Fund, management, 87.125, 87.145
Interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280

Investments
Funds in real or personal property, 87.260
No interest in gains, 87.260
Powers, 87.260
Prudent investor, required to invest and manage funds as, 87.260
Legal adviser, 87.160
Medical, surgical and hospital plan for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Members, terms, expenses, vacancies, oath, 87.140
Officers, 87.150
Records, data, duties, 87.155
Report, annual, 87.155
Retiree's hospital, medical and surgical plan may be established, amount, 87.367
Review of determinations, 87.145
FIREFIGHTER’S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont’d
7. City Of St. Louis — cont’d
Board of trustees — cont’d
Rules and regulations, 87.145
Service of members, rules and regulations, duties, 87.135
Transfer of funds from accounts under prior law, 87.285
Voting, 87.140
City obligations, expenses, benefits, reserves, 87.360
Claims, review, 87.145
Computation of allowances, 87.175
Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175
Contributions
Accrued liability, rate, determination, 87.335
Accrued liability, reduced or discontinued, when, change in amortized, when, 87.340, 87.345
City
Board to certify rates, 87.165
Certification of amounts due, payment, 87.355
General reserve fund, 87.325
Total yearly amount, 87.340
Deduction from payroll, consent, credits, 87.300
Deduction from payroll, rate, 87.295
Excess, refunded or additional benefits granted, 87.305
Normal rate, determination, 87.330
Refund, on ceasing to be a fireman, 87.240
Remainder, payment to beneficiary, 87.245
Withdrawn, repayment with interest on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310
Cost-of-living increase, certain persons, when, how computed, limitations, 87.208
Cost-of-living payment not received by member, special consultant, 87.288
Created, how, 87.125
Creditable service
Determination, 87.135, 87.185
Purchase on member's reinstatement, time allowed, 87.310
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Death benefits
Accidental disability beneficiary, 87.220
Accidental, in service, to whom payable, allowance percentage, 87.235
Deferred retirement option plan, 87.182
Member in service, 87.220
Paid to children of member, when, 87.220
Widow or surviving spouse to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Workers' compensation offset, 87.255
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)
Contributions under, 87.295
Death, effect of, 87.182
Ineligibility, member reinstated after retirement, 87.130

FIREFIGHTER’S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont’d
7. City Of St. Louis — cont’d
Deferred retirement option plan (DROP) — cont’d
Interest earned, exception for self-directed program, 87.182
Participation, 87.182
Procedures, 87.182
Self-directed program, 87.182
Definitions, 87.120
Deposits, requirements, 87.275
Disability beneficiary restored to active service, effect, 87.215
Employees, interest in funds and investments prohibited, 87.280
Expenses of administration, how paid, 87.350
False statement, falsification of records, misdemeanor, 87.370
Funds
Benefit reserve fund, 87.285, 87.315
Cash on deposit, requirements, 87.275
Custodian, duties, 87.270
Disbursements, how made, 87.270
Employees and trustees, interest in, prohibited, 87.280
Expense fund, 87.285, 87.350
General reserve fund, 87.285, 87.320, 87.325, 87.340
Interest, how credited, 87.265
Investment, 87.260
Members' savings fund, 87.285, 87.290
Representative, appointed to acquire title, or dispose of, 87.262
Reserves, maintenance, city obligation, 87.360
Transfer from accounts under prior law, 87.285
Law under which benefits are payable, 87.250
Medical board, appointment, duties, 87.160
Membership reinstated, purchase of creditable service, time allowed, 87.310
Membership, requirements, ceases, when, 87.130
Military service, when credited, 87.185
Name, official, 87.125
Physical examination of disability beneficiaries, 87.210
Prior service, certificate, determination, 87.135
Qualifed government plan, retirement plan intended to be, 87.127
Reinstatement after retirement
Deferred retirement option plan, member not eligible, 87.130
Disability benefits, calculation, 87.205
Retirement
Compulsory, 87.170
Contribution of member refund to retiree or beneficiary, 87.175
Disability, accidental, requirements, 87.200
Disability, ordinary, requirements, 87.190
Early, reduced allowance, 87.170
FIREIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 87) — cont'd
7. City Of St. Louis — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Health care plans for retirees may be established for retirees, 87.367
Medical, hospital, surgical plans for retirees may be established, amount, 87.367
Permissive, requirements, 87.170
Service, computation of allowance, 87.175
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371
Special advisor to system, compensation, amount, funding, 87.237, 87.238

Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty
Age requirement, 87.177
Application in writing, 87.177
Benefit amount, 87.177
Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177
Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177
Sick leave unused, how credited, 87.371

Special advisors
Compensation, when, 87.237, 87.238
Health care for advisors, procedure, 87.367
Statement of service, filing, 87.135
Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Workers' compensation benefits, effect, offset, 87.255

8. Firefighters Not Covered By Retirement Systems
City of St. Joseph
Compensation, 87.615
Duties, 87.615
Not contributions by employer to retirement system, 87.615
Retired firefighters and beneficiaries not covered by retirement system, eligibility, 87.615
Consultants may be authorized by city council, 87.615

FIREMEN'S ARBITRATION BOARD
See ARBITRATION AND AWARD

FIREWORKS — cont'd
Display of, retail, how, restrictions on, 320.146
Display or proximate fireworks
Fee, permit, 320.111
Financial responsibility, displays, required, when, 320.126
Inspections, 320.126
Permit, fee, 320.111
Permit, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Exceptions to law, 320.156
Fire marshal, state, powers, duties, 320.111, 320.116
Gasoline stations or pumps, storage or sale near, prohibited, 320.146
Ground salutes, special types, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
Inspections, fire marshal may conduct, 320.111
Items not regulated, 320.131
Jobber, defined, 320.106
Law, application of, exceptions to, 320.156
Open flames, restricted area, 320.146
Packages, original to be kept in, when, 320.146
Parks, state, prohibited, exception, 253.195

Permits
Classifications of, person engaging in more than one, fee, 320.111
Display fireworks, fee, 320.111
Display fireworks, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Displays, fee, 320.111
Distributor, fee, 320.111
Duplicate, 320.111
Federal permit or license required, 320.111
Fire marshal, duties, 320.111
Holders of, restrictions on, 320.111 to 320.151
Jobber, fee, 320.111
Manufacturer, fee, 320.111
Multiple locations, 320.111
Permissible items of fireworks, permit required to sell, classification, 320.141
Public display, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Required, fee, rights under, 320.111
Revocation, aggrieved party may seek review, administrative hearing commission, 320.116
Revoked, refused, when, 320.116
Sale, manufacture or distribution without, penalty, 320.161
Seasonal retailer, fee, 320.111
Violation, penalty, 320.111
Wholesaler, fee, 320.111
Withheld, when, 320.111

Public display of, by whom, how, 320.126

Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.450
St. Louis County, supremacy, 320.122
Third class cities, 77.570

Sale of
Children, to, under 14, prohibited, exception, 320.151
Display fireworks, allowed, when, to whom, 320.126

Caps, paper, devices using, sale and use of, 320.131
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 568.070
Cities, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
Consumer fireworks, defined, 320.106
Contraband, illegal fireworks seized as, returned, destroyed, when, 320.116
Counties, charter, power to regulate or prohibit fireworks, when, where, 320.121
Definitions, 320.106

Display fireworks, fee, 320.111
Display fireworks, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Displays, fee, 320.111
Distributor, fee, 320.111
Duplicate, 320.111
Federal permit or license required, 320.111
Fire marshal, duties, 320.111
Holders of, restrictions on, 320.111 to 320.151
Jobber, fee, 320.111
Manufacturer, fee, 320.111
Multiple locations, 320.111
Permissible items of fireworks, permit required to sell, classification, 320.141
Public display, who may obtain, how, 320.126
Required, fee, rights under, 320.111
Revocation, aggrieved party may seek review, administrative hearing commission, 320.116
Revoked, refused, when, 320.116
Sale, manufacture or distribution without, penalty, 320.161
Seasonal retailer, fee, 320.111
Violation, penalty, 320.111
Wholesaler, fee, 320.111
Withheld, when, 320.111

Public display of, by whom, how, 320.126

Regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.450
St. Louis County, supremacy, 320.122
Third class cities, 77.570

Sale of
Children, to, under 14, prohibited, exception, 320.151
Display fireworks, allowed, when, to whom, 320.126
FIREWORKS — cont’d
Sale of — cont’d
Employees, under sixteen years of age, prohibited, exception, 320.151
Label required, 320.131
Permissible items of fireworks, how, when, 320.141
Permits required, issuance, fee, display of, 320.111
Restrictions on, 320.131, 320.136
Safety requirements, 320.146
Special ground salutes, prohibited, penalty, 320.136
Selling, periods, 320.141
Sparklers, sale and use of, 320.131
St. Louis County, regulation, supremacy, 320.122
Storage of, restrictions on, 320.146
Violations of fireworks law, penalty, 320.161

FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS — cont’d
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont’d
Regional EMS advisory committee — cont’d
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Fire protection districts
Counties, first class, may establish program, ballot form, election, when, 321.620
Procedure to establish certain fire protection districts, 321.225
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
Naloxone, first responders may administer, when, 190.255

FISCAL NOTES
* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Appeals to change by member of general assembly, procedure, 23.140
Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division required, 23.140
Assigned to oversight division, 23.140
Assistance by state agencies and auditor, to prepare, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note
Authorized, when, 23.140
FISCAL NOTES — cont’d
Changes in fiscal note — cont’d
Hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140
May not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, provided by state auditor when general assembly does not, 116.170
Constitutional amendment measure and ballot, requirements, exception, 116.175
Content, 23.140
Corrections, department of, prison impact statements, required, when, 217.022
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Form, required, 536.210
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Prison impact statements required, when, 217.022

Private persons or entities affected
Challenges for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.205
Contents, filed when, where, 536.205
Failure to comply, challenges, to rule, time limitation, 536.205
Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.205

Public funds affected
Challenge for failure to comply, time limitation, 536.200
Contents, filed when, where, 536.200
First year evaluation, publication, 536.200
Publication required, failure to publish, effect, 536.200

Rules and regulations
Affidavit filed that proposed change will cost less than $500, 536.200
Costs exceeds amount in fiscal note, procedure, 536.200
Failure to file, procedure, 536.200
Void, when, 536.200
Review by committee, when, 23.140
Revision, required when, publication, 536.215
Staff to keep records of certain inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.153
Staff, compensation, how determined, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140

FISCAL YEAR
Counties, 50.010
Credit unions, 370.160
Fire districts, 321.590

Refund, excess revenue
Certification by office of administration, 136.400
Refund mandated by Article X, Sec. 16 through 24, definition of “annual returns,” amended returns, 136.405
State employees’ retirement system, 104.010
State, 33.110, Art. IV, Sec. 23

FISH AND GAME (CH. 252)
Bobwhite quail, designated the official state game bird, 10.012
Channel catfish, official state fish, 10.135
Citation of law, 252.010
Clothing in orange color required to be worn in deer-hunting season while hunting deer, penalties, 252.041
Corporation, action against for violation, 252.110
Crayfish, designated the official state invertebrate, 10.125
Dams, chutes required, failure, misdemeanor, 236.230
Dams, fish way or hatchery required, penalty, 252.150
Deer-hunting season, while hunting deer certain clothing in orange colors to be worn, violation, penalties, hearing procedure, 252.041
Donation of wild game, when, 252.244
Endangered species, importation, transportation, sale, prohibited, 252.240
Explosives, placing in water, felony, penalty, 252.220
Fine, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Fishing, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Fur buyers and dealers, violating record keeping requirements, fine, 252.040
Hatcheries, United States may acquire land, 12.010
Hatcheries, when required, violation, misdemeanor, 252.150
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended or denied, penalty, 252.241
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Hunting related shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Hunting, fishing or trapping, interference, penalty, 578.151, 578.152
Hunting, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Illegal shipments, soliciting of, misdemeanor, 252.170
Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
License and permit holders inspection, refusal a misdemeanor, 252.060
License and permit, fraudulent procurement, 252.160
License fees, disposition of, 252.050
License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
License, hunting and fishing, suspended for delinquent debt, when, 488.5029
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Obstructing passage of fish, penalty, 252.200
FISH AND GAME (CH. 252) — cont’d
Paddlefish, official state aquatic animal, 10.130
Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
Permit records, availability, to whom, closed records, when, 252.228
Possession, misdemeanor, when, 252.190
Preparation and service of wild game permitted, when, notice posted, 252.244
Preserves, acquisition by United States, 12.010
Private land, limitation on permission of owner to hunt and fish, 537.355
Private land, retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525
Prosecutions, report of to department, 252.140
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
Regulations
Agents, department of conservation, powers, 252.080 to 252.100
Complaints for violations, how made, 252.100
Enforcement, officers responsible, 252.070
Fur buyers and dealers, violation of record requirements, fine, 252.040
Prosecutions, statute of limitations, 252.120
Violations, misdemeanor, 252.230
Rules, changes in seasons and limits, effective, when, 536.021
Sale of fish, game, parts of, or eggs in violation of conservation rules, penalties, 252.235
Shipments, notice to department, violation, penalty, 252.180
State aquatic animal, paddlefish, 10.130
State fish, channel catfish, 10.135
Stealing of live fish raised for commercial sale, penalty, 570.030
Streams, polluting, misdemeanor, 252.210
Terms defined, 252.020
Title to, in state of Missouri, 252.030
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Trapping, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
Wild game, 252.244
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244
Wildlife, retrieval of, private land, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.525

FISH, COMMERCIAL PRODUCERS (CH. 275) — cont’d
Charges — cont’d
Report to accompany payment, content, filed when, 275.450
Violation, penalty, 275.450
Council, aquaculture
Created, 275.450
Districts, department to divide state into districts, 275.450
Election, one member from each district, 275.450
Powers and duties, 275.450
Qualifications, terms, expenses, vacancies, 275.450
Fund, aquaculture fund established, purpose of fund, 275.452

FLAG
Battle flags of Missouri troops, where kept, 41.170
Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
MIA/POW flags authorized to be displayed in state parks, 253.048
Military service, Missouri resident killed in line of duty, flags to be flown at half staff on government buildings, 9.135
Official Missouri flag required to be shown in the revised statutes of Missouri, 10.020
Parks, state flags authorized for display, 253.048
Pledge of Allegiance, recitation of in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
POW/MIA flag authorized to be displayed at all state buildings, 8.012
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
Schools, etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
September eleventh, United States and Missouri state flag to be flown at half-staff, 9.134
State building, flags authorized for display, 8.012
United States and state flags flown on state property, manufactured in United States required, 8.922
United States flag and state flag, flown at half-staff on government buildings when Missouri resident is killed in military service, 9.135
United States or Missouri, desecration, penalty, 578.095
United States, display of, political subdivisions not to regulate, 71.286
United States, schools to display, 171.021
United States, flag flown at half staff, 8.012

FLAMMABLE LIQUIDS
See FUELS, REGULATIONS
FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
Alcohol and drug use, prohibited
Aircraft, operating while intoxicated, penalties, 577.015
Aircraft, operating with excessive blood alcohol content, penalties, 577.016
Chemical tests
Administration of, by whom, 577.021
Consent implied, 577.020
FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577) — cont’d
Alcohol and drug use, prohibited — cont’d
Chemical tests — cont’d
Evidence tests admissible, 577.021
Limit of two tests per incident, 577.020
Positive test results and test refusals to be reported, 305.126
Refusal to submit, effect, penalties, 305.125
Results, 577.021
Convictions, positive tests and test refusals to be reported to federal aviation administration, 577.227
Federal aviation administration reports of all positive test results, test refusals and convictions, 577.227

FLOODS
Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Drainage districts subject to flood management, when, 49.600, 64.001
Emergency mutual aid compact, 44.415
Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
Fire departments and districts may contract for emergency services, mutual aid, requirements, 320.090

Flood control act
Compacts, flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
Cooperation by cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
Recreational facilities, federal reservoir areas, cities’ powers to contract, 70.325
United States lands, moneys received, distribution, 12.080
Flood control storage defined in water resource projects, 256.437

Insurance, federal program (FEMA) (Certain Counties)
Adoption and rescission procedure, 49.600
Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600

Exemptions
Flood irrigation, 49.600
Lands, buildings, certain mines, 49.600
Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600

Rice farming impoundments, 49.600

Flood insurance, national program (Certain Counties)
Drainage districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Levee districts subject to flood plains management, 49.600
Judicial review of all final decisions, orders and actions, when, 49.615
Permits, certain authorized requirements for applicant, 49.605

Recession
Initiative petition, signers qualifications, number required, 49.600
Recession goes into effect, when, 49.600
Variances, beyond order or ordinance to be permitted, when, 49.610
Insurance, national flood program, 49.610, 49.615

FLOODS — cont’d
Levee districts subject to flood plain management, when, 49.600, 64.001
Prevention, see also SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW
Protection systems, third class cities, 77.150
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
Reasonable use in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Red Cross or other recognized disaster volunteers, state employees granted leave for service, when, procedure, additional employees, when, 105.267
River basin conservancy districts, see RIVER BASIN

Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties)
See SEWER DISTRICTS (7) or STORM SEWERS

Storm water control
Counties and cities
Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, 644.031
Funds unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
Returned funds may be redistributed to any eligible city or county, 644.031

Sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031

Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention
Certification of detachment from subdistrict, duties of trustees, 278.258
Detachment from subdistrict, when, procedure, 278.258
Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250

FOOD
* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW
FOOD — cont’d
Adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Animal, food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Breakfast program, public schools, 191.803
Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
Defined, 196.010
Delivery to qualified recipients, department, use of organizations, 192.2150
Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
Donation of venison, free of charge, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
Donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115
Eggs, dealing in, regulations, procedure, 196.311 to 196.361
Eggs, see also EGGS
Elderly health and nutrition act, see Elderly, this index
Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813
Establishments
Abatement of violations, procedure, 196.230
Application of law, 196.190
Closing for unsanitary conditions, 196.240 to 196.250
Contagious diseases, employing persons with, prohibited, 196.225
Dirt and filth, protection from, 196.195
Inspection by department of health, 196.230
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Plumbing and drainage, 196.190
Sidewalk display, restriction on, 196.195
Sleeping purposes, not to be used for, 196.220
Unsanitary conditions, what deemed, 196.195
Ventilation, 196.190
Violations, misdemeanor, 196.235, 196.265
Wholesale, registration with department of health, 196.271
Failure to provide for spouse or child, penalty, 568.040
Food and drugs, regulation of, rulemaking procedure, 196.045
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Goat meat, label requirements, 196.160
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Hunger relief and outreach
Agency coordination, 191.813
Breakfast program, schools, 191.803, 191.805
Hunger, 191.800
Outreach, 191.800
Summer food service program, 191.810
WIC program, supplemental funding, 191.807
Ice cream, see ICE CREAM
Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165
Liability limitation, donation or distribution free, 537.115
Locker plants, see LOCKER PLANTS
Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
Meat and meat products, label requirements, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175
Soft drinks, see SOFT DRINKS
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
Women, infants and children, supplemental food program, 191.807
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196)
Access for inspection, right, 196.055
Administration, 192.080
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont’d
Adulterated or misbranded articles, procedure, 196.030
Adulteration or misbranding, prohibited, 196.010; penalty, 196.025
Advertisement, false
Deemed, when, 196.120
Penalty, 196.025
Prohibited, 196.015
Animal food, not applicable to, 196.090
Application of law, 196.010
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales by itinerant vendors and peddlers prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Carriers, inspection of records, 196.060
Caterers, special license to be issued for consumption of intoxicating liquor on premises, duration, fee, 311.486
Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Condemnation of articles, procedure, 196.030
Cosmetic, adulterated, when, 196.110
Cosmetic, misbranded, when deemed, 196.115
Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
Definitions, 196.010
Donation of canned or perishable food, procedure, 192.081
Drugs, adulterated, when deemed, 196.095, 196.100
Enforcement, vested in department of health, 196.045
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Food, adulterated, when deemed, 196.070
Food, misbranded, when deemed, 196.075
Garbage, not applicable to, 196.090
Guaranty, false, prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Health, department of, duties, 192.080
Hearings before department of health, 196.035
Hearings, how conducted, 196.045
Information, dissemination, 196.065
Injunction will lie, when, 196.010
Inspection and sampling, 196.055
Itinerant vendors and peddlers, proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Labels, acts prohibited, 196.015; penalty, 196.025
Labels, misleading, evidence, 196.010
Minor violations, procedure, 196.040
Misbranded, bond conditions, 196.030
New drug, regulation, 196.105
Notice of seizure, 196.035
Permits for manufacturing certain foods, 196.080
Poisonous or deleterious substances, use, 196.085
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 196.035
Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050
Regulations, promulgation procedure, 196.045
Reports, publication, department of health, 196.065
FOOD AND DRUG LAW (CH. 196) — cont’d
Sale of condemned articles, procedure, 196.030
FOOD STAMPS
See SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER (CH. 534)
Amendment of proceedings, 534.170
Appeals, execution, effect on, 534.380
Appeals, supersedeas awarded, conditions, 534.570
Complainant, proof required, 534.200
Complaint, contents, 534.070
Continuance, nonattendance of witness, 534.110
Damages, assessment, 534.310
Default judgment, procedure, 534.540
Defendant, failure to appear, procedure, 534.130
Defined, 534.020
Depositions permitted, 534.180
Depositions, reading, 534.190
Entry, real property, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010
Estates subject to, 534.040
Executions
Form, 534.370
Issuance, 534.350
Levied, when, 534.350
Stayed, when, bond required, 534.380, 534.570
Judgment for complainant, 534.330
Judgments, transcript, filing, revival, 534.340
Jurisdiction, practice and procedure, 534.060
Limitations, action for, 534.300
Nonsuit, plaintiff, failure to appear, 534.120
Parties, 534.120
Parties, new, when added, 534.170
Persons entitled to, 534.260
Proof required, 534.200
Realty, extent of claim, 534.230, 534.240
Restitution, writ, 534.590
Settlers, public lands, action by, 534.250
Subpoenas, issuance, 534.110
Summons
Form, 534.080
Issuance, 534.070
Return, procedure, 534.100
Service, 534.090
Title not in issue, 534.210
Titles, rights under derivative, evidence, 534.220
Trial by jury, who may demand, 534.160
Trial, 534.140
Unlawful detainer
Defined, 534.030
Demand for possession, making, proving, 534.050
Lease, forfeiture, effect, 534.280
Lessor, death, remedy of successor, 534.270
Persons entitled to, 534.270
Tenant, new, maintenance of action, 534.290
Urban redevelopment corporations, may maintain, when, 353.140
Venue of action, 534.060
Verdicts for complainant, contents, 534.310
Verdicts, form, corrections, 534.320
Witnesses, attendance, how compelled, 534.110
FORECLOSURE
* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST; ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
Consultants, regulation of
  Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
  Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
  Definitions, 407.935
  Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
  Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
  Waivers, void and prohibited, 407.941
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations to start running when, how determined, 516.155
Estate of decedent, right of executor or administrator, 473.280
Foreign Administrators, right of obligees, 99.200
Land trust, delinquent taxes, conditional sale, violation, judicial foreclosure, when, counties, first class, charter form, 141.765
Mechanics' liens, 429.350, 429.360
Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.190 to 443.280
Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running when, how determined, 516.155
Power of sale, effect of death of obligor, 443.300
Power of sale, effect of, 443.290
Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
Sale by trustee under deed of trust, time and place to hold, 443.327
Sale by trustee under security instruments, time and place to hold, 443.327
Security interest in personality, 443.190, 443.220 to 443.240
Security interests, 443.250, 443.260
Sheriff's sale, tax delinquency, counties, first class, charter form
  Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
  Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520
  Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
  Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
St. Louis tax delinquent judgment, immediate sale when vacant residential property and redemption is barred, 141.931
FOREIGN ADMINISTRATOR
  Action, may bring, when, 507.020
  Distribution to, when, 473.675
  Insurance on life of nonresident, may collect, 376.570
  Transfer of property to, when permissible, 473.691
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS
  Acquisition of stocks or bonds of another foreign corporation, no prior approval of state agencies necessary, 351.608
  Foreign Corporations — cont'd
    Actions by, barred when, 351.574
    Activities deemed not to be transaction of business, 347.163, 359.551, 362.600
    Agent, registered
      Change of registered office, 351.588
      Resignation of, 351.592
      Appeal from revocation, 351.604
    Authority to transact business in this state, amended certificate, 351.578
    Authority, certificate of, 351.572
    Banks, 362.430 to 362.460
    Business in this state, what does not constitute, 351.572
    Business, when may commence, 351.572
    Certificate of authority
      Amended, when required, 351.578
      Amendment, change of name, requirements, 351.578
      Application, 351.576; amendment, 351.578
      Certificate of good standing from state of incorporation, 351.576
      Certificate, 351.572
      Denied, improper name, 351.584
      Disapproval, review procedure, 351.670
      Forfeiture for failure to comply, change of name, requirements, 351.578
      Issuance, contents, fee, recording, 351.576
      Merger, filing required, when, 351.606
      Name change due to merger, filing required, 351.606
      Reinstatement of revoked certificate, 351.604
      Required, issuance, 351.572
    Revocation
      Continuing tax liability, 143.241
      Grounds for, 351.598
      Reinstatement of certificate, 351.604
    Revocation, procedure, effect, 351.602
    Taxation, liability after revocation of certificate of authority, 143.241
    Certificate of withdrawal, requirements, 351.569
    Change of name, 351.584
    Collection of required sales and local tourism sales taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
    Construction companies, requirements to do business with state or political subdivision, 8.657
    Corporate name, 351.584
    Corporate name, change, limitation, 353.050
    Courts, access to, certificate of authority required, 351.574
    Definition, general and business corporation law, 351.015
    Fee, certificate of authority, required, 351.576
    Fiduciary, capacity to act, 473.694
    Franchise tax report, required filing, failure, penalty, 147.040
    Good standing, certificate of, 351.076
    Health maintenance organizations of bordering states may be admitted to do business, requirements, 354.540
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Health maintenance organizations, application, requirement, 354.405
Insurance companies, investment in permitted, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Insurance companies, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES
Liquidation proceedings, grounds, 351.484
Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Merger
Certificate of, when filed, 351.458, 351.606
Consolidation or merger, 351.458
Filing required, contents, 351.606
Name
Change of, duties, 351.578, 351.584
Corporate, 351.584
Restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584
Noncompliance by, penalties, how recovered, 351.574
Not for profit, see CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Partnerships, limited, acting as general partners, registration requirements, 417.217
Penalties, transaction of business in this state without authority, 351.574
Powers and duties, generally, 351.582
Privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
Process, service of, 351.594
Public railroad, rights and liabilities, 388.300
Real estate mortgages, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Real estate ownership
Agricultural land
Defined, 442.566
Ownership limitation, term of violation, 442.571
Ownership, report required, violation, penalty, 442.592
Capacity to acquire, hold, alienate, exception, 442.560
Conveyances, 442.560
Counties which border Oklahoma, law not to apply, 442.560
Divestiture required when, procedure, failure to comply, 442.576
Exceptions to agricultural land ownership prohibition, 442.591
Foreign business, 442.566
Lease deemed to be ownership, when, 442.581
Nonfarm use of agricultural lands, effect, 442.591
Prior ownership of agricultural lands preceding law prohibiting, effect, exception, 442.586
Residency terminated, divestiture required, when, 442.586
Transfer of agricultural lands to family members may be made by stock sales, gifts, bequests, 442.586
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Real estate ownership — cont’d
Real estate, capacity to acquire, hold and alienate, exception, 442.560
Registered agent
Agent and office, changed, procedure, 351.588
Agent and office, duty to maintain, 351.586
Resignation, effective when, 351.592
Registered office, 351.586; change of, 351.588
Registration report, change in name, procedure, 351.120
Registration requirements, 417.217
Revocation of authority to do business in this state
Appeal from, 351.604
Procedure and effect, 351.602
Revocation of authority to do business, 351.598
Rights and privileges, effect of certificate of authority, 351.582
Rights, privileges and liabilities same as domestic corporation, 351.582
Savings and loan, 369.359, 369.361
Service of process by mail authorized, when, acknowledgment form, 506.150
Service of process on, 506.150
Stocks and bonds, acquisition of, another foreign corporation, no state agency prior approval required, 351.608
Surety companies, conditions for doing business, 107.090
Taxation, required collection, violation, penalty, 144.157
Transaction of business in this state without obtaining authority, consequences, 351.574
Trustee
Deed of trust, requirements, 443.350
Security instruments, requirements, 443.350
Withdrawal from this state
Application for certificate, content, 351.596
Certificate of withdrawal from secretary of state required, 351.596
Procedure, 351.047, 351.596
Registered agent, authority revoked, secretary of state to serve, 351.596
Service of process, requirements, 351.596
FOREIGN CREDIT UNIONS
See CREDIT UNIONS (CH. 370)
FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES
See INSURANCE COMPANIES 2.
FOREIGN LANGUAGE
Deeds and conveyances, 442.140
Deposition in, translation, 492.310
Writings, translations, evidence, 490.630
FOREIGN LAW
Adoption, requirements, effect, 453.170
Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition, uniform law, 511.770
Judicial notice, uniform law, 490.070 to 490.120
Limitation on actions, 516.190
FOREIGN NATIONS
Commercial code, application of law, power to choose, 400.1-105
Driver's licenses from foreign countries, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Judgments, foreign country money-judgments, recognition uniform law, 511.770
FOREIGN TRADE
Agriculture, department, to establish foreign market development, offices, 261.095
Overseas offices for division of commerce and development, 625.021
FOREIGN TRADE ZONES
Authorization, 351.388
Definitions, 351.387
FOREIGN WILLS
See WILLS
FORESTS
Agents, conservation commission, powers, 254.250
Agroforestry program, 252.303
Assessment of privately owned forest croplands, rate, 254.090
Assessor, discrimination against owner, 254.120
Cancellation of classification, 254.200
Certificate of croplands, filing, 254.050
Citation of state forestry law, 254.010
Classification, forest croplands, 254.040
Croplands
Cancellation, owner to reimburse conservation commission, penalty, 254.210
Forest, tax classification, 137.016
Lands qualifying, 254.040
State-owned, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
State-owned, may retain classification indefinitely, 254.085
Tax, yield, rate, 254.170
Cutting, yield tax on, 254.150
Cuttings, statement, where and when filed, 254.160
Definitions, state forestry law, 254.020
Districts, creation, 254.030
Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.300
Enforcement of law, duty of peace officers, 254.260
Farmland protection act, 262.800 to 262.810
Fire control protection, 254.270
Fires, compensation for fighting, 254.250
Forest districts, creation, 254.030
Forester, state
Duties, 254.230
Employees, appointment, 254.030
Forest croplands, duties, 254.040
Powers and authority, 254.240
Forestry employees, duties, 254.230; powers and authority, 254.240
Grants to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.070, 254.110
Individual plans, approval, tax relief, 254.100
Log trucks and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
National funds, distribution, 12.070
FORESTS — cont'd
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
Officer, impeding in performing duties, 254.290
Rules, forest management, 254.130
State forestry law (CH. 254)
State-owned lands, classification, payments to counties, 254.070
Tax
Minerals, how assessed, 254.190
Relief, limitations, 254.080
Yield, rate, 254.170
Taxation classification of forest croplands, 137.016
Timber, owner may cut for own use, 254.140
Transfer of forest croplands, effect, 254.060
Violation, misdemeanor, 254.300
Voluntary withdrawal, conditions, penalty, 254.220
Yield tax
Cuttings, exceptions, 254.150
Rate, 254.170
Taxes and reimbursement deposited where, 254.180
FORFEITURES
See FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES; CRIMINAL ACTIVITY FORFEITURE ACT (CAFA)
FORGERY
Bees, certificate of health, penalty, 264.101
Fake identification prohibited, when, penalty, 570.380
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180, 545.190
Letters of credit, 400.5-109
Offense defined, 570.090
Physicians and surgeons, affidavit of identification, penalty, 334.250
Possession of a forging instrumentality, 570.100
FORMER JEOPARDY
See JEOPARDY
FORMS
Abortion, department of health, duties, 188.039, 188.055
Absentee ballot statement forms, 115.283
Abstract of votes, mailing envelope, 115.507
Abuse, adult protection order forms supplied to circuit clerks, by supreme court, when, 455.073
Acknowledgments
Certificate, 442.210
Military personnel, 442.160
Paternity
Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, content, 193.087, 193.215
Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
Legal consequences, 210.823
Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
FORMS — cont’d
Acknowledgments — cont’d
Paternity — cont’d
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215

Adoption
Consent forms, contents, 453.030
Decree report forms, state registrar, duty, 453.100
Adult abuse action, 455.025

Affidavit
Attachment suits, 521.060
Banking records, submitted as evidence, 362.413
Business records, submitted as evidence, 490.692
Affirmation, 492.030
Arrest of driver, chemical tests, reports of arresting officer, 302.510
Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS
Athletic trainers, licensure, 334.710
Attachment, writ of, 521.140, 521.220
Auditor, state, to develop, 50.745
Auditor, state, to furnish, 29.170
Authentication of laws passed over veto, 21.250

Ballots
Absentee, 115.281
Absentee, application for, 115.279
Agricultural commodity research district, election to dissolve, 67.1253
Agricultural commodity research district, election to establish, 67.1233
Airport, county authority tax levy, 305.333
Ambulance district directors, changes to the number of directors, ballot, 190.051
Bond issue to pay judgments, cities, 95.390, 95.445
Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling or assessment limit, 71.800
Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, 94.700
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
Cities, sales tax, capital improvements, certain cities, 94.700
Cities, third class, hospital, health care facilities established, 96.150
Cities, third class, optional city manager form of government
Abandonment, 78.703
Adoption of plan, 78.700
Councilmen, election, 78.720
City election to incur indebtedness, 95.150
City manager, third class cities, abandonment, 78.450

Forms — cont’d
Ballots — cont’d
Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Community college capital improvement subdistrict, 178.881
Community improvement district sales and use tax, 67.1545
Consolidation of cities, 72.170
Consolidation of seven-director school districts, 162.223

County
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Boundary, change, 47.310
Convention and sports facilities authority, adoption, 67.1150
Employee benefits sales tax, (St. Francois County), 67.583
First class counties, alternative charter form, procedure to adopt
Constitution adoption, ballot form, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional commission, circuit court to appoint, voter approval, 66.700, 66.711
Indebtedness, to incur, 108.060
Planning and zoning, termination, first, second and third class counties, 64.900
Sales tax
Additional tax, St. Louis County, 67.581
All counties, 67.505, 67.547
Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Anti-drug program, (Jackson, Greene And Saline Counties), 67.391
Detention facilities, capital improvements and park development (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties), 67.550
St. Louis County, 66.600
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Zoning and planning adoption by second, third and fourth class county, form, 64.530

County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.490
Disincorporation of town, village, 80.570
Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300
Emergency communication system
Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
Tax levy, property or sales, 650.399
Emergency dispatching centers funded by county sales tax adoption, 190.335; termination of tax, 190.337
FORMS — cont'd

Ballots — cont'd

Energy consumption, tax imposed by political subdivisions, 393.302

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Fire protection districts

Additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225
Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.301
Consolidation and providing ambulance service, 321.460
Creating indebtedness, bond issuance, 321.360
Dissolution, 321.390
Emergency medical services, 321.620
Fire protection districts, organization, 321.120
Reduced tax levy may be increased to maximum, 321.244
Repeal of sales tax for ambulance or fire protection districts, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Sales tax ballot, certain counties and cities, 321.246
Sales tax for ambulance or fire protection district, certain counties, 321.552
Sales tax for operation, 321.242
Flood insurance, national program, rescission, 49.600
General election, third class cities, manager form, 78.520
General elections, 115.237

Hospitals

District, election, 206.070
Health care facilities established, third class cities, 96.150
Sale, preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure (Boone County), 205.354
Third class, health care facilities, 96.150
Trustees, county, 205.180

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax

Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West plains, 67.1002
Pettis County, 67.1006
St. Charles County, 67.1158
Hotels, motels on sales, tax on, certain counties, 67.657
Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms tax, St. Louis County and city, 67.619

Initiative and referendum measures, labeling

Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
FORMS — cont’d

Ballots — cont’d

Sales tax — cont’d

Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Anti-drug program (Clay County), 67.392
Anti-drug program (Jackson, Greene, Saline), 67.391
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Certain counties, 67.505
Cities and counties, parks and or storm control, 644.033
City, 94.410
Detention facilities, capitol improvement and park development (St. Charles, Jefferson Counties), 67.550
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
St. Louis County, 66.600

School districts

Seven-director annexation election, 162.441
Seven-director reorganization plan, 162.191
Tax rate increase proposal, 164.031

Sewers

Common districts, boundaries extension, 204.355
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district established, 249.929
Sewerage system, bond issue, 250.060
System repair of lateral lines, St. Louis area and St. Charles County, 249.422
Sheltered workshop, creation, tax, 205.977
Special road district, election on bond issue, 233.345
Sports complex and convention regional authority, tax proposal on sales or motels, hotels, 67.657
Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.506
St. Louis County, additional sales tax, distribution, approval of alternate methods, 67.581
St. Louis science center, forming subdistrict, 184.350; tax increase, 184.351
Street light maintenance district, incorporation, 235.070
Street light maintenance district, tax increase, 235.175

Sunday sales laws

Counties may be exempt, 578.110
County option to exempt, certain second class counties, 578.105
County option to exempt, first class, charter form, 578.100

Tax

Hotels and motels (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362

Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bee, moving of, permit, 264.061
Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
Boll weevil eradication, duties of cotton growers to give information on form, 263.512
Bond issue for state buildings, parks, property, 108.901
Bond issue, fourth state building fund, 108.926
Bond, private activity, application for allocation, 108.510
Budget for political subdivisions, how developed, 67.090
Business records used as evidence in cases, what forms acceptable, 490.692
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, commission form, 78.100
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, manager form, 78.480
Candidate, declaration of, 115.327, 115.349
Candidates filing fee, inability to pay, 115.357
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
Cattle, tuberculous, indemnity appraisal form, 267.170

FORMS — cont’d

Ballots — cont’d

Tax — cont’d

Hotels, motels or sales, certain counties, 67.657
Local use tax, community comeback program, 144.757

Tax increase

Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.250
Special charter cities, 94.340
St. Louis city, 92.010
Third class cities, 94.060
Tax on retail sales of food (Lamar Heights), 94.838
Telephone emergency service, election, 190.320
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838, 94.877
Tourism tax (Boonville and Howard County), 67.1362
Township organization, adoption of, 65.030
Transient guest tax on hotels and motels, cities and counties meeting room requirements and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Transient guest tax, Platte County, 67.1004
Transportation sales tax, cities with population of 200 or more, exceptions, 94.705
Utilities, certain cities, granting, extending or renewing franchises or contracts, 88.251
Wastewater treatment and water pollution abatement sales tax, 634.034
Water resource projects for water supply and storage projects, 256.445
Zoning and planning for townships, 64.725
Zoning and planning, first class counties, adoption, 64.211; termination, 64.212
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Bees, moving of, permit, 264.061
Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
Boll weevil eradication, duties of cotton growers to give information on form, 263.512
Bond issue for state buildings, parks, property, 108.901
Bond issue, fourth state building fund, 108.926
Bond, private activity, application for allocation, 108.510
Budget for political subdivisions, how developed, 67.090
Business records used as evidence in cases, what forms acceptable, 490.692
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, commission form, 78.100
Candidacy, statement of third class cities, manager form, 78.480
Candidate, declaration of, 115.327, 115.349
Candidates filing fee, inability to pay, 115.357
Capital improvements sales tax, Jackson County, 67.730
Cattle, tuberculous, indemnity appraisal form, 267.170
FORMS — cont'd
Cemeteries, endowed care registration, 214.280, 214.283
Cemeteries, endowed care, reports, 214.320
Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels, beneficiary form, 306.461
Certification, nomination by committee, 115.377
Charitable organizations
Fund-raisers, registration, 407.462
Registrations and reporting, 407.462
Solicitations, registration, reports, 407.462
Child placing agency, application for licenses, 210.501
Child support, forms prescribed by federal government, liens, withholding and administrative subpoenas, 454.395
Children's residential care center, license application for license, 210.501
Cities, third class, manager form, ordinances by initiative and referendum, 78.575
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.380, 473.387
Commercial casualty insurance, annual report on closed claims, 379.895
Conservator, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
Constitutional amendments, sample ballots, 116.230
Contract for sale, 400.2-204
Convention tourism tax, exemption certificate, Kansas City, 92.338
Corporations
Annual registration form, content, 351.140
Franchise tax, report, financial status of business, 147.020
Professional corporation, annual registration report, content, 356.211
Counselors, professional, license application, 337.507
County officers, reports of salaries and fees, secretary of state to furnish, 51.150
County sales tax, additional taxes, St. Louis County, director of revenue to prescribe, 67.581
Day care centers, immunizations, reports, department of health, 210.003
Decedent's estate tax, powers of director of revenue, 145.971
Declaration of candidacy, presidential electors, 115.399
Declaration, nominee of nominating committee, 115.377
Default notice, credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.544
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports, highway patrol, 455.543
Drainage and levee districts, refunding bonds, 246.160
Drainage and levee districts, tax anticipation, 246.110
Drainage districts
Amended plan of reclamation, notice, 242.310
Annual installment tax certificate, 242.460
FORMS — cont'd
Drainage districts — cont'd
Application to form, notice, 242.030
Commissioners' report, notice, 242.270
Consolidation of districts, 243.460
Hearing for additional tax, notice of, 243.220
Hearing on assessment readjustment or new tax, notice, 242.500
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Pendency of petition to form, notice, 243.060
Reorganization hearing, notice, 242.090
Tax lien, certificate of, 242.590
Viewers' report, amended, notice of filing, 243.120
Viewers' report, notice of filing, 243.110
Warrants, 242.210
Driver's license, 302.181
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties of department, 302.510, 302.520
Election campaign expenditure law, 130.056
Election commissioners, petition to establish, 115.019
Election of spouse to take against will, 474.190
Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371
Emergency medical response agency, application for licensure, 190.133
Emergency medical technicians, application for licensure, 190.142
Executions, 513.025
Federal 1099 forms, 285.309
Fire insurance, proof of loss, 379.185, 379.190
Fiscal notes, 536.210
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, executions, 534.370; summons, 534.080
Foreign corporations, service of process by mail, acknowledgment form, 506.150
Foster home, license application for licenses, 210.501
Guardian, minor or incapacitated person, letters, 475.105
Guardian, petition for appointment, 475.060
Health maintenance organization, annual reports, 354.440
Immunizations required for children in day care, exceptions, reports, department of health, 210.003
Informations, 545.270
Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballots, 116.230
Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballots, 116.230
Initiative petition, law or amendment to constitution, 116.040
Insurance producers
Termination notice, 375.022
Insurance reports, how furnished, 374.170
Insurance, buyer's guide, 376.714
Interior designers, registered commercial, application, 324.415
Juror qualification forms, 494.415
Juror's oath, coroner's inquest, 58.300
Land tax collection law, notice, 141.430; to owner, 141.450
FORMS — cont'd
Legal malpractice reporting law, 383.077
Letters of credit, 400.5-104
Letters testamentary and of administration, 473.120 to 473.127
Letters testamentary or of administration, notice, 473.033
Levee districts, notice of organization, 245.020
Levee districts, warrants, 245.500
Liens and encumbrances on vessels or watercraft, form, 306.435
Life care contracts, 376.905, 376.920, 376.925
Limited partnership
  Certificate of amendment, contents, 359.101
  Foreign, registration, 359.501
  Registration, foreign limited partnership, 359.501
Livestock dealers selling livestock, registration forms, 276.611
Malpractice reporting, legal, 383.077
Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form, 700.630
Marriage licenses, 451.080
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, consent of owner, required when, 429.013
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, notice, penalty for failure of contractor to give, 429.012
Medical assistance by state, injury report, 208.215
Merchant's licenses, state, 150.130
Missing children, highway patrol
  Birth certificate, flagging at request of highway patrol, information required, form, 43.406
  Reports, 43.400
  School records, flagging at request of highway patrol, notice and information forms, 43.406
Mobile homes serial number, 700.055
Motor fuel tax reports, 142.884, 142.890
Motor vehicle
  Certificate of ownership, beneficiary form, motor vehicles and trailers, 301.681
  Certificate of ownership, number of assignment spaces required, 301.200
  Disabled veterans, special license plates, application, 301.072
  Safety inspection, 307.360
  Sticker, certificate, emissions inspection, 643.325
Nonresident motorists, notice of actions, 506.250
Not for profit health services corporations, membership contract forms, approval required, 354.085
Notice
  Appointment of conservator for disabled person, 475.140
  Creditors of disabled person to file claims, 475.140
  Letters testamentary or of administration, 473.033
  Oath of Missouri youth election participant, 115.104
  Oath of witnesses, coroner's inquest, 58.340
  Outboard motors certificate of title, beneficiary form, 306.461
  Parolee registration reports, department of public safety, 217.695
FORMS — cont'd
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Personal custodian law, forms to transfer, 404.540
Personal property, in-transit property claims for no situs, 137.930
Pesticide accident, contents, filing, 281.070
Petition
  Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.400
  Form new political party, 115.325
  Juvenile court, 211.091
  Nominating candidate, 115.325
  Posting of strays, notice, 271.100
  Premium finance company, registration, 364.105
  Prescription blank for substitution of drugs by pharmacist, penalty, 338.056
  Presidential electors, declaration of candidacy, 115.399
  Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement, form for assets of, 217.829
  Private activity bond allocation application, 108.510
  Provisional voting procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430
  Qualified funds, reports, department of economic development, 348.316
  Real estate loans, residential, 408.580
  Real estate, future advances, security instrument, contents, 443.055
  Recreational, application for trial de novo, 512.200
  Recreation sales tax, certain counties, 67.782
  Referendum petition, laws passed by general assembly, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
  Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415
  Registration by mail, application, 115.159
  Registration in counties of certain offenders, 589.407
  River basin conservancy district bond election ballots, 257.380
  River basin conservancy district, referendum ballots, 257.100
  School district tax rate increase proposal ballots, 164.031
  Service of process, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
  Settlement, executor or administrator, 473.543
  Sewer district, notice of application to form, 249.765
  Sewer districts, hearing to establish, engineer's report, 249.050
  Sexual offense victims, medical examinations paid by state, report form, 595.220
  Small claims courts, 482.340
  Soil and water conservation subdistrict, petition to organize, 278.170
  Solicitations, charitable, registration reports, 407.462
  Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, exemption certificates, 66.514
FORMS — cont'd
Storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Surface coal mining bond, 444.830

Surplus lines insurance
Insured to report, 384.051
Licensee's application, 384.043

Tally book
Electronic voting, form, 115.473
Sheets, paper ballot, form, 115.461

Tax
Commission, state, duty to furnish, 138.320
Deeds, 140.460
Exemption, personal property in-transit, 137.930
Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, 407.620
Unclaimed property, claims, 447.562
Underground storage tanks, certificate of registration, 319.120
Underground storage tanks, registration forms, 319.103
Urban public library district, additional tax for erecting buildings, 182.715
Utilicare program, authority for, 660.130
Veterinarian, application for licensure, board to furnish without charge, when, 340.228
Vital statistics, certificates, reports, 193.075
Vital statistics, state registrar, to prescribe and distribute, 193.045

Voter
Identification certificate, 115.427
Registration, 115.155
Wage withholding, contents, 285.304
Waiver form, vehicle emissions inspection, 643.335
Warehouse receipts, 400.7-202
Warrants on state treasury, 33.160
Warrants, southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.657
Water supply districts, county, detachment petition, 247.031
Wills, 474.320
Wills, self-proved, certificate of officer, 474.337
Wine marketing and research development, annual reports, forms, 275.468
Work certificates, child labor, 294.054

Workers' compensation
Furnished, how, 287.630
Partner or sole proprietor's employee withdrawal from coverage, 287.035
Waiver of compensation, forms to be furnished by division of workers' compensation, content, 287.204
Writs and process, power of supreme court, 477.010

FOSTER HOMES — cont'd
Bill of rights — cont'd
Bill of rights
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Caregiver, reasonable decisions given deference, 210.665

Cost of foster care
Assets subject to court order, 210.536
Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
Collection procedure, 210.536
Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
Paid, how, 210.536
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537

Court review of child's placement
Continuing jurisdiction for review, court to have, 210.730
Hearings, right to testify, qualifications, limitation, 210.761
Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
Report in writing, when, 210.720
Testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 210.481
Education, bill of rights, school districts to designate liaisons, duties, 167.018
Educational stability, considered for placement, 167.019
Emergency placements, background checks authorized, exceptions, 210.482
Evaluation of foster parents, 210.542
Foster families, background checks required, 210.487
Grievance procedure, developed, how, 210.551; judicial review, 210.526
Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.539
Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

License
Application forms, content, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
FOSTER HOMES — cont’d
License — cont’d
Exception to licensing requirement documentation not required, 210.516
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Investigation, content, 210.486
Provisional license, issued when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Requirement, 210.486
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.505, 210.506
Specialized foster parents, training, fiscal incentives, 210.543
Medical care, division of medical services may administer funds for, 208.204
Placement goals, 210.730
Placement, duties of division
Medical information furnished, 210.760
Natural parent, duty and goals, 210.760
Preplacement visit by child, exception, 210.760
Removal of child, advance notice and reasons required, 210.760
Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486
Relatives to be given child
Custody given, when, 210.565
Grandparents, death or dissolution not to affect status as relative, 210.565
Preference order, 210.565
Sibling placement, 210.565
Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
Training and standards for foster parents, 210.542
Vandalism, acts by foster child, no liability for foster parents, 537.045
Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Zoning of, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
FOUNDRIES
Inspection fees, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
Inspection, 292.280
Interference with inspection, penalty, 291.130
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Number of employees, failure to furnish to inspector, penalty, 291.130
FOURTH OF JULY
See HOLIDAYS
FOURTH STATE BUILDING FUND
(RENOVATION OF COLLEGES,
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, YOUTH SERVICES DIVISION)
Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
Auditor's duties, 108.926
Authority of fund commissioners to borrow and issue bonds, 108.925
Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
Deposit of proceeds, 108.928
Expenses, how paid, 108.928
Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
Interest, how set, 108.926
Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
Registration of bonds, 108.927
Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933
FOWLS
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
FRANCHISE TAX
See CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
FRANCHISES
All-terrain vehicles, relevant market area defined, 407.1035
ATV franchise practices
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
Campground franchises
Damages, actions for breaches, jurisdiction, attorneys, fees and cost authorized, 436.103
Definitions, 436.100
Injunction, jurisdiction, 436.103
Registered agent required to be on file in office of secretary of state, 436.105
Cancellation, notice of, required when, 407.405
Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190
Granting, procedure, cities
Third class
Commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630
Commission form, extension or renewal, procedure, 78.190
Manager form, extensions or renewals, procedure, 78.630
Heating companies, cities third class, 77.210
Heating companies, cities, third class, extensions of franchise, majority vote required, procedure, 77.210
FRANCHISES — cont’d
Liquor, prohibited acts, 407.413
Marine franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle franchises
Administrative hearings
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Motorcycle franchise practices
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025 to 407.1049
Public services, utilities franchise extension or renewal, majority vote of voters required, 78.190
Pyramid sales law, definitions, 407.400
Railways, cities, granting, 71.560
Streets, regulation, constitutional charter cities, 82.230
Telecommunication companies, transfer regulated, 392.300
Video services providers
Annual report required, 67.2705
Audits authorized, 67.2691
Citation of law, 67.2675
Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
Customer service requirements, 67.2692
Definitions, 67.2677
Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
Effective date, 67.2714
Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685
FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683
FRANCHISES — cont’d
Video services providers — cont’d
Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
Indemnification, when, 67.2695
Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
Purpose statement, 67.2679
Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
Regulation of providers, 67.2707
Report, contents, 67.2693
Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
Toll-free number required, 67.2692
Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; INSURANCE COMPANIES
FRAUD
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)
Arrest, power of, 70.877
Board, members, duties, 70.880
Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877
Definitions, 70.875
Formation, 70.877
Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880
Interstate MAEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 70.878
Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880
Purpose, 70.877
Report required when, 70.880
Attachment, grounds for, 521.010
Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190
Averments of fraud in civil actions, particularity required, 509.160
Blindness, feigned, crime of, penalty, 578.075
Charities, solicitations, unlawful, 407.020
Checks
Drawing, penalty, 570.120
Stopping payment fraudulently, penalty, 570.125
Child support arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Consumer frauds, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
FRAUD — cont’d
Conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Corporation franchise tax report, false statement, penalty, 147.120
Credit or debit card, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 570.135
Credit or debit cards, penalty, 570.130
Defense of fraud, how pleaded, 509.090
Disabled person, financial exploitation, penalty, 570.145
Drugs controlled, fraudulently attempting to obtain, penalty, 579.045
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Fraud investigation, division of, see NURSING HOMES
Fraud or deceit in obtaining an instruction permit, driver's license, or nondriver's license, penalty, 570.375
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Governmental, joint committee on government accountability established, duties, 21.820
Health care assistance program, 191.905
Identity theft, penalties, restitution, 570.223
Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232
Income tax, 143.751; false statement, 143.941
Insurance policy cancellation, grounds for, when, 375.002
Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
Investment securities, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206
Leases, personal property
Material representation, rights and remedies, cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Letters of credit, 400.5-109
Life insurance, stipulated premium plan, 377.460
Limitation of actions, 516.120
Medical assistance, abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Mortgage fraud
Civil penalty, 339.175
Commission may file court action, 339.175
Mortgage fraud — cont’d
Investigation authority, 339.175
Loans procured by real estate, prohibited acts, venue, where, acts not precluded by prosecution, penalty, 570.310
Loans secured by real estate, prohibited acts, no private right of action created, 443.930
Negotiable instruments, fraudulent endorsement defined, 400.3-405
Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.020
Odometer fraud
Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
First degree, sale, advertising, installing mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
Notice to ownership transferee of fraud, penalties by department of revenue, 407.536
Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
Second degree, resets, alters with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with non functioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Venue for civil case, 407.546
Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
Police retirement system, false statement, falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
Probate code, circumventing remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Public assistance benefits, false statements made to obtain, penalty, 205.967
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Retirement system, political subdivisions, setoff, 70.695
Sales act, 400.2-721
Securities, general fraud, 409.5-501
Solicitations, charitable, unlawful, 407.020
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRAUD — cont'd</th>
<th>FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS — cont'd</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stealing, 570.030</td>
<td>Extinguishement of claim for relief or cause of action, 428.049</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stopping payment on instrument fraudulently, penalty, 570.125</td>
<td>Future creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Use tax return, penalty, notice, 144.675</td>
<td>Insolvency, 428.014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Welfare fraud</strong></td>
<td>Letters of credit, 400.5-109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410</td>
<td>Liability of transferee, 428.044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406</td>
<td>Lien, defined, 428.009</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408</td>
<td>Obligation, incurred, 428.034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402</td>
<td>Present creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024, 428.029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, 570.400</td>
<td>Protection of transferee, 428.044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404</td>
<td>Remedies, of creditors, 428.039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welfare fraud, see also FRAUD, subheading, Welfare Fraud</td>
<td>Short title, 428.005</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRAUD INVESTIGATION, DIVISION OF (NURSING HOMES) (CH. 198)</strong></td>
<td>Supplementary provisions, 428.054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nursing homes</strong></td>
<td>Transfer is made or obligation is incurred, when, 428.034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attorney general's powers and duties, 198.161</td>
<td>Transferee, defenses, liability and protection of, 428.044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Created, 198.161</td>
<td>Transfers fraudulent as to present and future creditors, 428.024, 428.029</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of social services to appoint director, 198.161</td>
<td>Uniformity of application and construction, 428.059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director, appointment, qualifications, powers and duties, 198.161 to 198.171</td>
<td>Value, 428.019</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearing granted health care provider, when, 198.165</td>
<td><strong>FRENCH GRANTS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medicaid payments, stopped when, 198.165</td>
<td>Action for damages, will support, 524.290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecutor failing to act, effect, 198.161</td>
<td>Ejectment action supported by, 524.020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecutors to assist, 198.161</td>
<td>Evidentiary effect of records, 446.290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receiver appointed, when, procedure, 198.168</td>
<td>Recording, 59.330</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restitution of Medicaid civil suit, when, 198.171</td>
<td><strong>FRESH PURSUIT</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See HOT PURSUIT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRESHMAN TOUR</strong></td>
<td><strong>FRIENDLESS CHILDREN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See GENERAL ASSEMBLY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS</strong></td>
<td><strong>FROZEN DESSERTS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See ACTIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* See also ICE CREAM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRAUDS, STATUTE OF</strong></td>
<td>Brokers license fee for nonresident, 196.868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>See STATUTE OF FRAUDS</td>
<td>Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES (CH. 428)</strong></td>
<td>Labeling, regulation, 196.886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* See also FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS</td>
<td>Manufacturers license</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510</td>
<td>Exemptions, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attachment, grounds for, 521.010</td>
<td>Fee schedule, requirement for each plant, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulk sales, see BULK SALES</td>
<td>Fees deposited where, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executor or administrator may recover, when, 473.267</td>
<td>Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital rights, rights of surviving spouse, 474.150</td>
<td>Motels, hotels, boarding houses, manufacturing, license required, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Support obligations, conveyances to avoid, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525</td>
<td>Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witnesses, testimony not to be used against, 491.080</td>
<td>Term, renewal, 196.866</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Out-of-state dealers, broker's license required, fee, 196.868</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sale regulation, 196.886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samples for analysis required, when, 196.881</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Violation, misdemeanor, 196.895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FROZEN FOOD AND LOCKER PLANTS
See LOCKER PLANTS

FRUIT
Carrying away, damages, 537.340
Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
Fruit experiment station, see AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Grape, official state grape, 10.160
Seizure and inspection of vehicles, transporting, 263.145
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700

FRUIT EXPERIMENT STATION
See AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

FRUIT TREES
* See also NURSERIES
Injury to, damages, 537.340
Nurserymen
Failure to deliver, 431.050
Misrepresentation, penalty, 431.040
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
Sprays, sale exempt from sales tax, 144.030

FUels, REGulations (CH. 414)
Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, rules, 414.036
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program
Administrative plan to implement program, 414.353
Application to be made for, 414.353
Definitions, 414.350
Fund established, use of funds, 414.359
Interest rate and terms of repayment, division to establish, 414.356
Maximum amount of loan, 414.356
Political subdivision purchasing fleets or conversion to use alternative fuel, 414.353
Political subdivisions, duties, 414.356
Preference given to whom, 414.353
Rules authorized, 414.353
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit for, 135.710
American society for testing and materials (ASTM), 414.012
Aviation jet fuel, sales and use tax
Exemptions, 144.809
Procedure, expires when, 144.805
Trust fund, aviation, deposit of revenues to fund, 144.805
Biodiesel fuel
Banking and selling program established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state vehicles, 414.407
Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.031
Application for grant, content, 142.031
Created purposes, 142.031
Definitions, 142.031
Biodiesel fuel — cont’d
Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund — cont’d
Expiration date, 142.031
Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid, when, 142.031
Qualifications of producers, 142.031
Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable, 142.031
Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
School districts, use by, 414.433
Transportation department, use of fuel in vehicles, definitions, 414.365
Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents, 414.122
Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073
Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets
Administration, commissioners, duties, 414.400 to 414.415
Agencies of state, duty to develop fleet energy conservation plan submitted, content, 414.403
Alternative fuels
Agencies, how to be in compliance, 414.415
Defined, 414.400
Ethanol use required, when, exception, 414.412
Evidence required for waiver or percentage reduction, 414.412
Percentage requirements, how state agencies to comply, 414.415
Plan for use to be developed by natural resources, powers and duties, 414.410
Time table for certain fleets to use alternative fuels, 414.410
Waiver or percentage reduced by director of natural resources, evidence required, 414.412
Commission, promotion of alternative fuel use, established, duties, 414.420
Criminal law enforcement vehicles, laws not applicable, 414.417
Definitions, 414.400
Demonstration vehicles and fuels authorized for department of natural resources, 414.417
Exceptions, 414.400
Fleet energy conservation plans review by department of natural resources, 414.406
Fleet energy conservation plans submitted by state agencies, content, 414.403
Guidelines, promulgation and revision, when, 414.400
Natural resources department, powers and duties, 414.400
Program, purposes, 414.400
Report, annual, content, 414.406
University of Missouri to be included, 414.400
Vehicles for which law not applicable, 414.417
Vehicles purchased to comply with plan, 414.406
Waiver of requirements, certified evidence required, conditions permitting, 414.400
GENERAL INDEX  

FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Conservation and alternative fuels for state vehicle fleets — cont'd
Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062
Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112
Definitions, 414.012
Ethanol and ethanol blend
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.028
Application for grant, content, 142.028
Bonding requirement, 142.028
Created purposes, 142.028
Definitions, 142.028
Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028
Qualifications of producers, 142.028
Rules and regulations, authority, 142.028
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
Required to be sold, when, 414.255
Standards
Definitions, 414.255
Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255
Effective date, 414.255
Exemptions, 414.255
Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255
Liability, immunity, 414.255
Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255
Terminals, requirements, 414.255
State vehicles, use in required, exception, 414.412
Fees
Inspection, 414.082
Inspection, reports, 414.092
Payment, when, 414.102
Filling stations, fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151
Fireworks, exploding or igniting near pumps, prohibited, 320.151
Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and marking, 414.062
Gasoline, reformulated, sales, containers, colors and marking, 414.062
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Inspection fees, 414.082; reports of, 414.092
Inspections
Access for inspection, when, 414.052
Duties of director, 414.042
Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
Fees, 414.082
Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082
Injunctions, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Inspections — cont'd
Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022
Premises used for sale of fuels, 414.052
Records, how kept, open to whom, 414.092
Rejection due to imperfections, when, 414.042
Search warrant, may be obtained, 414.052
Stop use order, hearing, 414.052
Tank wagons for certain fuels, meters, 414.073
Violations, penalties, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest prohibited, 414.132
Interference with director, prohibited, 414.112
Investigations, hearings, 414.152
Marketing
Allowable practices, 416.620
Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Citation of law, 416.600
Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635
Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625
Cost
Sale below allowed, when, 416.620
Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630
Definitions, 416.605
Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630
Final judgment, effect of, 416.630
Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610
Marketing, cost, sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Measuring devices regulated by weights and measures laws not applicable to fuels, 413.226
Measuring devices, certain fuel, inspections, when, removal, correction, when, public policy, 414.072
Methyl tertiary butyl ether (MTBE) content, limit in gasoline, when, 414.043
Motor fuel tax
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944
Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Consumers
   Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
   Remittance, when, 142.908
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with
director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distributor
   Bond, 142.896
   Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
   Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
   License, 142.893
   Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to
   provide invoice, 142.827
   Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
   Diversion of fuel from intended destination,
   liability, 142.872
   Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority,
   142.917
   Dyed fuel
      Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
      Penalty for violation of notice requirement,
      142.926
      Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
   Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
   Enforcement
      Authority, 142.950
      Required information prescribed by director,
      142.900
      Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
      Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when,
      liability, 142.812
Exemptions
   Federal government, procedure for claiming,
   142.818
   Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
   Nonhighway use, 142.815
   Public services exemption, 142.817
   Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
   Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
   Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
   Single trip permit, 142.830
   Final report, 142.875
   Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose,
   142.896
   Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
   Highways and transportation commission, duty to
   file statements with director, 142.827
   Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869
   Imposition of tax, 142.803
   Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
   Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
   Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when,
   142.830
   Investigations, director of revenue authorized,
   142.951
   Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
   Liability
      Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866,
      142.908
      Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
      Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911,
      142.914, 142.932
      Joint, 142.920
      Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
      Ultimate vendor, 142.866
      Unpaid tax, 142.833
   License
      Application, form, grounds for refusal,
      fingerprints, 142.878
      Director's duties, 142.899
      Display of license required, 142.899
      Distributor license, required when, 142.899
      Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
      Nontransferable, 142.899
      Notice to director, 142.899
      Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
      Penalties, 142.905
      Permissive supplier, 142.884
      Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
      Review of revocation, 142.905
      Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
      Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice,
      142.899
      Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
      Supplier, 142.884
      Surrender, 142.899
      Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
      Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee,
      final report, 142.875
      Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
      Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
      Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice
      contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
      Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
      Notice of exempt use on shipping document,
      142.926
   Operator
      Bond, 142.887
      Liability for tax, 142.845
      License, 142.887
Penalties
   Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
   Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
   Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
   Evasion, 142.923
   Failure to collect tax, 142.905
   Failure to timely file consumer report when tax
   not precollected, 142.908
   Impoundment and seizure
      Evasion, 142.923
      Improper shipping documents, 142.914
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont’d
Motor fuel tax — cont’d
Penalties — cont’d
  Impoundment and seizure — cont’d
  Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
  License, failure to obtain, 142.905
  Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
  Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
  Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
  Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
  Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
  Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
  Violations of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
  Authority, 142.803
  Distributor, 142.836
  Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
  Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
  Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
  Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
  Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
  Presumption of highway use, 142.806
  Rate of tax, 142.803
  Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
  Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
  Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
  Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
  Forms, 142.884
  Terminal operators, 142.887
  Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
  Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
  Generally, 142.911
  Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
  Penalties, 142.911
  Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
  Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Supplier
  Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
  Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
  Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
  Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont’d
Motor fuel tax — cont’d
Supplier — cont’d
  Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
  License, 142.884
  Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
  Reliance on, 142.920
  Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Transfer or sale of business
  Final report, duties, 142.875
  Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
  Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
  Bond, 142.890
  Duties, 142.914
  License, 142.890
  Penalties, 142.914
  Reliance on, 142.920
  Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
  Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
  Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
  Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
  Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department of natural resources to set, 414.104
New generation cooperatives, contracts for use of biodiesel fuel by school districts, 414.433
Nuisance abatement, flammable materials on lot or land, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Penalties, 414.152
Persons receiving fuels, report to director of revenue, when, payment of fees, when, 414.102
Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565
Petroleum inspection fund, created, deposits, use of funds, fund not to lapse, 414.082
Preemption by state of regulation, 414.022
Propane
  Affirmations, administration, 414.550
  Amount, 414.570
  Assessment, procedure, 414.530
  Cease and desist order, 414.540
  Charges, 414.570
  Civil penalty, procedure, 414.540
  Construction of law, 414.590
Council
  Creation, duties, 414.530
  Members, compensation, terms, 414.560
  Records, 414.560
  Definitions, 414.510
  Funds, use of, restrictions, 414.580
  Investigations, powers, 414.550
FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414) — cont'd
Propane — cont'd
Late payment, 414.570
Name of law, 414.500
Payment, 414.570
Preemption, not intended, 414.590
Regulations, 414.520
Subpoenas, issuance, 414.550
Violations, 414.540
Pumps, labeling, renewable fuels, 414.300
Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112
Reformulated gasoline program, authority of air conservation commission to establish, 643.312
Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042
Renewable fuels, labeling of pumps, 414.300
Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Sales tax exemption, natural gas and propane used by eligible new generation cooperatives or processing entities, 144.030
Storage and piping, financial responsibility to be maintained, amount, 414.035
Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073
Tax rate on motor vehicle fuel
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
Tax rates, special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.)
See MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Use of ethanol blended fuel for new state vehicle fleets, 37.455
Violations, penalty, investigations, hearings, 414.142
FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE
Abandonment of wife and children, extradition costs, 548.241
Cause continued, 545.790
Extradition (CH. 548), see CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Parole or conditional release, violators, when, 217.720
Parole violator, when, 217.720
Rewards, governor may offer, 544.145
FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF
Account with fiscal agent, commission allowed, 33.450
Account with fiscal agent, duties, 33.470
Acts, how authenticated, 33.320
Additional authority, 33.305
Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.900
Bonded debt, interest, payment, procedure, 33.440, 33.460
Bonds
Additional authority, 33.305
FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Bonds — cont'd
Canceled bonds and coupons, state treasurer to keep, how, 33.530
Coupons or bonds defaced, renewal, 33.330 to 33.370
Coupons or bonds lost or destroyed, renewal, 33.380 to 33.420
Created, 33.300
Debt, state, duties, 33.300
Duplicate of surrendered bonds, endorsement, 33.370
Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services
Actions by board of fund commissioners, procedure, 108.933
Auditor's duties, 108.926
Authority to borrow money, amount, 108.925
Bids, right of fund commissioners to reject, 108.928
Bonds, when issued, denomination, form, 108.926
Deposit of proceeds, 108.929
Expenses, how paid, 108.928
Facsimile signatures authorized, 108.926
Governor, written consent required for sale of bonds, 108.933
Interest received on deposits, credited to fund, 108.930
Interest, how set, 108.926
Investments and deposits to be made by state treasurer in fund, 108.930
Principal and interest, how paid, 108.933
Proceeds paid into fund, 108.928
Registration of bonds, 108.927
Repurchase of bond, when, 108.933
Sale of bond, how sold, 108.928
Treasurer's duties, 108.926 to 108.933
Issues, duties, 108.901 to 108.914
Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
Refunding, no authorization by general assembly, power of board, 33.541
State, duties, 33.300
Buildings and parks, state, third state building bond interest and sinking fund, duties, 108.908, 108.909
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $20,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.570
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $40,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.576, 644.577
FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF — cont’d
Debt authorization for drinking water and water pollution purposes, 644.509
Drinking water, improvements in, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584
Duties, 33.300
Fiscal agent, selection, duties, 33.440, 33.450, 33.470
Members, officers, 33.300
Record of proceedings, duty to keep, 33.320
Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Refunding bonds, general obligation, when, requirements, power of board, 33.541
Water pollution and control, bonds, authority to borrow additional funds, 644.508
Withdrawal of moneys from depositary or fiscal agent, 33.520
FUNDING BONDS
See BOND ISSUES
FUNDS
Agricultural product utilization and business development loan guarantee fund, established, 348.409
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Ambulance or fire protection district sales tax trust fund, 321.552
Basic civil legal services fund created, 477.650
Board of private investigators and private fire investigators examiners fund, 324.1102
Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund, 650.277
Brain injury fund created, purpose, uses, 304.028
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, fees from emergency response commission, other sources, 292.604
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, natural resources damages, deposited in, limit, 640.235
City police services sales tax fund, 82.875
City public safety sales tax trust fund, 94.900, 94.902
Community children’s services fund, establishment (all counties and St. Louis City), reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Community improvement district municipal fund, 67.1511
Concealed carry permit fund, 650.350
County advertising and tourism promotion trust fund, 67.680
County noxious weed fund, establishment of, 263.468
County private car tax fund, establishment, deposits, apportionment, 137.1021
County prosecuting attorney’s office sales tax trust fund, 67.584
County sheriff’s revolving fund established, 50.535
DNA profiling analysis fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
Drug court resources fund established, 478.009
Economic development sales tax fund (Jefferson City), limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010
Economic development, local sales tax trust fund, 67.1300
FUNDS — cont’d
Election services fund, when used, 115.065
Emergency Communications System Fund, established, 650.402
Entrepreneurial development and intellectual property right protection fund, established, 620.050
Exhibition center and recreational facility district sales tax fund, 67.2000
Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
Hazardous waste fund, equipment recycling subaccount created within fund, 260.1074
Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
Home equity program guarantee fund, 67.1639
Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, purpose, use of moneys, 488.5026
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, regional investment fund, 70.535
Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program fund, 340.335
Library, building maintenance and refurbishing fund, cities, 10,000, more than, 182.260
Local economic development sales tax fund, (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
Local economic development sales tax fund, 94.1008
Local economic development sales tax fund, created, purpose, limitations on use of moneys (Jefferson City), 94.1010
Local wastewater treatment sales tax trust fund, 644.034
Missouri CASA fund
Established, 476.777
Money invested how, 476.777
Reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 476.777
State courts administrator to disburse money how, 476.777
Treasurer to credit and deposit all moneys to fund, 476.777
Missouri commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
MoSMART fund created, used for public safety grants, 650.350
Motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Neighborhood tourist development fund, 92.336
Parks, local, and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund created, 338.535
Products fund, Division of Youth Services, use of moneys, 219.023
Public safety officer medal of valor fund, 650.460
Road rock fund, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
See STATE FUNDS
Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027

FUNDS — cont’d
Statutory county recorder's fund created, deemed nonstate funds, 59.800
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
Studies in energy conservation fund created, use of moneys, 640.216
Tax maintenance fund created, certain counties, 52.312
Tax maintenance fund created, certain counties, 52.312
Tourism commission (Boonville, Howard County), 67.1364
Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
War on terror unemployment compensation fund created, use of moneys, 288.042
Workers memorial fund, 8.900
World War II veterans' recognition fund, 42.185
World War II veterans recognition award fund, terminates, when, 42.185
Youth Services products fund established, use of moneys, 219.023

FUNERAL
Cremation
Disposition if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Disposition of remains, 194.350
Funeral establishments, duties, 194.350
Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Dead human body, right of sepulcher, legal ability to choose and control final disposition of, 194.119
Disposition of remains if no directions are given, notice, when, 194.350
Procession, driving through, proposed model traffic ordinances, 300.310

Processions
Amber lights used, motorcycles, 194.512
Definitions, 194.500
Emergency vehicles, funeral procession to yield, when, 194.503
Flashing emergency lights used, when, 194.506
Following distance, 194.506
Intersections, yielding right-of-way, when, 194.503
Lead vehicle, use of, 194.503
Motorcycles, use of amber lights, 194.512
Nonparticipating vehicle operators, regulations, penalty, 194.509
Ordinances permitted, 194.512
Organized funeral procession, defined, 194.500
Right-of-way, yielding, when, 194.503
Toll free passage, when, 194.506

Scatter gardens
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
FUNERAL — cont'd
Scatter gardens — cont'd
Sepulcher, right of, legal ability to choose and control
final disposition of a dead human body, 194.119

FUNERAL DIRECTORS
See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

FUNERAL EXPENSE
Estates of decedents
Classification of claims, 473.397
Creditor's rights, 473.090
Tombstone, classification of claim, 473.397
Firemen, St. Louis city, amount paid from pension
fund, 87.095
Firemen's pensions, allowance, 87.095, 87.100,
87.470
Honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
Military honor guard, compensation, rules, 41.958
Poor, county commission may allow, 205.630
Prearranged agreements and trust accounts, public
assistance, eligibility, not an asset in determining,
208.010
Preneed funeral agreements
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities
licensed by the division of professional
registration, time limitation to commence action,
exceptions, 324.043
Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of
law not to apply, when, 408.690
Preneed contract
Agents, registration as required, procedure,
333.325
Applicability exceptions, 436.410
Applicability of law, 333.310
Cancellation of contracts, when, procedure,
436.456
Citation of law, applicability, 436.400
Complaint procedure, 333.330, 436.470
Compliance of contracts entered prior to effective
date, 436.435
Contract form, requirements, 436.425
Copy of, seller to provide to board, 436.420
Credit life insurance, offer to purchaser, when,
436.505
Definitions, 436.405
Governing law, 436.412
Injunctive relief authorized, when, 333.330,
333.335
Insurance-funded contract requirements, 436.450
Joint account-funded contract requirements,
436.455
Reapplication after revocation of license, when,
333.330
Registration refusal, when, 333.330
Rulemaking authority, 333.340, 436.520
Voidability of contracts, 436.425
Waiver of contract benefits for public assistance
recipients, 436.425
Written contract required, contents, 436.420
Preneed trust
Investment of trust property and assets, 436.435

FUNERAL EXPENSE — cont'd
Preneed funeral agreements — cont'd
Preneed trust — cont'd
Loans against assets prohibited, 436.435
Provisions applicable to all preneed trusts,
436.440
Trustee not to make decisions, when, 436.445
Trust-funded contract requirements, 436.430
Provider
Alternate provider permitted, when, 436.458
Authorization, notification to board, 436.420
License
Application, 333.315
Expiration, 333.315
Renewal, 333.315
Required, 333.315
Provision of certain services, 436.415
Sale of business assets, report required, 436.490
Purchaser
Death or incapacity, effect of, transfer of rights
and remedies, 436.480
Personal information of purchaser, board to
maintain, 436.525
Seller
Cancellation, right of, 436.457
Contract, copy of to be provided to board,
436.420
Duties, 436.415
Failure to make timely payment, effect of,
436.510
License
Application, 333.320
Expiration, 333.320
Renewal, 333.320
Required, 333.320
Recordkeeping requirements, 436.465
Report to board, contents, fee, 436.460
Sale of business assets, report required, 436.500
Violation
Disciplinary actions authorized, 436.412
Penalty, 436.485
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital,
notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty,
194.200
Workers' compensation, payment, 287.240

FUNGICIDES
See PESTICIDES
This page intentionally left blank.